This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

NON-CIRCULATING

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
shs
1846

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF

THE HODGES FAMILY

OF

NEW ENGLAND,

ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1894.

Third Edition.

COMPILED BY ALMON D. HODGES, JR.

AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY.

BOSTON:
PRINTED FOR THE FAMILY
BY FRANK H. HODGES.
1896.

Digitized by Google

University Press:
Presswork by John Wilson and Son.

Digitized by Google

CS
71
H688
1997z

CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.

PAGE

INTRODUCTION, EXPLANATIONS, DOUBLE DATES, ABBREVIATIONS, AUTHORITIES 1–5

CHAPTER II.

SEVENTEENTH CENTURY IMMIGRANTS 6–26

CHAPTER III.

GENEALOGY OF THE SALEM BRANCH 27–70

CHAPTER IV.

GENEALOGY OF THE TAUNTON BRANCH 71–470

CHAPTER V.

MILITARY SERVICE OF THE FAMILY IN THE COLONIAL WARS, THE REVOLUTION, AND THE CIVIL WAR 471–500

INDEX.

WITH EXPLANATION AT BEGINNING 501–566

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTION.

THE history of the Hodges family is a pleasant one. New England has produced more brilliant and more noted families; but it may well be doubted whether it has produced a single one which, taken from beginning to end, has had fewer weak spots or has been more genuinely useful to the community. In sturdy independence, fair-mindedness and loyalty, the tribe has probably been unsurpassed. Indeed, its very preëminence in these qualities, which are so valuable for the public good, has interfered with the prominence of individual members, and with their obtaining a reputation and position justly deserved; for they have refused to take anything not earned, have refrained from pushing themselves forward at the expense of their neighbors, and have made constant sacrifices for the sake of their country. Evidences of these facts abound in the following pages. One example may be cited here. Had that officer [No. 462] who, during the Civil War, performed "one of the most brilliant feats of logistics ever recorded" and "without a parallel on record," been less modest, less independent, less observant of the rights of his fellow officers, or willing to seek advancement by *political* methods, he would be Brigadier General now without doubt; whereas, in fact, he retires from active service with the rank of Colonel, on account of the irregular advancement of an inferior officer through political influences.

In attestation of the loyalty of the family, the chapter on their military service is given. It may be pointed out that not a few examples are given where, at the call of duty, members of the family have waived the higher rank then held by them, and gone out as privates. In one case, it will be found, a Colonel seized a musket and marched in the ranks as a private soldier.

Rufus Hodges, of Cincinnati, published in 1837 a small duodecimo of 22 finely printed pages, entitled *Record of the Families in New England of the Name of Hodges*, with the hope, expressed in the preface, that some one, more favorably situated than he, would pursue the undertaking until it was rendered complete. The size of the book, which is printed in very small type, gives no adequate idea of the amount and value of the contents. The facts were compiled with great judgment and the errors are surprisingly few.

In 1853, Almon D. Hodges published an octavo of 71 pages, entitled *Genealogical Record of the Hodges Family in New England*, in which he continued the work begun by Rufus Hodges. At the date of this publication, interest in genealogy was confined to a compara-

Digitized by Google

tively few persons in this country, and great difficulty was experienced in obtaining replies to genealogical queries. The compiler succeeded, however, in collecting the names of more than 1,500 persons.

In 1891, a member of the family, while tracing back his ancestry, had occasion to write a letter of enquiry to that very able lawyer and enthusiastic genealogist, Hon. Josiah Hayden Drummond of Portland, Me. Mr. Drummond, mistaking the import of the questions, answered far more than was asked, and began to accumulate and rapidly send facts about the early members of the Taunton branch. His correspondent could not do otherwise than co-operate, and in a short time the principal data of the first four generations of this branch were collected, the greater part being obtained by Mr. Drummond. Many persons now became interested in the work, which was pushed until this book, containing 15,000 names, was completed. Mrs. Harriet (Hodges) Stone, of Newton, Mass., was an early contributor, and to her belongs the credit of compiling the account of the Salem branch, as well as of giving many other valuable facts and suggestions. Mrs. Stone has made a study of the early immigrants of the name and of English families, and has found so many clews to the possible English ancestry of the New England families, that a solution of this as yet unsolved problem seems probable. Mr. Isaac W. Wilcox of Taunton, whose knowledge of Bristol County genealogy is remarkably accurate and extensive, has been a most valuable and able assistant, without whom the work could not have been done so speedily and so well.

The list of members of the family, 800 in number, who have co-operated with the compilers, is so large, that to give the individual names would require more space than the necessary limits of this work allow. Persons in all parts of the United States have contributed to these pages. The evidence of the strong and widespread affection of the Hodges family for their kin, has been most gratifying. One name, however, may be mentioned, as the bearer has passed away while the work was in progress—that of Deacon Edgar Hodges Reed of Taunton, who had devoted years to historical studies of Bristol County families, was always most courteous and generous in imparting the results of his researches, and was a most important co-worker in the compilation of the edition published 42 years ago, as well as of the present edition.

EXPLANATIONS.

The different generations are denoted by the *exponents* placed after the Christian names. Thus: *William*[1] *Hodges* is William Hodges of the *first* generation; *George*[2] *Hodges* is George Hodges of the *second* generation; *Henry Clay*[7] *Hodges* is Henry Clay Hodges of the *seventh* generation.

The names are arranged and numbered according to generations, and in each generation according to priority of birth.

Only those children of any one generation are numbered who are carried forward, with their numbers, to the next generation as heads of families.

Digitized by Google

After the name of each head of family, there follow [in brackets] a *number* (which is the number of the father of said head of family), and then, *in italics*, the *names* of the ancestors in genealogical order. Some of these names are abbreviated. When the names of father and son are *identical*, the name is given only once, but with the exponents of both generations.

Two examples (from the Taunton branch) will explain the method of indicating the line of ancestry :—

663—ELEANOR[8] HODGES [418. *Sam*[7.6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4.3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] That is: No. 663 is Eleanor Hodges of the 8th generation; her father's number (to which turn back for details of her parents) is 418; she is the daughter of Samuel Hodges of the 7th generation, who was son of Samuel Hodges of the 6th generation, who was son of Simeon Hodges of the 5th generation, who was son of Samuel Hodges of the 4th generation, who was son of Samuel Hodges of the 3rd generation, who was son of John Hodges of the 2nd generation, who was son of William Hodges of the 1st generation.

769—GILBERT[8] HODGES [575. *Joseph*[7.6.5.4.3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] That is: No. 769 is Gilbert Hodges of the 8th generation, son of Joseph Hodges (whose number is 575) of the 7th generation, who was son of Joseph Hodges of the 6th generation, who was son of Joseph Hodges of the 5th generation, who was son of Joseph Hodges of the 4th generation, who was son of Joseph Hodges of the 3rd generation, who was son of Henry Hodges of the 2nd generation, who was son of William Hodges of the 1st generation.

DOUBLE DATES.

In England and her colonies the legal year began on March 25, from the 14th century until 1752, when a change was made to January 1, as at present. Other nations had made this change before 1752, and even in English documents the beginning of the year was often reckoned from January 1 long before this reckoning was made legal. Hence, to avoid ambiguity, arose the custom (which is followed in this book) of "double-dating" the year for all days from January 1 to March 25. Thus January 1649/50 (or 1649-50 or $16\frac{49}{50}$) means January 1649, as it would have been written *legally* at that time, and January 1650, as we should write it now.

ABBREVIATIONS.

b. for born.
bapt. for baptized.
d. for died.
dau. for daughter.
m. for married.
m. (1), m. (2) for married first, married second.
m. *pub.* for intention of marriage published.
perh. for perhaps.
prob. for probably.

See also abbreviations at beginning of Chapter V.

Digitized by Google

AUTHORITIES.

In addition to family records, numerous published genealogies and town and county histories, the collections of gravestone-inscriptions and other data of Dea. Edgar H. Reed, the following records have been searched for the name of Hodges, and for the names of all other persons connected with the family which were known at the time of the search. In a number of cases the records have been searched twice.

By "town records" is meant town records of births, deaths and marriages.

MAINE.

Kennebec Co. Deeds.
" " Marriage Returns, Office Clerk of Courts.

Augusta town records.	Portland town records.
Belgrade " "	Vassalboro " "
Gardiner " "	Wayne " "
Hallowell " "	Winslow " "

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

State Papers, published copy.
Grafton Co. Western Judicial District. Probate Records.
" " " " " Deeds.

Dunbarton town records.	Orange town records.
Lyman " "	Westmoreland town records.

VERMONT.

State Archives. Revolutionary Rolls.
" " Rebellion Rolls.
Records of the Governor and Council, published copy.

Barnard town records.	Pomfret town records.
Clarendon " "	Somerset " "
Dover " "	Williston " "
Hartford " "	Wilmington " "
Moreton " "	

MASSACHUSETTS.

State Archives. Muster Rolls, French and Indian Wars. Vols. 91-99.
" " Pepperrell Papers, (Copy.)
" " Revolutionary Rolls, 60 vols.
" " Continental Army Books, 21 vols.
Massachusetts Bay, Records of. Printed Copy.
Plymouth Colony Records. Printed Copy.
Bristol Co. Deeds and Probate Records.
Essex Co. " " " " and early Court Files.
Franklin Co. Probate Records.
Hampden Co. " " and Deeds.
Middlesex Co. " " " " and early Court Files.
Plymouth Co. " " " "
Suffolk Co. " " " " and early Court Files.
Worcester Co. " " " "

Digitized by Google

Amesbury	town	records.
Andover	"	"
Attleboro	"	"
Berkley	"	"
Beverly	"	"
Boston	"	"
" early church		"
" record commissioner's rep'ts.		
Boxford	town	records.
Bradford	"	"
Braintree	"	"
Bridgewater	"	"
Cambridge	early	"
Charlestown	town	"
Chelmsford	"	"
Dana	"	"
Dartmouth	"	"
Dighton	"	"
Dorchester	"	"
Duxbury	"	"
Easton	"	"
Foxboro	"	"
Freetown	"	"
Gloucester	"	"
Hadley	"	"
Hardwick	"	"
Haverhill	"	"
Hingham	"	"
Hull	"	"
Ipswich	"	"
Kingston	"	"
Leicester	"	"
Lowell	"	"
Lynn	"	"
Mansfield	"	"
Marblehead	town	records.
Middleboro	"	"
New Bedford	"	"
Newbury	"	"
Newburyport	"	"
Newton	"	"
Norton	"	"
"	church	"
Orange	town	"
Pembroke	"	"
Petersham	"	"
Plymouth	"	"
Raynham	"	"
Rehoboth	"	"
Rochester	"	"
Rowley	"	"
Roxbury	"	"
Rutland	"	"
Salisbury	"	"
Savoy	"	"
Scituate	"	"
Sharon	"	"
"	church	"
Springfield	town	"
Stoughton	"	"
Sturbridge	"	"
Sutton	"	"
Taunton	"	"
Topsfield	"	"
Wales	"	"
Walpole	"	"
Warren	"	"
Wenham	"	"
Westford	"	"
Wrentham	"	"

CONNECTICUT.

Revolutionary Rolls published by Adj't Gen'l.

Ashford	town	records
East Windsor	"	"
Enfield	"	"
Hartford	"	"
Mansfield	"	"
Norwich	"	"
Pomfret	town	records
Preston	"	"
Willington	"	"
Windsor	"	"
Woodstock	"	"

RHODE ISLAND.

Vital Statistics of Rhode Island, edited by James N. Arnold, being the vital records of all the towns of Rhode Island.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER II.

SEVENTEENTH-CENTURY IMMIGRANTS.

In the 17th century occurred the great Puritan Exodus, the like of which has never been recorded before or since. From devotion to an idea, within 20 years more than 20,000 picked men and women—the families of the sturdy, thrifty, self-respecting country squires and yeomen of England—left their comfortable homes, and went to the savage land of America. "God sifted a whole nation," said William Stoughton, "that he might send choice grain into the wilderness."

Among these chosen colonists were numerous representatives of the Hodges family. Just how many of this family crossed the ocean, and how they were related to one another, has not yet been determined. The name occurs in many counties of England, held by respectable and sometimes eminent persons, and it is hoped that the studies of one of the principal contributors to this present book will result in a subsequent publication determining the English ancestry of some at least of the immigrants. But the careless manner in which names in our early New England documents have been spelled, copied and translated into print, has caused unsurmounted difficulties, and made it impossible, in certain cases, to tell from individual entries whether the person mentioned was or was not named Hodges. The same name has been given to different families, and the same person has been given different names. Hedge, Hedges, Hodge, Hodges, Hogge, Hogg and other possible synonymes are apt to be confused in the records and the copies, so that a person searching for any one of these names, must take note of all of them. Even Hodgkins may not be neglected; for Savage in his *Genealogical Dictionary* says that it was Hannah *Hodges*, who, on Jan'y 17, 1671, married John Berry of Ipswich, while the Salem records state that it was Hannah *Hodgkins*. Furthermore, in later years, persons named Hogg have changed their name to Hodge in a number of instances; persons named Hodge have added a final s in some cases; and in one or two families, it is said, Hedges has become Hodges.

For the purpose of determining, so far as possible, their true names and families, there has been prepared the following list of persons migrating to or living in New England in the 17th century. This list includes the names mentioned above except Hodgkins which, it may be noted, is modified in the records into Hodgskins, Hodgskine, Hodgekine, Hodgekins, Hodgkinson, Hoskine, Hoskins, Haskins and Hotchkiss. That this name could be confused with Hodges, did not occur to the compilers of this genealogy until late in their searches.

Digitized by Google

An incomplete list of persons known to have settled in the Southern states, the Barbadoes and the West Indies, is also given, as it is probable that some of these were near relatives of some of the New Englanders.

The names are arranged chronologically according to the earliest date of appearance in the records, except where a possible or probable relationship between certain persons has made it convenient to bring their names together. It is quite possible that the same person appears more than once in the lists, as is occasionally noted.

An index of Christian names is appended to the New England list.

A. Virginia, Bermudas and West Indies.

[*H.* = *Hotten's Lists of American Emigrants; Gen. Reg.* = *New England Historical and Genealogical Register.*]

1. John Hodges died between April, 1622, and Feb. 16, 1623, "at ye Plantacion over against James Cittie." [*H.*] This is the earliest date (in this book) of any one of the name in America.

2. Elizabeth Hodges was living at James City, Feb. 16, 1623, and also Jan'y 30, 1624, having come from England (at some undetermined date) in the *Abigaile.* [*H.*]

3. Robert Hedges was living at James City, Feb. 16, 1623, and "at Mulbury Iland," Jan'y 25, 1624, at the last date being 40 years old. [*H.*] George Washington's grandfather, John Washington, in his will mentions "land which I bought of Mr. Robert Hedges." [*Gen. Reg.* xlv, 200.]

4. Thomas Hodges was in Maryland in 1633. [*Founders of Maryland.* By Rev. E. D. Neill.]

5. John Hodges, 37 years old, was a passenger, Jan'y 2, 1634/5, in the ship *Bonaventure* for Virginia. [*H.*]

6. John Hodges, 17 years old, was a passenger, July 6, 1635, in the ship *Paule* of London for Virginia. [*H.*]

7. John Hogg was master of the ship *David*, Sept. 2, 1635, with 41 passengers bound from London to Virginia. [*H.*]

8. John Hogg, 21 years old, was a passenger, Dec. 19, 1635, in the ship *Falcon* bound from London to Virginia. [*H.*]

9. Thomas Hodges, 20 years old, was a passenger, May 21, 1635, in the ship *Matthew* of London for St. Christophers. [*H.*]

10. Francis Hedges, 13 years old, } passengers, June 10, 1635,
11. Roger Hodges, 17 years old, } in the ship *Truelove* of London for the Bermudas. [*H.*]

12. Francis Hodges, in 1652, was Secretary of Nova Scotia with the title of Secretary of the Commission for the Affairs of America. In 1655 he was Treasurer and Paymaster of the forces in the Island of Jamaica, and seems to have held this position until Charles II was "restored" to the throne of England. For in 1663 charges were brought against him of "unjustly detaining several sums of money due to his Majesty: he was by *the late pretended authorities* and the then Council of State appointed Treasurer and Paymaster of the forces in Jamaica." Of course an officer of Oliver Cromwell would be attacked by the government of Charles II. Francis Hodges

Digitized by Google

acquired estates in Jamaica, and from him the Hodgeses of Jamaica are supposed to be descended. He is thought to have been a descendant of Sir Nathaniel Hodges of Middlesex, England, and related to Rev. Dr. Hodges, Chaplain of the House of Lords at the Restoration, and also to Dr. Nathaniel Hodges who distinguished himself in his professional capacity during the Great Plague of London in 1665. [*Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series*, 1574-1660, 1661-1668; *Monumental Inscriptions of the British West Indies.*]

13. Ellen Hodge and her husband Francis Eldridge. Certificate for 100 acres granted to Jno. Dier, March 16, 1649/50, for bringing these into Virginia.* [*Gen. Reg.* xlvii, 66.]

14. Charles Hodges. April 15, 1651. Certificate for him granted to Richard Joanes.

15. Margarett Hodges. Oct. 30, 1651. Certificate for her granted to Savill Gaskin.

16. Charles Hodges. Jan'y 16, 1653/4. Certificate for him granted to Richard Joanes.

17. Augustine Hodges, Virginia, 1655, witnessed George Ludlow's will. Capt. Augustine Warner was one of the overseers.

18. James Hodge. Oct. 17, 1664. Certificate for him granted to Mr. John Custis.

19. Thomas Hodges. Nov. 15, 1665. Certificate for him granted to Rob'te Butt, sen'r.

20. Edward Hodge. May 2, 1666. Certificate for him granted Wm. Porter.

21. William Hodges went from Virginia to Maryland in 1665. He was a member of the Church of England, and of Kentish parentage. He settled in Maryland near Huntingfield, and died in 1697, leaving 3 sons:—Robert, William and John. [*Hanson's Hist. of Old Kent, Md.*]

22. Richard Hodges, godson,
23. Roger Hodges, witness,
} Will of Richard Taylor of Virginia, dated March 29, 1679. [*Gen. Reg.* xlvii, 355.]

24. Anthony Hodges was at the Island of Montserrat, West Indies, with the title of Captain in 1674, and was Lieut-Governor of the island in 1690. He may have been the Anthony Hodges who was Judge of the Admiralty Court about the same time. In 1702, then called Colonel, he was one of the owners of the ship *John & Abial*, 100 tons, built at Scituate, Mass., in 1698, and said to be the largest vessel built there up to this date. He was probably descended from Francis Hodges, above named, Secretary of Nova Scotia and Treasurer of Jamaica. [*Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series*, 1669-1674; *Monumental Inscriptions, British West Indies; Ship Building on North River, Plymouth Co., Mass.*]

25. Thomas Hog, buried Sept. 21, 1678, St. Michael's Parish, Barbadoes. [*H.*]

* For every person imported into Virginia in the early days, without regard to age, sex, or condition of life, 50 acres of land were granted. On making oath in the County Court, a certificate for the land was issued. All the certificates here mentioned were issued by the County Court of Lower Norfolk, Va. [*Gen. Reg.* xlvii, 66, 192, 193, 195, 352.]

Digitized by Google

26. JOAN, wife of CHRISTOPHER HODGES, buried Oct. 1, 1678, St. Michael's Parish, Barbadoes. [*H.*]

27. PETER HODGES. His will, dated 1697, July 21. Late of the Island of East West Guersey, America, planter, now in the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, County of Surrey, England, unmarried. Left all his property, 200 acres of woodland, horses, cattle, etc., in the Island of East West Guersey, America, to his dear friend, Elizabeth Willis of said parish, whom he had intended to marry. [*Gen. Reg.* xxxix, 332.]

B. NEW ENGLAND.

1. JOHN HODGES of Charlestown, Mass., mariner, the first of the name in New England, so far as known, appears in the year 1632. In tracing his career, great difficulty has arisen from the statements of Wyman (in *Charlestown Genealogies and Estates*) that he married Mary Miller and that the Mary Hodges who married John Anderson on January 3, 1654/5, was his widow. No authority for Wyman's statements has been found by the compilers of this genealogy, some of whom consider the statements erroneous, while others accept them as probably correct. Owing to this diversity of opinion, the two following accounts (1*a* and 1*b*) of the probable career of John Hodges are offered. Until new documents are discovered, the matter cannot be decisively settled.

1*a*. *The first account*, denying the marriage of John Hodges, assumes that the name of John Hodges which occurs frequently in the records during a long series of years, is the name of one and the same person. Some of the reasons for supposing that Wyman's statements are erroneous are, that there is no record of the existence of any Mary Miller, or of any marriage of John Hodges, or of his death, and that Savage (in his *Genealogical Dictionary*) states that Mary's maiden name was Hodges and not Miller, for the correctness of which statement evidence is given below under the names of Mary Hodges and Joanna Hodges. Another reason for supposing that Mary was not John's wife or widow is the fact that, so far as known, she never became owner of any of John's real estate, which she would have inherited if she had married him. More detailed consideration of these reasons is given under 2*a* and 3*a* following.

John Hodges of Charlestown, mariner, mate of the ship *Lion* and captain of the *Rebecca*, appears in the year 1632, takes a prominent position and is frequently named in documents for over twenty years, and then disappears without leaving any record of his birth, parentage or family. Gov. John Winthrop of Massachusetts writes of him often and in terms implying friendship, if not relationship. Hotten's Lists of Emigrants to America, and the Middlesex County (Mass.) Deeds and Court Records contain his name. But all his recorded doings are professional and business transactions, and of genealogical matter there is not a trace. The same seems to be true of a man with whom John Hodges was intimately associated, Capt. William Peirce, perhaps the most noted shipmaster sailing into New England harbors in the days of the founding of Massachusetts. Capt.

Digitized by Google

William Peirce is said to have left a brother, Capt. Michael of Scituate, Mass., but otherwise his family seems to be entirely unknown, and is not mentioned in any of the Peirce genealogies.

From 1622 to 1632, Capt. William Peirce was making repeated voyages between England and Massachusetts, the last two years in the *Lion*. Whether John Hodges was with him in these years is not recorded; but on Sept. 27, 1632, the *Lion*, with William Peirce as master and John Hodges as one of the mates, sailed out of Boston harbor with skins and fish, bound to England by way of Virginia where, probably, the fish were to be exchanged for tobacco. Five days later the ship was wrecked off the coast of Virginia, and on April 10, 1633, John Hodges arrived at Boston with news of the disaster. It was a heavy blow to the adventurers. The ship was owned chiefly by the Massachusetts Company. Gov. Winthrop lost "near £100," and Capt. Peirce wrote, "my whole estate (for ye most parte) is taken away." After this wreck and while waiting for a position on another vessel, it is highly probable that John Hodges resided in Charlestown. At least, the name of John Hodges is inscribed as an inhabitant of this town in 1633.

In November, 1633, the *Rebecca*, of about 60 tons, was built at Medford, Mass., for Gov. Matthew Cradock and his partners, and William Peirce was given command. Perhaps John Hodges was mate. We know that on Dec. 18, 1634, the *Rebecca*, Capt. William Peirce, sailed from Massachusetts for England; and on April 6 and 9, 1635, the *Rebecca*, Capt. John Hodges, was at London taking passengers and freight for New England. In 1635 and 1636 John Hodges was making constant trips in the *Rebecca*, plying between Boston and Connecticut, with letters and commissions of Gov. John Winthrop, senior, of Massachusetts and Gov. John Winthrop, junior, of Connecticut, going north to the Isle of Sable for sea-horse and cows, and south to Bermuda, whence he returned with "30,000 weight of potatoes and store of oranges and limes." Early in 1637 Matthew Cradock in London wrote to Gov. Winthrop in Boston, directing that John Hodges should *resume* command of the *Rebecca* and take this ship with her "ordynance," and victualled for three months, to Virginia. Why "resume" is not stated, nor whether John Hodges and the *Rebecca* made this voyage.

At this date both John Hodges, *in his capacity of Captain*, and the *Rebecca* disappear finally from all known records with three possible exceptions. Two of these exceptions, in Dec. 1649 and Oct. 1664, will be mentioned later in due chronological order; the third is simply the fact that a vessel described as "the pinke *Rebecca*, Thomas Williams, commander," in July 1679, was taking emigrants from the Barbadoes to Virginia. But it seems almost beyond doubt that *Captain* John Hodges was the "John Hodges, mariner," of Charlestown, where he first appears in 1633, as above stated, where he owned land as early as 1636 (at least), and where he can be traced for many years. In March, 1637, he was allotted land in Charlestown on the Mystic side (now Malden), and in 1638 he owned eleven lots in the town. Some of these lots he sold or exchanged; what became of the

Digitized by Google

rest has not been discovered. Nothing further of him has been found until 1647, when he exchanged one of his Charlestown lots. In Oct. 1649, Richard Poole of Wapping, near London, mariner, made him his sole agent and attorney in New England. In Feb. 1649/50 "John Hodges" was master of a galliote bound from Boston to Virginia. In Oct. 1650, "Mr. Hodges" testified at Middlesex County Court in the suit of the President of Harvard College *vs* William Pierce and Richard Webb, administrators of the estate of William Pierce deceased. In Oct. 1654, Mr. John Hodges, mariner, and widow Alice Rand, both of Charlestown, made an agreement to exchange land, and acknowledged the agreement in May, 1655.

Not long after the last date, John Hodges seems to have gone to London and settled there. For in March, 1655, Samuel Ward of Hull, Mass., executed an acknowledgment of debt and bond, in which he agreed to give John Hodges, "before his going from New England," bills of exchange on London; and in August of the same year, Thomas Broughton of Boston drew bills of exchange for one hundred pounds sterling, payable to John Hodges in London in Dec. 1655. John Hodges, on April 16, 1658, at Deptford, London, acknowledged payment of the money owed him, as above, by Samuel Ward. Finally in a letter dated "Whithart Court, London," Oct. 21, 1664, Priscilla Reade wrote a letter to Gov. John Winthrop of Connecticut, in which Capt John Hodges may be referred to:—"Pr'ses [presumably *Priscilla's*, referring to the writer's daughter] humbel sarves to yourself, wt her ants & dear respacts to har cosans all. *All frinds els desir ye like. Mr. Hoges & his wif.* Capt. Mico has been a widower this twelmonth," etc.

1*b*. *The second account* assumes that the records refer to more than one person of the name of John Hodges, based on the opinion that Wyman and Frothingham are right in saying that John Hodges, mariner, of Charlestown, married Mary Miller.

The only obstacle to this belief is, that a John Hodges was alive and actively transacting business after Jan. 3, 1654/5, when Mary (Miller) Hodges married John Anderson. But why is this necessarily *the same* John Hodges? Why not his son? What proof is there that John Hodges of ships *Lion* and *Rebecca* did not die between 1650, when he testifies in the suit of Harvard College *vs* Wm. Pierce and others, and 1655, when his widow married John Anderson?

About this time a John Hodges, probably their eldest son, determines to live in England, his home perhaps being broken up by the second marriage of his mother. He it is who exchanges land with Alice Rand, sells four "cowes" to Samuel Ward, for which the bond mentioned in the previous account was given, and records the power of attorney given by Richard Poole in 1649.

If this opinion be correct, it accounts for Nicholas Hodges [No. 19], of Plymouth, Mass., (so known and called from 1643 to 1665) having in his will of the latter date styled himself "Nicholas Miller, *alias* Hodges." The word "*alias*" was often used in this way to give the mother's name and without implying illegitimacy [See *Notes and*

Digitized by Google

Queries, 7th Series, xii, 401, 450.] It was also often used to establish some honorable descent. For instance, some of the Hodges family in Somersetshire, England, were descended from Richard Brooke, Chief Baron of the Exchequer in the reign of King Henry VIII, so that Richard Hodges of that county was married in 1596 thus:— "Richard Brooke *alias* Hodges, to Johanna Courte;" and his wife was buried under the same title, Jan. 4, 1611/12, "Joan, wife of Richard Brooke *alias* Hodges."

In 1643 Nicholas Hodges was "able to bear arms," and therefore at least 16 years of age. This would oblige us to assume that John Hodges and Mary Miller were married before his first recorded appearance in Boston in 1632; but that is quite probable.

That John Hodges had a residence in Charlestown and was a large land owner there, is certain. That he had such a home without wife or child, is improbable. It seems likely then that he and Mary Miller were the parents, not only of John and Nicholas, but of Thomas Hodges [No. 31] who, in 1663, married Elizabeth (Blackleach) Rasor, and of Humphrey Hodges [No. 33] who married Mary ——, and had sons Humphrey, Faircliffe and Thomas. Besides these four sons, John, Nicholas, Thomas and Humphrey, John Hodges had probably two daughters, at least:— Mary Hodges, [No. 21] who married, in 1646, Robert Taylor of Newport; and Sarah Hodges [No. 28,] who married, in 1653, Thomas Moore of Cambridge. Mary (Hodges) Taylor named her second son John, her first son having been named Robert for his father. Sarah (Hodges) Moore had but one son, called Thomas for his father. Besides these children, it is not impossible that George Hodges [No. 30], who appears in Salem in 1662, was son of John, as well as Robert Hodges [No. 34], also of Salem, later of Boston.

It certainly seems reasonable to suppose that so many persons of the name of Hodges, occurring in the second generation in Charlestown, were the children of John and Mary (Miller) Hodges, and there are some facts corroborating such a belief, viz:—

In 1649 a John Hodges is master of a "galliote bound to Guiney." That is hardly a command worthy of John Hodges, formerly master of the ship *Rebecca*, but quite credible if the John Hodges is his son, and accounts for the latter being afterward also called "mariner."

Nicholas establishes his claim to be a son by giving the name of Miller at his death.

Humphrey's name is his claim. In somewhat extended researches among the English Hodgeses, the name of Humphrey has not been found. But there was a Humphrey Miller living in Charlestown at the time.

The chief reason for thinking that George Hodges of Salem may have gone there from Charlestown, is that his first wife, Mary Hudson, was probably the daughter of Francis Hudson, the well-known Charlestown ferryman. The only child of that marriage, Katharine, married, in Boston, Benjamin Deland, and persons of that name, possibly her descendants, early appeared in Malden, first known as "Mystic Side," where much of the land of John Hodges, of Charles-

Digitized by Google

town, lay. There are also reasons for thinking that George Hodges of Salem may have been connected with Nicholas Hodges *alias* Miller of Plymouth. The first mention of George Hodges is in the will of Robert Gray; and Edward Gray was a debtor to the estate of Nicholas Hodges. Intimate connection between the Millers, Grays and Hodgeses in England can be shown, and it should be borne in mind that marriages in the early days of America often took place between persons already allied in England either by blood or by friendship. William Crowe was also a debtor to Nicholas Hodges's estate, and Mehitable Miller, daughter of James Miller of Charlestown, had married John Crowe of Yarmouth.

[Note about the Grays. John Miller of Came, Dorset, England, married Anne, daughter of Giles Winterhay. They had several sons one of whom, Jasper Miller, married Mary, daughter of —— Yarde, relict of Christopher Gray; and another son, Lawrence, married (1st) a daughter of —— Adyn, and (2nd) a daughter of Angell Smith, relict of George Gray. The oldest son of John and Anne (Winterhay) Miller, Sir Robert Miller, married (1st) Dorothy Basley, daughter of Henry Basley of the Isle of Wight, and (2nd) Margaret, daughter of Robert Freak of Wren (or Iwerne), Courtney, Dorset. Margaret Freak's oldest sister, Alice Freak (or Mary, according to another account) married William Hodges of Ilchester, Somerset. The brother of these two sisters, Sir Thomas Freke, (b. 1553, d. 1623) married Elizabeth, only daughter of John Taylor, Esq. Remember that Mary Hodges, of Charlestown, married Robert Taylor of Newport. Remember also Nicholas Hodges's legacies to the Hoskins family, evidently descendants of James Hodges of Somerset. One could go on *ad infinitum* with these connections of the Grays, Hodgeses and Millers. For instance: Nathaniel Hodges married Susanne Gray, Oct. 9, 1618. Elizabeth Throgmorton married (1st) John Gifford, (2nd) William Hodges, (3rd) George Petta. Among her Gifford children were: i. Grisogond, who married Edward Gray; ii. Cicely, who married Humphrey Freere, a nephew of Joyce Freere who married Christopher Hodges; iii. Joan, who married Amias Chichester, and whose son, Philip Chichester, married Katharine, daughter of William Proute and widow of William Hodges. And John Benbowe, Clerk of the Crown in 1623, married (1st) Dorothy, daughter of William Proute; (2nd) Katharine, daughter of Robert Sparke; (3rd) on Feb. 29, 1619, Elizabeth, daughter of William Hodges of Ilchester.]

2. Mary Hodges, Charlestown, Mass., m. 1654/5 Jan'y 3, Charlestown, John Anderson, as his 2nd wife. He d. 1677 Sept. 28, Boston. She d., prob. at Boston, early in 1693, her will being proved March 11, 1692/3.

2 children born in Boston:—

i. *Joanna Anderson*, b. 1655 Dec. 25; d. prob. before Nov. 6, 1689 (not named in her mother's will); m. between about Aug. 1675 and Sept. 25, 1677, —— *Newman* (acc. to wills of her brother and her father.)

ii. *Anna Anderson*, b. 1657 May 5; d. 1659/60 March 12, Boston.

John Anderson was a shipwright of Boston, whose first wife, Jane,

Digitized by Google

died May 4, 1654. He seems to have been a man of position, as in the record of his marriage he is given the title of respect, "*Mr.* John Anderson." His wife, at the same time, is entitled "*Mrs.*," which term in those days usually was employed to denote good social position, but possibly may have indicated previous matrimony. John Anderson had by his first wife at least 7 children, who married into highly respectable families. A granddaughter was wife of the famous Cotton Mather. A son Henry resided in Bantam on the island of Java, where he died, leaving considerable property. An abstract of his will, dated Aug. 18, 1675, proved in England Feb. 12, 1675/6, in which he mentions (among others) his sister Joanna *Anderson*, is given in the *Gen. Reg.* xlvi, 334. John Anderson's will, in which he names his daughter Joanna *Newman*, dated Sept. 25, 1677, was proved at Boston Oct. 1, 1677, and may be found in the Suffolk County Probate Records, vi, 205. It was proved also in England, and an abstract is given in the *Gen. Reg.* xlvi, 335.

Mary Hodges, as stated before, is said by Wyman to have been the widow of John Hodges of Charlestown, [No. 1] her maiden name being Miller. Concerning the correctness of Wyman's statement, there are two opinions.

2a. First Opinion. Mary's maiden name was probably Hodges, not Miller, and probably she was not the wife of John Hodges. Wyman seems to have made an over-hasty conclusion from two indecisive records — the only ones capable of being construed in favor of his statement, which have been found after a long and careful search. These two records are: — (1) the marriage record of "*Mrs.* Hodges and *Mr.* John Anderson;" (2) the phrase in Mary's will, "*My brother* George Miller of Swanzey, England."

With regard to the first point, if any inference at all is to be drawn, it is that, according to the customs of the time, Mary was of so high social standing that designating her as "*Mistress* Hodges" was considered sufficient identification by the recorder. Had she been a widow, she probably would have been called "Widow Mary Hodges" or "Widow Hodges."

With regard to the second point, it is to be noted that Mary, in her will, applied the terms "my son," "my daughter," "my grandchild," and "my grandson" to persons who were the children, children-in-law and grandchildren of John Anderson *by his first wife*, and therefore not relatives of Mary. Thus, "my son John Phillips" was the husband of Katharine, daughter of John and *Jane* Anderson. This fact shows the possibility that, by the term "my brother" George Miller, *my brother-in-law*, or even *my husband's brother-in-law*, may be meant. At least, without corroborative evidence, it is unsafe to conclude that George Miller was her own brother. And no such evidence has as yet been produced.

In her will Mary mentions "my sister Joanna." There is corroborative evidence in this case that Joanna was own sister to Mary, as Wyman seems to have regarded her. There is also evidence that Joanna's maiden name was Hodges, although this is not proven. This will be explained more fully under Joanna's name [No. 3*a*].

Digitized by Google

There being, so far as known, no record of previous marriage of Mary, or of the marriage or death of John Hodges, or of the existence of any Mary Miller who could be identified with this Mary Hodges, or of Mary's ever having owned any of the real estate of John Hodges; while on the other hand, there is evidence (such as it is) that Mary was sister of the Joanna whose name follows on this list, and also that this Joanna's maiden name was Hodges, and since, moreover, Mary certainly owned none of John Hodges's property when she made her will, and makes no reference in this will to any of the Hodges family; — in view of the above facts, it is thought probable that Mary's maiden name was Mary Hodges, and that Wyman's surmise may be rejected. Moreover, it is a noteworthy fact that Nicholas Davison in his will calls Mary "my sister-in-law Mary *Hodges* [now] wife of my brother-in-law John Anderson."

2b. Second Opinion. That Mary Hodges, who married John Anderson, had been previously the wife of John Hodges, and that her maiden name was Miller, as Wyman states, is probable from the will of Nicholas Miller *alias* Hodges, and from the name of Humphrey occurring for the first time in the Hodges family, as has been already stated in the second opinion of John Hodges. It is also probable from the evidence in Mary's will. She there calls George Miller, of Swanzea in Wales, her brother, and although she assumes as children and grandchildren all the descendants of John Anderson by his first wife, even going so far as to call her step-son's, David Anderson's, widow her "daughter Katharine," wife to Capt. Richard Sprague, it is not fair to assume that she would call a man in Swanzea, Wales, her brother, if he were not really a relative, especially as no connection has been shown between him and the Andersons.

It is true that her will ignores any Hodges relations or descendants. But on the death of John Hodges, if he was her first husband, his property was probably divided among his children, the widow also taking her share, but having at the time of her death, nearly forty years later, little to leave that she had not received from Mr. Anderson. Besides, of her Hodges children, assuming that John, Nicholas, Thomas, Humphrey, George, Robert, Mary and Sarah were hers, we know that Nicholas was dead; Humphrey does not appear after 1677, fifteen years earlier; Thomas does not appear after 1671; John we assume to have gone to England; Robert had died in 1685; the husbands of both daughters were certainly dead and probably these daughters were also deceased; leaving George the only one living, and that he was her son is by no means established. Under these circumstances, it is not at all strange that, having been identified for nearly 40 years with John Anderson's family, her bequests should have been mostly to them.

3. Joanna Hodges (or perhaps Miller), of Charlestown, Mass., 1647 or earlier, d. 1699 Oct. 30, Newbury, Mass. She m. (1) Nicholas[1] Davison, b. 1610 or 1611; d. 1664. She m. (2), 1674/5 Jan'y 6, Newbury, Mass., Richard Kent Jr. of Newbury, who d. without issue, 1689 Nov. 25, Newbury.

2 children born in Charlestown: —

Digitized by Google

i. *Sarah* [2] *Davison*, b. 1647 Dec. 31; d. 1678 Dec. 13; m. 1665 March 29, Charlestown, *Joseph Lynde* of Charlestown, son of Dea. Thomas Lynde of Charlestown.

ii. Major *Daniel* [2] *Davison*, b. 1650/1 Jan'y 9; went to Newbury, Mass., where he became prominent; m. 1673 Dec. 16, Dover, N. H., *Abigail Coffin*, dau. of Peter & Abigail (Starbuck) Coffin of Dover.

Nicholas Davison was one of the chief men of Charlestown, and an agent of Gov. Matthew Cradock. On March 26, 1655, he made his will, doubtless in view of the voyage which he made this year to the Barbadoes and thence to England. He came back in the *Speedwell* in 1656, his age then being 45 years. He died, leaving a good estate, in 1664, his will being proved July 11, 1664. In his will he mentioned: — *wife Joan*, who received one-third of the estate; *children*, *Daniel* and *Sarah*, who received two-thirds; *brother John*, whereabouts unknown; *sister-in-law Mary Hodges*, wife of brother-in-law John Anderson; *nephews*, *Em. Rash* and *Jean Rash*, abroad; children of *brother Jeremy Davison* deceased, who lived at Lynn, England, as late as 1652.

Joanna's maiden name is given as *Hodges* by Savage, and *Miller* by Wyman. On this point two opinions are offered, as in the cases of John Hodges and Mary Hodges.

3a. *First Opinion.* Joanna's maiden name was probably Hodges. No reason has been found for the supposition that it was Miller except that, if Joanna and Mary Hodges (last mentioned) were sisters, and if Mary's maiden name was Miller, then Joanna's must have been Miller also. Wyman evidently considered Mary and Joanna to be sisters, and this is the opinion of the present writer. Mary in her will called Joanna "my sister," and Joanna's husband in his will called Mary "my sister-in-law." But under Mary's name the theory has been advanced that Mary's maiden name was not Miller but Hodges; and evidence is now offered that Joanna's maiden name was Hodges.

This evidence is the Davison pedigree printed in Vol. 8 of *Munsell's American Ancestry*, derived from a family record owned by Mr. S. M. Davison of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., and written by Mr. Davison's grandfather from unstated authorities. This record, in part, is as follows:—

"Joan Hodges married in 1630 Nicholas[1] Davidson of Charlestown, Mass. He was the son of Nicholas Davidson of Dingwall Castle, Scotland, and Lynn, England, and grandson of Malcolm Davidson of Scotland, and was born in 1611 in Lynn, England. They had a son, Daniel[2] Davidson, born April 8, 1639, in Charlestown, Mass., who married Margaret Lowe. He in turn had six sons, but only one of these lived to represent the family, viz: — Peter[3] Davidson, born 1670 at Charlestown, married March 6, 1695, Ann Preston."

Premising that *Joan* is the same name as *Joanna*, and that Nicholas *Davison's* name was often spelled *Davidson*, the following partial record of Joanna's family is given here for the purpose of comparison:—

Digitized by Google

Joanna married Nicholas[1] Davison of Charlestown, Mass. He was born in 1610 or 1611 in England, and had a brother who lived in Lynn, England. They had a son Daniel[2] Davison, born Jan'y 9, 1650/1 in Charlestown, Mass., who married Abigail Coffin, daughter of Peter. Daniel[2] in turn had 7 children, of whom the youngest was Peter[3], born Oct. 20, 1692, and the oldest son was Nicholas[3], born in 1680. Nicholas[3] married Ann ——, and had Daniel[4] Davison who married Margaret Ogelby. The authorities for this record of Joanna are:—Charlestown town records; Newbury town records; Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary; The Coffin Family*, Boston, 1870; and Coffin's *History of Newbury*.

While there are important differences in the dates and marriages of these two records, there is certainly a striking similarity, so that one can hardly doubt that the same family is referred to in both.

3*b*. *Second Opinion.* Since all the evidence on which to found any opinion as to the maiden name of Joanna Davison rests on the facts that Mary Anderson calls her "sister" in her will, and Nicholas Davison, in his will, calls Mary Anderson his "sister-in-law," it follows that, having expressed the belief that Mary Anderson's maiden name was Miller, Joanna's must necessarily be the same, in this opinion. Savage and Wyman do not agree, it is true, but both apparently make their statements on the basis of this relationship. The Davidson pedigree in *Munsell's American Ancestry* has some marked discrepancies with authoritative records. It is said to be based on a manuscript record, and it is at least possible that the original compiler gave Joan Davidson the maiden name of Hodges, taking Savage as authority without question.

4. JOHN HEDGE, age about 24, was at Lynn, Mass., in 1634. [*Savage*]

5. WILLIAM[1] HEDGE (printed also HEDGES and EDGE) of Lynn, Mass.; freeman, May 14, 1634; removed to Sandwich and then to Yarmouth, Mass.; died 1670; married twice; first wife's name unknown; second wife was BLANCHE, widow of Tristram Hull. He was founder of the Hedge family of Plymouth, Mass.

9 children at least, order of birth unknown:—

i. *Elizabeth*[2] *Hedge*, b. 1646 May 21; m. 1665/6 Jan'y 4, *Jonathan Barnes*.

ii. *Mary*[2] *Hedge*, b. 1648; m. a son of Edward Sturgis.

iii. *Abraham*[2] *Hedge*.

iv. *Sarah*[2] *Hedge*, m. —— *Matthews*.

v. *Elisha*[2] *Hedge*, m. *Mary*. Had:—*John*[3] *Hedge*, who m. 1699/1700 Jan'y 25, *Thankful Lathrop*; and perhaps *Elizabeth*[3] *Hedge*, who m. 1687 Nov. 14, *Barnabas Lathrop, Jr.*, and *Mary*[3] *Hedge* who m. 1690/1 Feb. 25, *Josiah Thatcher*.

vi. *William*[2] *Hedge*. Probably the William Hedge who m. *Elizabeth*, and had, at Bristol, R. I.:—*Elizabeth*[3] *Hedge*, b. and d. 1682/3 Feb. 15; *John*[3] *Hedge*, b. 1685 April 4, d. 1687 July 17, Bristol; and *Elizabeth*[3] *Hedge*, again, b. 1687 May 5.

vii. *John*[2] *Hedge*, d. 1679. His brothers Elisha and Lemuel appointed to administer his estate, April 11, 1679.

viii. *Lemuel*[2] *Hedge*.

Digitized by Google

ix. *Mercy*[2] *Hedge.*

6. ELISHA HEDGE, Plymouth, Mass., June 1662, July 5, 1670, and 1671; was evidently a relative, and probably the son, of William[1] Hedge [No. 5] whose will he proved.

7. PETER HOGG was in Saco, Me., in 1635 and 1636.

8. RICHARD HODGES, HOGGE, HOGG, and possibly HODGE and HOAG, appears in only one entry (witness to a deed, July 7, 1645) under the guise of *Hodges.* In all the others so far found, his name is written *Hogge* or *Hogg,* and there is a possibility of its having been pronounced either *Hodge* or *Hoag*-and spelled in one of these ways by the next generation. He was a tailor and lived in Boston from 1637 to about 1652. His residence before and after this period is unknown. Perhaps the family moved to Connecticut, becoming Hodge, or possibly to Newbury, Mass., assuming the name of Hoag; or perhaps Richard was a member of the First Church in Boston, where four of his children were baptized, in each case being called the child of "our brother Richard Hogge." His wife's name was JOAN. On Jan'y 7, 1639/40, he was granted a great lot for 5 heads at the Mount, *i.e.* Mount Wollaston, now Braintree. He was made freeman May 13, 1640. He lived on the east side of Washington street, on the 3rd lot south of Milk street, where he had a house and garden which he sold in 1645 to John Lake. In the Book of Possessions, compiled about 1652, Richard Hogg is the only person mentioned as owning land in Boston, whose name can be twisted into any resemblance of Hodges.

Children born in Boston:—

i. *Joseph Hogge,* b. 1637 Dec.—; bapt. 1639 Aug. 25. [There was a *Joseph Hodg,* adult inhabitant of West Springfield, Mass., April 7, 1707.]

ii. *Mary Hogge,* b. 1641 July 16; bapt. 1641 July 22; d. soon.

iii. *John Hogge,* b. 1643/4 March 4; bapt. 1643/4 March 10. It seems possible that he was the *John Hoag* [No. 17] of Newbury, Mass, who d. 1728, aged 85. Or perhaps he was the *John Hodge* [No. 32] of Killingworth, Conn., who married Susannah Denslow, Aug. 1, 1666.

iv. *Mary Hogge,* b. 1646/7 Feb. 3; bapt. 1646/7 Feb. 7.

9. JOHN HOGGES and HOGG. Relationship with this gentleman probably will not be claimed eagerly by any New England family; for although given the title of "Mr.," which denoted high social standing, his existence is known only through the records of the Court in Boston where, from Sept. 1637 to Jan'y 1641, he was repeatedly fined for drunkenness. Early in 1641 he departed to England.

10. JOHN HOGG, "perhaps only a transient," was in Massachusetts in 1639, says Savage, referring to Felt as his authority. A search through the publications of Joseph B. Felt failed to discover the name. Perhaps he was the preceding gentleman, or one or more of the next following Johns.

11. JOHN HOGG. In *Thomas Lechford's Note Book* [Cambridge, Mass., 1885] occurs this entry:—"In the Cort at Boston (10) 1. 1640 [March 10, 1640/1]. The peticion of John Hogg, brother of

Digitized by Google

Roger Hogg (1-6)." This is the whole entry. An entry 12 days later refers to "one Roger Hogge" who apparently was living in London.

12. JOHN HODGES, Salisbury, Mass., about 1640. An original settler. He went back to London, and in April 1647, describing himself as "citizen and cooper of London," gave his friends, John Checkley of London and John Harrison of Boston, power of attorney to collect rents on, and to lease or sell, his house and the lands assigned to him in Salisbury.

13. JOHN HEDGES, fined at Salem Court, Dec. 29, 1643. This name, written *Hedges* in the records, has been copied and printed, incorrectly, *Hodges*.

14. WILLIAM HEDGES was on the jury at the court held at Salem, March 27, 1637/8. The name has frequently been copied incorrectly *Hodges*. This person has not been identified, but it seems probable that he was either *William*[1] *Hodges* [No 18], founder of the Taunton branch (whose name was written always *Hedges* in the Plymouth Colony records), or else *William*[1] *Hedges* of Southampton, Long Island (a place colonized in great measure from Massachusetts), whose life before enrollment in 1644 as inhabitant of Southampton is unknown. This WILLIAM HEDGES died in 1674, leaving a wife ROSE, 4 daughters (his will does not give their names), and these two sons: —

i. *Stephen*[2] *Hedges*, b. 1634/5 Jan'y; d. 1734 July 7, aged 100 years. He married and had:—

(1) *John*[3] *Hedges*, of East Hampton, L. I., b. 1670; m. *Ruth Stratton*.

(2) *Daniel*[3] *Hedges*, of Sagg, L. I., b. 1677; m. 1703, *Abigail Baker*.

(3) *William*[3] *Hedges*, of East Hampton, b. 1679; m. 1705, *Abiah Mulford* (wife *Zerviah* is named in his will). One of his children, *Ezekiel*[4] *Hedges*, bapt. 1719, was noted for his piety, moved before the Revolution to Patchogue, L. I., and left children. The name of his son, *Ezekiel*[5], has been printed *Hodges*, and some of his descendants, there is reason to think, now bear this name.

ii. *Isaac*[2] *Hedges*, b. about 1636, d. 1677; m. *Joanna Barnes*. He had several children, but the only one whose name has been obtained was: —

(1) *Isaac*[3] *Hedges*. Married and had at least 11 children, of whom 4 were born in the 17th century: — *Samuel*[4] *Hedges*, b. 1684 or 1685; *Abraham*[4] *Hedges*, b. 1692; *Isaac*[4] *Hedges*, b. about 1695; and *Jacob*[4] *Hedges*, b. 1698.

[For further facts, see *Hist. of Southampton, L. I.*—By G. R. Howell, Albany, 1887.]

15. ANDREW HODGES, Ipswich, 1639; died at Ipswich, Dec. — 1665, evidently leaving no children. He m. (1) ANN, who died at Ipswich, Nov. 15, 1658. He m. (2) Nov. 27, 1659, LYDIA BROWNE, widow of Abraham Browne of Watertown, Mass. His name appears first at Ipswich on Aug. 26, 1639, when he bought 7 acres of land lying near

Digitized by Google

the highway to Jeffries Neck. He subsequently acquired other real estate, and was prominent in town affairs. He made quite a long will, dated Oct. 11, 1665, proved March 27, 1666, which is on file in Vol. XI, folio 96, Office of Clerk of Courts, Salem: In this will no children are mentioned; a *nephew*, Giles Birdley, was the principal legatee. Andrew bequeathed five shillings a year forever to the poor of Ipswich, and five pounds to Harvard College for the benefit of poor scholars. He left property also to the following persons: —

i. *Wife Lydia.* She returned to Watertown, where her children by her first husband lived, and there died Sept. 27, 1686.

ii. *Theophilus Wilson*, one of the overseers of his will, 20 shillings.

iii. *Mary Quilter*, 40 shillings. She had been a maidservant of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, a former pastor of Ipswich church, and perhaps had been in the service of Andrew Hodges.

iv. *Mr. Cobbit*, 40 shillings. Probably Rev. Thomas Cobbit, minister at Ipswich at this date.

v. *Goodman Walden*, 40 shillings. The writing is defaced and possibly this is *goodwife*; but it looks more like *goodman*, and the *copy* of the will reads *Edward Walden*. There was an Edward Walden or Walderne living then in Ipswich, whether related to Andrew or not, is unknown. *Walden* and *Alderne* are supposed to be the same name, and Thomas Alderne of London, England, in his will dated 1656, mentioned "Aunt Hodges."

vi. *Henry Bennet*, 5 pounds. Henry Bennet, born about 1625, was in Salem as early as 1638, went to Ipswich about 1639, and lived about eight years with Andrew Hodges, as he himself testified Oct. 29, 1695.

vii. *Giles Birdley*, nephew of Andrew Hodges, inherited the rest of the estate. Giles Birdley or Burley was of Ipswich, where he died in 1668. His wife, *Rebecca*, was born in 1626, and married (2nd), at Ipswich, Jan'y 7, 1668/9, *Abraham Fitt* of Ipswich. Giles[1] Birdley had (at least) 4 children: — i. *Andrew*[2] *Burley*, b. 1657 Sept. 5; d. 1718 Feb. 1; m. 1681 March 14, Ipswich, *Mary Conant*. ii. *James*[2] *Burley*, b. 1659 Feb. 10; d. about 1721, Exeter, N. H.; m. *Rebecca Stacey*, dau. of Thomas & Susanna (Worcester) Stacey. iii and iv, twins, *John*[2] *Burley* and *Giles*[2] *Burley*, b. 1662 July 13.

16. Thomas Hedger, of Warwick, R. I., May 1, 1639. He resided at Warwick many years, but no trace of his family is seen on the records [*Savage.*]

17. John Hoag, Hoge, Hoges and Hoge, Newbury, Mass., "born 1643, died 1728, aged 85," was possibly the *John Hodge* [No. 8, iii], son of "our brother Richard Hogge," who was born at Boston, 1643/4 March 4. He m. 1669 April 21, Newbury, *Ebenezer Emery*, (daughter of John Emery) whose birth is thus recorded: "Ebenezer, a daughter, 16 Sept. 1648, being Monday [Sept. 16 was really Saturday] morning, two hours before day."

Children born in Newbury, Mass.: —

i. *John Hoag*, b. 1669/70 Feb. 2; d. 1703.

Digitized by Google

ii. *Jonathan Hoag*, b. 1671 Oct. 23; m. 1703 Sept. 15, Newbury, *Martha Goodwin*.
iii. "A daughter," b. 1674 Oct. 7.
iv. *Joseph Hoag*, b. 1676/7 Jan'y 10; m. *pub.* at Amesbury, Mass., 1707 April 5, *Sarah Goodwin* of Amesbury.
v. "A daughter," b. 1678/9 Jan'y 4.
vi. *Hannah Hoag*, b. 1682/3 Jan'y 3; m. *pub.* at Amesbury, 1706 April 27, *John Jones* of Amesbury.
vii. *Judith Hoag*, b. 1687 April 20; m. *pub.* at Amesbury, 1721 April 30, *Thomas Nichols* of Amesbury.

The births of these children are from the Newbury records which do not state the *names* of the third and the fifth children. It may be suspected that one of these so-called "daughters" was the *Benjamin Hoag* of Newbury who m. 1702 June 23, *Sarah Norris* of Exeter.

18. WILLIAM[1] HODGES, of Taunton, appears first with certainty on the list, dated August 1643, of those able to bear arms, between the ages of 16 and 60. He was the founder of the Taunton branch, and an account of him is given in the chapter devoted to this branch. His name occurs always as *Hodges* in documents originating at Taunton, and always as *Hedges* in the Plymouth Colony records. Possibly he was the *William Hedges* [No. 14] who was on the jury at Salem Court, March 27, 1637/8.

19. NICHOLAS HODGES *alias* MILLER, of Plymouth, first appears in the military list of August 1643. On August 15, 1645, he went out in the First Company of Plymouth "sent forth in the late Expedition against the Narrohiggansetts [Narragansett Indians] & their Confederats," and served 17 days. On Oct. 24, 1665, "being very sick & weake, but in perfect memory, waiting upon god, hopeing for mercy through the blood of Christ," he made his will. He probably died the January following, as letters of administration were granted to William Haskins, Feb. 6, 1665/6. His bequests were to: —

i. Four children of *William Hoskins*, small legacies.
ii. *David Ramsden*.
iii. *Hannah Reife*, his butter pot.
iv. *Peter Reife*, his house, land, etc.

Edward Gray, *William Crowe* and *Samuel Sturtivant* were debtors to the estate.

William Hoskins and *Peter Reife* were witnesses.

A search for the names mentioned in the will has failed to reveal the family connections of Nicholas Hodges. The chief legatee was *Peter Reife*, who might be supposed to be a relative, but nothing is known of Peter or his family. On March 5, 1683/4, William Hoskins was appointed administrator of the estate of Peter Riffe, deceased; and Richard Riff was in the list of freemen of Salem in 1678. These are the only instances in which the name of Reiffe or Riffe has been found.

William Hoskins was of Plymouth and then of Taunton. He married (1st), at Plymouth, Nov. 22, 1636, *Sarah Cushman*, and (2nd), at Plymouth, Dec. 31, 1638, *Ann Hynes* or *Hinde*, who was born in

Digitized by Google

England. He lost all his property in King Philip's war and was pensioned. His name is spelled variously as Haskins, Hoskins, Hodgskine, Hodgekins, Hodgkinson and Hoskine. We do not know whether William Hoskins was related to Nicholas Hodges; but English researches show that James Hodges of Somerton, Somersetshire, in his will proved in 1601, named his daughter Anne and her husband Peter Hoskins or Hoskyns, who was living in Devonshire in 1623.

Nicholas Hodges has the *alias* of Miller in his will. The reason is not yet definitely known. William Crowe, who was one of the debtors of the estate, and the Rev. John Miller of Yarmouth married sisters. Perhaps Nicholas, who begins his will with a pious expression of hope and trust, had been in the family of Rev. John Miller. The name of Miller occurs in connection with that of Mary Hodges [No. 2] who married John Anderson, and in the 2nd opinion [2*b*] concerning Mary, the theory is advanced that she may have been the mother of Nicholas.

20. RICHARD HEDGES was fined at Salem Court, Dec. 29, 1643, as was also John Hedges [No. 13].

21. MARY HODGES m. 1646 Nov. —, ROBERT TAYLOR, of Scituate, Mass., and later of Newport, R. I. He died 1687/8, Jan'y 13. Their children were: — i. *Mary;* ii. *Ann;* iii. *Margaret;* iv. *Robert;* v. *John;* vi. *Peter;* vii. *James.*

22. THOMAS HOGG was in New Haven, Conn., in 1646 or earlier [*Savage*]. The inventory of the estate of THOMAS HOGGE of New Haven was taken June 1, 1685 [*N. H. Prob. Rec.* Vol. 1, part i. p. 206]. DANIEL HOGGE, 1672, was one of the first planters at Wallingford, Conn., apparently coming from New Haven [*Hist. of Wallingford*, p. 77].

23. DANIEL HOGG.
24. JOHN HOGG.
25. JOHN HOGG.
26. JOHN HOGG.
27. NEILE HOGG.

These were landed at Boston, Nov. 11, 1651, having been brought on the ship *John & Sara*, prisoners taken at the fight at Worcester, England, in 1651, and sent to New England to be sold as slaves. Probably they were Scotch or Scotch-Irish, and progenitors of families in Maine, New Hampshire and Connecticut.*

28. SARAH HODGES m. 1653 Nov. 9, Cambridge, Mass., Capt. THOMAS MOORE, of Boston, son of Francis & Catherine Moore of Cambridge. He died 1689/90 Jan'y 5. Children: — i. *Sarah;* ii. *Sarah* (again); iii. *Hannah;* iv. *Rachel;* v. *Elizabeth;* vi. *Thomas.*

29. TRISTRAM HEDGES, of Boston, m. 1657 Dec. 20, Boston, ANN NICKERSON, dau. of William & Ann (Busby) Nickerson of Boston,

*During the establishment of the Commonwealth in England, many Irishmen and Scotchmen, who had been taken prisoners in battle, were sent to New England and there sold, by those at whose expense they had been brought over, to any of the inhabitants who were in want of servants or slaves. The above persons named Hogg were brought in this manner to New England. Savage, unduly frightened by the name of "slave," concluded that all of them died of cruel treatment or broken hearts, a conclusion unsupported by evidence. On the contrary, many of the so-called "slaves" seem to have achieved their freedom, married into the families of their masters, and left numerous descendants.

Digitized by Google

and had a daughter, *Grace Hedges*, b. 1659 Aug. 20, Boston; d. 1659/60 Jan'y 4, Boston. Tristram and his father-in-law went to Mannamoiett (now Chatham, Mass.) about 1663.

30. GEORGE HODGES, of Salem, first appears in 1662. He was the first known member of the Salem branch [but see No. 25] and his record is given in the chapter devoted to that line.

31. THOMAS HODGES, m. 1662/3 March 23, Charlestown, EXERCISE (BLACKLEACH) RASOR, widow of Richard Rasor of Boston and dau. of John & Elizabeth Blackleach of Salem. He had a child, *Arabella Hodges*, b. 1663/4 Feb. 1, Boston. Of Thomas Hodges nothing further has been found. His wife, Exercise, was born at Salem, Jan'y —, 1637/8, and went with her father to Wethersfield, Conn., where she offered in court, Sept. 8, 1683, the inventory of her father's estate.

32. JOHN HODGE, of Killingworth, Conn., 1664, later of Windsor and Suffield, Conn., died at Lyme, Conn., 1692 or 1693. Possibly he was the *John Hogge* [No. 8, iii.], son of "our brother Richard Hogge," who was born in Boston 1643/4 March 4. He m. 1666 Aug. 1, SUSANNAH DENSLOW, dau. of Henry & Susannah Denslow, b. 1646 Sept. 3.

11 children: —

i. *John*[3] *Hodge*, b. 1667 June 16, Killingworth; married and had: —
  (1) *John*[3] *Hodge*, b. 1694 July 26.
  (2) *Nathaniel*[3] *Hodge*, b. 1696 June 16.
  (3) *Azahel*[3] *Hodge*, b. 1697 Oct. 10.
  (4) *Susannah*[3] *Hodge*, b. 1699 May 30.

ii. *Thomas*[3] *Hodge*, b. 1668/9 Feb. 13, Windsor; d. 1712 May 2; married and had 9 children.

iii. *Mary*[3] *Hodge*, b. 1670/1 Feb. 15, Windsor.

iv. *Joseph*[3] *Hodge*, b. 1672 Dec. 14, Windsor.

v. *Benjamin*[3] *Hodge*, b. 1674 June 17, Windsor.

vi. *Henry*[3] *Hodge*, b. 1676 Aug. 19, Windsor; married and had children.

vii. *William*[3] *Hodge*, b. 1678 April 10, Windsor or Suffield.

viii. *Elizabeth*[3] *Hodge*, b. 1679/80 Feb. 13, Suffield.

ix. *Susannah*[3] *Hodge*, b. 1682 Dec. 10, Suffield.

x. *Abigail*[3] *Hodge*, b. 1683/4 March 7, Suffield.

xi. *Samuel*[3] *Hodge*, b. 1686 Oct. 4, Suffield; d. 1764 May 8; married and had children.

[Col. O. J. Hodge, of Cleveland, Ohio, is compiling the genealogy of this family].

33. HUMPHREY HODGES, 1665 to 1677, Charlestown and Boston; b. 1620 or 1621; m. MARY and had: —

i. *Humphrey Hodges*, b. 1665 May 9, Charlestown.

ii. *Faircliffe Hodges*, b. 1666/7 Jan'y 3, Charlestown.

iii. *Thomas Hodges*, b. 1671 Sept. 16, Boston.

Humphrey Hodges was born in 1620 or 1621, as appears from his deposition, June 17, 1673, at Cambridge, Mass., in which he gives his age as 52 years. He resided in Charlestown, and then moved to Boston, where he lived, apparently, next to Cotton Mather. At least,

Digitized by Google

George Heathcote, in a letter dated Barbadoes, July 18, 1669, requests his loving friend, Gov. John Winthrop, Jr., to send him medicine "to be left at Humphra Hodges in Boston near Parson Mathers." His name appears in the tax list of 1674 in Boston, and is the only name of Hodges, or anything like Hodges, in the Boston tax lists of this period. At a court held in Boston, May 3, 1665, he and other creditors of the estate of Samuel Maverick, Jr., petition for the appointment of commissioners to care that this estate be not concealed or conveyed away; and such commissioners were accordingly appointed. On April 5, 1672, he bought land in Charlestown of John Checkley. In March, 1674/5, he served on a jury in Boston. Before this, on Nov. 28, 1672, he was tried at Boston and "convict of villifying and reproaching the court and their proceedings," which means that he was a Quaker and was proceeded against as such. He appealed, but the case apparently went against him. He seems to have persisted in his ways, for in 1677 he was whipped for being a Quaker. Nothing later has been found of him or his family.

34. Robert Hodge or Hodges m. 1665 June 22, Salem, Mary Pickman or Pitman, dau. of Nathaniel & Tabitha Pickman or Pitman of Salem. He d. 1685 between April 28 and Dec. 14.

Children born in Salem:—

i. *Mary*, b. 1665/6 March 10; prob. m. 1688 Sept. 10, Salem, *Richard Presson*.

ii. *Sarah*, b. 1667/8 Feb. 19.

iii. *Tabitha*, b. 1669/70 Jan'y—; m. 1701 Jan'y 8, Boston, *John Ruggles*.

iv. *Hannah*, b. 1672 Sept. 23; perh. m. 1699 Aug. 11, Boston, *Thomas Lamere* of Plymouth.

v. *Elizabeth*, b. 1674 Sept. 15; prob. m. 1700 Nov. 28, Boston, *William White*.

vi. *Robert*, b. 1676/7 Jan'y 25.

vii. *Bethiah*, b. 1678 Oct. 23; m. 1698 July 5, Boston, *John Paine*.

Robert's name is spelled generally Hodge, but sometimes, and more especially in the Essex County records, Hodges. His wife, Mary, was baptized at the First Church, Salem, on June 5, 1680, and the 7 children on June 12, 1680, all under the name of Hodges. Nathaniel Pickman's will, 1684, mentions his daughter Mary Hodges. The record of marriage (as printed in the *Essex Inst. Hist. Coll.*) has the name Hodge. All the daughters were married (if the above marriages are correct), according to the records, under the name of Hodge, except Elizabeth, whose name was spelled Hodgs.

Robert was a mariner. It is apparently he who was referred to, under date of Aug. 31, 1673, in the "Relation of Robert Hodge that came from Southold on Long Island, August 6. Taken at Boston August 11," which gave an account of the capture of New York city by the Dutch. When Robert died his estate seems to have been divided among his creditors.

35. Stephen Hedge, Fairfield, Conn., 1670. [*Savage*.]

36. Hannah Hodges or Hodgkins m. 1670/1 Jan'y 17, John Berry of Ipswich, and d. 1676. Savage gives the name as Hodges, while it is written Hodgkins in the Salem records.

Digitized by Google

37. JOHN HODG, 1674/5 March 1, witnessed a deed of land in Kittery, Me., from William Palmer of Kittery to Christopher Adams. [*York Deeds.* ii, 184.]

38. NICHOLAS[1] HODGE, Little Harbor (now Rye), N. H., was there in 1684 according to Savage, but the family account states that he came thither about 1658 from England. He has numerous descendants. He married SEABORN (REYNOLDS?) daughter of Richard Tucker of Falmouth (now Portland), Maine, and died, it is said, at the age of 112 years. He left two sons:—

i. *Nicholas*[2] *Hodge.*

ii. *Michael*[2] *Hodge*, b. 1682 or 1683; d. 1756, buried at Newburyport, Mass.; m. *Joanna.*

39. CHARLES HODGE, Lyme, Conn., and later New Haven, m. 1686 July 1, at Lyme, ANN. He was perhaps brother of No. 32. The Lyme records sometimes spell his name *Hodg* or *Hodge* and sometimes *Hoges*, and Savage gives it as *Hodges.* But Col. O. J. Hodge, of Cleveland, Ohio, has determined it to be *Hodge*, and furnishes the following as the *probable* record of his family:—

i. *Ann*[2] *Hodge*, b. prob. 1687, Lyme; m. 1711 Feb. 28, *William Luddington* of New Haven.

ii. *Abigail*[2] *Hodge*, b. prob. 1689, Lyme; m. 1713 July 29, *Henry Neale.*

iii. *Thomas*[2] *Hodge*, b. 1692 July 12, Lyme; m. 1717 *Jane Moulthrop.*

iv. *Abraham*[2] *Hodge*, b. about 1693 or 1694; m. *Abigail.*

v. *John*[2] *Hodge*, b. about 1695; m. 1716/17 March 14,——.

vi. *Richard*[2] *Hodge*, b. about 1697; m. 1727 Jan'y 24,——. Deed of gift from his father on his wedding day does not name his wife.

40. JANE HODGES, widow, m. 1687, JOHN SWETT, of Charlestown, Mass., who d. 1693 May 18, aged near 90 years. Her name is inferred from John Swett's will, dated March 22, 1687/8, in which he names his "daughter-in-law" [probably step-daughter] JANE HODGES, and from the fact that John Swett (who had married (1st) Mercy Rous, who d. 1685/6 Feb. 13) married (2nd) JANE. The "daughter-in-law" was probably the following:—

41. JANE HODGES m. 1695 July 1, Boston, JOSEPH WHEELER.

[Note. *Jane, Joan* and *Joanna* are the same name.]

42. RICHARD HODGES, Boston, 1689, mentioned in deposition of Thomas Pound.

43. RICHARD HODG, died 1690/1 Feb. 15, at Newport, R. I., in the house of Arnold Collins, as the Quaker records state.

44. SARAH HODGE, baptized 1694 Sept. 16, at the Old South Church, Boston.

45. SAMUEL HODGES, 1696 Nov. 8, admitted member of the Second Church, Boston. Perhaps the person who married MARY PEABODY at Boston, July 5, 1716.

46. ANDREW HODGE, of Plymouth, drowned April 1, 1702 in Plymouth Harbor. The coroner's jury "do find on ye first day of April in ye night. In the harbor of Plimouth near the wharff; by the overturne of a canoe & thereby said Andrew Hodge by faling into the water was thereby drowned."

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES OF THE ABOVE NEW ENGLANDERS.

Abiah. No. 14.
Abigail. No. 14, 32, 39, 39.
Abraham. No. 5, 14, 39.
Andrew. No. 15, 46.
Ann, Anne, Anna, Hannah. No. 17, 31, 34, 36, 39, 39.
Arabella. No. 31.
Azahel. No. 32.
Benjamin. No. 17, 32.
Bethiah. No. 34.
Blanche. No. 5.
Charles. No. 39.
Daniel. No. 14, 23.
Ebenezer. No. 17.
Elisha. No. 5, 6.
Elizabeth. No. 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 32, 34.
Exercise. No. 31.
Ezekiel. No. 14.
Faircliff. No. 33.
George. No. 30.
Grace. No. 29.
Hannah. See Ann.
Henry. No. 32.
Humphrey. No. 33, 33.
Isaac. No. 14, 14, 14.
Jacob. No. 14.
Jane, Joan, Joanna. No. 3, 8, 14, 38, 39, 40, 40, 41.
John. No. 1, 4, 5, 5, 5, 8, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 17, 24, 25, 26, 32, 32, 32, 37, 39.
Jonathan. No. 17.
Joseph. No. 8, 8, 17, 32.
Judith. No. 17.
Lemuel. No. 5.
Lydia. No. 15.
Martha. No. 25.
Mary. No. 2, 5, 5, 5, 8, 8, 21, 32, 33, 34, 34, 45.
Mercy. No. 5.
Michael. No. 38.
Nathaniel. No. 32.
Neile. No. 27.
Nicholas. No. 19, 38, 38.
Peter. No. 7.
Richard. No. 8, 20, 39, 42, 43.
Robert. No. 34, 34.
Rose. No. 14.
Ruth. No. 14.
Samuel. No. 14, 32, 45.
Sarah. No. 5, 17, 17, 28, 34, 44.
Seaborn. No. 38.
Stephen. No. 14, 35.
Susannah. No. 32, 32, 32.
Tabitha. No. 34.
Thomas. No. 16, 22, 31, 32, 33, 39.
Tristram. No. 29.
Thankful. No. 5.
William. No. 5, 5, 14, 14, 14, 18, 32.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER III.

THE SALEM BRANCH.

1 ———[1] **HODGES.**

Children: —

2. GEORGE[2] HODGES.

According to a family tradition extant in both the Salem and the Taunton branches, the founder of the Salem branch was either John or Richard Hodges, these both being supposed to be brothers of William Hodges, founder of the Taunton branch. Long-continued and diligent search of the records has failed to produce any documentary evidence in favor of the tradition.

The statement has been made in a manuscript-genealogy of the Mannings, a family for several generations closely allied with the Hodges family of Salem, that George Hodges of Salem was the son of Andrew of Ipswich. No authority for this statement has been found, and as Andrew in his will made no mention of any children and left his property, with the exception of a few small bequests, to a nephew, the statement is improbable.

George Hodges of Salem, the earliest known member of this branch at present, does not appear in the records until the comparatively late date of 1662. In view of this fact, and in consideration of various possibilities, it has seemed best to assume that he had an American ancestor, and to mark him as of the second generation——— George[2] Hodges.

2—**GEORGE[2] HODGES.** b. undetermined; d. 1709, Salem, Mass.; m. (1) 1663 Sept. 16, Salem, **MARY HUDSON**, probably dau. of Francis & Mary Hudson of Boston, and b. 1644 Aug. 22, Boston. She d. 1665 Nov. 20, Salem; and he m. (2) 1669 Sept. 24, Salem, **SARAH PHIPPEN**, dau. of Joseph & Dorcas (Wood) Phippen of Salem, b. 1644/5 Feb. 4, Boston.

9 children, born in Salem: —

3. i. KATHARINE[3] HODGES, b. 1664 Aug. 20.
4. ii. SARAH[3] HODGES, b. 1670 March, last week.
   iii. GEORGE[3] HODGES, b. 1671/2 March 18; d. prob. *unm.*
   iv. MARY[3] HODGES, b. 1673/4 Jan'y 10; d. *unm.* after Aug. 8, 1761.
   v. JOSEPH[3] HODGES, b. 1675/6 Feb. 21; d. prob. *unm.*
   vi. HANNAH[3] HODGES, b. 1677/8 Jan'y 6; d. *unm.* between 1745 and 1761.
5. vii. DORCAS[3] HODGES, b. 1680 April 7.
6. viii. JOHN[3] HODGES, b. 1681/2 Feb. 10.
7. ix. GAMALIEL[3] HODGES, b. 1685 Sept. 8.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE[2] HODGES first appears in the records in 1662, when Robert Gray of Salem in his will left him "a quadrant, a fore-staffe, a gunter's scale and a pair of compasses." This Robert Gray, whose widow married Nicholas Manning, was connected with the family of Thomas & Alice (Place or Plasse) Weeks or Wicks. Thomas Wicks in his will mentioned his "cousin Robert Gray" and, six years later, Robert Gray's will mentioned "his servant Elizabeth Wicks." In Somersetshire, England, the families of Wicks and Hodges were allied. Richard Wicks in his will, dated 1609, named his grand-nephews, John, Robert and Henry Hodges, the sons of Isott (Bickham) Hodges, who was daughter of Richard Wick's sister Ann.

In 1667, two years after George Hodges lost his first wife, his little child Katharine was adopted by Katharine Rootes, wife of Thomas Rootes. This couple appear to have had no children, and with them George Hodges was intimate for many years. They owned land together in Beverly and on Jeffrey's Neck (afterward Manchester), were neighbors in Salem, sold property to each other, and in 1680, on the 3rd of December, made an agreement whereby George Hodges was bound "to keep and maintain them, the said Thomas Rootes and his wife, the whole terme of their naturall lives, with victuals, cloathes, firing, phissick and tendance; in consideration of which, ye sd. George Hodges is to have the use and improvement of ye whole estate of ye sd. Thomas Rootes, duering the whole time of ye naturall lives of ye sd. Thomas Rootes and his wife; — excepting thirty pole of land" reserved for a house lot for Katharine Hodges. "Also ye sd. Thomas Rootes reserves unto his owne proper use and for the use of his wife, theire best lower roome, together with theire beding, chests and cloathing and household stuff which is therein at the sealing of this agreement, to be at theire owne dispose duering the time of theire naturall lives and, at theire decease, then what shall be left of theire movables shall fall to Katharine Hodges, as a particular portion for her; and also, at ye decease of ye sd. Thomas Rootes and his wife, yn theire whole estate which George Hodges is now possest of, together with theire best lower roome, shall then fall to George Hodges to be his owne proper right." Before a year had passed Katharine Rootes died, and, probably on this account, the agreement was made void. Later Thomas Rootes married again and moved to Jeffrey's Neck where he died at the end of 1683. But on Nov. 14, 1681, the day on which the agreement was annulled, Thomas Rootes bought George Hodges' dwelling house and land, ¼ acre, bounded with street, south; Richard Roberts, east; creek or town common, north; William Cash, west; and he sold to George Hodges his new dwelling house and four acres of land, now in occupation of said George Hodges, bounded by sea or salt water, east; Henry Bartholomew and the common, south; common, west; Samuel Gardner, Jr., and salt water, north. This estate is on Pleasant street, at the eastern end of Washington Square, and a part of it is [1894], or was lately, in the possession of the Silsbee descendants of George Hodges.

In 1668, George Hodges appears on a list of petitioners against imports. Nothing is known of his occupation, but perhaps some infer-

Digitized by Google

ence may be drawn from the fact that Robert Gray bequeathed him a set of surveying instruments. He was in comfortable circumstances for those days. He died doubtless shortly before July 2, 1709, when administration of his estate was granted to his son, Gamaliel. The inventory of his estate, presented by his widow, seems to have been made as small as possible, the *new* house with its "best lower roome," etc., sold to him by Thomas Rootes, being described thus: —

"*Imprimis*: To an old, low dwelling house and a small old barn, standing upon ye Land, about three acres and a half, part of it a small old orchard — a highway going thro it at ye East end, bounded North with Nathaniel Beadle; East, ye Cove; South, with Mr. Willoughby's Land; West with Salem Training Place, £65.00.0 — To old feather bed, curtains, old rugg and other furniture, £3.00.0 — To old pine chest, 4 sh.; small table, 2 sh.; old chairs, 4 sh.; pr. stillyard, 6 sh.; £0.16.0 — To Hake, 3 sh.; tongs, 2 sh.; two old spinning wheels, 4 sh.; 8½ lbs. powder, 8 sh. 6 d.; £0.16.6 [It adds up 17 sh. 6 d.] — To old Iron Pot, Iron Kettle, 6 sh.; small brass kettle, 2 sh.; £0.08.0 — To earthen ware and glass bottles, 1 sh.; 1 small looking glass, 1 sh. 6 d.; £0.02.6 — To frying pan, 1 sh.; 2 old bibles and other small books, 2 sh.; £0.03.0 — To a poor old cow, 40 sh.; Old gun and cutlass, 10 sh.; Old lumber, 2 sh.; £2.12.0 — To old axheads, old wedge, all old iron and nothing more, £0.01.6 — To wages due, £12; Logg wood, £5; £17.00.0 — Total £89.19.6 — Debts due, £20.13.8 — Simon Willard, Jeremiah Neale, prizers."

The property was divided thus: — The widow had one-third; John, oldest son, a double portion; the rest equally to Katharine, Mary, Hannah, Dorcas and Gamaliel.

Mary Hudson or Hutson was doubtless the daughter of "honest Francis Hudson" (as Shurtleff calls him) by his wife Mary. He came from England in the ship with Gov. Winthrop, and is said to have been one of the first to land on the peninsula of Boston. He was a fisherman and ran the ferry between Boston and Charlestown, Hudson's Point, from which Cobb's Hill rose, being his starting point. His brother was the well-known William Hudson who kept the Castle Tavern in Boston on Hudson's Lane, afterward Wing Lane, now Elm street. His father was William Hudson of Chatham, Kent County, England.

Sarah Phippen was daughter of Joseph Phippen, who, with his wife Dorcas, was admitted to the First Church in Salem, from Boston, Aug. 6, 1667. Joseph made his will July 2, 1687, and died soon after, his will being proved Sept. 18 of the same year. He left a widow, Dorcas; sons, Joseph, David and Samuel; and daughters, Mary and Sarah. He was the oldest son of Gen. David Phippen and his wife Sarah who came to Hingham, Mass., in 1635, from Weymouth or Melcombe Regis in Dorsetshire, England; moved in 1641 to Boston, where he was "to have a house lott if it can be found," and where, on April 28, 1645, he was granted "liberty of wharfing before his propriety neere the Milne Creeke." David was second son of Robert Phippen or Fitz-Penn and Cecilie Jordan or Jourdain, whose oldest son, Owen, was a great traveler. The third son,

Digitized by Google

George, was rector of St. Mary's, Truro, Cornwall, in which church he placed, in honor of his brother Owen, a tablet thus inscribed: — "To the pious and well-deserved memory of Owen Fitz-pen, alias Phippen, who travelled over many parts of the world, and on the 24th March, 1620, was taken by the Turkes, and made a captive in Angier. He projected sundry plots for his libertie, and on ye 17 June, 1627, with 10 other christian captives, Dutch and French, persuaded by his counsel and courage, he began a cruel fight with 65 Turkes in their owne ship — which lasted three hours — in which 5 of his company were slaine, yet God made him captaine, and so he wrought the ship into Cartagene, being of 500 Tuns and 22 ordce. The King sent for him to Madrid, to see him, and he was profered a captaine's place and the K's favour, if he would turn Papist, which he refused. He sold all for 6000 l., returned into England and died at Lamoran, 17th March, 1636 — Melscombe in Dorset was his place of birth; Age 54, and here lies earth to earth — George Fitz-pen, alias Phippen, *Ipsius frater, et hujus ecclesiæ Rector, H. M. P.*" The Rev. George identifies the family in America by naming in his will, 1650, "my brother David in New England," and thereby establishes also their right to be included among the few American families whom Mr. W. S. Appleton thinks entitled to bear arms. A writer in Notes and Queries (Series 3, Vol. 3, p. 33) says that these Phippens or Fitz-pens were descended from the Norman Fitz-paines, a family which had manors and lands in no less than twenty parishes.

3.—KATHARINE[3] HODGES [2. *George*[2]] b. 1664 Aug. 20, Salem, Mass.; m. 1681 Dec. 7, BENJAMIN DELAND of Beverly, Mass.

4 or perhaps 5 children: —

i. MARY DELAND, b. 1683 Nov. 27; prob. m.—— ROUNDY, as is inferred from deed of sale, Feb. 8, 1736, by *Robert Roundy*, Windham, Conn., to Gamaliel Hodges, of all title to property of his great-grandfather, George Hodges, including property conveyed to said George by Thomas Rootes.

ii. BENJAMIN[4] DELAND, b. 1686 May 31.

iii. JOHN[4] DELAND, b. 1688 Sept. 14.

iv. GEORGE[4] DELAND, b. 1690/1 Feb. —; d. 1749 July 10, Salem; m. 1711 May 10, BETHIAH PETERS, dau. of Richard & Bethiah Peters.

v. perhaps ELIZABETH[4] DELAND, of whom is known only that she was bapt. Nov. 15, 1716, when about 26 years old, and d. *unm.*

KATHARINE[3] (HODGES) DELAND was a widow, Nov. 23, 1691, the date of inventory of Benjamin Deland's estate, which was valued at only £6.11sh. The last records found of her are in 1712 and 1713. The first School Committee in Salem Village (now Danvers) was chosen in 1701 to select a school-master, but for nearly eleven years the town did little or nothing about a school. Rev. Mr. Green, pastor of the church, took the matter up himself, and in March, 1708, began to build a school house. On April 7 of this year, he engaged "Mrs. Deland" as teacher, and the next day hired a room and started the school. In the last month of 1709, an entry in the pastor's diary

Digitized by Google

shows that he was "paying ye school-dame" himself. In 1712, the town appointed a second school committee to receive whatsoever might be furnished by the selectmen of Salem, and therefrom to make payment to "ye widow dealand" of "five pounds which is her due for keeping school in ye village formerly;" and also "to invite her to come and keep school in ye village again, and to engage her five pounds a year for two years, of that money that is granted to us by the Town for a school." About a year later, there is a copy of a receipt signed by "Katharin Daland" for this five pounds "due for keeping School at Salem Villag at ye School House near Mr. Green's." The schoolma'am is not responsible for the spelling, as the receipt was copied by the town clerk. In 1714, there was a movement to get a master for the school, and what became of Katharine Deland, after she lost her five pounds a year, is not known.

4—**SARAH³ HODGES** [2. *George²*] b. 1670, last week in March, Salem, Mass.; m. 1697 Oct. 14, Salem, **STEPHEN ARCHER**, son of Samuel & Hannah (Osgood) Archer.

1 child:—

i. SARAH⁴ ARCHER, b. 1698 June 24.

SARAH³ (HODGES) ARCHER and her husband, Stephen, probably lived in Lynn, Mass., but on April 13, 1712, she (then perhaps a widow) and her daughter Sarah were admitted to the First Church in Salem. There is no further record of the daughter. The mother appears in several property transactions, signing herself "widow" as early as 1745 or earlier, and was living in 1763.

5—**DORCAS³ HODGES** [2. *George²*] b. 1680 April 7, Salem, Mass.; d. between Jan'y 14, 1743 and April 26, 1759, prob. at Uxbridge, Mass.; m. (1) 1714 April 20, **JOHN DEDMUN**. He d. and she m. (2) 1728 Sept. 27, Salem, **JOHN KEMPTON** of Salem, son prob. of Ephraim & Mary (Reeves) Kempton of Salem; b. 1684 or 1685; d. 1759, Uxbridge, Mass.

1 child:—

i. WILLIAM⁴ DEDMUN, b. 1716 Sept. 23, Salem; m. 1739 May 27, Salem, HANNAH GOODHUE. He was a mariner. He lived in Salem at the upper end of Essex Street, and in 1763 owned all the front land from "Dean's to Blaney's." The name *Dedmun* is prob. a corruption of *Debenham*.

6—**JOHN³ HODGES** [2. *George²*] b. 1681/2 Feb. 10, Salem, Mass.; m. 1704/5 March 15, **HANNAH GILL**, dau. of William & Hannah (Meachum) Gill, b. 1685 Sept. 19.

No children.

7—**CAMALIEL³ HODGES.** [2. *George²*] b. 1685 Sept. 8, Salem, Mass.; d. 1765 Aug. 27; m. 1710/11 Jan. 27, Salem, **SARAH WILLIAMS**, dau. of John & Sarah (Manning) Williams, b. 1689 Aug. 18, Salem.

Digitized by Google

10 children born in Salem: —

8. i. SARAH[4] HODGES, b. 1711 Dec. 20.
9. ii. MARY[4] HODGES, b. 1713 Dec. 21.
iii. JOSEPH[4] HODGES, b. 1714/15 March 8; d. 1785 Oct. 11, Salem; m. 1742 May 13, Salem, ELIZABETH STONE, dau. of Robert & Elizabeth (Hardy) Stone, b. 1721 June 16, Salem; d. between 1775 and 1785. He was a mariner and then a merchant, and left *no children.*
10. iv. GAMALIEL[4] HODGES, b. 1716 Oct. 13.
11. v. HANNAH[4] HODGES, b. 1718 Nov. 30.
vi. GEORGE[4] HODGES, b. 1720 Nov. 5; d. young.
vii. ANSTISS[4] HODGES, b. 1722 July 8; d. *unm.* between 1765 and 1773.
12. viii. JOHN[4] HODGES, b. 1723/4 Feb. 16.
ix. RUTH[4] HODGES, b. 1725 Dec. 8; d. 1727 Nov. 19, Salem.
13. x. RUTH[4] HODGES, b. 1728 Oct. 24.

GAMALIEL[3] HODGES was a cooper by trade. He was a town officer of Salem in 1721. His will, dated Aug. 2, 1765, was proved at Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 21, 1765. The N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. 3, p. 129, gives the date of his death as Aug. 27, 1768, aged 59 years, 11 months, an evident misprint for Aug. 27, 1765, aged 79 years, 11 months.

SARAH (WILLIAMS) HODGES was granddaughter of John & Elizabeth (Skerry) Williams and great-granddaughter of George Williams of Salem, freeman in 1634 and an officer in the Custom House. On her mother's side she was granddaughter of Richard & Anstiss (Calley) Manning, whose family was connected with the Hodges family for several generations. Richard Manning never came to America, but his widow with five children came in 1679 in the ship *Hannah and Elizabeth*, her son Nicholas being "undertaker" of the voyage. Capt. Nicholas Manning was born in St. Petrox or St. Patrick's Parish, Dartmouth, England and married in Salem, Mass., Elizabeth, widow of Robert Gray. He served in the Mt. Hope campaign in June, 1675, was a judge under the Andros administration, and was imprisoned when Gov. Andros was overthrown.

8—SARAH[4] HODGES [7. *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1711 Dec. 20, Salem, Mass.; d. before Dec. 5, 1746; m. 1731 Aug. 10, **THOMAS ROPES**, son of Benjamin & Ann (Phippen) Ropes, b. 1706 July 17, Salem; d. about 1753.

2 children born in Salem: —

i. THOMAS[5] ROPES, b. 1737 Aug. 29; d. 1759 Sept. 13, Salem; m. 1759 April 10, EUNICE BECKFORD, dau. of John Beckford.
ii. DAVID[5] ROPES, bapt. 1739 April 14, Salem; d. 1793 Dec. 20, Salem; m. 1760 Oct. 9, Salem, PRISCILLA WEBB, dau. of Jonathan & Elizabeth (Saunders) Webb of Salem.

DAVID[5] ROPES was variously styled "cooper," "trader," "gentleman," "innkeeper" and "merchant." He kept the Salem Coffee House and dealt largely in real estate. His homestead, which he inherited from his father, was on the north side of Browne street, near Howard street which was not then laid out. He lost most of his property

Digitized by Google

before his death. His widow long survived him, preserving in her last years a force of character and an amiability which made her the object of constant and grateful attentions from a large circle of relatives. Crayon portraits of Mr. and Mrs. Ropes are in the Essex Institute, Salem.

9—**MARY**[4] **HODGES** [7. *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1713 Dec. 21, Salem, Mass.; d. 1770 March 27, Salem; m. 1734/5 Feb. 3, Salem, **RICHARD DERBY** of Salem, son of Richard & Martha (Hasket) Derby, b. 1712 Sept. 16, Salem; d. 1783 Nov. 9, Salem.

6 children born in Salem: —

i. RICHARD[5] DERBY, b. 1735/6 Jan'y 6; d. 1781 Dec. 8, Salem; m. (1) 1759 Sept. 13, Salem, LYDIA GARDNER, dau. of Jonathan & Elizabeth (Gardner) Gardner of Salem; m (2) 1778, Mrs. LUCY SMITH of Falmouth, Me.

ii. MARY[5] DERBY, b. 1737 Nov. 12; d. 1813 Nov. 26, Salem; m. 1757 July 27, Salem, GEORGE CROWNINSHIELD of Salem, son of John & Anstiss (Williams) Crowninshield of Salem.

iii. ELIAS HASKET[5] DERBY, b. 1739 Aug. 6; d. 1799 Sept. 8, Salem; m. 1761 April 23, Salem, ELIZABETH CROWNINSHIELD, dau. of John & Anstiss (Williams) Crowninshield.

iv. JOHN[5] DERBY, b. 1741 June 7; d. 1812 Dec. 5, Boston; m. (1) HANNAH CLARKE, dau. of John & Ann (Furneaux) Clarke of Salem; m. (2) 1787 Oct. 9, Boston, Mrs. ELIZABETH (CHEEVER) PEIRCE of Boston, dau. of William Downes & Elizabeth (Edwards) Cheever of Boston.

v. MARTHA[5] DERBY, b. 1744 April 16; d. 1802 June 26, Medford, Mass.; m. 1762 Sept. 16, Salem, Dr. JOHN PRINCE of Salem.

vi. SARAH[5] DERBY, b. 1747 Oct. 4; d. 1774 Sept. 27, Salem; m. 1769 April 13, Salem, JOHN GARDNER of Salem; son of Jonathan & Elizabeth (Gardner) Gardner of Salem.

CAPT. RICHARD DERBY was an enterprising merchant and accumulated much wealth. When 24 years old, he became the master of the sloop *Ranger*, about to sail from Salem for Cadiz and Malaga. At a period when Great Britain was trying to repress the enterprise of the colonies, and when the Straits were infested with corsairs, he boldly crossed the ocean in a vessel which now would be deemed scarcely safe to run from Salem to New York. In 1739, he sailed to St. Martins. In 1742, he was master and part owner of the *Volant*, bound for Barbadoes and the French Islands. In 1757, he retired from the sea and became a merchant of Salem. During the French War, from 1751 to 1763, he owned several merchantmen of 200 and 300 tons burden, mounting 8 to 12 cannon, principally 6-pounders. Though he lost vessels and costly cargoes by privateers, he persevered in his commercial transactions and became wealthy. During the Revolution he was boldly loyal to his country. He it was who replied to the demands of Col. Leslie for the cannon in his possession: "Find them if you can! Take them, if you can! They will never be surrendered!"

RICHARD[6] DERBY, Junior, studied medicine in early life, but aban-

Digitized by Google

doned this profession for that of sea-captain and merchant. An earnest patriot, he took a leading and active part during the Revolution. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, held at Watertown, and became its President. He achieved reputation and financial success. His summer residence was the large estate at Rial Side, Beverly, known as Browne Hall from its original owner, Col. William Browne of Salem.

MARY[6] DERBY married her mother's cousin, George Crowninshield (he was only 3 years her elder), grandson of Dr. John Kaspar Richter von Kronenschildt, who came from Upper Saxony to America in 1688, married here and settled as physician. Mrs. Mary (Derby) Crowninshield had 3 sons in the U. S. Congress, one of these serving 4 years as Secretary of War in Madison's administration, and another declining an appointment as Secretary of War tendered by Jefferson. She had also a son-in-law in the U. S. Senate. Her son, Capt. George[6] Crowninshield, whose elegant dress and remarkable yellow curricle were among the wonders of Salem, was a daring sailor and a great swell and dandy. He owned the luxurious yacht *Cleopatra's Barge*, in which he made a famous voyage to Europe and entertained there many distinguished persons, among them the mother and sister, Pauline, of Napoleon Bonaparte. A detailed account of this yacht, its master and the voyage is printed in Vol. 25 of the Essex Institute Hist. Collections. The residence of Mrs. Mary Crowninshield was a noted one, a square, two-story house of substantial proportions and elegant appointments. It was furnished with heavy pilasters on the water front, stood about 60 feet back from the street, and was surmounted with a cupola, on the top of which stood the elaborately carved figure of a merchant clad in the garb of the Revolutionary period. In the rear was a famous garden stocked with the choicest flowers. The house was removed, in 1818 or 1819, to make way for the Salem Custom House.

ELIAS HASKET[6] DERBY sent the first ship to India from this country and was justly styled the "Father of the East India trade." He was a merchant of wonderful energy and ability. He entered his father's office at an early age and soon was trading extensively and successfully with the West Indies. During the Revolution he espoused warmly the cause of the colonies, giving always liberal support, as when, in 1798, he subscribed $10,000 to the fund for building the frigate *Essex*. He lost much property by British ships, and in retaliation fitted out a fast privateer which soon captured six large ships and shared in the taking of a seventh. He followed this venture by others, and before the war was over had taken a prominent part in the equipment of at least 168 armed vessels, mounting more than 2000 cannon. In 1784, he despatched the ship *Grand Turk* to Canton and thus led the way to India and China and opened up the commerce which made Salem famous. In June, 1790, was entered at the Salem Custom House, in his ship *Astræa*, the first cargo of tea known to have been imported in an American bottom. The original manifest, more than eight feet long, is still on file. The duties on the cargo, which was packed into a ship of only 330 tons,

Digitized by Google

are stated to have amounted to $27,000. A life of successful and upright commerce enabled Mr. Derby to "leave his children a fortune unequalled in amount by that of any person in the colonies before." He built, at the request of his wife, one of the most elegant mansions in Salem, at a cost of $80,000. The land was laid out in gardens reaching from Essex street to a terrace which overhung the river. It was finished in 1799, but was occupied only a short time, the owner and his wife both dying within a few months of its completion. It was taken down and the Market House stands on its site.

JOHN[6] DERBY was a master mariner and a merchant. Among the vessels in which he had ownership were the ships *Columbia* and *Washington*, sent out from Boston in the autumn of 1787 on an expedition which resulted in the discovery of the mouth of the Columbia River. He was a prominent citizen of Boston and was deputed by the Committee of Safety of that town to carry an account of the battle of Lexington to England, a mission which he accomplished successfully.

MARTHA[6] (DERBY) PRINCE lived in the brick house, on the corner of Essex street and Barton square, built by her father in 1763. Her husband was a merchant as well as a physician. He was a Tory and left Salem for Halifax in April, 1775, the Committee of Safety reporting that they did "verily believe that he voluntarily went to our enemies;" and a letter of agency for his estate was granted to Richard Derby, Jr. Dr. Prince afterwards returned to Massachusetts and died, in 1816, in Roxbury, where his son, Capt. John Prince, had bought, in 1806, the famous estate on Pond street, near Jamaica Pond, formerly the residence of the royal governors, Francis Bernard and Wm. Pepperell.

SARAH[6] DERBY married Capt. John Gardner, a man of most exemplary character, mild, genial, humane and universally respected. Most of his latter days were passed upon his farm, on the road from Salem to Danversport, which is still owned by his descendants. His house in Salem was at the corner of Essex and Newbury streets, and was built by his father in 1730.

10—GAMALIEL[4] HODGES [7. *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1716 Oct. 13, Salem, Mass.; d. 1768 Aug. 27, Salem; m. 1739 Oct. 9, Salem, **PRISCILLA WEBB**, dau. of Jonathan & Priscilla (Bray) Webb, b. 1719 Nov. 11, Salem; d. 1807 March 22, Salem.

10 children born in Salem :— .

14. i. SARAH[5] HODGES, b. 1740 July 30.
    ii. GAMALIEL[5] HODGES, b. 1743 Jan'y 20; d. 1752 Jan'y 14.
    iii. GEORGE[5] HODGES, b. 1745 Jan'y 10; d. 1764 March 25.
    iv. BENJAMIN[5] HODGES, b. 1747 May 12; d. 1751 Oct. 2.
15. v. PRISCILLA[5] HODGES, b. 1749/50 Feb. 4.
    vi. GAMALIEL[5] HODGES, b. 1754 April 10; d. 1768 Aug. 27.
16. vii. MARY[5] HODGES, b. 1755 Dec. 2.
17. viii. JOSEPH[5] HODGES, b. 1758 May 6.
    ix. BENJAMIN[5] HODGES, b. 1759 Dec. 15; d. 1760 Jan'y 26.

Digitized by Google

18. x. JONATHAN[5] HODGES, b. 1764 March 1.

11—HANNAH[4] HODGES [7. *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1718 Nov. 30, Salem, Mass.; d. 1803 July 5, Salem; m. (1) 1737 Dec. 21, Salem, **SAMUEL IVES**, son of Samuel, bapt. 1713 Aug. 23, Marblehead, Mass; d. 1756. She m. (2) 1768 April 3, **NATHANIEL ARCHER** of Salem, son of Jonathan & Abigail (Williams) Archer, b. 1710 April 17, Salem; d. 1772 June 10, Salem.

3 children, all by her first husband:—

i. HANNAH[5] IVES, m. 1756 May 16, Salem, RICHARD VALPY.

ii. and iii. A son and daughter.

HANNAH[4] HODGES outlived not only her children, but also her grandchildren, as we learn from Dr. Bentley's record (confirmed by other documents), which states that she "left no children, but great-grandchildren." It was through Dr. Bentley's later references to these great-grandchildren, that the name of Hannah's eldest child was ascertained.

12—JOHN[4] HODGES [7. *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1723/4 Feb. 16, Salem, Mass.; d. 1799 July 20, Salem; m. 1748/9 Jan'y 5, Salem, **MARY MANNING**, dau. of Benjamin & Hannah (Lambert) Manning, b. 1725 July 24, Salem; d. 1773 Sept. 5, Salem.

11 children, born in Salem:—

i. JOHN[5] HODGES, b. 1749 Nov. 29; d. 1770 Jan'y 2, lost at sea. He was a captain, although only 20 years old.

19. ii. MARY[5] HODGES, b. 1752 Jan'y 5.

20. iii. BENJAMIN[5] HODGES, b. 1754 April 26.

iv. SARAH[5] HODGES, b. 1755 Sept. 6; d. 1759 May 4, Salem.

v. HANNAH[5] HODGES, b. 1757 Oct. 10; d. 1758 May 28, Salem.

vi. JOSEPH[5] HODGES, b. 1759 July 24; d. 1778 Aug. 7, Salem.

21. vii. RICHARD[5] HODGES, b. 1762 June 17.

viii. GEORGE[5] HODGES, b. 1763 Aug. 14; d. 1764 April 3, Salem.

22. ix. GEORGE[5] HODGES, b. 1765 July 18.

23. x. GAMALIEL[5] HODGES, b. 1766 Aug. 15.

xi. JACOB MANNING[5] HODGES, b. 1768 Dec. 12; d. 1768 Dec. 20, Salem.

JOHN[4] HODGES was a sea-captain, and several of his sons followed the same calling. He had 6 sons who grew to manhood, all of them very tall. Great stature is said to have been always a characteristic of the Hodges family of Salem. One of these sons having been taken prisoner by a British frigate [so the tradition runs, but the captors seem in fact to have been French], his size was commented upon. He proudly drew himself up and said: "I am the shortest of six brothers." Dr. Bentley thus records John Hodges' death:—"1799 July 20. Died, John Hodges, Captain, Hemmorhoids, *æt.* 76. Fifty years married. Married at 23. A worthy man. He has left three sons and a daughter, all in reputation. Married a Manning." The doctor's figures are not exactly correct.

Digitized by Google

MARY (MANNING) HODGES was a great-granddaughter of Richard & Anstiss (Calley) Manning, and therefore second cousin of her husband. She was the oldest, and the only one married, of a family of twelve children, of whom seven grew up to manhood and womanhood, and five lived to old age. Richard, called Esquire Manning, and his sisters, Margaret, Hannah and Elizabeth, were alive to the commercial opportunities of Salem, and amassed a large fortune. They lived in the house, 95 Essex Street, above Orange Street, afterwards occupied by their nephew, Gamaliel Hodges. In a little shop at the eastern end of the house, the sisters plied an active trade in the East India goods brought home by their brother. Later they became bankers, letting out money to those desirous of trying an "adventure" by sea. They are said to have kept much money in the house — firkins full of silver dollars, which they polished when these were to be sent to India, and gold coin in rolls. It is reported that $20,000 were found in the house after the death of "Aunt Hannah," the last survivor, and that their property amounted to several hundred thousand dollars. They left large legacies to their sister Mary's children.

13—RUTH[4] HODGES [7. *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1728 Oct. 24, Salem, Mass.; buried 1774 Oct. 10, Salem; m. (1) **ISRAEL GARDNER**, son prob. of Abel & Sarah (Porter) Gardner, bapt. 1707 Oct. 5; d. shortly before Jan'y 22, 1755, when administration on his estate was granted his widow, who m. (2) 1759 Jan'y 18, Salem, **EDWARD ALLEN** of Salem, b. 1735, Berwick on Tweed, England; d. 1803 July 27, Salem, aged 68.

4 children, born in Salem: —

i. RUTH[5] ALLEN, b. 1759; d. 1849 June, Topsfield, Mass.; m. THOMAS PORTER of Topsfield, son of Elijah & Dorothy Porter of Topsfield.

ii. SARAH[5] ALLEN, d. 1780 Sept. 23; m. 1779 Oct. 31, Salem, STEPHEN WEBB, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth (Saunders) Webb.

iii. EDWARD[5] ALLEN, b. 1763; d. 1845 Dec. 5, St. Michael's, Azores; m. 1798 Oct. 2, Salem, ANNA FISKE, dau. of Maj. Gen. John & —— (Phippen) Fiske of Salem.

iv. ALICE ALLEN, m. 1786 June 18, Josiah Orne, Jr.

14—SARAH[4] HODGES [10. *Gamaliel*[4, 3] *George*[2]] b. 1740 July 30, Salem, Mass.; d. 1830 Oct. 17, Salem; m. 1760 May 13, Salem, **BARTHOLOMEW PUTNAM** of Salem, son of Bartholomew & Ruth (Gardner) Putnam, b. 1737/8 Feb. 2, Salem; d. 1815 April 17, Salem.

6 children born in Salem: —

i. SARAH[5] PUTNAM, b. 1762 Sept. 9; m. (1) 1780 Nov. 27, THOMAS PALFREY; m. (2) 1784 Sept. 2, Salem, STEPHEN WEBB of Salem, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth (Saunders) Webb of Salem.

ii. ELIZABETH[5] PUTNAM, b. 1764 Dec. 7; d. 1796 Nov. 28, Portland, Me.; m. 1791 Oct. 27, Salem, WINTHROP GRAY.

Digitized by Google

iii. PRISCILLA[6] PUTNAM, b. 1766 Aug. 21; d. 1805 Oct. 25, Salem; m. 1787 Nov. 11, Salem, HENRY CLARKE of Salem, son of John & Ann (Furneaux) Clarke of Salem.

iv. RUTH[6] PUTNAM, b. 1768 June 27; d. 1790 June 24; m. 1789 March 2, Salem, MICHAEL WEBB of Salem, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth (Saunders) Webb.

v. BARTHOLOMEW[6] PUTNAM, b. 1772 Sept. 20; d. *unm.* 1798 between Feb. 1 and 20; lost at sea.

vi. WILLIAM[6] PUTNAM, b. 1776 Sept. 9; d. *unm.* 1800; sailed for Gibraltar and never heard from.

BARTHOLOMEW PUTNAM was Surveyor of the Port of Salem.

PRISCILLA[5] PUTNAM, by marrying Henry Clarke, became cousin to Bryan, Eighth Lord Fairfax, and to Warner Washington, eldest cousin of George Washington; also, more remotely, to Lawrence Washington, brother of George Washington. Her mother's cousin, John[5] Derby, son of Richard & Mary[4] (Hodges) Derby, by marrying Hannah, sister of Henry Clarke, established the same connections, which were brought about in the following manner. William Fairfax married (1st) Sarah Walker, and (2nd) Deborah Clarke, aunt of Henry and Hannah Clarke. By his first marriage he had 4 children, one of whom, Anne Fairfax, married Lawrence Washington. By his second marriage he had 3 children, of whom one was Bryan Fairfax who became Eighth Lord Fairfax in 1793, and another was Hannah Fairfax who married Warner Washington.

15—PRISCILLA[5] HODGES [10. *Gamaliel*[4], [3]*George*[2]] b. 1749/50 Feb. 4, Salem, Mass.; d. 1822 June 2, Salem; m. 1768 Jan'y 2, Salem, **SAMUEL WARD** of Salem, son of Miles & Hannah (Derby) (Hathorne) Ward, b. 1740 April 30, Salem; d. 1812 July 31, Salem.

15 children, born at Salem:—

i. NATHANIEL[6] WARD, b. 1768 Oct. 6; d. 1809 Aug. 20; m. SALLY TRASK.

ii. SAMUEL[6] WARD, b. 1770 July 15; d. 1770 Sept. 6, Salem.

iii. SAMUEL[6] WARD, bapt. 1771 Sept. 15; d. 1773 Aug. 23, Salem.

iv. GEORGE[6] WARD, b. 1773 Aug. 14; m. 1797 Oct. 25, ALICIA BURRELL, dau. of Ezra Burrell.

v. SAMUEL[6] WARD, bapt. 1775 Dec. 10; d. 1793 Nov. 14, Salem.

vi. PRISCILLA[6] WARD, b. 1777 July 23; m. 1802 Dec. 26, JOHNSON BRIGGS.

vii. MARY[6] WARD, b. 1779 Dec. 27; m. 1815 March 29, Hon. JOSEPH B. CHANDLER of Philadelphia.

viii. GAMALIEL HODGES[6] WARD, b. 1782 Jan'y 24; d. 1836 March 6, Salem; m. 1808 Aug. 16, Salem, PRISCILLA LAMBERT TOWNSEND, dau. of Moses & Lydia (Lambert) Townsend of Salem.

ix. STEPHEN[6] WARD, b. 1783 Dec. 5; m. 1807 Jan'y 8, ABIGAIL FOSTER.

x. JONATHAN[6] WARD, b. 1785 Oct. 8; m. (1) 1811 Feb. 22, RUTH BOTT; m. (2) ELIZA (CAMPBELL) WARD, widow of his brother Henry.

xi. SOPHIA[6] WARD, b. 1787 June 25; d. 1820 June 2; m. BENJAMIN CROMBIE.

Digitized by Google

xii. JOHN[6] WARD, b. 1788 Sept. 18; d. 1819 Sept. 27.

xiii. HENRY[6] WARD, b. 1791 July 31; d. 1825 July 9, Manchester, Mass.; m. 1817 Sept. 25, ELIZA CAMPBELL. He was lieutenant in U. S. navy.

xiv. HARRIET[6] WARD, b. 1793 Feb. 25.

xv. SARAH[6] WARD, b. 1795 April 5; m. 1813 April 20, IRA EATON.

SAMUEL WARD was for several years Naval Officer of Salem.

GAMALIEL HODGES[6] WARD was grandfather of FREDERICK TOWNSEND[6] WARD, whose daring exploits in China during the great Taiping rebellion made him famous in both hemispheres during his life and an object of religious veneration in China since his death. In early youth he engaged in many daring adventures in Mexico and South America, and then served as an officer in the French army during the Crimean War. Happening to be in China, as mate of a merchant vessel, when the great rebellion seemed to be sweeping all before it, he offered his services to the Imperial government. By his valor and genius he soon rose to a commanding position and turned the tide of war. The importance of his services was recognized, and he was made Mandarin of the Empire, Admiral of the Chinese Navy and General of the Army. But while scaling a rampart, in the hour of victory, he fell mortally wounded, and died the next day, in Oct. 1862, being then not quite 31 years old. The Chinese government issued an imperial edict, directing monuments to be erected to his memory, and expressing the gratitude and admiration of the Emperor and the nation. The edict was officially communicated to the U. S. government.

16—**MARY[5] HODGES** [10. *Gamaliel*[4]. [3]*George*[2]] b. 1755 Dec. 2, Salem, Mass.; d. 1791 Jan'y 27; m. 1775 May 24, Salem, **JONATHAN INGERSOLL**, son of Nathaniel & Bethiah (Gardner) Ingersoll, bapt. 1751 Aug. 11, Salem; d. Windsor, Vt.

3 children:—

i. NATHANIEL[6] INGERSOLL, bapt. 1778 June 21, Salem.

ii. GEORGE HODGES[6] INGERSOLL, bapt. 1780 Jan'y 23, Salem.

iii. MARY[6] INGERSOLL, b. 1781 Dec. 4, Salem; d. 1834 April 17, Boston; m. 1800 Oct. 28, Salem, Dr. NATHANIEL BOWDITCH of Salem, son of Habakkuk & Mary (Ingersoll) Bowditch of Salem Village.

JONATHAN INGERSOLL was a ship-master in his earlier life. He moved about 1814 to a farm in Windsor, Vt., where he remained until his death.

MARY[6] (INGERSOLL) BOWDITCH possessed great personal attractions, was domestic in her habits, of a lively and cheerful disposition, and governed by the strictest religious principle. She was devotedly attached to her children and fairly worshipped her husband. She made her house the agreeable resort of friends, and by her active benevolence many sons and daughters of sorrow were helped and comforted. As early as 1826, she showed signs of consumption, of which she died in 1834, but during these 8 years she had intervals of apparent health, and her cheerfulness never deserted her.

Digitized by Google

17—**JOSEPH**[5] **HODGES** [10. *Gamaliel*[4, 3] *George*[2]] b. 1758 May 6, Salem, Mass; d. 1826 Oct. 7, Salem; m. 1783, **MARY ANDREW**, dau. of Jonathan & Mary (Gardner) Andrew, b. 1761 May 30, Salem; d. 1798 Sept. 6, Salem.

5 children, born in Salem: —

24. i. MARY[6] HODGES, b. 1783 Dec. 18.
ii. GAMALIEL[6] HODGES, b. 1787 Jan'y 11; d. 1860 March 8, Salem; m. 1816 May 11, Salem, HANNAH BYRNE, dau. of Simon & Hannah (Valpy) Byrne, b. 1779 Feb. 23, Salem; d. 1856 Aug. 15, Salem. *No children.*
iii. JOSEPH[6] HODGES, twin of last; d. 1787, Salem.
iv. PRISCILLA[6] HODGES, b. 1788 Dec. 29; d. 1810 July 18; m. 1809 Nov. 2, Salem, JOHN JAYNE of Marblehead, son of Peter & Dolly Jayne, b. 1784 March 26, Marblehead; d. 1813 Nov. 10. Priscilla was noted for her beauty.
v. SARAH[6] HODGES, b. 1790 Dec—; d. 1798 Sept. 11, Salem.

MARY (ANDREW) HODGES died of a fever from which all but one of her children were suffering at the same time, one of them dying five days after the mother. Her father was a tanner, and carried on his business at the eastern end of the Common, where Andrew street now is.

18—**JONATHAN**[5] **HODGES** [10. *Gamaliel*[4, 3] *George*[2]] b. 1764 March 1, Salem, Mass.; d. 1837 May 23, Salem; m. 1788 March 30, Salem, **ELIZABETH ROPES**, dau. of Judge Nathaniel & Priscilla (Sparhawk) Ropes, b. 1764 Nov. 28, Salem; d. 1840 Aug. 30, Salem.

7 children, born in Salem: —

25. i. ELIZABETH[6] HODGES, b. 1789 Jan'y 1.
ii. MARY[6] HODGES, b. 1791 Nov. 17; d. 1869 Dec. 18, Salem; m. 1819 May 2, Salem, JOHN STONE of Salem, son of Rev. Eliab & Sarah (Hubbard) Stone, b. 1781 July 9, Reading, Mass.; d. 1849 Nov. 22, Salem. *No children.*
iii. GEORGE[6] HODGES, b. 1792 Dec. 16; d. 1793 Feb. 12, Salem.
26. iv. GEORGE ATKINSON[6] HODGES, b. 1794 Sept. 21.
27. v. SAMUEL ROPES[6] HODGES, b. 1797 May 11.
vi. PRISCILLA SPARHAWK[6] HODGES, b. 1799 Nov. 4; d. 1882 Oct. 12, Salem; m. 1821 Sept. 4, Salem, JOHN CLARK of Salem, son of John & Lydia (Sanderson) Clark, b. 1794 March 17, Waltham, Mass.; d. 1851 Jan'y 23, Salem. *No children.*
28. vii. EDWARD[6] HODGES, b. 1804 Feb. 4.

JONATHAN[5] HODGES was probably the first of the name to live at the western end of Salem—"up town," as it was called. The original lot was at the eastern or lower side of the Common, and the descendants had remained chiefly in that neighborhood, until then the fashionable part of the town; but Jonathan Hodges appears as having a brick dwelling-house on Chestnut street in 1805, built by him this year. This was one of the first brick houses built in Salem. He was a ship-master, making various voyages to the East Indies as captain of vessels of which he was part-owner, and also a merchant,

Digitized by Google

being member of the firm of Ropes & Hodges, ship-chandlers. Nathaniel Bowditch, later so famous as mathematician and astronomer, was in their employ from 1785, when he was 12 years old, until 1790, when they went out of business. Jonathan Hodges retired from trade at an early age, but later, having lost money by the failure of one of his sons, accepted office in an insurance company and was also cashier of a bank. For many years he was Treasurer of Salem and for a time commanded the famous Salem Cadets. He was endowed with mechanical skill and taste and carved beautiful watch-cases, toys, etc., out of rosewood. He was very charitable and made it a custom each Thanksgiving Day to provide a bounteous supply of eatables for distribution to the needy.

ELIZABETH (ROPES) HODGES was a very quiet, retiring little woman, industrious, charitable and devoted to her home and family. She was daughter of Nathaniel Ropes, who was graduated at Harvard College in 1745 and became member of his Majesty's Council and Judge. He was also a loyalist and his death from small-pox, March 18, 1774, was hastened, if not caused, by the threats of a mob which had surrounded his house. His wife, Priscilla Sparhawk, was niece of Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk, who married the daughter of Sir William Pepperell, commander-in-chief of the forces which captured Louisburg in 1745.

19—MARY[5] HODGES [12. *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1752 Jan'y 5, Salem, Mass.; d. 1828 June 16, Salem, m. **FRANCIS BOARDMAN** of Salem, son of John & Mary Ann (Baker) Boardman, b. 1748, Ipswich, Mass.; d. 1792 Feb. 10, Port au Prince, Island of Hayti.

5 children born in Salem: —

i. MARY[6] BOARDMAN, b. 1778; d. Boston; m. 1804 Jan'y 1, BENJAMIN WILLIAMS[6] CROWNINSHIELD of Salem, son of George & Mary[4] (Derby) Crowninshield of Salem.

ii. ELIZABETH[6] BOARDMAN, b. 1779 or 1780; d. 1798 Oct. 18, Salem; m. 1798 March 25, Salem, Dr. NATHANIEL BOWDITCH of Salem, son of Habakkuk & Mary (Ingersoll) Bowditch.

iii. FRANCIS[6] BOARDMAN, b. 1785 March 13; d. 1870 Jan'y 26, Salem; m. ELIZABETH BOARDMAN MEAD of Newburyport.

iv. JOHN[6] BOARDMAN, bapt. 1786 July 30; d. 1791 May 14, Salem.

v. SARAH[6] BOARDMAN, bapt. 1787 Oct. 7; d. Salem; m. 1810 Nov. 10, Salem, ZACHARIAH FOWLE SILSBEE of Salem, son of Nathaniel & Sarah (Becket) Silsbee of Salem.

FRANCIS BOARDMAN was a sea-captain. He and his wife lived in the house on Pleasant street, Salem, which is still owned by their Silsbee descendants. It was sold to Capt. Boardman by his father-in-law, John[4] Hodges, and was part of the original lot belonging to George[2] Hodges, earlier to Thomas Rootes.

MARY[6] BOARDMAN married her second cousin, BENJAMIN WILLIAMS CROWNINSHIELD, who was Representative of Salem in 1810, State Senator from 1811 to 1813, one of the first directors of the Merchants Bank of Salem, Secretary of War under President Madison from Dec.

Digitized by Google

1814 to Nov. 1818, and Representative to the U. S. Congress from 1823 to 1831.

ELIZABETH[6] BOARDMAN, a woman of remarkable intelligence, died a few months after her marriage, and her husband, Dr. NATHANIEL BOWDITCH, afterwards married her second cousin, Mary[6] Ingersoll. The life of Dr. Bowditch is given in all the encyclopedias. Bred to his father's trade as a cooper and then apprenticed to the ship-chandlers, Ropes & Hodges, he later acted in turn as clerk, supercargo and master of a merchant-ship in five long voyages. He acquired Latin that he might study Newton's *Principia*, and later studied French, Spanish, Italian and German. His *New American Practical Navigator*, published when he was 29 years old, and his admirable translation, with valuable annotations, of Laplace's *Celestial Mechanics*, brought him the highest honor both in America and Europe, and enduring fame as a mathematician and astronomer.

20—**BENJAMIN[5] HODGES** [12. *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1754 April 26, Salem, Mass.; d. 1806 April 13, Salem, of consumption; m. 1778 Nov. 19, Salem, **HANNAH KING**, dau. of William & Mary (Andrew) King of Salem, b. 1755; d. 1814 Nov. 16, Salem, aged 59, of asthma and consumption.

9 children born in Salem:—

i. HANNAH[6] HODGES, b. 1779; d. 1792 Oct. 9, Salem, aged 13, of consumption.

ii. A daughter, d. 1783, of consumption.

iii. BENJAMIN[6] HODGES, bapt. 1785 Aug. 21; d. 1804 April 11, Salem, aged 19, of consumption.

iv. JOHN[6] HODGES, bapt. 1787 July 8; d. 1797 Nov. 30, Salem, aged 10, of consumption.

29. v. MARY[6] HODGES, bapt. 1789 May 24.

vi. MARGARET MANNING[6] HODGES, bapt. 1791 May 8; d. 1803 April —, Salem, aged 12, of consumption.

vii. HANNAH[6] HODGES, bapt. 1794 June 15; d. 1871 April 21, Salem; *unm.*

viii. ELIZABETH[6] HODGES, bapt. 1796 Dec. 25; d. 1849 March 23, Salem; *unm.*

ix. SARAH[6] HODGES, bapt. 1799 Oct. 13; d. 1812 Dec. 24, Salem, aged 14, of consumption.

BENJAMIN[5] HODGES was one of the most famous sea-captains who sailed out of Salem harbor. He commanded the *Grand Turk*, the *Astræa*, and many other ships which made successful voyages for their owner, Elias Hasket[5] Derby. He also was himself an owner, or part owner, in several vessels. He possessed a vigorous mind and great executive ability, combined with a kind and philanthropic disposition, and was universally esteemed and respected. "Throughout his life he exhibited the principles of integrity and virtue. He was remarkable for his personal appearance and for his many excellent qualities of head and heart." In 1798, the citizens of Salem raised a fund and built the frigate *Essex* of 860 tons, and gave it to the government which paid part of the expense. The vessel was

Digitized by Google

launched Sept. 30, 1779, and cost $154,687.77. The building of such a ship by a town of 9,000 inhabitants was praised throughout the country as an act of great liberality and patriotism. Benjamin Hodges was a liberal subscriber to the fund, and was chosen on the committee which had charge of building the vessel. He was a man of vigorous constitution, but succumbed at the age of 52 to the consumption, which disease proved fatal also to his wife and to six of his children, one of whom died when an infant.

HANNAH (KING) HODGES, wrote Dr. William Bentley, minister of the Salem church, was "well educated and unquestionably one of the best of women. She was of small person, pleasant aspect, even virtues and uniform excellence."

BENJAMIN[6] HODGES graduated at Harvard College in 1803, being then only 18 years old, and the first of the name to graduate there. He then made a voyage to Italy, and being a young man of exceptional talents, inducements were held out to him to enter upon a commercial life. He decided to enter the ministry, and rejecting the mercantile offers made him, studied theology under Dr. Bentley; but his studies were soon ended by the development of consumptive tendencies. At his death Dr. Bentley published a sermon strongly eulogistic of his character. Among many other excellent qualities, he praised him for "a modesty with calmness, a cheerfulness with sobriety, an energy without offence which invited services but never intruded them. An ambition which commanded the powers, but never enslaved them by jealousy, envy or fear. A progress which never was without perseverance, but never with impatience ..... And in his moral life he was uncommonly exemplary .... He found what was due to all, what was expected of all, and what could satisfy all. All were equally pleased, all returned the same love, and all forgot that any other persons were beloved by him besides themselves; so that no young man could enter life with kinder prepossessions than were everywhere ready to embrace and assist him."

21 — RICHARD[5] HODGES [12. *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1762 June 17, Salem, Mass.; d. 1787 Aug. 17, Demerara, Guiana, of fever; m. 1786 May 7, **SARAH CHEEVER**, dau. of James & Mary (Allen) Cheever, d. 1792 July 20, Salem.

1 child: —

i. SARAH[6] HODGES, bapt. 1787 Feb. 18, Salem; d. 1791 June 20, Salem.

22—GEORGE[5] HODGES [12. *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1765 July 18, Salem, Mass.; d. 1827 July 28, Salem; m. (1) 1786 Nov. 24, **LYDIA GALE**, b. 1763 or 1764; d. 1796 July 13, Salem, age 32. He m. (2) 1798 March 25, Salem, **HANNAH PHIPPEN**, dau. of Joshua & Hannah (Sibley) Phippen of Salem, b. 1768 Dec. 26, Salem; d. 1837 June 15.

9 children born in Salem: —

i. GEORGE[6] HODGES, bapt. 1787 July 8; d. 1791 April 16, Salem.

Digitized by Google

ii. ELIZA[6] HODGES, bapt. 1789 May 31; d. 1794 Nov. 14, Quincy, Mass.

30. iii. GEORGE[6] HODGES, b. 1792 Jan. 16.

31. iv. HANNAH[6] HODGES, b. 1793 Oct. 10.

v. A child, b. & d. 1796 July 13.

32. vi. LYDIA[6] HODGES, b. 1800 Sept. 9.

vii. ELIZABETH[6] HODGES, b. 1802 Jan'y —; d. 1802 Aug. 16, Salem, age 7 months.

viii. MARY PHIPPEN[6] HODGES, b. 1805 Nov. 22; d. 1880 Dec. 4, Salem; m. 1831 July 16, Salem, JOSEPH VINCENT BROWNE of Boston, son of James & Lydia (Vincent) Browne of Salem, b. 1802 or 1803; d. 1868 Aug. 30, Salem, age 65. *No children.*

ix. BENJAMIN MANNING[6] HODGES, bapt. 1811 Sept. 15; d. 1830, Salem.

GEORGE[5] HODGES was a sea-captain and a merchant. He was a very large man. A farmer, coming into town with produce for him, enquired for his residence in these words: — "I don't want the Mr. Hodges who is as high up as you can see [this was Gamaliel[5] Hodges], but the one who is as big round as you can see." He was doubtless the "shortest of six brothers" of the family tradition [see notice of his father], for, in 1797, the bark *Eliza*, Capt. George Hodges, bound for Canton, was captured by French privateers and carried to Hispaniola where the vessel and cargo were condemned. There is no record of the capture of any other member of the family. George Hodges continued to follow the sea as late, at least, as 1805, when, on his return from Russia in the ship *Union*, he rescued the captain and crew of the brig *Eagle*, which had been upset. During President Jefferson's administration, he was appointed Surveyor of Customs for Salem and Beverly, which office he resigned in 1820. During the Revolution he was active in upholding the cause of his countrymen, and in 1780 he commanded the *Pallas*, a 10-gun vessel, which was built, or fitted out, in Massachusetts.

23—**GAMALIEL[5] HODGES** [12. *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1766 Aug. 15, Salem, Mass.; d. 1850 Dec. 25, Salem; m. 1788 Oct. 16, Salem, **SARAH WILLIAMS**, dau. of William & Abigail (Browne) Williams, b. 1767 March 3, Salem; d. 1850 Oct. 10, Salem.

8 children born in Salem: —

33. i. JOSEPH[6] HODGES, b. 1789 Oct. 16.

ii. GAMALIEL[6] HODGES, b. 1792 Jan'y 7; d. 1795 Oct. 13, Salem.

34. iii. RICHARD MANNING[6] HODGES, b. 1794 Aug. 5.

iv. GAMALIEL[6] HODGES, b. 1797 Jan'y 28; d. 1816 Sept. 27, Salem.

v. ELIZABETH STONE[6] HODGES, b. 1799 Jan'y —; d. 1801 Sept. 18, Salem.

vi. SARAH[6] HODGES, b. 1801 Jan'y 23; d. *unm.* 1825 July —, Salem.

35. vii. JOHN[6] HODGES, b. 1802 Dec. 11.

36. viii. MARGARET MANNING[6] HODGES, b. 1805 Jan'y 25.

GAMALIEL[5] HODGES took to the sea at an early age and soon rose to the command of ships. He was successful as a sea-captain and also

Digitized by Google

as a merchant. He lived on Essex Street, at first a few doors below No. 95, and then at No. 95, which had previously been occupied by his aunts Manning. He was the tallest man in Salem, and correspondingly stout and vigorous. His wife, on the other hand, was very small. In her later years she seldom went out of her house, except to go to church. Then, as she could not keep pace with the long strides of her husband, she tripped along behind him. When he was too far ahead he would pause, saying, "Come on, dear love, come on," wait for her to reach him, and then stride on again to repeat the process in a few minutes. The married life of the pair lacked but six days of lasting 62 years, and the husband survived his wife only a little over two months, the final illness being short in both cases. Time had treated them kindly, Mr. Hodges especially having few of the infirmities of old age.

SARAH (WILLIAMS) HODGES was, on her mother's side, a great-great-granddaughter of Philip English, a noted citizen of Salem. His real name was Phillippe L'Anglais. He was son of Jean L'Anglais, was baptized June 30, 1651, in Trinity Parish, Isle of Jersey, and came to Salem about 1670. He married Mary Hollingworth, daughter of William Hollingworth of Salem by his wife the accomplished and beautiful Elinor Story. Mr. and Mrs. English were persons of great ability and superior education, and they became very wealthy. In 1692, they were arrested for witchcraft. Dr. Bentley says that Mr. English was the only person "distinguished for property and known in the commercial world," who was accused of witchcraft. His wife had been considered "aristocratic," and there are intimations that some prejudices lay at the bottom of the accusations. They were sent to the stone jail in Boston together with Giles Corey, George Jacobs and others. Of these all perished except Mr. and Mrs. English, who escaped to New York, remained there a year, and then returned to Salem, where they were welcomed with bonfires and other marks of rejoicing.

SARAH[6] HODGES, who died of consumption, was very beautiful, and as lovely in character as in person. Some charming letters of hers still exist, written to her brother Richard when he was a student at Cambridge. His oldest daughter, Mrs. Swan, who was said to resemble her aunt Sarah, for whom she was named, when a young girl asked her grandmother if this resemblance was true. The little old lady threw up her hands in amazement, exclaiming, "Look like her, child! Nobody ever looked like her."

24—MARY[6] HODGES [17. *Joseph*[5] *Gamaliel*[4,3] *George*[2]] b. 1783 Dec. 18, Salem, Mass.; d. 1856 April 18, Salem; m. 1812 May 24, Salem, Capt. **WARD CHIPMAN** of Salem, son of Thomas & Elizabeth (Millett) Chipman, b. 1779 Aug. 22, Salem; d. 1858 Jan'y 20, Salem.

She left 1 child, born at Salem: —

i. ANSTISS[7] CHIPMAN, b. 1815 March 3; d. 1886 Nov. 2, Salem; m. 1840 Dec. 1, Salem, Col. DANIEL PERKINS of Salem, son of Aaron & Sarah (Staniford) Perkins of Ipswich, Mass.

Digitized by Google

25—ELIZABETH[6] HODGES [18. *Jonathan*[5] *Gamaliel*[4,3] *George*[2]] b. 1789 Jan'y 1, Salem, Mass.; d. 1834 Dec. 23, Salem; m. 1808 April 17, Salem, **GEORGE CLEVELAND** of Salem, son of Stephen & Margaret (Jeffry) Cleveland, b. 1781 Jan'y 26, Salem; d. 1840 March 13, Salem.

5 children born in Salem:—

i. MARGARET JEFFRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1809 March 12; d. 1809 March 16, Salem.

ii. ELIZABETH HODGES[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1810 May 6; d. 1851 March 27, Salem; m. 1845 May 22, Salem, GARDINER LEONARD CHANDLER of Salem, son of Gardiner Leonard & Lucretia Callahan (Greene) Chandler of Boston.

iii. GEORGE WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1812 Jan'y 22; d. 1848 Sept. 20, Pontotoc, Miss.; m. 1838 July 12, Salem, HARRIET[6] ALLEN, dau. of Edward[5] & Anna (Fiske) Allen of Salem.

iv. MARY HODGES[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1817 April 6; d. 1873 Nov. 14, Salem; m. 1842 Oct. 13, Salem, JOHN FISKE[6] ALLEN of Salem, son of Edward[5] & Anna (Fiske) Allen.

v. DORCAS HILLER[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1820 May 19; living 1892 in Florence, Italy; m. 1841 Sept. 15, RICHARD WEST of Salem, son of Nathaniel & Julia (Parks) (Houston) West of Salem.

ELIZABETH[6] HODGES, after marriage, occupied one-half of the large square brick house on Chestnut street which her father built. For many years before her death she was crippled with rheumatism, so that she could not rise from her chair. "I can see her now," wrote her nephew, "seated at her corner window, never uttering an impatient word, and always welcoming me with a kind smile and a loving greeting."

GEORGE CLEVELAND went to sea in early life, making, in 1800 and 1801, one of the earliest voyages to Japan with Capt. Samuel Derby. He held the position of Captain's Clerk, and his journal, giving an account of the voyage, was published in Vol. 2 of the *Essex Inst. Hist. Collections*. He was for many years President of the Commercial Insurance Company. He possessed a delicate and refined literary taste, with a keen sense of humor, and was a most charming and intelligent companion.

JOHN FISKE[6] ALLEN, who was second cousin of his wife's mother, was a prominent citizen of Salem from early manhood. He was first a bookkeeper and then commander of a vessel sailing from Salem. He later entered into mercantile partnership with his brother. This connection was dissolved after a few years, and he then devoted himself principally to the cultivation of the grape and of other fruits, being a pioneer in this line. He was very successful in his various horticultural operations, which he conducted on a large scale. He was a liberal contributor to the several horticultural exhibitions in Salem and Boston, and for many years obtained the prize of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society for the best display of fruit.

26—GEORGE ATKINSON[6] HODGES [18. *Jonathan*[5] *Gamaliel*[4,3] *George*[2]] b. 1794 Sept. 21, Salem, Mass.; d. 1863 Oct. 24, Salem;

Digitized by Google

m. 1817 Oct. 9, Beverly, Mass., **ABIGAIL ELIZABETH WHITE**, dau. of Henry & Phebe (Browne) White of Beverly, b. 1795 May 24, Machias, Me.; d. 1863 March 23, Salem.

7 children:—

i. A daughter, b. and d. 1818 Aug. 30, Boston, Mass.

ii. ELIZABETH CARLETON[7] HODGES, b. 1820 June 3, Boston; living 1894, *unm.* 120 Stoughton street, Dorchester (Boston), Mass.

iii. GEORGE DERBY[7] HODGES, b. 1822 Dec. 19, Boston; d. 1863 July 12, Worcester, Mass.; m. SARAH JANE BARRETT. *No children.*

37. iv. CHARLES EDWARD[7] HODGES, b. 1824 Dec. 22, Boston.

38. v. HENRIETTE WHITE[7] HODGES, b. 1827 July 6, Boston.

vi. MARY WHITE[7] HODGES, b. 1829 Nov. 6, Boston; d. 1831 Sept. 26, Boston.

39. vii. MARY STONE[7] HODGES, b. 1836 Dec. 8, Salem.

GEORGE ATKINSON[6] HODGES, shortly before his marriage, established himself in business in Boston as merchant and importer, having his office on India Wharf. He removed to Philadelphia in 1830, but for the sake of his wife's health returned to Massachusetts in 1835, living two years in Salem and the following seven or eight years in Lowell. He then resided for a few years in Boston, but finally returned to Salem where he passed the remainder of his life. He was an accomplished musician and composed music of considerable merit. During his residence in Philadelphia, as a labor of love, he performed the duties of organist in the Unitarian church of which Rev. Dr. Wm. H. Furness was pastor.

ELIZABETH CARLETON[7] HODGES, by her kind aid, has rendered efficient help to the compilers of this history. Leading a seemingly quiet and uneventful life, she evidently retains a lively interest in her kin, and has her own proper share of pride in the good lives and good deeds of the family. Having long desired that these deeds should be recorded in permanent form, and having herself collected some material for this purpose, she was among the first to co-operate in this work and give the facts which had come to her knowledge.

27—**SAMUEL ROPES[6] HODGES** [18. *Jonathan*[5] *Gamaliel*[4, 3] *George*[2]] b. 1797 May 11, Salem, Mass.; d. 1867 Nov. 7, Salem; m. 1831 Dec. 7, Portland, Me., **JANE REED KELLERAN**, dau. of Edward & Lucy (Reed) Kelleran, b. 1811 Oct. 11, Portland; d. 1884 May 8, Boston.

4 children, born in Salem:—

i. SAMUEL KELLERAN[7] HODGES, b. 1832 Sept. 17; d. 1867 Dec. 18, New Orleans, La.; *unm.*

ii. HENRY STONE[7] HODGES, b. 1834 Oct. 15; d. 1856 June 11, Salem; *unm.*

iii. ELLEN KELLERAN[7] HODGES, b. 1837 May 12; living 1894 at 23 Burrough's St., Jamaica Plain (Boston), Mass.; m. 1871 June 21, Salem, HENRY RICHARD GARDNER of Salem, son of Richard & Abigail Phippen (West) Gardner, b. 1836 Sept. 18, Salem; living 1894. *No children.*

Digitized by Google

iv. PRISCILLA CLARK[7] HODGES, b. 1842 Feb. 9; living *unm.* 1894, Boston.

SAMUEL ROPES[6] HODGES, was a well-known citizen of Salem. He was fond of military matters, and at the age of 18, joined the Salem Light Infantry, of which he was Clerk, Ensign and Lieutenant. In 1828 he was elected Captain, unanimously, but declined and resigned.

SAMUEL KELLERAN[7] HODGES was in the quartermaster's department of the United States Army and on service in Louisiana at the time of his death.

HENRY STONE[7] HODGES was a young man whose early death ended a career of great promise. "His character consisted of a rare combination of good qualities. Simple in his manners, his conversation displayed sound, practical sense, united with great refinement of taste and delicacy of feeling. His purity of conduct and correctness of principles were remarkable, and he possessed in an eminent degree those graces and amenities which attract and charm in society. Never has it been our lot to encounter a character more free from faults and crowded with excellences." [*N.*]

28—EDWARD[6] HODGES [18. *Jonathan*[5] *Gamaliel*[4, 3] *George*[2]] b. 1804 Feb. 4, Salem, Mass.; d. 1883 March 5, Boston; m. 1846 June 24, Salem, **SARAH ANNE ODELL**, dau. of James & Lydia (Thayer) Odell of Salem, d. 1889 May 27, Boston.

5 children, born in Salem:—

i. ELIZABETH ROPES[7] HODGES, b. 1848 Aug. 10; m. JOHN WEST of Boston.

ii. LAURA STONE[7] HODGES, b. 1850 Dec. 31; d. *unm.* 1889 Aug. 24, Boston.

iii. GORGEANA[7] HODGES, b. 1852 Sept. 19; m. —— WOODMAN of Concord, N. H.

iv. EDWARD[7] HODGES, b. 1854; d. childhood, Salem.

v. MARY STONE[7] HODGES, b. 1857 April 5; d. *unm.* 1890 Oct. 16, Boston.

29—MARY[6] HODGES [20. *Benjamin*[5] *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] bapt. 1789 May 24, Salem, Mass.; d. 1851 Aug. 31, Salem; m. 1808 Nov. 14, Salem, **WILLIAM SILSBEE**, son of Nathaniel & Sarah (Becket) Silsbee, b. 1779 March 21, Salem; d. 1833 Jan'y 15, Salem.

7 children, born in Salem:—

i. MARGARET HODGES[7] SILSBEE, b. 1810 July 24; d. 1829 July 8, Salem; *unm.*

ii. BENJAMIN HODGES[7] SILSBEE, b. 1811; d. 1880 Feb. 22, Salem, aged 68; m. 1840 Oct. 22, Dedham, Mass., ELIZABETH JANE WHITE, dau. of Rev. John & Delia T. H. White of Dedham.

iii. REV. WILLIAM[7] SILSBEE, b. 1813 May 17; d. 1890 Jan'y 8, Salem; m. (1) 1836 May 21, CHARLOTTE LYMAN, dau. of Erastus & Rachel (Hutchins) Lyman of Norwich (now Huntington), Mass.; m. (2) 1858 March 30, MARIA P. WOODWARD, dau. of Samuel B. & Maria (Porter) Woodward of Wethersfield, Conn.

Digitized by Google

iv. JOHN HENRY[7] SILSBEE, b. 1814 June 7; d. 1891 Sept. 19, North Conway, N. H.; m. 1838 May 15, Salem, REBECCA ANN DODGE, dau. of Pickering & Rebecca (Jenks) Dodge of Salem.

v. MARY[7] SILSBEE, b. 1816 Sept. 8; d. 1866 Nov. 4, Salem; m. 1851 Nov. 20, MANUEL FENOLLOSA of Salem, son of Manuel & Isabel (del Pino) Fenollosa of Malaga, Spain.

vi. HARRIET ELIZA[7] SILSBEE, b. 1819 June 29; d. 1893 Aug. 24, Petersham, Mass.; m. JOHN N. MOTT.

vii. HANNAH[7] SILSBEE, living *unm.* 1892, Salem.

WILLIAM SILSBEE lived in the Hodges House on the eastern corner of Orange and Essex streets. He was an active, intelligent and enterprising merchant, an upright citizen, and was respected and esteemed in all the relations of life.

BENJAMIN HODGES[7] SILSBEE, after graduating from Harvard in 1831, entered business life and made two voyages as supercargo in the ship *Borneo.* In 1839 he entered the firm of Stone, Silsbee & Pickman (which began to build its own ships about this time) and remained in active business until his death. He was prominent in business, religious and charitable circles; was President for 16 years of the East India Marine Society, and also of the Merchants National Bank, of the Salem Lead Company, and of the Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women. He was a member of the East (Unitarian) Church, and for many years Superintendent of the Sunday School. He served on the School Board of Salem, and was Alderman in 1859. He had, however, a repugnance to holding political office, and refused to accept the nomination for Mayor which was offered him several times.

REV. WILLIAM[7] SILSBEE possessed "a scholarly refinement and literary taste, joined with a philanthropy broad and sympathetic. In manners he was a model of courtesy and kindness. In the pulpit he won attention and sympathy by his reverent spirit, his manifest sincerity, his carefully considered and conscientiously expressed thought, as in the common intercourse of life he won the good will and confidence of all by his stainless integrity and uniformly considerate kindness."

30—GEORGE[6] HODGES [22. *George*[5] *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1792 Jan'y 16, Salem, Mass.; d. 1862 Dec. 6, North Andover, Mass.; m. 1812 Dec. 13, Salem, **ELIZABETH WELCOME**, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth (Lambert) Welcome, b. 1788 Feb. 29, Salem; d. 1871 March —, North Andover.

9 children born in Salem, except the last two:—

i. GEORGE[7] HODGES, b. 1813; d. 1816 May 6, Salem.

ii. ELIZABETH LAMBERT[7] HODGES, b. 1815 March 8; d. 1892 March 6, Cambridge, Mass.; *unm.*

iii. GEORGE[7] HODGES, b. 1818; d. 1818 Sept. 25, Salem.

40. iv. HANNAH KITTREDGE[7] HODGES, b. 1820 Feb. 28.

41. v. GEORGE[7] HODGES, b. 1822 Feb. 14.

42. vi. SAMUEL LAMBERT[7] HODGES, b. 1824.

Digitized by Google

43. vii. LYDIA[7] HODGES, b. 1826 June 14.

viii. FRANCIS[7] HODGES, b. 1828 Sept. 30, Andover, Mass.; d. 1865 June 17; *unm.*

44. ix. BENJAMIN MANNING[7] HODGES, b. 1831 Sept. 19, Andover.

GEORGE[6] HODGES possessed the solid frame and character of his branch of the family. He was a good business man, active, energetic and popular. He was a Captain of the militia and possessed considerable political influence. He moved from Salem to Andover in 1828 and there commenced the manufacture of flannels, meeting with success, and gradually enlarging his business until it became one of the most important industries of the town. In 1833, 1835, 1836 and 1837, he represented Andover in the lower house of the State legislature, and, in 1846 and 1847, he was a member of the Senate from Essex County.

31—HANNAH[6] HODGES [22. *George[5] John[4] Gamaliel[3] George[2]*] b. 1793 Oct. 10, Salem, Mass.; d. 1877 July 1, North Andover, Mass.; m. 1819 Dec. 19, Salem, Dr. **JOSEPH KITTREDGE**, son of Dr. Thomas & Susannah (Osgood) Kittredge, b. 1783 Oct. 25, Andover, Mass.; d. 1847 Sept. 6, Andover.

7 children born in Andover:—

i. GEORGE HODGES[7] KITTREDGE, b. 1820 Nov. 20; living *unm.* 1894, Millwood, Va.

ii. Dr. JOSEPH[7] KITTREDGE, b. 1822 May 20; d. 1878 July 10, North Andover; m. 1847 Dec. 15, Roxbury (now Boston), Mass., HENRIETTA FRANCES WATSON, dau. of George & Eliza (Leach) Watson.

iii. MARY HODGES[7] KITTREDGE, b. 1824 April 11; d. 1889 July 5, North Andover; *unm.*

iv. JOHN[7] KITTREDGE, b. 1826 Sept. 12; living 1894, Treasurer of Insane Asylum, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1875 Dec. 1, Bethel, Me., FRANCES JANE BARTLETT, dau. of Curatio Twitchell & Laura Ann (Pressey) Bartlett of Bethel.

v. SUSAN OSGOOD HODGES[7] KITTREDGE, b. 1830 Aug. 6; living 1894, Pleasantville, N. Y.; m. 1852 Nov. 11, Andover, Dr. GEORGE CHEYNE SHATTUCK[7] CHOATE, son of Dr. George & Margaret Manning[6] (Hodges) Choate. See No. 36.

vi. SARAH[7] KITTREDGE, b. 1832 Sept. 8; living *unm.* 1894, North Andover.

vii. HANNAH ARMSTRONG[7] KITTREDGE, b. 1834 July 17; living *unm.* 1894, North Andover.

HANNAH[6] HODGES was a woman of great strength and beauty of character. Her life was filled with active usefulness in the domestic circle and in the parish. Her position, as wife of a prominent and successful physician, brought to her many calls for assistance, private and public, and to these calls she responded with ready sympathy tempered by good judgment. She was for many years President of the Ladies' Benevolent Society, and her charming house in Andover (now North Andover) was the center of radiation of unobtrusive charities.

Digitized by Google

Dr. Joseph Kittredge (husband of Hannah) graduated from Dartmouth college in 1804, studied medicine, and practised with great success in Andover, where he was the third physician of the name. He was a public-spirited man, and in addition to his large medical practice, found time for political duties. He represented Andover for a number of terms in the State legislature, and filled other public positions with acceptability and success.

Dr. Joseph[7] Kittredge graduated at the Harvard Medical School in 1846 and practised in Andover, where members of the family have cured the sick for a continuous period of more than 150 years.

32—LYDIA[6] HODGES [22. *George*[5] *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1800 Sept. 9, Salem, Mass.; d. 1884 Nov. 25, Amesbury, Mass.; m. 1825 Dec. 2, Salem, **SAMUEL HOLMAN** of New York City, son of Samuel & Elizabeth (King) Holman, b. 1792 Dec. 21, Salem.

1 child born in New York City:—

i. Eliza Hodges[7] Holman, b. 1831 May 25; d. 1871 Jan'y 25, Salem; m. 1855 June 13, Salem, William Henry Jackson, of Salem, son of George & Mary (Crane) Jackson of Boston.

Lydia[6] (Hodges) Holman, immediately after marriage, went to New York City, of which place her husband was then a resident. After a few years, Mr. and Mrs. Holman returned to Salem, and lived in the handsome house, on Walnut street, built by Maj. Gen. John Fiske, and now occupied by the Sisters of Charity. It stood then south of its present site, on the spot now filled by the Church of the Immaculate Conception.

33—JOSEPH[6] HODGES [23. *Gamaliel*[5] *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1789 Oct. 16, Salem, Mass.; d. 1863 Feb. 16, Salem; m. 1819 Jan'y 3, Salem, **ELIZABETH CHIPMAN**, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth (Millett) Chipman, b. 1795 July 2, Salem; d. 1883 May 2, Salem.

5 children born in Salem:—

45. i. Margaret Chipman[7] Hodges, b. 1819 Oct. 8.
ii. Gamaliel[7] Hodges, b. and d. 1821 Dec. 3.
iii. Sarah Ellen[7] Hodges, b. 1823 Dec. 19; living *unm.* 1892, Salem.
46. iv. Elizabeth Millett[7] Hodges, b. 1826 Aug. 14.
47. v. Gamaliel[7] Hodges, b. 1828 May 13.

Joseph[6] Hodges is said to have been so small at birth that he was put into a silver tankard and the cover shut; but he grew to be a very large man, like most of his race. When Gen. Washington visited Salem, Oct. 29, 1789, the babe Joseph (then 13 days old) was held up at the window to see him. Joseph Hodges was a ship-master in his younger days, but retired early from active business. He met his death through an accident. He was walking on the railroad bridge at the northern end of the tunnel when a train of cars came on the bridge behind him. He was large and heavy and unable to escape by running, so he crouched at the side of the track, but was knocked to the flats below and died a few minutes after he was taken up.

Digitized by Google

34—RICHARD MANNING[6] HODGES [23. *Gamaliel*[5] *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1794 Aug. 5, Salem, Mass.; d. 1878 Aug. 12, Cambridge, Mass.; m. 1821 Oct. 29, Boston, ELIZABETH QUINCY DONNISON, dau. of William & Mary (Quincy) (Stedman) Donnison, b. 1793 April 17, Boston; d. 1876 Nov. 12, Cambridge.

6 children born in Bridgewater, Mass., except the last: —

i. WILLIAM DONNISON[7] HODGES, b. 1822 Oct. 12; d. 1825 Jan'y 9, Bridgewater.

48. ii. SARAH[7] HODGES, b. 1825 March 21.

49. iii. RICHARD MANNING[7] HODGES, b. 1827 Nov. 6.

iv. WILLIAM DONNISON[7] HODGES, b. 1830 Jan'y 12; d. 1830 June 21, Bridgewater.

v. JOSEPH[7] HODGES, b. 1831 Dec. 21; d. 1832 May 6, Bridgewater.

50. vi. CATHERINE DONNISON[7] HODGES, b. 1838 Jan'y 9, Cambridge, Mass.

REV. RICHARD MANNING[6] HODGES was graduated at Harvard in 1815. He served as Librarian of the Salem Athenæum one year, and then studied theology at Cambridge under the direction of President John T. Kirkland, Rev. Henry Ware Sr., Prof. Sidney Willard and Mr. Andrews Norton. At that time the Divinity School, as it now exists, was not established. He was "approbated" to preach Sept. 6, 1819. After supplying several parishes, he was ordained minister of the First Congregational Church in Bridgewater (then Bridgewater South Parish) on Sept. 12, 1821. In May, 1833, he resigned his pastorate, without there being any alienation of the warm interest or affection which had sprung up between him and his church. Often afterwards he visited his old parishioners and not unfrequently officiated at the weddings and funerals in their families. After a short residence in Boston he moved, in 1834, to Cambridge, and there spent the remainder of his life. He never took another settlement, but kept up an active interest in church work and preached now and then. Finding a desire to form a Unitarian Society at Somerville, he gave his services as preacher gratuitously for a year — from March 17, 1844, to March 30, 1845, — during the organization of the First Congregational Church of that place. In 1852, he spent seven months in foreign travel. On his return home he was visited with a painful illness. The latter part of his life was spent quietly at Cambridge in the occasional duties of his profession in the pulpit and through the press. For several years he was necrologist for Harvard College, and his records were models of accuracy and carefulness. He took always a lively interest in all that concerned the University, preserved files of papers for the library, and in many other ways aided in promoting college interests. The doors of his hospitable home were always open to the students, who received a warm welcome from the owner and his charming wife. In all his relations he manifested the spirit of kindness and Christian good-will, and was ever an affectionate husband, father and kinsman, an obliging neighbor, and a warm-hearted friend.

ELIZABETH QUINCY (DONNISON) HODGES left the social circles of

Digitized by Google

a city, where she was a favorite by reason of her beauty of person and brightness of spirit, to perform the duties of a country minister's wife; and these duties she discharged with a rare prudence, good judgment and sweetness which won the love and good-will of all. Her unselfishness throughout her whole life gave to her words and acts a constant charm, and her elastic cheerfulness diffused sunshine through her home and lightened the trials which fall to every human lot. Her home was her kingdom, which she ruled with the laws of kindness. She seldom went abroad, yet was not narrow in her interests or affections, and her house was opened to all comers with an unfailing hospitality. Her kind, happy nature remained unchanged to the end, only ripened and mellowed by age. Her maternal grandfather, Henry Quincy, fifth in descent from the Edmund Quincy who came to Boston in 1633, was called the handsomest man in Boston. Her father, William Dounison, of Huguenot descent, came from Milford, Wales, to Rhode Island, and thence moved to Boston. He was a captain of the Revolution, and later Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Adjutant General, and Aide of Governor Hancock.

35—JOHN[6] HODGES [23. *Gamaliel*[5] *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1802 Dec. 11, Salem, Mass.; d. 1882 April 29, Danvers, Mass.; m. 1833 Dec. 15, Salem, **MARY OSGOOD[6] DELAND**, dau. of Thorndike[7] & Mehitable (Batchelder) Deland, b. 1808 Dec. 8, Salem; living, 1894, Topsfield, Mass.

8 children, born in Salem:—

51. i. HARRIET[7] HODGES, b. 1834 Oct. 31.
52. ii. THORNDIKE DELAND[7] HODGES, b. 1836 Dec. 19.
    iii. MARY OSGOOD[7] HODGES, b. 1839 July 19; living *unm.* 1894, Topsfield, Mass.
    iv. JOHN[7] HODGES, b. 1841 Dec. 8; killed in action, 1864 July 30, Petersburg, Va.; *unm.*
    v. LOUISA WILLIAMS[7] HODGES, b. 1843 Dec. 10; d. 1844 Nov. 26, Salem.
53. vi. BENJAMIN[7] HODGES, b. 1847 April 12.
    vii. OSGOOD[7] HODGES, b. 1849 Nov. 15; d. 1880 Nov. 2, Salem; *unm.*
54. viii. NATHANIEL DANA CARLILE[7] HODGES, b. 1852 April 19.

JOHN[6] HODGES was eager to go to college, but to this his father was not inclined; so, like other boys of the time, he applied for a position "before the mast." The reply to his application was, that he was a rich man's son, and must yield to those who had their own way to make. His first voyage, made when he was only 16, was to Sumatra, in a vessel commanded by his brother Joseph, and, in spite of his youth, he acted as supercargo. His second voyage he sailed as first mate, after that as captain; but he never went to sea after his marriage. At a very early age, he engaged in commercial pursuits, transacting business in his own name, before he was 21 years old, with Baltimore, and afterwards with Virginia, South America (on both the East and the West coasts), Marseilles, Antwerp and London. Apparently his was a most promising career, but he retired quite early from active business, chiefly owing to a slight lameness,

Digitized by Google

which became more troublesome as he grew older. He was elected at an unusually youthful age member of the Salem Marine Society and the East India Marine Society, both of which organizations required as a condition of membership that the candidate should have passed round either the Cape of Good Hope or Cape Horn as master or supercargo. His early election made him in his after life for many years the oldest member, in date of election, of both societies.

MARY OSGOOD[8] (DELAND) HODGES was a descendant of George[2] Hodges [No. 2], through his daughter Katharine[3] Hodges [No. 3] who married Benjamin Deland of Beverly, the line of descent continuing as follows: George[4] Deland [No. 3, iv.], George[5] Deland, Thorndike[6] Deland, Thorndike[7] Deland, Mary Osgood[8] Deland.

COL. JOHN[7] HODGES entered Harvard in 1858, but left in the middle of his Junior year to volunteer in the Union Army. He received, however, the degree of A. B. in 1862 with his class, as a compliment to his patriotism and success. At the first call for troops, in April, 1861, he dropped his books and went to the front as private in Co. I, (Salem Zouaves) 8th Mass. Vols. On the return of his regiment, at the end of their three months, he promptly enlisted again, and was commissioned First Lieutenant of the 19th Mass. Vols., on Aug. 22, 1861. In April and May, 1862, he was with his regiment at the siege and capture of Yorktown, Va., and the battle of West Point, although weak with sickness, and pushed on to the Chickahominy swamps, which nearly proved fatal to him, but he was discharged in time to save his life. Returning home, he took a short time to recuperate, and in the following November was again on his way south as Major of the 50th Mass. Infantry. The regiment was sent out to Louisiana and took part in the siege of Port Hudson, the command devolving largely on Major Hodges, who at Port Hudson, although one of the youngest officers in the service, had two regiments under him, and was acting as Brigadier General. In August, 1863, the regiment returned home, its time having expired. In February, 1864, he was commissioned Lieut.-Colonel of the 59th Mass., and in May was fighting in the Wilderness, at Spottsylvania and North Anna. In June, he was in the battles at Cold Harbor and Petersburg. And on July 30, having commanded his regiment during nearly the whole of this fearful campaign, he was killed in "the Crater" at Petersburg, and buried by the enemy in the fort. Not 23 years old, of boyish appearance ("he was only a boy," said one of his Irish soldiers, "but he was the only man we had"), a Lieut.-Colonel with his commission as Colonel on the way to him, he had achieved the reputation of a gallant soldier, the devotion of his men, the love and respect of his acquaintances, and the glory of dying for his country. [See *Harvard Memorial Biographies*, ii, 299].

OSGOOD[7] HODGES graduated at Harvard in 1871, then studied at the Mass. Institute of Technology, and became a civil engineer. He was employed on the Boston City Water Works, the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Railroad, and the Pennsylvania Railroad. He

Digitized by Google

was in the service of the last, with headquarters at Steubenville, Ohio, when he was attacked by the typhoid fever and went to his home in Salem, only to die there. He was much interested in athletic sports and was very popular with all who knew him.

36 — MARGARET MANNING[6] HODGES [23. *Gamaliel*[5] *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1805 Jan'y 25, Salem, Mass.; d. 1887 Oct. 5, Stockbridge, Mass.; m. 1825 Dec. 6, Salem, Dr. **GEORGE CHOATE** of Salem, son of George & Susannah (Choate) Choate, b. 1796 Nov. 7, Essex, Mass; d. 1880 June 4, Cambridge, Mass.

6 children born in Salem: —

i. DR. GEORGE CHEYNE SHATTUCK[7] CHOATE, b. 1827 March 30; living, 1894, Pleasantville, N. Y.; m. 1852 Nov. 11, Andover, Mass., SARAH OSGOOD HODGES[7] KITTREDGE, dau. of Joseph & Hannah[6] (Hodges) Kittredge. [See No. 31.]

ii. CHARLES FRANCIS[7] CHOATE, b. 1828 March 16; living, 1894, Boston, Mass.; m. 1855, Nov. 7, Utica, N. Y., ELIZABETH WATERMAN CARLILE, dau. of Edward & Hannah (Thompson) Carlile of Providence, R. I.

iii. SARAH ELIZABETH[7] CHOATE, b. 1829 Sept. 24; d. 1860 May 1, Salem; *unm.*

iv. WILLIAM GARDNER[7] CHOATE, b. 1830 Aug. 30; living, 1894, New York City; m. 1870 June 29, Wallingford, Conn., MARY LYMAN ATWATER, dau. of Caleb & Elizabeth Lydia (Clarke) Atwater, of Atwater, Ohio.

v. JOSEPH HODGES[7] CHOATE, b. 1832 Jan'y 24; living, 1894, New York City; m. 1861 Oct. 16, CAROLINE DUTCHER STERLING, dau. of Frederick A. & Caroline Mary (Dutcher) Sterling of Salisbury, Conn.

vi. CAROLINE FAIRFIELD[7] CHOATE, b. 1834 Oct. 16; d. 1889 Nov. 4, New York City; m. 1860 Dec. 6, ERNST BRUNO DE GERSDORFF of Eisenach, Germany.

MARGARET MANNING[6] HODGES possessed unusual physical and mental vigor, a fine personal presence and great dignity of bearing —qualities which she maintained to the end of her life. She lived to see her sons all successful and prominent in their various professions, and to have numerous grandchildren and one great-grandchild. She died at the summer residence of her son, Joseph Hodges Choate.

DR. GEORGE CHOATE graduated from Harvard College in 1818, and from the Harvard Medical School in 1822. He practised medicine in Salem for many years, but was disabled in health somewhat early, and after his children had married and left Salem, he and his wife moved to Cambridge, where one of his sons resided. He belonged to the famous Choate family of Essex county — a family with far more than the average of mental ability, whose reputation for brilliancy is still well maintained by the children of Margaret Manning Hodges. John Choate, the first of the name here; Francis Choate, grandson of John, and the most prominent man in Ipswich; John Choate, brother of Francis and Colonel of the 8th Mass. Regiment at the siege of Louisburg, Cape Breton; Rufus Choate, "that

Digitized by Google

rare phenomenon of mind and eloquence:" all were members of this family.

DR. GEORGE CHEYNE SHATTUCK[7] CHOATE graduated from Harvard College in 1846, and from the Harvard Medical School in 1849. He practised medicine in Salem until, on account of his success and reputation, he was appointed, in 1853, the first Superintendent of the State Insane Asylum at Taunton, Mass. He remained here until 1870, when he resigned in order to devote himself to the private care of the insane.

CHARLES FRANCIS[7] CHOATE graduated from Harvard College in 1849, and from the Harvard Law School in 1853. He was a tutor at Harvard from 1851 to 1854, and then practised law in Boston with Hon. Francis B. Hayes. He gave up the private practice of his profession to take the Presidency of the Old Colony Railroad, in which position he displayed great executive ability, and became widely known. He lived at Cambridge for many years after his marriage, and then moved to Boston where he lives in the winter-time, having a summer house in Southboro, Mass.

SARAH ELIZABETH[7] CHOATE, with her rare qualities of mind and heart and her charming modesty and grace, "was a woman of uncommon culture, of refined manners, of great intellectual and moral worth. Her memory will be cherished by all who knew her. A thorough education in all the more useful branches of knowledge was combined with a development of a taste for the beautiful in art; and over the whole was spread the lustre of a pure, benignant and Christian spirit." [*Salem Gazette.*]

WILLIAM GARDNER[7] CHOATE, Harvard College 1852, and Harvard Law School 1854, practised law in Salem until February 1865, when he went to New York City, and entered the firm of Prichard, Choate & Smith, with which he remained until April 15, 1873. He then was appointed Judge of the U. S. District Court, holding his office until June 6, 1881, when he resigned and became member of the firm of Shipman, Barlow, Larocque & Choate, now Shipman, Larocque & Choate. He resides in New York City, but has a summer residence in Wallingford, Conn.

JOSEPH HODGES[7] CHOATE received from Harvard his A. B. in 1852, and LL. B. in 1854. He began the practice of law in New York City in the office of Hon. Wm. M. Evarts, and soon became a partner of Mr. Evarts in the firm which is now Evarts, Choate & Beaman. His career has been brilliantly successful, and he is easily one of the leading lawyers and orators of the day. By his eloquence, ready wit and cool independence, backed by thorough knowledge, he charms, amuses and surprises, and at the same time compels respect and admiration. With a very large law-practice, he is constantly called on for services outside of his profession. When announced as a speaker, he is always sure of a large audience, and as his speeches are always reported in the newspapers, his audience is not confined to one locality.

DR. ERNST BRUNO DE GERSDORFF came to America in 1849, and practised Homœopathy in Andover, Salem and Boston. A talented

Digitized by Google

and amiable man, with agreeable manners, he was much liked socially and professionally. He died June 30, 1883, in Pleasantville, N. Y., at the residence of his brother-in-law, Dr. Choate.

37 — **CHARLES EDWARD[7] HODGES** [26. *George A[6] Jonathan[5] Gamaliel[4, 3] George[2]*] b. 1824 Dec. 22, Boston, Mass.; d. 1870 June 14, Boston; m. 1851 June 11, Barre, Mass., **MARY ELIZABETH BLOOD**, dau. of Dr. Oliver Hunter & Ellen Ward (Blake) Blood of Worcester, Mass.; b. 1828 June 8, Brookfield, Mass.; living 1894, Dorchester (Boston), Mass.

5 children: —

i. HARRISON BLAKE[8] HODGES, b. 1852 Aug. 14, Barre, Mass.; living *unm.* 1894, Baltimore, Md.

55. ii. FRANCIS APPLETON[8] HODGES, b. 1855 Dec. 30, Watertown, Mass.

iii. CHARLES EDWARD[8] HODGES, b. 1859 May 22, Dorchester, Mass.; living, 1894, Boston; m. 1885 Sept. 10, Boston, MARY ELIZABETH NEAL, dau. of Daniel & Mary Elizabeth (McCarty) Neal; b. 1863 Nov. 25, Boston; living, 1894. *No children.*

iv. PERCY[8] HODGES, b. 1861 Oct. 4, Dorchester; living *unm.* 1894, Dorchester (Boston).

v. MARY ELIZABETH[8] HODGES b. 1864 Feb. 29, Dorchester; living, 1894, North Easton, Mass.; m. 1891 Dec. 1, Dorchester, WILLIAM HADWEN AMES, son of Gov. Oliver & Anna Coffin (Ray) Ames, b. 1861 March 1, Easton; living, 1894. *No children* in 1894.

REV. CHARLES EDWARD[7] HODGES graduated at Harvard College in 1847, and the Harvard Divinity School in 1850, and was ordained pastor of the Unitarian Church in Barre, Mass., June 11, 1851. Owing to his earnest advocacy of anti-slavery principles both in and out of the pulpit, such a strong opposition to him was made in his parish, that he resigned in 1854. During the following winter, he preached in Watertown and West Newton; but in the Spring of 1855 he left the ministry and soon after began the manufacture of chemicals at South Boston, continuing in this business until his death. He was a warm friend of Phillips, Garrison and Follen, and a co-worker in the anti-slavery struggle, being active in writing and lecturing on this subject. A number of his addresses and essays were printed and distributed as tracts. [*Miss E. C. Hodges.*]

HARRISON BLAKE[8] HODGES graduated from the Boston Latin School in 1870, intending to enter Harvard College, but after the death of his father, he unselfishly relinquished this long-cherished plan, and entered his father's chemical works for two years. In 1872, he went to Germany and devoted three years to the study of chemistry at the universities of Leipzig and Bonn. He was Instructor in Chemistry at Harvard College from 1875 to 1880. In 1877, he published a college text-book in an entirely new field, which has proved a useful book and has reached a second edition. Its title is "A Course in Scientific German." From 1886 to 1891, he was Chief

Digitized by Google

Chemist and Superintendent of Tests in charge of the Department of Inspection of Tests of the Union Pacific Railway system, with headquarters at Omaha. In 1892, he was appointed to a similar position on the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, with the title of Engineer of Tests, and still holds this position, residing at Baltimore.

CHARLES EDWARD[8] HODGES, after graduation from the English High School in Boston, entered the employment of Mudge, Sawyer & Co., of Boston, but after a few years made up his mind to go to China and sailed for Hongkong on Jan'y 21, 1880. Here he made an engagement with Russell & Co., and was soon transferred to their house in Shanghai. The climate proved injurious to his health, and in the winter of 1881–2, he returned home. In the Autumn of 1882, he went to Detroit and entered the house of Thorndike Nourse, publisher. Early in 1884, he was given a position in the Chicago office of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. The next year he married and settled in Boston, where he has since resided. For a number of years (since 1887) he has been connected with the American Mutual Liability Insurance Co., of which he is Assistant Manager.

38 — HENRIETTE WHITE[7] HODGES [26. *George A*[6] *Jonathan*[5] *Gamaliel*[4, 3] *George*[2]] b. 1827 July 6, Boston, Mass.; living, 1894, Dorchester (Boston); m. 1846 April 6, Dorchester, Mass., **FRANCIS PARKER APPLETON**, son of Nathaniel Walker & Mary Coffin (Greene) Appleton, b. 1822 Aug. 2, Boston; living, 1894, Dorchester.

4 children: —

i. NATHANIEL WALKER[8] APPLETON, b. 1848 Feb. 17, Danvers (now Peabody), Mass.; living, 1894, Dorchester, Mass.; m. (1) 1871 Aug. 31, Lowell, Mass., ELLA WOOD, dau. of Rev. Horatio & Abby (Abbott) Wood of Lowell; m. (2) 1880 Oct. 6, Pepperell, Mass., NELLIE SHANNON BLAKE, dau. of Henry & Martha Ann (Tucker) Blake of Pepperell.

ii. ALICE LESLIE[8] APPLETON, b. 1853 April 9, Danvers; living, 1894, Boston, Mass.; m. 1874 Oct. 21, Lowell, HENRY MILES KNOWLES, son of John Adams & Sarah (Appleton) Knowles of Lowell.

iii. CHARLES TILDEN[8] APPLETON, b. 1858 Nov. 7, Lowell, Mass.; d. 1860 Aug. 31, Lowell.

iv. WILLIAM CHANNING[8] APPLETON, b. 1863 July 27, Lowell; living *unm.* 1894, Dorchester.

REV. FRANCIS PARKER APPLETON, after graduation, in 1845, from the Harvard Divinity School, was settled over the Unitarian Society in South Danvers (now Peabody) Mass. In 1853, he left South Danvers and went to Lowell, Mass., to take the management of the Lowell Bleachery & Dye Works, with which he was connected until 1885. He built a house, in 1881, in Dorchester (Boston), where he lives during the winter, and another in Cohasset, Mass., which is his summer residence.

39 — MARY STONE[7] HODGES [26. *George A*[6] *Jonathan*[5] *Gamaliel*[4, 3] *George*[2]] b. 1836 Dec. 8, Salem, Mass.; living, 1894, Dorchester

Digitized by Google

(Boston), Mass.; m. 1856 Oct. 22, Salem, **NATHANIEL DEVEREUX SILSBEE**, son of Nathaniel & Marianne Cabot (Devereux) Silsbee, b. 1830 Oct. 22, Salem; living, 1894, Dorchester.

4 children: —

i. ELIZABETH WHITE[8] SILSBEE, b. 1857 Sept. 27, Salem; living, 1894; m. 1876 Aug. 23, Cohasset, Mass., WINSLOW LEWIS MONTGOMERY of Boston, son of William & Helen (Woods) Montgomery of New York City.

ii. NATHANIEL[8] SILSBEE, b. 1859 Feb. 9, Salem; living *unm.* 1894, Dorchester.

iii. ROSAMOND WHITE[8] SILSBEE, b. 1863 Nov. 16, Roxbury (now Boston), Mass.; living *unm.* 1894, Dorchester.

iv. GEORGE DEVEREUX[8] SILSBEE, b. 1865 Dec. 30, Roxbury; living, 1894, Dorchester; m. 1894 Oct. 25, Boston, BERTHA WILLIAMS GRIGGS, dau. of Benjamin Franklin & Frances (Gill) Griggs of Boston.

NATHANIEL DEVEREUX SILSBEE is a great-great-grandson of Mary[4] Hodges [No. 9] by her husband, Capt. Richard Derby. He graduated at Harvard in 1852, and the same year sailed from Boston to Calcutta as clerk of the ship *Sabine*. From Calcutta he went, *via* the Red Sea and across the Isthmus of Suez, to Europe, where he spent the following winter and spring. In 1853 and 1854, he studied law with Wm. C. Endicott, who afterwards was Secretary of War. From 1854 to 1857, he was a member of the firm of Field & Silsbee and engaged in the Calcutta trade; and from 1859 to 1864 in partnership with his brother-in-law, Charles E. Hodges, manufacturing chemicals. After a year in the Burnettizing business, he became a merchandise broker. About 1889, he organized, and has since directed, two timber-land companies in Texas. In 1893, in connection with this business, he organized the Gulf, Beaumont & Kansas City Ry. Co., of Texas, of which he is Assistant Manager and Treasurer. During 1859, he commanded the Salem Light Infantry, of which for five years he had been Lieutenant. In 1859, he moved from Salem to Boston, and since then has lived in Roxbury and Dorchester.

NATHANIEL[8] SILSBEE was one of the original students of Adams Academy at Quincy, Mass. He took to the sea, and made voyages to California and Japan and also, as second officer of the bark *Harvard*, to Australia. After giving up his sea-faring life, he entered his father's office.

GEORGE DEVEREUX[8] SILSBEE, after studying at the Roxbury Latin School, engaged in business life. He was with his father, was a merchandise broker, and now is Second Assistant Treasurer and Secretary of the Gulf, Beaumont & Kansas City Ry. Co.

40—HANNAH KITTREDGE[7] HODGES [30. *George*[6, 5] *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1820 Feb. 28, Salem, Mass.; d. 1894 Dec. 1, Methuen, Mass.; m. 1838 Nov. 17, Andover, Mass., **JOSIAH CROSBY** of Billerica, Mass., son of Josiah & Betsey (Hartwell) Crosby, b. 1818, Billerica; d. 1890, Lawrence, Mass.

Digitized by Google

7 children born in Andover, Mass.: —

i. SARAH JOSEPHINE[8] CROSBY, b. 1839 Oct. 10; m. 1860 Oct. 25, Andover, EDWARD SHATTUCK, son of Joseph Shattuck of Andover.

ii. ELIZABETH HODGES[8] CROSBY, b. 1842 Feb. 17; d. 1866 Nov. 6, Andover.

iii. GEORGE HODGES[8] CROSBY, b. 1844 May 27; d. 1862 May 30, Ship Island, Miss.

iv. ANNA HARTWELL[8] CROSBY, b. 1846 Aug. 4; living, 1894, Methuen, Mass.; m. 1869 Oct. 20, EDWARD FRANCIS JOHNSON, son of Theron & Sarah Jane (Mitchell) Johnson, of Andover.

v. MARY MANNING[8] CROSBY, b. 1848 Dec. 4; d. 1871 Dec. 7, Methuen.

vi. HARRIET LOUISA[8] CROSBY, b. 1856 Feb. 15; living, 1894, Methuen.

vii. ARTHUR JOSIAH[8] CROSBY, b. 1860, Aug. 6; living, 1894, Methuen; m. 1890 Oct. 28, Methuen, LUCY ANNAH JOHNSON, dau. of Francis Frye & Hannah Barker (Wardwell) Johnson of Methuen.

41—GEORGE[7] HODGES [30. *George*[6, 5] *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1822 Feb. 14, Salem, Mass; d. 1881 Nov. 5, Oxford, Mass.; m. (1) 1846 Jan'y 29, Andover, Mass., **SARAH ELIZABETH CLARK**, dau. of Hobart & Elizabeth (Farwell) Clark, b. 1825 Dec. 11, Andover; d. 1872 Oct. 23, Oxford. He m. (2) **DELIA MCLAUGHLIN.**

2 children born in Oxford: —

56. i. KATHARINE CRADOC[8] HODGES, b. 1847 Jan'y 12.

ii. ALICE WELCOME[8] HODGES, b. 1849 May 4; d. 1857 Dec. 16, Oxford.

GEORGE[7] HODGES moved from Salem to (North) Andover with his parents in 1828, attended the Franklin Academy there, learned manufacturing in his father's mill, and later, in partnership with Henry H. Stevens, leased the Abbott Mill in Andover. He remained there until 1846, when he bought the Oxford Woolen Company's mill, moved to Oxford, and continued the manufacture of flannels successfully until his death. He was an able and energetic business man, public spirited and liberal. In his later years he entered considerably into public life — was Moderator, Selectman and Representative. In 1864 he was Democratic candidate for Representative to Congress, and delegate to the Democratic National Convention for the nomination of a Presidential candidate. The beautiful Episcopal church at Oxford was built under his superintendence and largely at his expense. He bought the house, then recently built, next South of the church (since given by his daughter to the church for a parsonage) and lived there until his removal, in 1862, to his new house at his factory village.

42—SAMUEL LAMBERT[7] HODGES [30. *George*[6, 5] *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1824, Salem, Mass.; m. **MARTHA A. SARGENT** of Andover, Mass.

Children: —

57. i. MARTHA SARGENT[8] HODGES, b. 1844 Dec. 7, Andover.

Digitized by Google

ii. EDWARD LAMBERT[8] HODGES, b. 1846 March 11, Andover; living, 1892, Brackett, Texas.

iii. CHARLES FRANCIS[8] HODGES, b. 1851 Nov. 13, Leicester, Mass.; living, 1892, Brackett, Texas.

43 — LYDIA[7] HODGES [30. *George*[4, 5] *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1826 June 14, Salem, Mass.; living, 1892, Cambridge, Mass.; m. 1848 Dec. 6, Andover, Mass., **JOSEPH FARWELL CLARK** of Andover, son of Hobart & Elizabeth (Farwell) Clark, b. 1820 Jan'y 18, Andover; d. 1879 March 30, Cambridge.

6 children born in Andover, Mass.:—

i. FRANK HODGES[8] CLARK, b. 1849 Aug. 27; m. MARY PHILBRICK, dau. of Charles Pinckney & Mary (Cunningham) Philbrick.

ii. THOMAS WELCOME[8] CLARK, b. 1852 April 6; m. ANNA RUSSELL NEWHALL.

iii. ELIZABETH HODGES[8] CLARK, b. 1855 May 15; living *unm.* 1894, Cambridge, Mass.

iv. GEORGE HODGES[8] CLARK, b. 1858 Feb. 15; d. 1860 March 17, Andover.

v. JAMES FARWELL[8] CLARK, b. 1861 July 28; d. 1863 Nov. 27, Winchester, Mass.

vi. CHARLES STORY[8] CLARK, b. 1863 July 27; m. FRANCES BURNS of Duxbury, Mass.

44 — BENJAMIN MANNING[7] HODGES [30. *George*[4, 5] *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1831 Sept. 19, Andover, Mass.; d. 1870; m. **CAROLINE FARNHAM**, dau. of Joseph & Maria (Ingalls) Farnham, b. 1831 or 1832, Andover.

Children:—

GEORGE FARNHAM[8] HODGES, b. 1853 Dec. 24, Andover.
MARIA CARLETON[8] HODGES, b. 1855 July; d. 1882 Nov.
SAMUEL LAMBERT[8] HODGES.
FRANK[8] HODGES.
RICHARD MANNING[8] HODGES.

45 — MARGARET CHIPMAN[7] HODGES [33. *Joseph*[5] *Gamaliel*[5] *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1819 Oct. 8, Salem, Mass.; d. 1887 Feb. 13, Salem; m. 1851 Oct. 14, **TOBIAS ADAMS HANSON** of North Conway, N. H., son of Tobias & Susan (Adams) Hanson, b. 1808 Nov. 23, North Conway; d. 1883 July 14, Salem.

5 children born in North Conway, N. H.:—

i. ELIZABETH HODGES[8] HANSON, b. 1853 April 12; living *unm.* 1894, Salem.

ii. ALICE WILLIAMS[8] HANSON, b. 1855 April 7; d. 1871 May 24, Salem.

iii. WALTER ADAMS[8] HANSON, b. 1857 July 19.

iv. BERTHA PUTNAM[8] HANSON, b. 1859 June 10; m. 1882 June 29, Salem, JESSE C. BIXBY.

v. JOSEPH HODGES[8] HANSON, b. 1861 Sept. 5; m. 1881 Jan'y 27, Salem, MARY S. MCNEIL.

Digitized by Google

MARGARET CHIPMAN[7] HODGES was a woman of unusual mental ability and attainments, with an especial talent for mathematics. For many years before her marriage, she was a teacher in the Salem High School for boys, and won not only the respect but also the affection of her pupils. Immediately after her marriage, she went to North Conway, N. H., and there lived about a dozen years. Then she and her husband and family made their home at Salem.

46 — ELIZABETH MILLETT[7] HODGES [33. *Joseph*[6] *Gamaliel*[5] *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1826 Aug. 14, Salem, Mass.; d. 1882 April 25, Salem; m. 1852 Sept. 1, Salem, **WILLIAM HENRY JELLY**, son of William & Hannah (McDonald) Jelly, b. 1820 Nov. 12, Salem; living 1894, Salem.

4 children born in Salem: —

i. CLARA HODGES[8] JELLY, b. 1853 June 18; living, 1894, at 224 High St., West Medford, Mass.; m. 1888 Feb. 2, Salem, ELIJAH GLOVER MORSE of Boston, son of Willard & Eliza (Glover) Morse of Sharon, Mass.

ii. A son, b. and d. 1854 Aug. 3.

iii. WILLIAM MCDONALD[8] JELLY, b. 1858 May 14; living *unm.* 1894, Salem.

iv. MARION HODGES[8] JELLY, b. 1864 Dec. 15; living *unm.* 1894, Salem.

WILLIAM HENRY JELLY is a prominent citizen of Salem, and President of the Salem Five Cents Savings Bank, of which institution his son is cashier. He, with his son and unmarried daughter, lives at 73 Essex street, in the house occupied by his wife's grandparents in their early married life.

47 — GAMALIEL[7] HODGES [33. *Joseph*[6] *Gamaliel*[5] *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1828 May 13, Salem, Mass.; living 1894, Salem; m. 1851 Nov. 2, Newburyport, Mass., **LYDIA MARIA BARTLETT**, dau. of Joseph & Joan (Jackman) Bartlett, b. 1830 Feb. 24, Newburyport; d. 1888 Oct. 30, Salem.

1 child by adoption: —

i. CARRIE[8] HODGES, b. 1858 Jan'y 17; m. 1881 April 18, FRANK BRYANT.

GAMALIEL[7] HODGES volunteered at the first call for troops to suppress the Rebellion, and was mustered into the U. S. service as 2nd Lieutenant, Co. A, 8th Mass. Vols. He was stationed at Washington, at Relay House, Md., and at Baltimore; was detailed to command the steamer *Maryland* at Annapolis, and later was made Superintendent of the Annapolis & Elkridge R. R., which had been taken possession of by Gen. Butler. Mustered out, at expiration of service, Aug. 1, 1861, he was mustered in again, Aug. 8, 1862, as 1st Lieutenant of Co. B, 35th Mass. Vols. He was in the battle of South Mountain, Sept. 14, 1862, and three days later at Antietam. In this last battle he was severely wounded in the thigh by a rifle-bullet, taken to the hospital and then furloughed. After partial recovery, he reported for duty at Washington, but on April 29, 1863, was discharged for disability, his wound preventing further military service.

Digitized by Google

48 — SARAH[7] HODGES [34. *Richard M*[6] *Gamaliel*[5] *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1825 March 21, Bridgewater, Mass; living, 1894, Cambridge, Mass.; m. 1851 April 16, Cambridge, Rev. **JOSHUA AUGUSTUS SWAN** of Kennebunk, Me., son of Joshua & Olive (Jones) Swan, b. 1823 Jan'y 18, Waltham, Mass.; d. 1871 Oct. 31, Cambridge, Mass.

4 children born in Kennebunk, Me.: —

i. ELIZABETH QUINCY[8] SWAN, b. 1853, April 27; living, 1894, Cambridge; m. 1884 Oct. 1, Cambridge, FRANK BOLLES of Cambridge, son of John Augustus & Katharine Hartwell (Dix) Bolles of Washington, D. C.

ii. DR. WILLIAM DONNISON[8] SWAN, b. 1859 Jan'y 1; living, 1894, Cambridge; m. 1870 April 31, Oakland, Cal., MARY WINTHROP HUBBARD, dau. of Samuel & Sophia (Hunt) Hubbard of Oakland.

iii. MARGARET MANNING[8] SWAN, b. 1861 July 19; living, 1894, Cambridge; m. 1885 June 3, Cambridge, WILLIAM EUSTIS RUSSELL, Governor of Massachusetts, son of Charles Theodore & Sarah (Ballister) Russell of Cambridge.

iv. OLIVE MARIA[8] SWAN, b. 1863 April 15; living, 1894, Cambridge; m. 1894 April 4, Cambridge, JOHN BERTRAM WILLIAMS of Cambridge, son of John McKeown Snow & Elizabeth Lydia (Manning) Williams of Cambridge.

REV. JOSHUA AUGUSTUS SWAN passed his boyhood in Lowell, Mass., to which place his parents moved when he was two years old. After receiving the common school education he worked two years in a machine shop, and then prepared for college. He graduated at Harvard in 1846, his merits and popularity being attested by the fact that he was, on graduation, Class Poet. He studied theology and graduated at the Harvard Divinity School in 1849. The next year he was settled as minister of the First Parish in Kennebunk, Me., and retained this pastorate until 1868, when, on account of failing health he resigned and moved to Cambridge, Mass. Until the very end, he continued in acts of usefulness; and in 1870 and in 1871 held the position of Secretary of the Boston Natural History Society.

FRANK BOLLES died Jan'y 10, 1894, at the age of 35, comparatively young, yet with a remarkable career. He was a writer of exceptional merit. His early sketches at once received the commendation of James Russell Lowell, other short articles increased his reputation, and his two books, "Land of the Lingering Snow" and "At the North of Bearcamp Water," placed him high in the ranks of authors favorably known both in this country and in England. But it was as Secretary of Harvard College that he made his greatest success and gained lasting fame. Bringing to this office great executive ability, untiring industry, indomitable energy and high ambition, possessing a keen knowledge of young men and strong sympathy for their needs, he was at once a trusted and useful friend of the students and a powerful help to the faculty.

DR. WILLIAM DONNISON[8] SWAN received from Harvard University

Digitized by Google

the degree of A. B. in 1881, and of M. D. in 1884. After graduation at the medical school he received an appointment in the Mass. General Hospital, and then completed his medical studies abroad, principally in Vienna, paying especial attention to surgery. He began professional practice in 1888 in Cambridge, where he still resides. In 1889 he was appointed Medical Examiner of his district.

Gov. William Eustis Russell graduated at Harvard in 1877 and two years later received the degree of LL. B. from Boston University. He began the practice of law in Boston, but his merits as a lawyer have been overshadowed by his extraordinary success in the field of politics. As Mayor of Cambridge, from 1885 to 1888, he came into great prominence. Possessing unusual ability as a speaker and debater, he was in constant demand, throughout the State, especially in the yearly political campaigns of Massachusetts; and he soon achieved such a remarkable popularity, that for three consecutive years, 1891, 1892 and 1893, he was elected Governor by large pluralities, although the other candidates of his party for State office were defeated. To be chosen chief magistrate of Massachusetts at the age of 34, is evidence of most uncommon personal influence. Having served in this position the extreme number of years now allowable by political customs, he retired from public office to the private practice of his profession.

49—**RICHARD MANNING[7] HODGES** [34. *Richard M.*[6] *Gamaliel*[5] *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1827 Nov. 6. Bridgewater, Mass.; living, 1894, Boston, Mass.; m. 1854 April 18, Boston, **FANNY GARDNER WHITE**, dau. of Ferdinand Eliot & Dorothy Hancock (Gardner) White, b. 1829 Jan'y 6, Boston; living 1894.

4 children born in Boston:—

58. i. William Donnison[8] Hodges, b. 1855 March 9.
    ii. Mary Donnison[8] Hodges, b. 1860 Feb. 11; d. 1881 Oct. 21, Boston.
59. iii. Ellen Gardner[8] Hodges, b. 1861 Sept. 2.
    iv. Winthrop Taylor[8] Hodges, b. 1868 Nov. 10; living *unm.* 1894, Boston.

Dr. Richard Manning[7] Hodges graduated at Harvard College in 1847, immediately entered the Harvard Medical School and took his M. D. in 1850. He then spent two years in Europe, studying anatomy and surgery in Paris and obstetrics in Dublin. In 1853, he commenced practice in Boston and at once took high rank in his profession. He was appointed Demonstrator of Anatomy at Harvard under Prof. Oliver Wendell Holmes in 1855, and Adjunct Professor of Surgery in 1866. In 1862, he was appointed Surgeon of the Mass. General Hospital. During the Rebellion he was assistant to the Surgeon General of Massachusetts and a member of the State Medical Commission; and he gave three months of volunteer service at the front during and after Gen. McClellan's Peninsular Campaign. He has served two terms as Overseer of Harvard University, and is a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and of various medical and social associations. Among his published con-

Digitized by Google

tributions to medical literature are the two volumes entitled "Practical Dissections" and "The Excision of Joints," numerous articles in the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, and two public addresses — a "Lecture Introductory to the Course of Lectures at the Harvard Medical School," and the Annual Address before the Mass. Medical Society. After 17 years of teaching, his connection with Harvard University was terminated by resignation, caused by the demands of his professional practice. In 1885 he resigned from the hospital, after 23 years of continuous service, and in 1891 he relinquished general practice. Remarkably successful as a teacher and a practitioner, no authority is quoted oftener in the lectures on his specialties at the Medical School, and no name in his line of practice is more widely known and respected in New England.

WINTHROP TAYLOR[8] HODGES entered Harvard College in 1885, but at the end of his Sophomore year decided to go to the Mass. Institute of Technology, where he was special student for the ensuing twelve months. He then spent four years in the Lowell Machine Shop, Lowell, Mass. and one year at the Pacific Mills, Lawrence. In 1894, he was pursuing special practical courses at the Lawrence Scientific School, Cambridge, perfecting himself in the line of mechanical engineering with a view to engaging in business connected with machine tools, or cotton machinery, or both.

50 — CATHERINE DONNISON[7] HODGES [34. *Richard M*[6] *Gamaliel*[5] *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1838 Jan'y 9, Cambridge, Mass.; d. 1892 April 5, Cambridge; m. 1872 Aug. 13, Cambridge, Dr. **CHARLES BATES TOWER** of Cambridge, son of David Bates & Elizabeth (Bates) Tower, b. 1842 May 30, Philadelphia, Pa.; living, 1894, Cambridge.

1 child born in Cambridge: —

i. CHARLES DONNISON[8] TOWER, b. 1880 Sept. 26; living, 1894, Cambridge.

51 — HARRIET[7] HODGES [35. *John*[6] *Gamaliel*[5] *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1834 Oct. 31, Salem, Mass.; living, 1894, at 131 Vernon street, Newton, Mass.; m. 1864 Feb. 17, Salem, Dr. **LINCOLN RIPLEY STONE**, son of Rev. Thomas Treadwell & Laura (Poor) Stone, b. 1832 Aug. 5, Bridgeton, Me.; living, 1894, Newton, Mass.

5 children, all but first born in Newton: —

i. LAURA POOR[8] STONE, b. 1865 Aug. 23, Harper's Ferry, Va.; living *unm.* 1894, Newton.

ii. JAMES SAVAGE[8] STONE, b. 1868 Aug. 21; living *unm.* 1894, Newton.

iii. FREDERICK WINSOR[8] STONE, b. 1871 Sept. 15; d. 1872 Aug. 11, Newton.

iv. FRANCIS MARION[8] STONE, b. 1871 Sept. 15; d. 1876 Dec. 29, Newton.

v. PHILIP DELAND[8] STONE, b. 1873 Jan'y 7; d. 1890 Aug. 22, Cheyenne Mountain Ranch, Col.

Digitized by Google

HARRIET[7] (HODGES) STONE is descended from George[2] Hodges [No. 2] through his son Gamaliel[3] Hodges and also through his daughter Katharine[3] (Hodges) Deland, as explained under No. 35. Those of the family who delight in theories of heredity may perhaps find in this fact pleasing explanation, to a certain extent, of her unusual interest in her kinsfolk, and of her peculiar fitness and ability for the task of recording the history of a family possessing strong ties of kinship. She has prepared a very interesting account of the Salem branch and of their connections by marriage, and from her manuscript the present account of this branch has been condensed by another hand, much of the charm of the original, unfortunately, having been lost in the condensation. She has also contributed a large part of the chapter on the early immigrants; and her studies of the possible and probable forbears in England promise to produce such definite results, that before long, it is hoped, the family will be enabled to trace back their ancestry far beyond what is possible at this present writing. [*A. D. H., Jr.*]

DR. LINCOLN RIPLEY STONE practised medicine in Salem until the beginning of the Civil War, when he entered the service as Assistant Surgeon of the 2nd Mass. Vol. Inf., the first regiment enlisted for the war to leave the State. He remained with his command until early in 1863, when he came North to examine recruits for the 54th Mass. Vol. Inf., the first colored regiment to enter the service, of which he was appointed Surgeon. After the heavy losses of his regiment in the assault on Fort Wagner, he again came North to be examined for the United States Volunteer Corps. He was made Assistant Surgeon, U. S. V., in November, 1863, Surgeon in December of the same year, and appointed to the charge of the Military Hospital at Gallipolis, Ohio, where he remained to the end of the war. After closing this hospital, he was ordered to take charge of and close the Military Hospital at Harper's Ferry, Va. In the spring of 1866 he resumed the practice of his profession in Newton, Mass., where he now (1894) resides.

52 — **THORNDIKE DELAND[7] HODGES** [35. *John*[6] *Gamaliel*[5] *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1836 Dec. 19, Salem, Mass.; living, 1894, New York City; m. 1867 April 28, New York City, **MARY WILLIAMS BOWEN**, dau. of Charles & Anne Elizabeth (Williams) Bowen, b. 1839 Dec. 25, Zanesville, Ohio; living 1894.

4 children: —

60. i. MABEL THORNDIKE[8] HODGES, b. 1868 Jan'y 31, Haverhill, Mass.
    ii. CHARLES BOWEN[8] HODGES, b. 1870 June 29, Elizabeth, N. J.; living *unm.* 1894, Cleveland, Ohio.
    iii. FRANCES EDWINA[8] HODGES, b. 1872 July 14, Elizabeth; d. 1890 Nov. 1, Marblehead, Mass.
    iv. RICHARD OSGOOD[8] HODGES, b. 1877 April 1, Elizabeth; living 1894, New York City.

THORNDIKE DELAND[7] HODGES graduated at Harvard in 1857, studied law, and began the practice of his profession in Salem, but gave it up to enter the service in the Civil War. In August, 1862,

Digitized by Google

he was mustered into the United States Service and became Sergeant of Co. F, 35th Mass. Vol. Inf., being promoted 2nd Lieutenant the following January. In May, 1863, he was discharged for promotion, became Captain of the 35th U. S. Colored Vols., and was mustered out as Brevet Major, Jan'y 15, 1866. He resumed his practice as lawyer in Haverhill, Mass., which town he represented in the State legislature in 1869. He removed then to Elizabeth, N. J., and thence went to New York City where he now (1894) resides and practises.

MARY WILLIAMS BOWEN lost both her parents and an only brother by a steamboat disaster on the Ohio River, which left her and an older sister, the sole surviving members of the family. The two sisters came to Cambridge, Mass., where they grew up under the charge of their uncle, Prof. Francis Bowen of Harvard University.

53—BENJAMIN[7] HODGES [35. *John*[6] *Gamaliel*[5] *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1847 April 12, Salem, Mass.; living, 1894, Topsfield, Mass; m. 1886 Dec. 16, near Statesburgh, S. C., **MARIE REES REYNOLDS**, dau. of Dr. Mark & Julia Vaughan (Rees) Reynolds, b. 1855 July 6, Farm Hill, near Statesburgh; living, 1894.

3 children in 1894:—

i. BENJAMIN DELAND[8] HODGES, b. 1887 Sept. 28, near Statesburgh, S. C.; living, 1894.

ii. MARK REYNOLDS[8] HODGES, b. 1891 Sept. 30, Topsfield, Mass.; living, 1894.

iii. MARY OSGOOD[8] HODGES, b. 1892 Nov. 27, Topsfield; d. 1893 Feb. 20, Topsfield.

BENJAMIN[7] HODGES entered Harvard College but, after two attempts to complete the course there, was compelled by failure of health to abandon his studies. Being fond of farming, he went South to engage in cotton planting and bought an estate near Sumter, South Carolina. He now [1894] owns a farm in Topsfield, Mass., where he resides; but his health is such that he can do little.

54—NATHANIEL DANA CARLILE[7] HODGES [35. *John*[6] *Gamaliel*[5] *John*[4] *Gamaliel*[3] *George*[2]] b. 1852 April 19, Salem, Mass.; living, 1894, No. 1 Gramercy Park, New York City; m. 1886 May 13, Cincinnati, Ohio, **ADELE LOUISE COEPPER**, dau. of Hermann & Katharine (Biegert) Goepper of Cincinnati; living, 1894.

No children in 1894.

NATHANIEL DANA CARLILE[7] HODGES graduated at Harvard in 1874 and then studied for a year and a half in Germany. Returning to Cambridge, Mass., he engaged in private tutoring in mathematics until appointed an assistant in the Physical Laboratory of Harvard College in 1877. He held this position until 1881, when he resigned, afterwards teaching physics in the Worcester Polytechnic for a short time. In February, 1883, he was made assistant editor of *Science*, a weekly journal which had just been established through the munificence of Prof. A. Graham Bell, who wished to see a weekly journal of pure science flourishing in this country. In the fall of 1885 he

Digitized by Google

was made editor, and the office was moved from Cambridge to New York City; and in 1886 the whole charge of the paper was put in his hands. He continued in charge until the spring of 1894, when the task of maintaining a weekly periodical, intended mainly for scientific men, was abandoned. The principal honor which has been conferred on him was his election as Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences in 1879.

55—**FRANCIS APPLETON[6] HODGES** [37. *Chas E[7] George A[6] Jonathan[5] Gamaliel[4, 3] George[2]*] b. 1855 Dec. 30, Watertown, Mass.; living, 1894, New Albany, Ind.; m. 1885 May 20, Port of Spain, Trinidad, **CLEMENCE JULIE ZWALHAZ**, dau. of Charles Frederic & Philiberte (Seguin) Zwalhaz of Port of Spain, b. 1864 Aug. 24, Beaune, Cote d'or, France; living, 1894.

3 children in 1894: —

i. FRANCIS APPLETON[9] HODGES, b. 1886 March 12, Port of Spain; living, 1894.

ii. HARRY JOHN AGNEW[9] HODGES, b. 1887 July 27, Port of Spain; d. 1888 Sept. 4, Port of Spain.

iii. MARGUERITE AMES[9] HODGES, b. 1892 July 24, New Albany, Ind.; living, 1894.

56—**KATHARINE CRADOC[6] HODGES** [41. *George[7, 6, 5] John[4] Gamaliel[3] George[2]*] b. 1847 Jan'y 12, Oxford, Mass.; d. 1880 April 22, Oxford; m. 1866 March 1, Oxford, **WILLIAM STRUTT SLATER**, son of George Bassett & Lydia (Robinson) Slater, b. 1833 Oct. 4, Webster, Mass.; d. 1890 Dec. 27, Webster.

6 children born in Webster: —

i. RUTH[9] SLATER, b. 1867 Jan'y 16; living *unm.* 1894, Webster.

ii. GEORGIA[9] SLATER, b. 1868 Sept. 8; living *unm.* 1894, Webster.

iii. LYDIA ROBINSON[9] SLATER, b. 1871 July 12; living *unm.* 1894, Webster.

iv. KATHARINE[9] SLATER, b. 1873 Nov. 2; living, 1894, Webster; m. 1893 Sept. 26, Webster, DR. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS BROWN of Webster, son of Dr. Frederick Davis & Tamar Sibley (Waters) Brown of Webster.

v. HOPE[9] SLATER, b. 1875 Dec. 29; living, 1894, Webster.

vi. JAMES HOWE[9] SLATER, b. 1878 Feb. 11; living, 1894, Webster.

WILLIAM STRUTT SLATER was grandson of Samuel Slater, the first cotton manufacturer in the United States. He graduated at Harvard College in 1854, being the first of the only two of the name graduated before 1890. For a number of years he was a manufacturer, being a member of the firm of Samuel Slater & Sons. Then he retired from business and lived a quiet life on his farm in Webster.

57—**MARTHA SARGENT[6] HODGES** [42. *Sam L[7] George[6, 5] John[4] Gamaliel[3] George[2]*] b. 1844 Dec. 7, Andover, Mass.; d. Reading, Mass.; m. 1870 Oct. 12, **HENRY C. KITTREDGE**, son of Thomas B. & Caroline Kittredge.

Digitized by Google

Children: —

ALICE[9] KITTREDGE, b. 1872 May 8; d. 1891 Jan'y 26, Reading, Mass.

ISABEL[9] KITTREDGE, b. 1873 Dec. 20; d. 1875 Aug. 6.

THOMAS BOND[9] KITTREDGE, b. 1878 March 20.

LOUISE[9] KITTREDGE, b. 1879 Dec. 15.

MARTHA HODGES[9] KITTREDGE, b. 1881 Sept. 20.

58 — **WILLIAM DONNISON[8] HODGES** [49. *Richard M[7.6] Gamaliel[5] John[4] Gamaliel[3] George[2]*] b. 1855 March 9, Boston, Mass.; d. 1893 March 6, Nahant, Mass.; m. 1887 June 8, New York City, **ISABEL MARY STRUTHERS**, dau. of Robert & Sophia Gilbert (Beebe) Struthers of New York City.

1 child: —

i. RICHARD MANNING[9] HODGES, b. 1889 Feb. 28, Boston; living, 1894.

WILLIAM DONNISON[8] HODGES graduated at Harvard College in 1877, and at Harvard Medical School in 1880. After serving as *interne* at the Mass. General Hospital, he spent several years in Europe in study and travel, and on his return in 1884, established himself as a physician in Boston. His summer practice was in Nahant, and eventually he became a citizen of that town, identifying himself with its interests, serving as Town Physician and on the School Board, and representing the town in the State Legislature of 1891. In 1892, he was on the Republican State Committee. He was a member of the St. Botolph Club of Boston, Oxford Club of Lynn, Secretary and Treasurer of the Nahant Club, and an officer of the St. Andrew Lodge of Free Masons. He belonged to the Mass. Medical Society, the Essex Agricultural Society, the American Climatological Society, the Boston Society of Natural History, and other scientific and medical associations. He was especially interested in matters pertaining to sanitation and meteorology. For a couple of years he had been in failing health, and at the time of his death had given up active practice. He was a man who endeared himself to those with whom he came in contact, and his kindly ministrations and cheerfulness won friends on all sides.

59 — **ELLEN GARDNER[8] HODGES** [49. *Richard M[7.6] Gamaliel[5] John[4] Gamaliel[3] George[2]*] b. 1861 Sept. 2, Boston, Mass.; living, 1894, Boston; m. 1890 April 9, Boston, **ROBERT SHAW STURGIS** of Boston, son of George & Josephine (Borras) Sturgis, b. 1854 Nov. 21, Manila, Phillipine Islands; living, 1894.

3 children, in 1894, born in Boston: —

i. GEORGE[9] STURGIS, b. 1891 May 31; living, 1894.

ii. WINTHROP[9] STURGIS, b. 1892 Sept. 15; d. 1893 Aug. 3, Nahant, Mass.

iii. MARY DONNISON[9] STURGIS, b. 1894 Feb. 25; living, 1894.

60 — **MABEL THORNDIKE[8] HODGES** [52. *Thorndike D[7] John[6] Gamaliel[5] John[4] Gamaliel[3] George[2]*] b. 1868 Jan'y 31, Haverhill, Mass.;

Digitized by Google

living, 1894, Brookline, Mass.; m. 1889 Oct. 31, Orange, N. J., Dr. JOSEPH[8] KITTREDGE of Marblehead, son of Dr. Joseph[7] & Henrietta Frances (Watson) Kittredge [See No. 31, ii.], b. 1858 May 21, North Andover, Mass.; living, 1894.

1 child in 1894: —

i. JOSEPH[9] KITTREDGE, b. 1890 Nov. 26, Marblehead; living, 1894.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER IV.

The Taunton Branch.

1—**WILLIAM**[1] **HODGES**, b. doubtless England; d. 1654 April 2, Taunton, Mass.; m. **MARY ANDREWS** of Taunton, dau. of Henry & Mary Andrews of Taunton; b. about 1628 to 1630; d. after 1700. She m. (2) 1655, **PETER PITTS** of Taunton, who d. 1692 or 1693.

2 children born in Taunton: —

2. i. John[2] Hodges, b. 1650.
3. ii. Henry[2] Hodges, b. 1652.

William[1] Hodges was very likely the "William Hedges" appointed on the jury at the Court held in Salem, Mass., March 27, 1638, although this *may* have been William Hedge of Lynn. It is a curious fact that the name of the founder of the Taunton branch occurs invariably as *Hedges* in the Plymouth Colony records, and *Hodges* in the Taunton records. Taunton, in the beginning, was a part of Plymouth Colony. William Hodges went to Taunton (perhaps from Salem) soon after Taunton was purchased by the first proprietors, and his name is in the second list of early settlers made out by the Town Clerk, John Wilbore. His first certain appearance on the records is in August, 1643, in the list of males at Taunton, between the ages of 16 and 60, able to bear arms. On March 24, 1643/4, the town voted "that a sufficient carte-way be made from the houses into the woods behind the ground of William Hodges, William Evans and Aaron Knapp, where it is most convenient." At Plymouth Court, Oct. 4, 1648, William Hodges was accused "for yt the sd. Hedgges, knowing of one yt hath traded shote unto the Indians, and refusing to declare who it is, by a sommons sent unto him is required to appeer at the next Generall Court; accordingly hee did and *was cleared*." He was propounded freeman June 6, 1649, and admitted freeman June 5, 1651, on this last date being appointed constable at Taunton. He was on the Grand Jury June 2, 1652, and on a coroner's jury Aug. 2, 1653, at Plymouth Court. He was one of the original stockholders of the first Taunton Iron Works, subscribing £20 for a whole share. He seems to have held considerable property and probably was comparatively young when he died. There is still on file at Plymouth "an Inventory of the goods and chattles of William Hedgis, late of Taunton, deceased Aprill the 2cond Anno 1654, taken and aprised by James Wyate, Oliver Purchis and William Parker May the 15th of the same yeare as followeth: *Imprimis*, his wearing apparell, 08 lb. 05 s. 00 d.; *Item*, his woolen cloke, 02.13.00; *Item*, money and [change?], 03.00.00; *Item*, 2 throne cushens and a carpett, 01.07.00; *Item*, a childs wrapper, 01.10.00; *Item*, in the

Digitized by Google

chamber below, 1 bedsted, 2 chists, one box, 02.00.00; *Item*, one feather bedd, 1 feather bolster, 4 feather pillowes, one bolster teeke, 1 pillow teeke, 07.07.00; *Item*, all the Linnen, 06.10.00; *Item*, 3 paire of blanketts, 03.01.00; *Item*, his bookes, 01.10.00; *Item*, in the uper chamber, 1 bedsted, 1 yallow rugg, one blew covering, 03.14.00; *Item*, one canvas teeke for a bedd, 01.00.00; *Item*, Indian and English corn and mault, 04.00.00; *Item*, his armes, 1 sword & belt, one paire of bandeleros, 01.02.00; *Item*, five sackes, 01.00.00; *Item*, coards and lines, 00.04.00; *Item*, In the hall, a Table board, one forme and dresser, 01.02.00; 2 chaires, 1 stoole, one cradle, one chaire, 1 Indian trading coate, 2 Iron potts, 01.18.00; *Item*, one brasse pott, 1 brasse posnett, 3 brasse skilletts, 3 brass kittles, 03.16.00; *Item*, one warming pan, one brasse chaffing dish, one brasse skimer, one brasse laddle, 00.15.06; *Item*, in pewter, 02.15.00; *Item*, plate, 03.07.00; *Item*, a corslett, 01.10.00; *Item*, an houre glasse, 2 letten vessels & Iron furniture, 03.06.06; *Item*, 2 musketts, 1 pistoll, 02.10.00; *Item*, in the cellar, 2 brass panes, 01.06.00; *Item*, [illegible] ware, 01.10.00; *Item*, 4 cowes, 20.00.00; *Item*, 2 steeres, 12.00.00; *Item*, 1 heifer and a steer, 07.00.00; *Item*, two yeerling heifers, 1 yeerling calfe, 05.00.00; *Item*, swine, 04.00.00; *Item*, in debts upon booke, 15.09.00; *Item*, his pte in the Iron worke, 20.00.00: Total, 157.09.00 [but the items add up 155.08.00]. [Signed by] James Wyate, William Parker, Oliver Purchis. This Inventory was testified upon oath to bee a true Inventory of all the goods and chattles of the deceased William Hedgis by Mary the wife of the deceased before mee, John Browne, the 15th of March 1654 [i. e. 1654/5.]"

Mary Andrews, who married William Hodges, was daughter of Henry Andrews, one of the original purchasers of Taunton, in 1637, from the Indians, one of the first 7 freemen of Taunton, one of the first 2 deputies from Taunton to the General Court in 1639 (deputy also in 1643, 1644, 1647 and 1649), one of the first stockholders of the first Taunton iron-works, the builder of the first meeting-house in Taunton, and in other ways one of the first men of the town. His ancestry and that of his wife have not yet been determined. He was one of the wealthiest men of the place. He died in 1653.

On March 15, 1654/5, the will of Mary Andrews, widow of Henry, was proved. On this same date Mary (Andrews) Hodges, widow of William, testified to the correctness of the inventory of her husband's estate. And on this same date widow Mary Hodges executed the folling deed of gift to her two children: — "Bee it known unto all men that I, Mary Hedgis, widow, of the town and plantation of Taunton, within the pattent of New Plymouth, do give out of my estate left me by my husband as followeth. *Imprimis*. I give unto John, my eldest sonne, thirty pounds, with my house, home lott and all lands pertaining thereto. *Item*. I give unto Henery, my second son, the sum of thirty pounds, with a parcel of land given me by my father, lying between the Lotts of my brother Henry Andrews and John Cobb. *Item*. I reserve in my own hands the sum of thirty pounds of my estate to despose thereof as I shall think good. *Item*. I reserve in myne own hand power to despose of my own wearing apparrell as I

Digitized by Google

shall think good. *Item.* I bind Peter Pitts, in case I make him my husband, to perform the conditions of this my deed of gift, unless the hand of God doe disable him by some extraordinary accident as may fall out, as by his sickness or the like, and this to be judged of by those men whom she shall put in trust, and by them to be ordered what shee shall doe if god crosse him. I intend he shall maynetayne these my two children for the use of their portions I give them, untill they come of age or be otherwise desposed of in marriage. *Item.* My intent and will is to make Richard Williams, James Wyate and James Walker my trustees and overseers for the fulfilling of this my deed of gift. March 15, 1654. [Witnessed by] Richard Williams, James Wyate, William Pole, Samuel Williams, Peter Pitts."

There is no record extant of the marriage of widow Mary Hodges and Peter Pitts — the great Taunton fire destroyed many records — but it may safely be inferred that it occurred very soon after March 15, 1654/5, the day on which Mary settled up her business affairs. Mary survived her second husband, of whose will, proved Jan'y 12, 1692/3, she was executor. She was then called on the records "a very antient and infirm woman." She was about 63 or 64 years old, and probably her infirmities were not *very* great, as she was an innholder in 1700, the latest date on which her name has been found.

By her second husband Mary had the following children: —

SAMUEL PITTS, b. 1655, Taunton; d. 1696; m. 1680 March 25, Taunton, SARAH BOBBIT, dau. of Edward & Sarah (Tarne) Bobbit of Taunton.

MARY PITTS, b. 1657, Taunton; d. 1727 Nov. 14, Taunton; m. 1686/7 March 17, Taunton, ISAAC HATHAWAY of Taunton; son of John & Hannah (Burt) Hathaway.

SARAH PITTS.

PETER PITTS, d. 1756; m. 1702/3 March 11, Taunton, BETHIAH ROBINSON, dau. of Increase & Sarah (Penniman) Robinson of Taunton.

ALICE PITTS, m. 1703 April 30, Taunton, JOHN WILBORE of Taunton, son of Shadrach Wilbore of Taunton.

EBENEZER PITTS, d. 1733/4 Feb. 28, Dighton, Mass., in 63rd year of age; m. ELIZABETH HOSKINS, dau. of John & Elizabeth (———) (Knapp) Hoskins of Dighton.

2—JOHN[2] HODGES [1. *Wm*[1]] b. 1650, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1719 between May 27 and Oct. 1, Taunton; m. 1672 May 15, Taunton, **ELIZABETH MACEY** of Taunton, dau. of George & Susannah (Street) Macey of Taunton; d. 1718/9 Jan'y 29, Norton, Mass.

7 children born in Taunton: —

4. i. JOHN[3] HODGES, b. 1673 April 5.
5. ii. NATHANIEL[3] HODGES, b. 1675 April 2.
6. iii. SAMUEL[3] HODGES, b. 1678 May 20.
7. iv. WILLIAM[3] HODGES, b. 1682 June 6.
   v. GEORGE[3] HODGES, b. 1685 Nov. 27; d. 1713 Aug. 10, Norton; unm.

Digitized by Google

vi. EBENEZER[3] HODGES, b. 1687/8 March 13; d. young; not mentioned in his father's will of 1719.

8. vii. NATHAN[3] HODGES, b. 1690 Oct. 23.

JOHN[2] HODGES was bequeathed (under certain conditions) by his grandfather, Henry Andrews, "a certain dwelling house with a garden adjoining to it and a parcel of land belonging to it, scittuate and being in Taunton aforesaid near unto my [Henry Andrews] dwelling house." The conditions were that the house should belong to Mary, John's mother, and her heirs; if Mary should die before Henry Andrews' wife (who was made life tenant), then John was to have it. This house must have been on Dean street, not far from the Unitarian Church (First Church) towards Taunton River. John Hodges was a baby when his grandfather willed the property, and never made this his home, but lived a short distance west of Taunton Green on the old Providence road. His house stood on what is now the east corner of Tremont and Granite streets. It was torn down and a new one built on the same site by his son William as early as 1730, it is thought, and perhaps earlier. The house and lot have been owned and occupied by his descendants until the present time. They descended from father to son to the sixth generation:—John[2] to William[3] to Abijah[4] to William[5] to William Chandler[6]. On the death of the last, unmarried, they passed to his mother and then to his sister, Mrs. Mary Chandler[6](Hodges) Dean, who sold them to the present owner, Lewis Hodges[7] Goward, son of Eliza[6] (Hodges) Goward, daughter of Josiah[5] son of Josiah[4] son of Nathan[3] son of John[2] Hodges.

John Hodges was a man of enterprise and accumulated a large amount of real estate. He was one of the original purchasers, Nov. 26, 1672, of Taunton South Purchase (Dighton) which was bought of King Philip. He was on a Coroner's Jury at Plymouth Court, Sept. 20, 1672. The roster of April 8, 1682, shows that he was then in the 2d squadron of the Taunton Military Company. There were 4 squadrons which took turns in bringing "their Armes to meeting on every Sabbath day untill the last of October, according to Court order." On June 3, 1684, he was appointed Constable of Taunton. On Jan'y 5, 1709/10, he gave an acre of land, as an inducement to settle, to the first minister who should settle in Taunton North Precinct (Norton). His will was dated May 27, 1719, and proved Oct. 1, 1719.

GEORGE MACEY, father of Elizabeth (Macey) Hodges, was one of the original purchasers of Taunton. Enrolled in the Military Company there in 1643, he rose through the various grades to the rank of Captain. He was one of those appointed to "order town affairs" in 1648, 1650 and 1658, and was town surveyor in 1649, 1655 and 1668, and constable in 1650. In 1656 he was chosen "to order all matters in & about the erecting of seats in the meeting house, and to seat the inhabitants therein." He was selectman from 1671 to 1686 inclusive; deputy to the General Court from 1672 to 1677 inclusive and in 1686; and was a magistrate for the County of Plymouth in 1690. He was on the Committee appointed to take invoice of the

Digitized by Google

liquors, powder, shot and lead brought into the town, and was often called upon to take inventories of and settle estates, to bound lands, etc. His wife, Susannah, it is now generally agreed, was daughter of Rev. Nicholas Street of Taunton. Although the copy (original lost) of the minister's will gives her name as Susannah *Mason*, there is but little doubt that this is a clerical error for *Macey*, often spelled *Masey*.

3—**HENRY[2] HODGES** [1. *Wm*[1]] b. 1652, Taunton, Mass; d. 1717 Sept. 30, Taunton, aged 65; m. 1674 Dec. 17, Taunton, **ESTER GALLOP**, dau. of John & Hannah (Lake) Gallop, b. 1653 July 21, Taunton.

11 children born in Taunton:—

9. i. MARY[3] HODGES, b. 1675/6 Feb. 3.
10. ii. ESTHER[3] HODGES, b. 1677/8 Feb. 17.
11. iii. WILLIAM[3] HODGES, b. 1679/80 March 18.
12. iv. CHARITY[3] HODGES, b. 1682 April 5.
13. v. JOHN[3] HODGES, b. 1684.
14. vi. HENRY[3] HODGES, b. 1685 or 1686.
15. vii. JOSEPH[3] HODGES, b. 1688 or 1689.
16. viii. BENJAMIN[3] HODGES, b. about 1691.
17. ix. EPHRAIM[3] HODGES, b. about 1693.
18. x. ELIZABETH[3] HODGES.
    xi. ABIGAIL[3] HODGES.

HENRY[2] HODGES lived near the residence of his brother John. His house, it is stated in the first edition of this genealogy, was "within a few yards of the place where a red school house stood in 1820. At that time there were some indications on the surface of the earth of the spot where the cellar had been." The site of the red school house, on High street, opposite the Central Railroad Station, is now occupied by the old Niagara Engine House, used at present as a ward room, and during the winter months, the Niagara Evening School is held here. The exact location of Henry Hodges's house is difficult to fix. Henry Hodges certainly owned the ground here, and the city authorities have placed on the engine house a tablet inscribed "Homestead of Elder Henry Hodges, 1681–1717." From an examination of the ground, a consideration of the manner in which the roads were laid out in this vicinity, and the testimony of persons (some now deceased) who have been well acquainted with the locality for many years, it seems probable that Elder Henry's house stood where the freight house of the railroad now stands, on the corner of Tremont and Oak streets.

Henry Hodges was a leading man in all the affairs of the settlement. He was Captain of the military company, held the highest town offices for very many years, and was a deacon and Presiding Elder of the church, occupying, it is said, a seat in the pulpit with Rev. Samuel Danforth. He acquired a large amount of real estate, and his farm of "Crooked Meadow," at Burt's Brook, adjoining the boundary line of Norton and Taunton, is often referred to in the records. He was administrator of a large number of estates, and from

Digitized by Google

his prominence in the matter of allotment of lands, it would seem that he was a surveyor. He was on a coroner's jury at court held at Plymouth, Oct. 30, 1678, and on the Grand Jury, June 6, 1683. In 1681 he was appointed constable at Taunton. He was selectman for 28 years (1687 to 1701, 1703 to 1709, 1711 to 1716), was member of the Town Council 2 years (1689, 1690), and represented Taunton in the General Court 5 years (1704, 1713, 1715, 1716 and 1717). His name appears, April 8, 1682, in the roster of the 3rd squadron of the military company, ordered to bring arms to church on Sundays. He was elected Ensign of the First Military Company in March, 1690, when the town was greatly excited over the question as to who should command the company. At some undetermined date prior to 1703, the Second Military Company was organized. He was the first captain of his company and retained command until 1714. He was a subscriber to the fund for the Canada Expedition of 1690 under Sir William Phipp. When the North Precinct of Taunton was established, although he had been opposed to the separation, he donated land as an inducement for a minister to settle in the new parish. He was a shareholder in the first Taunton iron works. He was buried in the "Neck of Land Burying Ground," where is still to be seen his gravestone inscribed, "Here lies the body of Elder Henry Hodges. Died Sept. 30, 1717. Aged 65 years."

John Gallop (or Gallup), father of Ester (Gallop) Hodges, was son of Capt. John Gallop, the noted Boston pilot and sea-captain. He was born in England and came to Massachusetts with his mother, Christabel Gallop, in 1633, three years after his father's first arrival. He settled in Taunton some time previous to August 1643, when he was enrolled among those able to bear arms. He went to New London, Conn., apparently in 1650 or 1651, but probably did not take his family there for several years, as his daughter Ester's birth is recorded at Taunton among the children of Richard Burt. In 1654 he settled in Stonington, Conn., of which town he was representative in 1665 and 1667. He was employed often as Indian interpreter and in his career had much to do with the aborigines. He was a bold fighter and is supposed to have aided his father in what has been called the first naval engagement in New England waters, when, in 1636, "two men and two boys" attacked and captured the pinnace manned by 14 Indians who had murdered John Oldham. This murder led to the Pequot war in which John Gallop fought again, and for his services was granted 100 acres of land by the General Court of Connecticut. When King Philip's war broke out, he was called on still again and given command of a Connecticut company, and was one of the six captains killed in the Great Narragansett Swamp Fight, Dec. 19, 1675, the hardest battle of this war.

Hannah (Lake) Gallop, mother of Ester (Gallop) Hodges, was daughter of John & Margaret (Reade) Lake. John Lake was a merchant in Dublin. After his death, his widow, with her daughters Hannah and Martha, and her sister Elizabeth, the new wife of Gov. John Winthrop Jr., accompanied the Governor on his voyage to New England in 1635. Margaret lived for a time at Boston in the

Digitized by Google

family of Gov. John Winthrop senior. Her brother, Thomas Reade, came to Salem, Mass., and settled there, but returned to England and became Colonel in Cromwell's army. After Cromwell's death he assisted Gen. Monk in the restoration of Charles II and was placed in command of Sterling Castle. Margaret Reade's mother, Elizabeth, married for her 2nd husband the famous Hugh Peter, chaplain of Oliver Cromwell, whose career in New England and Old England, ending tragically, has been the occasion of much comment and controversy.

4—JOHN[3] HODGES [2. *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1673 April 5, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1743/4 Jan'y 20, Norton, Mass.; m. **MERCY TISDALE**, dau. of James & Mary (Avery) Tisdale of Taunton (later Dighton), b. 1675 or 1676; d. 1749, Norton; will proved Sept. 5, 1749.

6 children born in the part of Taunton which became Norton:—
19. i. EBENEZER[4] HODGES, b. 1698 Nov. 18.
20. ii. ELIZABETH[4] HODGES, b. 1700 Nov. 13.
21. iii. ELIPHALET[4] HODGES, b. 1702 Dec. 2.
22. iv. ANNA[4] HODGES, b. 1704/5 Feb. 4.
23. v. EDMUND[4] HODGES, b. 1709 July 1.
24. vi. MERCY[4] HODGES, b. 1711 Nov. 29.

JOHN[3] HODGES settled in Norton (then a part of Taunton) at or near "Lockety Neck," on the southwest side of Rumford river near its junction with Coweset (or Wading) river, where a fight with Indians occurred in 1676. Living "about 7 miles" from the original Taunton Meeting-house, he naturally was one of the original petitioners (Nov. 27, 1707) for forming Taunton North Purchase into a separate church precinct. In July 1692, as appears from the records, he served as a soldier in King William's War against the French and Indians, but no details of his service are known. His name appears also on the roster of the Taunton Military Company, May 30, 1700. He became very prominent in Norton, being selectman 9 years (1713, 1714, 1716, 1718–20, 1734, 1737 and 1739), moderator of the town meetings 4 years (1716–19), town clerk 16 years (1716–20 and 1731–42), representative in 1718 and 1723, and assessor in 1719. On Oct. 16, 1721, he was elected one of the three trustees, appointed from persons possessed of real estate worth at least 500 pounds, to let out at interest the town's proportion of the Fifty-Thousand-Pound loan emitted by the General Court. The town chose him in 1724 as their agent to arrange terms with the schoolmaster, and in 1734 as one of the committee in charge of the Town Common. He was deputy sheriff in 1733 but his term of office is not known. The History of Norton states that he was one of the wealthy men of that place who owned slaves.

5—NATHANIEL[3] HODGES [2. *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1675 April 2, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1749/50 March 3, Norton, Mass.; m. at Taunton, **HANNAH DEANE**, dau. of Isaac & Hannah (Leonard) Deane, b. 1683 April 24, Taunton; d. 1768 Jan'y 3, Norton.

Digitized by Google

9 children born in Norton (Taunton), named in same order as in their father's will: —

25. i. JONATHAN[4] HODGES.
26. ii. JOHN[4] HODGES.
27. iii. HANNAH[4] HODGES.
28. iv. ABIAH[4] HODGES.
    v. ELIZABETH[4] HODGES, living *unm.* Feb. 12, 1749/50 (father's will); doubtless d. *unm.*
29. vi. REBECCA[4] HODGES.
30. vii. PHEBE[4] HODGES.
31. viii. MEHITABLE[4] HODGES.
32. ix. REMEMBER[4] HODGES, b. 1713 Aug. 16.

NATHANIEL[3] HODGES settled in Norton between the homestead of his brother John and the location of the Norton meeting-house. His place was on the road now leading from Norton Center to the Copper Works village, and was owned by Thompson Tripp in 1858. His house stood back from the road, about midway between the houses of Mr. Tripp and of Mr. L. O. Makepeace, and very near where a large house now (1894) stands about one-half mile from the First Church. The site now is owned by the heirs of Mrs. Dennis. Nathaniel was one of the original and persistent petitioners for having Taunton North Purchase (Norton) set off from Taunton as a separate church precinct. He kept, in 1712, the first public house in Norton of which there is any record. He was drawn for service in King William's War, in 1695; was among those ordered to Boston to strengthen Castle Island, 1697, in the same war; and was on the roster of the Taunton Military Company, May 30, 1700.

HANNAH (DEANE) HODGES was granddaughter of John Deane, one of the first settlers of Taunton, who was born in South Chard, near Taunton, England, where his father William (son of Walter Deane) lived and died. John Deane came first to Dorchester, Mass., and thence to Taunton, where he was prominent in town and church affairs. His house was on the bank of Taunton river, on the street named for him and his brother. His opinion of the value of religious services found expression in his will. "My will is, that these my overseers, with the consent of my wife, shall in case there be no settled ministry in Taunton, they shall have full power to sell either the whole or a part of these my Housings and Lands, soe as my children and Posteritie may remove elsewhere, where they may enjoy God in his ordinances." His wife, Alice, survived him.

6 — SAMUEL[3] HODGES [2. *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1678 May 20, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1725 April —, Norton, Mass.; m. (1) 1700 Dec. 31, Taunton, **EXPERIENCE LEONARD**, dau. of Joseph & Mary (Blake) Leonard, b. 1681/2 March 18, Taunton; d. 1716 Aug. 24, Norton. He m. (2) 1716/7 March 7, Taunton, **MARY (KING) ALLEN**, widow of Samuel Allen of Taunton and dau. of Hezekiah & Mary (Shaw) King, b. 1679 Oct. 10, Weymouth, Mass.; d. 1723 Aug. 21, Norton.

Digitized by Google

9 or 10 children born in Norton (Taunton): —

i. NATHANIEL[4] HODGES, d. young. [*Perhaps a nephew*; see notice below.]

ii. MARY[4] HODGES, b. 1703 April 25; d. young.

33. iii. LYDIA[4] HODGES, b. 1705 Dec. 5.

34. iv. SILENCE[4] HODGES, b. before April 29, 1711, prob. about 1708.

35. v. EXPERIENCE[4] HODGES, b. before April 29, 1711, prob. about 1710.

36. vi. SAMUEL[4] HODGES, b. 1714 May 31.

37. vii. MIRIAM[4] HODGES, b. 1717/18 Jan'y 1.

38. viii. SARAH[4] HODGES, b. 1719 June 26.

39. ix. MARTHA[4] HODGES, b. 1720 Dec. 22.

40. x. SETH[4] HODGES, b. 1722/3 March 10.

SAMUEL[3] HODGES settled in Norton, before it was set off from Taunton, at the place, easterly of James O. Messenger's, now (1894) owned by the heirs of Hiram S. Freeman. His house was on the road from Norton Meeting-house to Judge Leonard's (now Chartley), and being originally "about seven miles" from the First Meeting-house in Taunton, Samuel was one of those who sought, from 1707 to 1709, and obtained a church in their own vicinity. He succeeded his brother Nathaniel as an inn-holder, and kept the second public house in Norton, from 1713 to 1719. He was constable of Norton in 1710, representative in 1720, assessor in 1720, and selectman in 1724 and 1725. He was a man of influence and well-to-do. In the inventory of his estate, two gold rings are mentioned: one marked "No Recompence but Love;" the other, "Let virtue be thy guide."

EXPERIENCE (LEONARD) HODGES was granddaughter of James Leonard, the progenitor of the Leonards of Bristol County, and founder of the iron industry in New England. He was born, it is supposed, in Pontypool, Wales, and came to America with his brother Henry, who finally settled in New Jersey. James Leonard was first engaged in building forges in Lynn and Braintree. In 1652 or 1653 he erected at Taunton the first forge in Plymouth Colony, which probably became, soon after its erection, the principal one in America. He and his sons were among the most prominent men in the Old Colony. His family traded often with the Indians, evidently with great fairness, for when the Indian War broke out, King Philip (whose summer residence was in Raynham, about a mile from the forge) gave orders to his men never to hurt the Leonards. Such, at least, is the tradition.

NATHANIEL[4] HODGES is here placed among the children of Samuel, although there is no absolute proof that he belongs there. Nothing is known of him except that John[2] Hodges in his will, dated May 27, 1719, mentions "my grandson Nathaniel who now lives with me," naming no other grandson. Samuel[3] Hodges, by the death of his wife in August 1716, was left with 5 children, or 6 if Nathaniel was one. William[3] Hodges, by the death of his wife in March 1716, was left with 2 children, or 3 counting Nathaniel. It would seem natural that the grandfather, in taking a child to his own home, would take one of these motherless children. On account of the

Digitized by Google

greater number of children left with Samuel, Nathaniel is placed to Samuel's credit, rather than to William's. But there is no certainty that he was not the child of some other son of John[2] Hodges. He evidently died young.

7 — **WILLIAM[3] HODGES** [2. *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1682 June 6, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1766 June 23, Taunton; m. (1) 1710/11 Feb. 8, Taunton, **HANNAH TISDALE**, dau. of Joseph & Mary (Leonard) Tisdale of Taunton, b. 1688; d. 1715/16 March 7. He m. (2) 1719/20 March 2, Scituate, Mass., **MARY CLAPP**, dau. of Joseph & Abigail (Allen) Clapp, b. 1696/7 March 6, Scituate; d. 1756 April 20, Woodstock, Conn., while visiting her daughter.

6 children: —

41. i. GEORGE[4] HODGES, b. 1711 or 1712, Taunton or Norton.
42. ii. ABIGAIL[4] HODGES, b. 1713 May 4, Norton.
43. iii. JOB[4] HODGES, b 1721, Taunton.
44. iv. ELIJAH[4] HODGES, b. 1724 or 1725, Taunton.
45. v. ABIJAH[4] HODGES, b. 1728, Taunton.
46. vi. MARY[4] HODGES, b. 1731 or 1732, Taunton.

WILLIAM[3] HODGES settled in Taunton North Purchase (Norton), "about 8 miles" from the Taunton Meeting-house, and was among the petitioners (1707 to 1709) for having the North Purchase made a separate church precinct. He built his house at the easterly end of what is now called the Common Burying Ground, which was then a Common, used for many years as a burying place and a training field. His house, near the principal highway from Attleborough to Bridgewater, was where Rev. Joseph Palmer afterwards lived. He took up some land which was claimed to be a part of the Common. Against this action protests were made and the town offered to give other land in exchange. He seems to have stood on his rights and not until 1728 was an exchange effected. After the death of his father, he moved to Taunton and occupied thenceforth his father's homestead on Tremont Street. About 1730, or earlier, he tore down his father's house, and, on the same site, built the house now standing on the east corner of Tremont and Granite streets. He was evidently a person of influence in Taunton, and was Captain of the Third Military Company of that town. He was one of the founders, in 1735, of the town of New Taunton on the Connecticut river. This place, then supposed to be in Massachusetts, is now Westminster, Vermont.

8 — **NATHAN[3] HODGES** [2. *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1690 Oct. 23, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1770 April 25, Norton, Mass.; m. 1728 Dec. 12, Taunton, **EXPERIENCE WILLIAMS**, dau. of John & Hannah (Robinson) Williams, b. 1705 Nov. 30, Taunton; d. 1746 Oct. 5, Norton.

8 children born in Norton: —

47. i. NATHAN[4] HODGES, b. 1729 Sept. 7.
48. ii. HANNAH[4] HODGES, b. 1730 Dec. 16.
49. iii. ELIZABETH[4] HODGES, b. 1733 May 10.

Digitized by Google

iv. ANNA[4] HODGES, b. 1734 Dec. 5; d. 1783 June 9, Wrentham, Mass.; m. 1776 Feb. 8, Wrentham, EBENEZER BLAKE, son of Ebenezer & Petronella (Peck) Blake, b. 1730 Sept. 28, Wrentham; d. 1819 Sept. 11, Wrentham. *No children.*

50. v. JAMES[4] HODGES, b. 1737 April 22.

51. vi. ABIEL[4] HODGES, b. 1739.

52. vii. JOSIAH[4] HODGES, b. 1741.

viii. KATHARINE[4] HODGES, living unm. 1776; doubtless d. *unm.*

NATHAN[3] HODGES lived in Norton, of which town he was assessor in 1724, 1725, 1730, 1738 and 1739, and selectman in 1751 and 1752. Beyond this but little is known of him. He owned one or more slaves, according to the History of Norton.

9—MARY[3] HODGES [3. *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1675/6 Feb. 3, Taunton, Mass.; d. prob. Mendon or Uxbridge, Mass.; m. about 1695, **JAMES KEITH** of Bridgewater, Mass., son of Rev. James & Susannah (Edson) Keith of Bridgewater; d. Mendon, Mass.

11 children:—

i. JAMES[4] KEITH, b. 1696 Nov. 6, Bridgewater; d. 1770 Nov. 16, Uxbridge; m. 1722 May 7, Mendon, COMFORT THAYER, dau. of Isaac & Mercy (Ward) Thayer of Mendon.

ii. MARY[4] KEITH, b. 1698 Nov. 20, Bridgewater.

iii. GERSHOM[4] KEITH, b. 1700/1 Feb. 1, Bridgewater; d. 1770 March 13, Uxbridge; m. MARY.

iv. ISRAEL[4] KEITH, b. 1702/3 Feb. 21, Bridgewater; m. (prob. 1718) DEBORAH (prob. PARTRIDGE of Milford, Mass.)

v. FAITHFUL[4] KEITH, b. 1704 Dec. 16, Bridgewater.

vi. ESTHER[4] KEITH, b. 1707 April 9, Bridgewater; m. about 1730, JOSIAH THAYER of Mendon, prob. son of Josiah & Sarah Thayer.

vii. JANE[4] KEITH, b. 1709 Sept. 2, Bridgewater; m. 1729 Dec. 21, Mendon, DAVID THAYER of Mendon, prob. son of Josiah & Sarah Thayer.

viii. SIMEON[4] KEITH, b. 1712 Sept. 25, Bridgewater; d. about 1741, Mendon; m. 1740 June 20, Smithfield, R. I., ABIGAIL ALDRICH.

ix. JOB[4] KEITH, b. 1714 May 12, Mendon; m. 1736/7 March 16, Smithfield, R. I., HANNAH LOVETT, dau. of Daniel & Abigail (Thompson) Lovett of Milford, Mass.

x. GEORGE[4] KEITH, b. 1717 June 8, Mendon; d. 1774 Jan'y 12, Mendon; m. ELIZABETH.

xi. MICAH[4] KEITH, b. 1719/20 March 1, Mendon; d. about 1745, Mendon; m. 1741/2 Jan'y 27, Smithfield, R. I., BATHSHEBA BALLOU.

10—ESTHER[3] HODGES [3. *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1677/8 Feb. 17, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1760 Feb. —, Middleboro, Mass.; m. **ICHABOD SOUTHWORTH** of Middleboro, son of Nathaniel & Desire (Gray) Southworth of Middleboro, b. 1678 March —; d. 1757 Sept. 20, Middleboro.

Digitized by Google

6 children born in Middleboro: —

i. DESIRE[4] SOUTHWORTH, b. 1707 Nov. 23; d. 1772 May 6, Middleboro; m. 1731 April 21, Middleboro, SAMUEL SHAW of Plympton, Mass., son of Jonathan & Mehitable (Pratt) Shaw of Plympton.

ii. PRISCILLA[4] SOUTHWORTH, b. 1709/10 Feb. 11; d. 1793 Oct. 30, Taunton; m. 1735 Nov. 13, Middleboro, NATHANIEL MACOMBER of Middleboro, son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Williams) Macomber of Taunton.

iii. NATHANIEL[4] SOUTHWORTH, b. 1711/12 Jan'y 23; d. 1731 Aug. 29, Middleboro; *unm.*

iv. MARY[4] SOUTHWORTH, b. 1713 Nov. 30; d. 1788 March 3, Plympton, Mass.; m. 1757 May 5, Middleboro, ROWLAND HAMMOND of Plympton, son of John & Mary (Arnold) Hammond of Rochester, Mass.

v. ABIGAIL[4] SOUTHWORTH, b. 1716 July 6; m. 1758 April 13, Middleboro, BENJAMIN SANDY of Tiverton, R. I.

vi. WILLIAM[4] SOUTHWORTH, b. 1719 Nov. 30; m. 1749 Dec. 21, Middleboro, BATHSHEBA SMITH.

11—WILLIAM[3] HODGES [3. *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1679/80 March 18, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1768 Feb. 12, Taunton; m. 1708 July 29, Taunton, **SUSANNAH GILBERT**, dau. of Thomas & Anna (Blake) Gilbert of Taunton; d. 1766 Sept. 9, Taunton.

8 children born in Taunton, prob. in this order: —

53. i. THOMAS[4] HODGES, b. prob. about 1709.

54. ii. WILLIAM[4] HODGES, b. prob. about 1711.

55. iii. SUSANNAH[4] HODGES, b. 1713 or 1714.

56. iv. ESTHER[4] HODGES, b. prob. about 1715.

v. MARY[4] HODGES, b. prob. about 1717; m. 1738 Nov. 23, Taunton, DANIEL SMITH of Taunton, son of John & Mary (Godfrey) Smith of Taunton.

57. vi. JEMIMA[4] HODGES, b. prob. about 1719 or 1720.

58. vii. WAITSTILL[4] HODGES, b. 1723 Dec. 21.

viii. SETH[4] HODGES, b. 1727 or 1728; d. 1802 May 11, Taunton, in his 75th year; m. HANNAH LUTHER of Swansea, Mass., b. 1731 or 1732; d. 1801 Dec. 9, Taunton, in her 70th year. *No children.*

WILLIAM[3] HODGES resided in the "Willis Neighborhood," which is in the westerly part of Taunton, on what is now Worcester street, near the village of Oakland, about 3½ miles from the Green. He was a deacon of the church, and therefore must have been influential and respected.

12—CHARITY[3] HODGES [3. *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1682 April 5, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1739 Feb. 29, Middleboro, Mass.; m (1) 1702/3 March 25, Taunton, **ELKANAH LEONARD** of Middleboro, son of Thomas & Mary (Watson) Leonard, b. 1677 May 15, Taunton; d. 1714 Dec. 29, Middleboro. She m. (2) 1722 Dec. 17, **JABEZ PERKINS** of Norwich, Conn., son of Jacob & Elizabeth Perkins, b. 1677 May 15, Ipswich, Mass.; d. 1741/2 Jan'y 15, Norwich.

Digitized by Google

11 children, the first 10 born in Middleboro: —

i. ELKANAH[4] LEONARD, b. 1703 Dec. 15; d. 1777 July 24, Middleboro; m. 1725 Oct. 21, Taunton, ELIZABETH TISDALE, dau. of Joseph & Mary (Leonard) Tisdale of Taunton.

ii. JOSEPH[4] LEONARD, b. 1705 April 9; d. 1775, Middleboro; m. (1) 1729 April 9, Middleboro, HANNAH PRATT, dau. of Samuel Pratt of Middleboro; m. (2) 1731 Nov. 18, Middleboro, FEAR SOUTHWORTH, dau. of Nathaniel & Jael (Howland) Southworth of Middleboro.

iii. REBECCA[4] LEONARD, b. 1705/6 Feb. 24; d. 1788 Sept. 2, Norwich, Conn; m. 1725 May 11, Norwich, JABEZ PERKINS of Norwich, son of Jabez & Hannah (Lathrop) Perkins of Norwich.

iv. ABIAH[4] LEONARD, b. 1707 April 30; d. 1803, Middleboro; m. (1) 1726 Oct. 13, Middleboro, JOHN NELSON of Middleboro, son of Thomas & Hope (Huckins) Nelson of Middleboro; m. (2) 1740 June 18, Middleboro, MARK HASKELL of Middleboro.

v. SIMEON[4] LEONARD, b. 1708/9 Jan'y 9; d. 1762, Middleboro; m. 1735 Nov. 6, Middleboro, ABIGAIL MORSE, dau. of Joshua & Elizabeth (Doten) Morse of Middleboro.

vi. JEMIMA[4] LEONARD, b. 1710 May 20; m. 1730 Oct. 14, Norwich, Conn., JACOB PERKINS of Norwich, son of Jabez & Hannah (Lathrop) Perkins of Norwich.

vii. ZEBULON[4] LEONARD, b. 1711/12 Jan'y 15; d. 1711/12 Feb. 8, Middleboro.

viii. TIMOTHY[4] LEONARD, b. 1713 April 29; d. 1715 June 1, Middleboro.

ix. HENRY[4] LEONARD, b. 1714 April 14; d. 1714 May 29, Middleboro.

x. THOMAS[4] LEONARD, b. 1715 April 20; d. 1715 May 1, Middleboro.

xi. CHARITY[4] PERKINS, b. 1724 Dec. 6, Norwich, Conn; m. 1742/3 Jan'y 20, Newent (Norwich), EZRA LOTHROP of Norwich, son of Samuel & Deborah (Crow) Lothrop.

ELKANAH LEONARD, senior, grandson of James Leonard who built the first iron works in Massachusetts, was a stirring, energetic man. His father built a forge on Trout Brook, Middleboro, and Elkanah was placed in charge of it, although only 23 or 24 years old. He held town offices while still young, being selectman as early as 1709. He was agent of the town in various affairs, lieutenant of the military company, etc. Meanwhile he carried on his own private business of farming and dealing in real estate.

THOMAS LEONARD, father of Elkanah, came to New England when a small boy and afterwards worked with his father at the bloomery and in the forge. He was physician, major, justice of the peace, town clerk, deacon and judge of the Court of Common Pleas. An eulogy upon his character, by Rev. Samuel Danforth of Taunton, was printed in 1713.

ELKANAH[4] LEONARD, junior, was a lawyer. He practised in Middleboro, and was the first attorney who had an office there. He is described as "one of the most distinguished geniuses of his name and day." "He possessed strong powers of investigation, a sound judgment and an uncommon brilliancy of wit. His inventive powers

Digitized by Google

were not surpassed, if equalled, by any of his time. His assistance in the defence in criminal prosecutions was much sought for, and his abilities were never more conspicuous than in these defences." At an early age he rose to the rank of major in his regiment. During the latter part of his life his mind was obscured.

JABEZ PERKINS, Charity[3] (Hodges) Leonard's second husband, when quite young moved to Norwich, Conn., where he bought about 2,000 acres in that part of Norwich which afterwards formed the town of Lisbon. He was an active, energetic person and a leader in the affairs of the church and town. By his first wife, Hannah Lathrop, he had 8 children, of whom two married children of Charity[3] Hodges by her first husband, as stated above, viz:—Jabez Perkins Jr. married Rebecca[4] Leonard, and Jacob Perkins married Jemima[4] Leonard.

13—JOHN[3] HODGES [3. *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1684, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1759, aged 75, Norton, Mass.; m. **HANNAH MORTON**, dau. of John & Mary (Ring) Morton of Middleboro, Mass., b. 1694 Sept. 1.

3 children born in Norton:—

i. ELIZABETH[4] HODGES, b. 1724 Nov. 24; d. in infancy.
ii. PETER[4] HODGES, b. 1727 Sept. 13; d. young.
59. iii. ANDREW[4] HODGES, b. 1729 or 1730.

JOHN[3] HODGES, settled at the "Crooked Meadow" in the southern part of Norton, between Burts Brook and the Taunton boundary line. His son Andrew and grandson Rufus lived in the same place. In his youth he received an injury in his limbs which rendered him a cripple throughout life. In the town records he is called "junior," to distinguish him from his older *cousin* John Hodges, called "senior."

14—HENRY[3] HODGES [3. *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1685 or 1686, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1755 Sept. 18, Taunton, in his 70th year; m. 1711 April 5, Taunton, **SARAH LEONARD**, dau. of James & Lydia (Gulliver) Leonard, b. 1688 Sept. 6, Taunton; d. 1771 Oct. 11, Taunton.

8 children born in Taunton:—

60. i. JOSIAH[4] HODGES, b. 1712 June 17.
61. ii. SARAH[4] HODGES, b. 1715.
62. iii. ELIPHALET[4] HODGES, b. 1717.
63. iv. HENRY[4] HODGES, b. 1718.
64. v. LYDIA[4] HODGES, b. prob. 1720.
65. vi. ELIZABETH[4] HODGES, b. prob. 1722.
66. vii. ABIGAIL[4] HODGES, b. prob. 1724.
67. viii. JAMES[4] HODGES, b. prob. 1726.

HENRY[3] HODGES lived in Taunton on the Rehoboth road, about 3½ miles from the Green, on his homestead-lot of about 50 acres. He owned several other lots of land in Taunton and Norton, and also a tract of about 100 acres in Stoughton which he gave before his death to his sons Josiah and Eliphalet, who settled there. He was selectman of Taunton 8 years, 1731 to 1735 and 1737 to 1739. He was lieut. of (prob.) the 2nd Taunton Company, which fact gives rise to

Digitized by Google

the conjecture that he may have served in Queen Anne's War, but no record of such service is known. His gravestone in the West End Burying Ground (called also the Oakland Cemetery, on Glebe street) bears this inscription: — "In Memory of | Levt Henry Hoges | Who Died Septem | ye 18th, 1755 | in ye | 70th year of his | Age."

15—JOSEPH[3] HODGES [3. *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1688 or 1689, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1745, on return from capture of Louisburg, Cape Breton; m. (1) 1712/13 March 11, Taunton, **BETHIAH WILLIAMS**, dau. of Thomas & Mary (Macey) Williams, b. 1692, Taunton; d. between 1731 and 1738. He m. (2) 1738 Oct. 26, Barrington (now in R. I.), **MARY (TOOGOOD) (KENT) BARNEY**, dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Toogood or Twogood, b. 1686 Feb. —, Swansea, Mass. She m. (1) 1710 Dec. 10 or 28, Swansea, Joshua Kent of Swansea; m. (2) 1729/30 Jan'y 22, Rehoboth, Joseph Barney of Rehoboth, Mass.; and d. 1762 May 20, Rehoboth; buried at New-Meadow Neck, Barrington, R. I.

8 children, all by 1st wife, born in Norton, Mass.: —

68. i. JOSEPH[4] HODGES, b. 1714 April 25.
69. ii. CHARITY[4] HODGES, b. 1716 March 30.
70. iii. TIMOTHY[4] HODGES, b. 1718 Oct. 11.
71. iv. JONATHAN[4] HODGES, b. 1721/2 Feb. 26.
72. v. BETHIAH[4] HODGES, b. 1723 Nov. 30.
73. vi. MARY[4] HODGES, b. 1726 July 2.
74. vii. ISAAC[4] HODGES, b. 1728/9 Feb. 4.
viii. MEHITABLE[4] HODGES, b. 1731 Oct. 24; d. 1750; *unm.*

MAJOR JOSEPH[3] HODGES was prominent in the civil, ecclesiastical and military affairs of Bristol county. Soon after his first marriage he settled in the southerly part of Norton, near the Taunton line, at the "Crooked Meadow," on the farm where his grandson, Capt. Seth[5] Hodges, lived in 1844, and which Ezra Perry owned and occupied in 1859. From documents on record, it appears that he built a saw-mill on Crooked Meadow Cedar Swamp Brook, near where his great-grandson, Jarvis[6] Hodges, was living in 1859. He was assessor of Norton in 1723, 1724, 1725 and 1727; selectman in 1729, 1730, 1733, 1734, 1741 and 1742; and representative to the General Court in 1737. On Dec. 9, 1736, he was elected a deacon of the church, holding office until his death. Of his military service, which must have been considerable, the records are very meagre. The Norton town records entitle him Ensign in 1729 (and perhaps earlier), and Captain in 1737 (or earlier). In 1744 war was declared between England and France. In this — the "Old French War," or "King George's War" — the American Colonies participated. Massachusetts, the next year, sent out an expedition of farmers and fishermen, who, after a siege of two months, captured from the French the strongly fortified town of Louisburg on the Island of Cape Breton. The Bristol County regiment, in this expedition, was commanded by Col. Sylvester Richmond, with Ebenezer Pitts as lieut.-colonel and Joseph[3]

Digitized by Google

Hodges as major. No roster of this regiment exists, so far as known, except the roster of Major Hodges's company which has been preserved by his descendants. In those days the colonels, lieut.-colonels and majors had their own companies, as well as the captains. The so-called "Pepperell Papers," owned by the Mass. Historical Society, a copy being in the Archives in the State House, Boston, contain rolls relating to the Louisburg Expedition. In Vol. 2, there is a list, duplicated with some changes on pages 58 and 59, which is headed as follows:—"Louisbourg, Octobr. 17th, 1745. a List of Officers Aged, Sick & whose Affairs require their goeing to New England this fall." Among the names given is that of "Majr. Jos. Hodges in Collo. Richmon's Regiment." One of these lists is subscribed:—"The above mentioned persons for ye reasons above & According to their request are dismist ye Service of His Majestys Garrison in this place & have Liberty to return to New England." Major Hodges never reached home, but died on the journey from wounds or sickness. His will, dated Feb. 25, 1744/5, was made when he was about to start on the Louisburg Expedition. His "Silver-Hilted Sword," mentioned in the will, descended to successive Joseph Hodgeses for several generations. The blade is now owned by Gilbert Hodges of Boston. The following is the roster of Major Hodges's company:—

A list of the Solders listed to go in the [Expedition?] at Cape Breton under the command of Major Joseph Hodges, Lieut. ———, and Ensign Caswell.

NAMES.	AGE.	WHERE BORN.	NAMES.	AGE.	WHERE BORN.
Sargants.			Edward Day	20	Rehoboth
Richard Cobb	28	Taunton	Thomas fillebrown	29	Cambridge
Baly Biship	30	Attleboro	Abijah fisher	24	Norton
Benj. Esty	43	Ipswich	John fisher	21	"
Nehemiah fisher	41	Taunton	Eleazer fisher	17	"
			John forrist	22	"
Corporals.			Isaiah forrist	21	"
Eliphelet Hodges	27	Taunton	Samuel forrist	19	"
Joseph Tiffany	55	Portsmouth	Ephraim french	20	Braintree
Richard Glen	25	Freetown	Jacob french	17	"
Robert Tiffany	28	Attleboro	Thomas Grover	20	Norton
Clark.			Benjamin Hodges	18	Taunton
Elhanan Lyon	30	Dorchester	Heber Honnestman	43	Dorchester
Drummer.			Zepheniah Lane	19	Norton
			Aron Napp	50	freetown
Thomas Braman	28	Norton	John Rogers	20	Taunton
			Ephraim Sheldon	17	Marblehead
Philip Atherton	23	Norton	Philip Thayer	48	Braintree
Edward Blancher	22	Marbreth in Ireland	Ebenezer Terner	28	dedham
			Ephraim Thayer	18	Norton
Jeremiah Cambel	29	Norton	Abraham White	26	Taunton
Henry Crosman	35	Taunton	Daniel White	20	"
John Caperon	18	Barrington	John Weeks	17	Attleboro
Micajah Dorman	22	Norton	Benj. Wood	19	Middleboro

BOSTON, March 16, 1744.

Seven Men carried over to Capt. Nathanael Williams. There

Digitized by Google

names are as followeth: — John finney, John finney Jr., Jonathan Lane, Thomas Slack, frances Burdit, Amos Pratt, Andrew Brune [Burne?]

One desarted the 15 of this instant March; his name is Ceesar Hammer, an Indian man.

Boston, March the 8: 1744.

A True Coppy, per
ELHANAN LYON JR., *Clark.*

BOSTON, March 15, 1744/5.

Recd. of Majr. Hodgers Seven men, viz., John Finney, Andrew Burn, John Finney Jr., Jonathan Lane, Francis Burde, Amos Pratt and Thomas Slack, with their guns and Cerdres [cartridge?] Boxas, Excepteing John Finney Junr., wich had Gun of his one.

NATH WILLIAMS.

16 — **BENJAMIN[3] HODGES** [3. *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. about 1691, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1754 Nov. —, Norton, Mass.; m. (1) about 1719, **ABIAH DEANE** of Taunton, dau. of Isaac & Hannah (Leonard) Deane of Taunton; m. (2) 1749 May 29, Norton, **SARAH (LANE) SILLEY**, widow of Benjamin Silley of Norton, and dau. of John & Sarah Lane of Norton. She m. 1756 June 14, Norton, Nathaniel Dunham of Norton, and d. 1757, Norton.

7 children born in Norton: —

75. i. ABIGAIL[4] HODGES, b. 1720 June 7.
76. ii. ABIAH[4] HODGES, b. 1722 April 21.
77. iii. ANNA[4] HODGES, b. 1723 Oct. 13.
    iv. BENJAMIN[4] HODGES, b. 1726 May 9; d. 1745, Siege of Louisburg, Cape Breton.
78. v. RACHEL[4] HODGES, b. 1728 Aug. 30.
79. vi. EPHRAIM[4] HODGES, b. 1730.
    vii. NATHANIEL[4] HODGES, b. about 1734 or 1735; d. 1757, Norton; *unm.*

BENJAMIN[3] HODGES lived in the southerly part of Norton, near Crooked Meadow, at the place where Ephraim Allen resided in 1858. He was a carpenter as well as farmer, and on the formation (Feb. 25, 1723/4) of the company which built King's Furnace, on Littleworth Brook in the east part of Taunton, the oldest hollow-ware factory in the Old Colony, he took one-sixteenth of the stock. He kept a public house in Norton from 1727 to 1729. In 1730 he was among those who opposed setting off the North Precinct of Norton (afterwards Mansfield). He was an active member of the Norton church, of which he was chosen a deacon on May 1, 1746. He took a prominent part in the church proceedings which led to the resignation of Rev. Joseph Avery in 1749, and was frequently moderator of the church meetings between the ministry of Mr. Avery and that of Mr. Palmer. He died in 1754, between Nov. 17 (on which day he subscribed to a church covenant) and Nov. 22, — the date of appointment of the administrators of his estate.

Digitized by Google

BENJAMIN[4] HODGES enlisted early in 1745, when 18 years old, in the company of Major Joseph[3] Hodges and regiment of Col. Sylvester Richmond, which took part in the siege and capture of Louisburg, Cape Breton. From this expedition he never returned, but the details of his death are now unknown.

17—**EPHRAIM[3] HODGES** [3. *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. about 1693, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1772 March 4, Mansfield, Conn.; m. 1731 Jan'y 21, Taunton, **BETHIAH DANFORTH**, dau. of Rev. Samuel & Hannah (Allen) Danforth, b. 1709 Aug. 16, Taunton.

Children:—

RACHEL[4] HODGES, b. 1738 April 18, Preston, Conn.

80. EPHRAIM[4] HODGES, b. 1740 Sept. 4, Preston.

SARAH[4] HODGES, b. 1743 March 28, Preston; d. 1769 April 6, Mansfield, Conn.; *unm.*

ESTHER[4] HODGES, b. 1746 March 24, Lebanon, Conn.

EPHRAIM[3] HODGES went to Norwich, Conn., where he was admitted to be an inhabitant by public vote in 1729. He returned to Taunton to be married, and then went back to Norwich, where he lived until 1737. There is no record of any children born to him in Norwich, according to the town clerk, but children may have been born and their births not recorded. There are several deeds on record, showing that he owned and sold considerable real estate in the town. On April 7, 1736, he sold to David Andrews all his farm (120 acres) in Norwich, beginning at the mouth of a brook which runs into the Quinebaug river near the falls, bounded on one side by Quinebaug river and on one side by Shetucket river. The next year he moved to Preston, Conn., where three children were born to him. After 1743, but little has been found of him or his wife.

BETHIAH (DANFORTH) HODGES was daughter of Rev. SAMUEL DANFORTH of Taunton, "one of the most learned and able ministers of the day." He was a man of strong character, "was the principal, if not the only, physician and lawyer of Taunton," and was successful in accumulating property. "His various qualifications rendered him extremely useful, and while he instructed his people in all things touching their spiritual welfare, they found his advice and aid no less useful in their temporal affairs. He acquired over them an unbounded influence which he exercised for their general good." His father, Rev. Samuel Danforth of Roxbury, Mass., was colleague of the Apostle Eliot.

18—**ELIZABETH[3] HODGES** [3. *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. Taunton, Mass. Of her nothing is known definitely; but two of the best-informed persons in Taunton genealogies, Dea. Edgar Hodges Reed and Mr. Isaac W. Wilcox, thought that she probably was the Elizabeth (——) (Shaw) (Samson) Richmond who d. 1782 Oct. 10, Taunton, "in her 81st year," and was buried in Precinct Graveyard, Lakeville, near Charity[3] (Hodges) (Leonard) Perkins. This Elizabeth m. (1) Samuel Shaw, son of Benjamin & Hannah Shaw of Taunton, b. 1698; d. 1730 Sept.

Digitized by Google

—, Raynham, Mass., leaving 5 sons: — Samuel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Stephen and Abraham. She m. (2) 1734 Jan'y 12, Isaac Samson of Plympton, Mass. She m. (3) 1750 Nov. 6, as his second wife, Dea. Edward Richmond of Taunton, son of Edward & Mary Richmond of Taunton, who d. 1771 Feb. 16 or 17, Taunton, in his 75th year.

19 — **EBENEZER**[4] **HODGES** [4. *John*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1698 Nov. 18, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1749 July 30, Norton, Mass.; m. (1) 1729 Nov. 11, Easton, Mass., **MARY DAILEY** of Easton, perh. dau. of John & Mary (Whitman) Dailey of Norton and Easton. She d. prob. soon after marriage, and he m. (2) 1732 Nov. 23, Dedham, **ESTHER FISHER**, dau. of Daniel & Esther (Fisher) Fisher, b. 1704 Dec. 7, Dedham, Mass.; m. (2) Benjamin Fairbanks.

1 child: —

81. MARY[5] HODGES, b. 1734 July 12, Norton.

20 — **ELIZABETH**[4] **HODGES** [4. *John*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1700 Nov. 13, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1745 Nov. 30, Norton, Mass.; m. *pub.* 1723/4 Jan'y 3, Norton, **GEORGE MOREY** of Norton, son of George & Hannah (Lewis) Morey, b. 1696 Aug. 31, Bristol, R. I.; d. 1780 Feb. 3, Norton.

7 children born in Norton: —

i. GEORGE[5] MOREY, b. 1724 Dec. 28; m. MARY[4] HODGES. See No. 73.
ii. SAMUEL[5] MOREY, b. 1727 Aug. 19; m. MARY[4] HODGES. See No. 81.
iii. ELIZABETH[5] Morey, b. 1730 March 13; d. 1797 Feb. 13, Norton; m. 1750 Oct. 4, Norton, Dr. GEORGE WHEATON of Norton, son of Ephraim & Abigail Wheaton of Swansea, Mass. See No. 72.
iv. BENJAMIN[5] MOREY, b. 1732 May 18; m. PRISCILLA.
v. HANNAH[5] MOREY, b. 1735 May 13; m. NATHAN[4] HODGES. See No. 47.
vi. ABIGAIL[5] MOREY, b. 1738 Jan'y 27; m. (1) 1756, PETER MAKEPEACE of Norton, son of William & Experience (Aldrich) Makepeace of Norton; m. (2) 1805 Oct. 6, Norton, DAVID LINCOLN of Norton, son of Samuel & Hannah Lincoln of Norton.
vii. SARAH[5] MOREY, b. 1740 Dec. 31; d. 1742 Aug. 6, Norton.

GEORGE MOREY, who married Elizabeth[4] Hodges, came when young from Bristol, R. I., and settled in Norton, where he became a man of property and influence. He was an inn-holder there from 1744 to 1773 and owned several slaves. He volunteered in the expedition which besieged and captured Louisburg, Cape Breton, in 1745, being Captain of the 4th company of the 9th Mass. Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Dwight, his commission being granted June 3, 1745. He was among those officers who, on account of sickness, etc., were discharged the service Oct. 17, 1745, and allowed to return to New England. After his wife Elizabeth's death he married Love ——.

BENJAMIN[5] MOREY served from May 12, 1759 to Jan'y 2, 1760 in

Digitized by Google

the French and Indian War, being private in the company of Capt. Nathan[4] Hodges during the "Crown Point Expedition" which captured Ticonderoga and Crown Point and drove the French from Lake Champlain. He marched to Boston, at the Lexington Alarm of April 19, 1775, as Captain of a company of Minute Men, and is said to have performed other Revolutionary service, but the compiler of this book has not been able to pick out his record from those of others of his name in the rolls in the State archives. He was chosen Jan'y 16, 1776, by the town of Norton on the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection, this committee being elected "to see to the faithful performance of the recommendations of the Continental Congress." He lived in Norton until 1778 and then moved to Lyme, N. H.

21—**ELIPHALET[4] HODGES** [4. *John*[2, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1702 Dec 2, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1765, Norton, Mass.; m. 1735/6 Jan'y 29, Norton, **ELIZABETH CLAPP**, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth (Fisher) Clapp, b. 1719/20 March 6, Norton.

4 children born in Norton:—

82. i. ELIZABETH[5] HODGES, b. 1736/7 Feb. 21.
ii. JOHN[5] HODGES, b. 1738/9 Jan'y 19; d. prob. 1756; *unm.*
83. iii. DAVID[5] HODGES, b. 1742 June 30.
iv. ELIPHALET[5] HODGES, b. 1746 May 16; d. before July, 1760.

ELIPHALET[4] HODGES was tithing-man of Norton in 1745. Tithingmen were annually elected by the towns "of their most prudent & discreet inhabitants," to inspect houses licensed to sell liquors and see that they were conducted properly; to institute legal proceedings against disorderly and unlicensed houses; "to inspect the manners of all disorderly persons;" to present to a magistrate "stubborne and disorderly children and servants, night-walkers, typlers, Saboath-breakers, and such as absent themselves from the publicke worship of God on the Lord's dayes." The tithing-man's badge of office was a "black Staff, of two foot long, tipt at one End with Brass about three Inches; to be provided by the selectmen, at the Charge of the Town." Eliphalet, naturally, was an active church-member. In the list of Major George Leonard's Company, the "First Norton Train Band and Alarm Men," dated April 9, 1757, his name occurs as sergeant. This was at the time of the French and Indian War, and his rank indicates previous active service; but of such service no record has been found. During the last few years of his life his mind was obscured.

JOHN[5] HODGES enlisted in May, 1756, under Capt. Joseph[4] Hodges for the Crown Point Expedition. Col. Ephraim Leonard's return, dated June 9, 1756, states that "John Hodges 2nd Inlisted and went as far as Newport to go in sd. Service, and was not well and is Returned home as I am informed." Doubtless John Hodges died on his way home or soon after his arrival there.

22—**ANNA[4] HODGES** [4. *John*[2, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1704/5 Feb. 4, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1755 June 25, Dighton, Mass.; m. 1733 Sept. 27, Norton,

Digitized by Google

Dr. **WILLIAM WARE** of Norton, son of John & Mehitable (Chaplin) Ware, b. 1697 July 4, Wrentham, Mass; d. 1764 June 11, Dighton.

3 children born in Norton: —

i. GEORGE[5] WARE, b. 1734 Aug. 26; d. 1771 Feb. 16, Dighton; m. MARY RICHMOND, dau. of William & Anna (Gray) Richmond of Dighton. A long epitaph in his praise was in the Ware Burying Ground, Dighton.

ii. BENJAMIN[5] WARE, b. 1736/7 March 20; d. 1763 or 1764, prob. at sea. In his father's will, dated Aug. 23, 1763, property was left him "if he be now surviving and return home, he being now absent on a voyage to sea." On March 29, 1764, Dr. William Ware was appointed administrator of estate of his son Benjamin, lately deceased.

iii. ANNA[5] WARE, b. 1741 July 10; d. 1741 Sept. 25, Norton.

DR. WILLIAM WARE moved to Norton in 1729, buying of John Finney the farm owned in 1858 by Sanforth Freeman. He practised in Norton about 22 years, and also kept a public house from 1729 to 1740. He sold his Norton farm, Nov. 24, 1750, and moved soon after to Dighton, where he spent the rest of his life. He was married 4 times: — (1) to Mary Maxey of Attleboro; (2) to Zibiah (Whiting) Sweeting, widow of Lewis Sweeting of Norton; (3) to Anna[4] Hodges; (4) to Lydia Walker.

23 — **EDMUND[4] HODGES** [4. *John*[2,3] *Wm*[1]] b. 1709 July 1, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1777 June 3, Norton, Mass.; m. 1736/7 Jan'y 31, Kingston, Mass., **MERCY COOK** of Kingston, dau. of John & Elizabeth Cook, b. 1718 March —, Plymouth, Mass.; d. 1800 April 20, Norton.

11 children born in Norton: —

84. i. HANNAH[5] HODGES, b. 1737/8 Jan'y 22.

ii. SARAH[5] HODGES, b. 1740 June 29; d. 1742 May 27, Norton.

iii. MIRIAM[5] HODGES, b. 1742 May 23; d. 1760 or 1761; m. 1760 April 17, Norton, DANIEL TIFFANY, son of James & Elizabeth (Allen) Tiffany, b. 1738/9 Feb. 28, Attleboro, Mass. *No children.*

85. iv. EDMUND[5] HODGES, b. 1744 Aug. 17.

86. v. DELIVERANCE[5] HODGES, b. 1746 Dec. 26.

87. vi. ELIZABETH[5] HODGES, b. 1749 April 13.

88. vii. SARAH[5] HODGES, b. 1751 July 16.

89. viii. TISDALE[5] HODGES, b. 1753 Dec. 7.

90. ix. JOHN[5] HODGES, b. 1756 May 5.

x. EBENEZER[5] HODGES, b. 1759 March 11; d. 1759 April 15, Norton.

91. xi. DANIEL[5] HODGES, b. 1763 June 9.

EDMUND[4] HODGES would seem to have been either wealthy or else a very earnest and liberal church-member. For the report of the committee, who had sold to the highest bidders "Places for the Pews in ye New Meeting-House" in 1753, shows that the maximum price (£ 10.13.4) received for the privilege of building a pew, was paid by only three men: — Edmund Hodges, Col. George Leonard, and Major

Digitized by Google

Thomas Morey. Edmund Hodges was certainly earnest and active in church matters; but beyond this, only little information has been obtained concerning him.

24 — **MERCY**[4] **HODGES** [4. *John*[2, 3] *Wm*[1]] b. 1711 Nov. 29, Norton, Mass.; m. (1) 1741 Dec. 22, Norton, **SILAS TITUS** of Norton, son of Silas & Mary (Averel) Titus, b. 1714 May 28, Attleboro, Mass.; d. 1745 Dec. 27, Norton. She m. (2) 1754 Sept. 12, Norton, **JOSEPH PHILLIPS** of Norton, son of Samuel Phillips of Norton.

2 children born in Norton: —

i. EBENEZER[5] TITUS, b. 1742 Sept. 26; d. 1822 June 17, Norton; m. 1764 March 20, Norton, MEHITABLE KNAPP, dau. of Jonathan & Mehitable (Tucker) Knapp of Norton.

ii. SARAH[5] TITUS, b. 1745 Aug. 16; d. 1748 Sept. 17, Norton.

EBENEZER[5] TITUS, served at least once in the French and Indian War, being private, from May 12, 1759, to Jan'y 2, 1760, in Capt. Nathan[4] Hodges's Co., in the "Crown Point Expedition," which captured Ticonderoga and Crown Point, and drove the French from the Lake Champlain country. He served several times during the Revolution. He was private in Capt. Benj. Morey's Co., which marched on Boston when the fight at Lexington, April 19, 1775, roused the country. He was sergeant in Sept. and Oct. 1776, in Capt. Elisha May's Co., and apparently in the regiment of Col. Thomas Carpenter which marched to New York State and was present, as reserve, at the battle of White Plains. In Sept. and Oct. 1777, he served a little over a month as sergeant in Capt. Isaac[4] Hodges's Co., in the "Secret Expedition" to Rhode Island. On July 31, 1779, he was commissioned 2nd Lieut. of the 2nd. Co., 4th Bristol County Reg't. As lieut. he served nearly 4 months, July to Oct. 1780, probably in New York State, in Capt. Benj. Bates's Co. Very likely he rendered other service, the record of which has not yet been placed in the Mass. State Archives. On Aug. 4, 1789, he was commissioned Captain of one of the Norton companies and retained command for 3 years. He was chosen by the town on various committees, especially those in charge of school matters, was tithing-man in 1795, and deputy-sheriff from 1803 to 1808.

25 — **JONATHAN**[4] **HODGES** [5. *Nath'l*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. Taunton (Norton), Mass.; d. 1770 Jan'y 11, Norton; m. 1745/6 March 20, Norton, **DEBORAH NEWCOMB**, dau. of Jonathan & Deborah Newcomb of Braintree and Norton, b. 1713 Aug. 16, Braintree, Mass.

5 children born in Norton: —

92. i. JONATHAN[5] HODGES, b. 1746/7 Jan'y 24.
93. ii. DEBORAH[5] HODGES, b. 1748 July 14.
94. iii. NATHANIEL[5] HODGES, b. 1750 May 21.
95. iv. DAVID[5] HODGES, b. 1752 Feb. 15.
96. v. ABIGAIL[5] HODGES, b. 1755 Jan'y 6.

26 — **JOHN**[4] **HODGES** [5. *Nath'l*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. Norton (Taunton) Mass., somewhere about 1700. He was living Feb. 12, 1749/50, the

Digitized by Google

date of his father's will. Beyond this nothing definite has been found concerning him. He may have died unmarried. Or perhaps he was the JOHN HODGES of Newport, R. I., who m. 1729 Dec. 5, ELIZABETH COILL.

27—**HANNAH**[4] **HODGES** [5. *Nath'l*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. Taunton (Norton), Mass.; m. **TIMOTHY BRYANT** of Middleboro, Mass., son of Stephen & Mehitable Bryant of Plymouth and Middleboro, b. 1702 Aug. 25, Plymouth, Mass.

Children: —

HANNAH[5] BRYANT, m. 1745 June 4, Middleboro, GEORGE WHITE of Raynham, Mass., son of John and Elizabeth (Crossman) White of Raynham.

MEHITABLE[5] BRYANT, m. NATHANIEL ELIOT of Taunton, son of Benjamin & Yet Mercy (Andrews) Eliot of Taunton.

JEMIMA[5] BRYANT, m. 1766 Nov. 27, Raynham, JOSEPH SHELLY of Raynham, son of Joseph Shelly of Raynham.

ABIAH[5] BRYANT, m. ——— JONES. On April 3, 1787, Abiah Jones, widow, of Middleboro, Mass., deeded land in Middleboro.

28—**ABIAH**[4] **HODGES** [5. *Nath'l*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. Norton, Mass.; d. 1774 June 23, Attleboro, Mass.; m. (1) 1735 May 20, Norton, **JONATHAN FOLLETT**, son of John & Sarah (Fuller) Follett, b. 1709/10 March 13, Attleboro; d. 1742 Dec. 9, Attleboro. She m. (2) *pub.* Attleboro, 1745 Oct. 25, **ROBERT CLAFLIN**, son of Antipas & Sarah Claflin of Sudbury and Attleboro, b. 1708 or 1709, prob. at Sudbury, Mass.; d. 1797 Feb. —, Attleboro, in 89th year.

8 children born in Attleboro: —

i. ABIAH[5] FOLLETT, b. 1736; m. *pub.* Attleboro, 1760 Jan'y 4, SAMUEL REDWAY.

ii. MARTHA[5] FOLLETT, b. 1737 June 11.

iii. JONATHAN[5] FOLLETT, b. 1739 June 10; perh. m. *pub.* Attleboro, 1763 Aug. 10, MARY BROWN of Rehoboth, Mass.

iv. MEHITABLE[5] FOLLETT, b. 1742 April 20.

v. ROBERT[5] CLAFLIN, b. 1746/7 Jan'y 2; d. 1767 Sept. 28, Attleboro.

vi. ANNE[5] CLAFLIN, b. 1750 July 22; m. 1774 Sept. 24, Attleboro, JACOB CROSSMAN of Sutton, Mass.

vii. NATHANIEL[5] CLAFLIN, b. 1751 Oct. 26, Attleboro; m. 1771 April 30, Attleboro, KEZIAH HODGES of Attleboro.

viii. DANIEL[5] CLAFLIN, b. 1755 Oct. 15; d. 1822 Dec. 10, Attleboro; m. PHEBE BROWN, dau. of Noah & Deborah (Wilmarth) Brown.

JONATHAN[5] FOLLETT was a soldier in the campaign of 1758, when the English and American forces attacked Fort Ticonderoga and were repulsed by the French and Indians with great loss. He enlisted again on April 28, 1759, in Capt. Jonathan Eddy's Co., and served, on the same ground as the year before, in the campaign which resulted in driving the French from the whole country around Lake Champlain. He seems to have served also in the Revolution: — as private

Digitized by Google

in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's Co., which marched to Boston, April 19, 1775, at the news of the battle of Lexington; and in the same captain's company in its service in Rhode Island in July and August, 1780.

NATHANIEL[5] CLAFLIN was a Revolutionary soldier, serving at the Lexington Alarm, and in the Rhode Island campaign of July and August, 1780, in the same companies as his half brother, Jonathan[6] Follett.

DANIEL[6] CLAFLIN was also a Minute Man, April, 1775, in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company. In Sept. and Oct. 1777, he was in the "Secret Expedition" to Rhode Island as private under Capt. Stephen Richardson. In June and July, 1778, he campaigned in Rhode Island, being corporal in Capt. Samuel Robinson's Co. He seems to have served at least twice again in Rhode Island, but as private: — in August and September, 1778, in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's Co., and in July and August, 1780, also under Capt. Wilmarth.

29 —'REBECCA[4] HODGES [5. *Nath'l*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. Norton, Mass.; m. 1744, SETH TISDALE of Norton, son of Joseph & Ruth (Reed) Tisdale of Taunton, b. 1716, Taunton; d. 1788 Aug. 3, Norton, aged 72.

7 children born in Norton: —

i. REBECCA[5] TISDALE, b. 1745/6 March 21; m. 1762 Sept. 30, Norton, JOSEPH GODFREY of Easton, Mass., son of Richard & Theodora (Dean) Godfrey of Taunton.

ii. SETH[6] TISDALE, b. 1748/9 March 5; moved about 1810 to Guilford, Vt.; m. 1770 Dec. 6, Taunton, ABIAH HASKINS of Taunton.

iii. PHEBE[6] TISDALE, b. 1753 Nov. 14; d. 1756 July 8, Norton.

iv. REUBEN[6] TISDALE, b. 1757 April 29; d. prob. in Canada; m. 1781, Norton, RACHEL CRANE, dau. of John & Rachel (Terry) Crane of Norton.

v. MARY[6] TISDALE, b. 1759 March 25; d. Wrentham, Mass.; m. 1786, JONATHAN PRATT of Easton, Mass., son of Jonathan & Damaris Pratt of Easton.

vi. JOHN[6] TISDALE, b. 1759 March 25 (twin); d. 1833 Dec. 16, Norton; m. 1780 May 22, HANNAH WHITE of Raynham.

vii. SARAH[6] TISDALE, b. 1762 Nov. 27; m. 1784 June 16, Norton, Rev. JONATHAN SMITH of Norton, son of David & Abigail (Gilbert) Smith of Norton.

SETH[6] TISDALE was a Revolutionary soldier. He served as private in Capt. Matthew Randall's Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's reg't, at the "Defence of Boston," June to December, 1776, being stationed at Castle Island and perhaps elsewhere in the harbor. In December, 1776, he served in Rhode Island as private in Capt. Israel Trow's Co., Col. John Daggett's reg't. In July and August 1778, he was again in Rhode Island under Capt. Isaac Hodges, Col. Thomas Carpenter's reg't.

CAPT. REUBEN[6] TISDALE was a private, in April, 1775, in Capt. Seth Gilbert's company of "minute men." He was private, corporal and sergeant in Capt. Matthew Randall's Co., June to December, 1776, at the "Defence of Boston;" and in December, 1776, he served as private in Capt. Israel Trow's Co., in Rhode Island. Doubtless he

Digitized by Google

served at other times. After the war he became Captain of one of the Norton companies, receiving his commission May 28, 1789. He was an inn-holder in Norton in 1787 and 1788. At a later date he moved to Sutton, Mass., and thence to Canada.

JOHN[6] TISDALE served in Rhode Island in December, 1776, in the same company as his brothers, Seth and Reuben, and in July 1780, he served again in Rhode Island in Capt. John Allen's Co. Later in life he "served in the Army of the Lord," and it was said of him that "he preached away his property while making converts for heaven."

30 — PHEBE[4] HODGES [5. *Nath'l*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. Norton, Mass.; m. 1750 Nov. 1, Norton, **JOHN COBB**, son of Benjamin & Mary (Mason) Cobb, b. 1727 Dec. 19, Norton.

1 child: —

PHEBE[5] COBB, b. 1751 Sept. 18, Norton; m. CALEB WILLIS, son of Benjamin & Ruth (Campbel) Willis of Norton.

31 — MEHITABLE[4] HODGES [5. *Nath'l*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. Norton, Mass.; d. 1733 Sept. 24, Norton; m. 1732 Dec. 21, Norton, **THOMAS MOREY** of Norton, son of George & Hannah (Lewis) Morey, b. 1708 Jun'y 1, Bristol, R. I.; d. 1775 July 28, Norton.

1 child born in Norton: —

THOMAS[5] MOREY, b. 1733 Sept. 15; m. 1759 March 22, Norton, BATHSHEBA GODFREY, dau. of James & Mary (Gilbert) Godfrey of Norton.

MAJOR THOMAS MOREY, whose first wife was Mehitable[4] Hodges, came with his father and his brother George from Bristol, R. I., to Norton about 1720. On Feb. 7, 1744/5, he was commissioned Lieut. of the 7th Co., 6th Mass. Reg., commanded by Col. Sylvester Richmond, and served at the siege and capture of Louisburg, Cape Breton. He continued to hold the rank of Lieut. in one of the Norton companies until 1758, when he became Captain, being promoted in 1761 to the rank of Major in the 3rd Bristol County Reg. He was prominent in civil life. In 1752, he was one of the committee in charge of building the new meeting-house, and also of that elected to sell the old one. He was town assessor in 1752, 1754, 1756, 1760 and 1761; selectman, 1755 to 1760; representative, 1755 to 1763 and in 1774; moderator of the annual town meeting 1759 to 1761, 1770, 1773 and 1774; and town treasurer 1761 to 1764. In 1762 he was appointed Justice of the Peace. He was active during the agitation preceding the Revolution, being elected in 1773 on the committee appointed to consider "what is proper to be done" in view of "the incroachments made of late on our most valuable rights and priviledges" by the British government. He married 3 times. By his second wife, Lydia (Hall) White, he had 4 children, and by his third wife, 7 children.

32 — REMEMBER[4] HODGES [5. *Nath'l*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1713 Aug. 16, Norton, Mass.; m. **STEPHEN WOOD** of Norton, son of John & Sarah Wood, b. 1712 Sept. 21, Middleboro, Mass.

Digitized by Google

4 children born in Norton:—

i. ELKANAH[5] WOOD, b. 1734 Nov. 1.

ii. NATHANIEL[5] WOOD, b. 1737 July 14; m. 1763 Feb. 24, Norton, ABIGAIL CARVER, dau. of Nathaniel & Abigail (Allen) Carver of Taunton, Mass.

iii. MARY[5] WOOD, b. 1739 Dec. 29; d. 1784 Sept. 14, Taunton; m. 1763 Dec. 8, Norton, ELISHA DEAN of Taunton, son of Dr. Ezra & Abigail (Leonard) Dean of Taunton.

iv. REBECCA[5] WOOD, b. 1743 Nov. 12; d. in childhood.

NATHANIEL[5] WOOD took part in the French and Indian War, serving as private, from May 12, 1759 to Jan'y 2, 1760, in the company of Capt. Nathan[4] Hodges, during the campaign in which Ticonderoga and Crown Point were captured and the French driven from Lake Champlain. He served also in the Revolution, being sergeant of Capt. Isaac[4] Hodges's Co., in the "Defence of Boston," from July to Nov. 1776. Very likely he did other service, of which the record has not been found. During the Revolutionary War, in company with Noah Wiswall, he built a factory in Norton for making molasses from cornstalks. It was in great measure a failure, although for a few years a small amount of molasses was made.

33.—LYDIA[4] HODGES [6. *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1705 Dec. 5, Norton, (Taunton), Mass.; m. 1732, Norton, **THOMAS WINCHELL** of Norton, perh. son of Benjamin & Sarah (——) (Winchell) Winchell and if so, b. 1702 Dec. 16, Windsor, Conn.

6 children born in Norton:—

i. SARAH[5] WINCHELL, b. 1733 May 2; m. 1753 June 21, Norton, SIMEON BRIGGS of Norton, son of Dea. John & Mary (Burt) Briggs of Norton.

ii. LYDIA[5] WINCHELL, b. 1735/6 Feb. 28.

iii. THOMAS[5] WINCHELL, b. 1735/6 Feb. 28; d. 1735/6 March 9, Norton.

iv. HANNAH[5] WINCHELL, b. 1738 June 23; m. 1774 June 9, Norton, EPHRAIM BURR of Easton, Mass., son of John & Silence (Howard) Burr of Bridgewater, Mass.

v. MARY[5] WINCHELL, b. 1740 Dec. 17; m. 1764 March 15, Norton, HEZEKIAH WILLARD of Norton.

vi. ABIGAIL[5] WINCHELL, b. 1744 Sept. 2.

34.—SILENCE[4] HODGES [6. *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. prob. about 1708, Taunton (Norton) Mass.; d. about 1746 to 1748, prob. at Boston, Mass.; m. 1730 June 18, Norton, **EPHRAIM TURNER** of Scituate, Mass., son of Thomas & Hannah (Jenkins) Turner, b. 1709/10 March 17, Scituate; m. (2) about 1749, Dorothy Foye; and d. 1765, Boston.

Children:—

LETTICE[5] TURNER, m. (BENJAMIN?) PIERCE of Dorchester, Mass.

JOHN[5] TURNER, b. 1741 Aug. 22, Boston; d. 1784 July 31, Portsmouth, N. H.; *unm.*

WILLIAM[5] TURNER, b. 1745/6 Feb. 27, Boston; d. 1792 Jan'y 1,

Digitized by Google

London, England; m. 1767 Oct. 26, Boston, ANN DUMARESQ, dau. of Edward & Mary (Boutineau) Dumaresq of Boston.

EPHRAIM TURNER moved from Scituate to Boston, where he and his son William became celebrated for their "Schools of Politeness." Putnam's Magazine for Feb. 1857 has [condensed]:—"Old Master Turner, of honored memory, presided over the graces, and taught deportment and etiquette to the rising generation of his time. He exacted great respect from his pupils, and always paid them the compliment of appearing at his school in powdered wig, with all the paraphernalia of full dress. He was driven to the door in his own vehicle, attended by his black servant. Both father and son were of good standing or, a more appropriate phrase, good footing in society, belonging to the clubs and other respectable associations of their day. But the father was emphatically a gentleman, conscientious, punctilious and dignified; one who not only taught the outward graces, but was capable of instilling the more sterling and noble qualities of chivalry, honor and true courtesy." There are two portraits of Ephraim Turner in the rooms of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, Boston. [*Dr. T. Larkin Turner.*]

WILLIAM[5] TURNER resided in Boston and was in every respect a valuable citizen. He was with his father, and equally distinguished for polished manners. In 1769 he purchased "Concert Hall" of Stephen Deblois for £1,000 sterling, having the assistance of Gov. John Hancock, who made him one of his Aids with the rank of Colonel. He was also the first commander of the Independent Boston Fusiliers, for quite a long time Body-Guard of the Governor. William Turner, during many years, had the management of the fee in the Concert Hall, which was famed for its frequent and interesting gatherings. "It is assuming no great hazard to say that there have been more meetings of a civil, social, convivial, literary, religious, political and military character in Concert Hall than in any other house in Boston, not excepting Faneuil Hall." At the Evacuation of Boston by the British, there was necessarily much confusion, doubtless many leaving with the effects of others, and Col. Turner acted as mediator and receiver. He was a signer of the petition for remitting the death penalty on the first person convicted of highway robbery in Boston, and was ever diligently seeking to do like good offices. His wife was of a highly respected family, descended from the French Huguenots. [*Dr. T. Larkin Turner.*]

35—EXPERIENCE[4] HODGES [6. *Sam*[5] *John*[3] *Wm*[1]] b. prob. about 1710, Taunton (Norton), Mass.; m. 1732, **JOSEPH COOK** of Kingston, Mass., son of Caleb & Jane Cook, b. 1703, Nov. 28.

Children:—

i. ANN[5] COOK, b. 1733 Aug. 14, Kingston.

ii. CALEB[5] COOK.

JOSEPH COOK and wife EXPERIENCE sold their homestead in 1741 and moved to Middletown, Conn., where they lived until 1744 or later. Their son, Caleb Cook, was in Chatham, Conn., in 1774. There may have been other children.

Digitized by Google

36 — SAMUEL[4] HODGES [6. *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1714 May 31, Norton, Mass.; d. 1745 Sept. 20, Cape Breton; m. 1739 **RUTH POTTER.**

3 children born in Norton: —

97. i. SIMEON[5] HODGES, b. 1740 June 4.
ii. SAMUEL[5] HODGES, b. 1742 July 2.
98. iii. RUTH[5] HODGES, b. 1744/5 Feb. 13.

SAMUEL[4] HODGES was admitted to membership in the Norton Church in 1741. He went in the expedition against Louisburg, Cape Breton, in 1745, and there died, as is shown by the Norton town records.

37—MIRIAM[4] HODGES [6. *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1717/18 Jan'y 1, Norton, Mass; d. 1809 (will proved June 6, 1809); m. (1) 1736 April 22, Norton, **JOSEPH BISHOP** of Attleboro, Mass., son of Edward & Sarah Bishop of Rehoboth, Mass., b. 1706 or 1707; d. 1749 May 8, Attleboro, in his 43rd year. She m. (2) 1749 Nov. 30, Attleboro, Capt. **JOSEPH[4] HODGES** (No. 68) of Norton, son of Joseph[3] & Bethiah (Williams) Hodges, b. 1714 April 25, Norton; d. 1756 Sept. 19, near Lake George, N. Y. She m. (3) 1760 July 9, Norton, **WILLIAM COBB** of Norton, son of Morgan & Susannah (Willis) Cobb of Taunton, Mass., d. 1802 March 1, Norton.

10 children: —

i. JOSEPH[5] BISHOP, b. 1736 Nov. 25, Attleboro; d. 1759 Dec. 29, Norton; *unm.*
ii. NATHANIEL[5] BISHOP, b. 1739 April 6, Attleboro; m. BETHANY EDDY, dau. of Azariah & Martha Eddy of Dighton, Mass.
iii. MEHITABLE[5] BISHOP, b. 1741 May 28, Attleboro; m. 1761 Sept. 28, Norton, SAMUEL PITTS of Taunton.
iv. ELKANAH[5] BISHOP, b. 1743 June 2, Attleboro; m. 1769 Aug. 10, Attleboro, LYDIA ROBINSON, dau. of George & Elizabeth (Cobb) Robinson.
v. ZEPHANIAH[5] BISHOP, b. 1745 June 19, Attleboro; d. 1835 Aug. 25, Attleboro; m. 1765 Aug. 6, Norton, SARAH STONE, dau. of Nathaniel & Sarah (Woodward) Stone of Norton.
vi. EPHRAIM[5] BISHOP, b. 1747 June 20, Attleboro; d. 1747 Oct. 4, Attleboro.
vii. HULDAH[5] BISHOP, b. 1748 Sept. 6, Attleboro; d. 1748/9 Jan'y 11, Attleboro.
viii. MIRIAM[5] HODGES, b. 1750 Sept. 13, Norton. See No. 158.
ix. JOSEPH[5] HODGES, b. 1752 Nov. 15, Norton. See No. 159.
x. NAOMI[5] HODGES, b. 1754 Oct. 8, Norton; m. TISDALE[5] HODGES. See No. 89.

MIRIAM[4] HODGES lost her mother when she was five years old. Judge George Leonard was appointed her guardian and she was brought up in the Judge's family. After the death of her first husband she seems to have lived in Weymouth, where her mother's family resided; for the Norton church records state that she was received into communion, on Sept. 15, 1754 (three years after her second

Digitized by Google

marriage), being "dismissed from and recommended by the Second Church of Christ in Weymouth." She had ten children. Those by Capt. Joseph Hodges will be noticed under their father's name.

NATHANIEL[5] BISHOP was a blacksmith. When young he plied his trade in Taunton, but during the Revolutionary War he was a resident of Attleboro. He had a long military career, the details of which are given in the chapter of Military Service. At the age of 17, he served 9 months in the unfortunate Crown Point Expedition of 1756. Doubtless he served at other times in the French and Indian Wars, for when he went out at the Alarm of the Battle of Lexington, it was as Lieutenant of an Attleboro Company. As an officer he probably performed more service in the Revolution than is contained in the Mass. State Archives, where, in the Revolutionary Rolls, are recorded his service at the Lexington Alarm; his commission, March 21, 1776, as Lieut. in the 8th Co., 4th Bristol County reg't; his service in New York State in September and November, 1776; in Rhode Island in December, 1777; and again in Rhode Island in August, 1780.

ELKANAH[5] BISHOP served in the Colonial Wars. He served as private with Capt. Nathan Hodges, 7½ months in the victorious Crown Point Campaign of 1759. He served again 7 months in 1761 under Capt. Samuel Bent, probably in Ohio and Michigan.

ZEPHANIAH[5] BISHOP was private for 7 months in 1761 in the same company as his brother Elkanah. When the Lexington Alarm was sounded, he went out as sergeant in Captain Moses Wilmarth's Attleboro company. In 1778 he served in Rhode Island from January to March, and in August. In 1780 he served in Rhode Island in July and August. In 1782 he was again in the Continental service, still being sergeant.

38—SARAH[4] HODGES [6. *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1719 June 26, Norton, Mass.; d. within a few years after marriage; m. 1736/7 Feb. 24, Taunton, **EPHRAIM TISDALE** of Taunton, son of John & Abigail (Burt) Tisdale of Taunton.

1 child:—

i. BENONI[5] TISDALE, d. infancy, soon after his mother.

39—MARTHA[4] HODGES [6. *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1720 Dec. 22, Norton, Mass.; d. 1795 Feb. 23, Freetown, Mass.; m. (1) 1736 Jan'y 27, Dighton, Mass., **EPHRAIM TISDALE** of Freetown, son of Joshua & Abigail (Andrews) Tisdale, b. 1708; d. 1754 Jan'y 10, Freetown. She m. (2) 1755 Dec. 5, Freetown, **JOHN EVANS** of Freetown, son of David & Sarah Evans, b. 1707 Oct. 16, Freetown.

10 children born in Freetown:—

i. JOSHUA[5] TISDALE, b. 1737 Sept. 15.

ii. HANNAH[5] TISDALE, b. 1739 April 15; d. 1755 April 1, Freetown.

iii. ELIZABETH[5] TISDALE, b. 1741/2 Jan'y 8; m. 1765 Nov. 14, Freetown, Col. THOMAS GILBERT of Freetown, son of Col. Thomas & Mary (Godfrey) Gilbert of Freetown.

Digitized by Google

iv. ABIGAIL[5] TISDALE, b. 1743/4 Jan'y 27; d. 1808 April 12, Freetown; *unm.*

v. EPHRAIM[5] TISDALE, b. 1745/6 Feb. 8; d. 1816, Canada; m. 1767, Freetown, RUTH STRANGE, dau. of John & Johanna (Joslin) Strange of Freetown.

vi. PHILENA[5] TISDALE, b. 1747/8 Feb. 27; d. 1752 Jan'y 8, Freetown.

vii. MARY[5] TISDALE, b. 1749 March 31; m. 1776 Nov. 21, Freetown, BRADFORD GILBERT of Freetown, son of Col. Thomas & Mary (Godfrey) Gilbert of Freetown.

viii. HENRY[5] TISDALE, b. 1751 July 22; d. 1793 July 22, Freetown; m. (1) *pub.* at Freetown, 1773 Feb. 13, ELIZABETH EVANS, dau. of David & Anna (Weaver) Evans of Freetown; m. (2) 1785, PATIENCE BRINSLEY of Portsmouth, R. I.

ix. PHILENA[5] TISDALE, b. 1753 Oct. 22; d. 1783, Freetown; *unm.*

x. ANNA[5] EVANS, b. 1757 April 7.

MARTHA[4] HODGES is said to have possessed remarkable personal beauty and attractive manners. Her children, during the Revolution, sided with the royalists.

ELIZABETH[5] TISDALE married a noted loyalist, THOMAS GILBERT, who was a captain at the siege and reduction of Louisburg in 1745. In the war of 1755 he was Lieut.-Colonel, and engaged in the attempt against Crown Point, succeeding to the command of his regiment after the fall of Col. Ephraim Williams. In the Revolutionary controversy, he early took a decided stand in favor of the Crown. In 1774, he raised and commanded a force of 300 loyalists. In April, 1775, the Congress of Massachusetts denounced him as an enemy of the country, and a few days later he was obliged to flee. Some years ago, silver spoons marked T. G. were dug up at Freetown, evidently property buried by the Colonel when he fled. He went to Boston, and the next year went with the British forces to Halifax. In 1783 he went to Nova Scotia, and later, settled in New Brunswick where he died about 1786.

ABIGAIL[5] TISDALE was a handsome woman, with dark, piercing eyes. She was a strong Tory and, it is said, once threatened to whip an American officer for using language derogatory to King George.

EPHRAIM[5] TISDALE also was a Tory. In 1775 he fled from home and went to New York. During the war, while on a voyage to St. Augustine, he abandoned his vessel at sea, to avoid capture, and gained the shore in safety. Though nearly destitute of money, he accomplished an overland journey to New York, a distance of 1,500 miles by the route he traveled. In 1783 he went to New Brunswick where he held civil and military offices. In 1808 he moved to Upper Canada and died there in 1816.

MARY[5] TISDALE married BRADFORD GILBERT, who in 1778 was proscribed and banished as a loyalist. He was brother of Col. Thomas Gilbert. He settled in New Brunswick in 1783 and received the grant of a lot in the city of St. John, where he died in 1814.

HENRY[5] TISDALE was also proscribed and banished in 1778 for adherence to the cause of the Crown. When peace came he went to St. John, New Brunswick, and was a grantee of that city. Three

Digitized by Google

years later he returned to Freetown where he carried on his trade of blacksmith until his death.

40—SETH[4] HODGES [6. *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1722/3 March 10, Norton, Mass.; d. 1809 April 1, Pomfret, Vt.; m. (1) 1744 June 14, Taunton, **ANNA HOAR**, dau. of William & Sarah (Macomber) Hoar, b. 1729, Taunton, Mass. He m. (2) prob. in 1763 or 1764, Mrs. **ELIZABETH (———) TYLER.**

Children; 3 known by first wife and 1 known by second wife:—

99. i. SAMUEL[5] HODGES, b. 1755 March 7 (or 14), Woodstock, Conn.
100. ii. ASA[5] HODGES, b. 1756.
101. iii. MARY[5] HODGES, b. 1758.
102. iv. SETH[5] HODGES, b. 1765 Feb. 19.

Possibly the following, who lived where Seth[4] Hodges resided, may have been his children, but direct evidence is wanting. Perhaps Ebenezer, Edmund and Eliphalet were sons of Capt. Edmund[5] Hodges [No. 85.]

v. ZILPHA HODGES, of Pomfret, Conn., who m. 1773 Nov. 25, JOHN LAMB and had:—i. *Mary Lamb*, b. 1774 Oct. 12 or 2; ii. *John Lamb*, b. 1775 Nov. 5; iii. *Lucy Lamb*, b. 1776 Dec. 12; iv. *Sarah Lamb*, b. 1786 Aug. 19; v. *Caleb Lamb*, b. 1792 May 4.

vi. EBENEZER HODGES, who was in Pomfret, Vt., 1790 and 1791. See No. 85.

vii. EDMUND HODGES, private, March 1781, Capt. John Throop's Co. See No. 85.

viii. ELIPHALET HODGES, private, Oct. 1780, Lieut. Bartholomew Durkee's Co. See No. 85.

SETH[4] HODGES was a blacksmith by trade. He was evidently of a restless, pushing and speculative nature, for he frequently changed his residence, and was constantly buying and selling lands, at times with a quick and good profit. It was by means of the records of his land-transactions that his migrations were traced. He left Norton when quite young and went to Taunton, and there married a wife so young that he was appointed her guardian. He lived in Taunton until the fall of 1749 or spring of 1750, and there has been found no record of any children born to him during this period. He then went to Woodstock, Conn., jurisdiction over which town was disputed by Massachusetts and Connecticut. He evidently took an active part in the contest, for the records show that the Woodstock constable ordered a number of citizens to assist him in releasing the prisoner, Seth Hodges, from the hands of the Massachusetts Sheriff. Seth Hodges was on the winning side, and Woodstock became a part of Connecticut. Seth can be traced as a resident of this town until the spring of 1755, when his first known child was born. After this date, for a number of years, his residence has not been determined. From 1760 to 1770, Woodstock was losing many of its citizens who settled towns in Vermont, New Hampshire and New York, and from his nature, one may suppose that Seth would be among the first to go. In April 1773, at the first town-meeting held in Pomfret, Vt., Seth

Digitized by Google

Hodges was elected a collector, and chosen on the committee to "look out a Burying Yard." In 1776 he was moderator of the annual town meeting, a member of the Committee of Safety, and highway surveyor. In 1777 he served 50 days (at least), from Aug. 16 to Oct. 4, probably on the Hudson River, as Captain of a company raised partly, or wholly, in Pomfret, in Col. Joseph Marsh's regiment. His rank indicates previous military service, but no record of such service has yet been found. He may have served in the French and Indian War (1756 to 1760) or in the earlier years of the Revolution. The military rolls are very defective. In 1778 Capt. Seth Hodges was fence-viewer and brander of horses at Pomfret, and in 1779 surveyor of highways. He then went to Ashford, Conn., it is said. In 1780 he returned to Pomfret, reaching the town on Oct. 15, the day following the burning of Royalton. That night he and his family slept in a wolf-pit, through fear of the Indians. From that time until his death, he seems to have made Pomfret his home, although in land-transfers dated 1785 he is called "of Pomfret, Conn.," and in others dated 1786, 1787, 1789 and 1795, "of Douglas, Mass," his transactions extending to Douglas and Sutton, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH TYLER, second wife of Seth Hodges, is remembered by a descendant as a very small, bright, active woman who lived to be 100 years old. Her parentage and the dates of her birth, marriages and death have not been obtained.

41—GEORGE[4] HODGES [7. *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1711 or 1712, Taunton or Norton, Mass.; d. 1786; m. 1737 July 27, Taunton, **SUSANNAH COBB**, dau. of Morgan & Susannah (Willis) Cobb of Taunton.

6 children:—

i. GEORGE[5] HODGES, b. 1739 June 26, Norton.

103. ii. SILAS[5] HODGES, 1741/2 Feb. 11, Norton.

iii. SUSANNAH[5] HODGES, b. prob. 1744 or 1745, Norton; m. JOHN RICHARDSON of Woodstock, Conn. Had:—*John*[6] *Richardson* who m. *Anna*[6] (*Hodges*) *Smith*. See No. 103, i.

104. iv. ELKANAH[5] HODGES, b. 1747 May 19, Norton.

105. v. DANIEL[5] HODGES, b. 1754 April 17, Norton.

106. vi. LEONARD[5] HODGES, b. 1759 March 25, Woodstock, Conn.

GEORGE[4] HODGES was a man of more than ordinary mind and influence. His house in Norton was burned on Feb. 7, 1738/9, six months after his marriage—the first destruction of a house by fire in Norton of which there is any record. It was probably then that he moved into his father's house at the easterly end of the Norton Common Burying Ground, where he lived a number of years. The land and house were sold by his father in January 1754 to Rev. Joseph Palmer. In 1749 and 1750 George Hodges kept a public house. In 1753 he bought one of the 29 pews in the new meeting house. In April 1754 he bought of his cousin, Seth[4] Hodges, 60 acres of land, with a dwelling house and other buildings, in Woodstock, Conn., and at some date later than Aug. 11, 1754 (when his son Daniel was baptized at Norton) he took his family to Woodstock.

Digitized by Google

His wife, Susannah, was buried in the old graveyard at South Warren, Mass., according to the statement of his granddaughter, Mrs. Seraph[5] (Hodges) Ammidown, who thought that George was also buried there. Their son Daniel resided in Warren.

GEORGE[4] HODGES served in the French and Indian War, from March 27 to Dec. 1, 1760, in Capt. Daniel McFarland's company, Col. Willard's regiment. Nothing further has been found concerning him.

42—**ABIGAIL[4] HODGES** [7. *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1713 May 4, Norton, Mass.; m. (1) 1731/2 Feb. —, Taunton, Mass., **JAMES COOK** of Kingston, Mass.; son of Caleb & Jane Cook of Kingston, b. 1700 Aug. 19; d. 1757. She m. (2) 1759 Nov. 25, Taunton, **DANIEL KING** of Dighton, Mass., son of Daniel & Elizabeth King of Rehoboth, Mass.

9 children, born in Kingston, except possibly the youngest: —

i. HANNAH[5] COOK, b. 1733 July 22; d. young.

ii. LUCY[5] COOK, b. 1736 Aug. 29; d. young.

iii. LURANA[5] COOK, b. 1738/9 Jan'y 24; d. young.

iv. ELIJAH[5] COOK, b. 1741 July 24; d. 1822 Dec. —, Meduncook (now Friendship), Me.; m. *pub.* at Meduncook, 1767 Oct. 5, RUBY ADAMS, dau. of Richard & Mary (Carver) Adams of Kingston and then Meduncook.

v. LUSANNA[5] COOK, b. 1742; m. (1) *pub.* at Dighton, 1759 Dec. 29, JONATHAN WHITMARSH of Dighton, son of Jonathan & Rebecca Whitmarsh of Dighton; m. (2) *pub.* at Dighton, 1762 Nov. 14, SYLVESTER RICHMOND 3rd of Dighton, son of William & Anna (Gray) Richmond of Dighton.

vi. MARIA[5] COOK, b. 1744; m. *pub.* at Dighton, 1763 April 23, ELIJAH KING of Dighton, son of Daniel & Mercy (Hathaway) King of Dighton. This Daniel King m. (2) Maria Cook's mother as above.

vii. BETHIAH[5] COOK, b. about 1747; m. *pub.* at Dighton, 1768 Jan'y 16, THOMAS SERJANT BAKER of Dighton, later of New Salem, Mass.

viii. JAMES[5] COOK, b. 1751; d. 1798 Oct. 15, Meduncook; m. 1782 Jan'y 1, Meduncook, ELSE BRADFORD, dau. of Cornelius & Patience (Davis) Bradford of Kingston and then Meduncook.

ix. ZENAS[5] COOK, drowned 1790 Oct. —, Meduncook; m. HANNAH BRADFORD, dau. of Carpenter & Mary (Street) Bradford of Meduncook.

ABIGAIL[4] HODGES lived only a short time, if at all, in Meduncook. Her first husband, James Cook, sold his homestead in Kingston in 1749. He went to Meduncook, Maine, but evidently did not take his family there at first, as the eighth child was born in Kingston, according to the statement of a descendant, Mrs. Elsie C.[7] Jameson of Friendship. Abigail, when appointed administratrix of her husband's estate in 1757, is called "of Dighton," and he "of Meduncook," but in all subsequent records relating to the estate, both he

Digitized by Google

and she are described as "of Dighton." Abigail and her children probably lived in Kingston until 1751, or a few years later, and then in Dighton. James Cook probably spent only a part of his time in Meduncook, being the rest of the time with his family. All the sons, later, went to Meduncook. All the daughters remained in Massachusetts.

ELIJAH[5] COOK served in the French & Indian War, from April 30 to Dec. 12, 1759, as private under Capt. Nathan Hodges, in the campaign which freed the vicinity of Lake Champlain from the French and Indians.

43—JOB[4] HODGES [7. *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1721, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1808 Aug. 5, Mansfield, Mass.; m. **RUTH ANDREWS**, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth (Emerson) Andrews of Dighton, Mass., b. 1723 or 1724; d. 1808 June 23, Mansfield, aged 84.

8 children, born in Norton, Mass., *prob.* in the following order:—

107. i. JOB[5] HODGES, b. prob. about 1747 or 1748.
108. ii. ELONA[5] HODGES, b. 1750 April 7.
109. iii. ZEPHANIAH[5] HODGES, b. prob. 1752 or 1753.
110. iv. WILLIAM[5] HODGES, b. 1755.
v. RACHEL[5] HODGES, b. 1757; d. 1826 Oct. 31, Mansfield, Mass., aged 69; *unm.*
111. vi. ELISHA[5] HODGES, b. 1760.
112. vii. EUNICE[5] HODGES, b. prob. about 1762.
113. viii. EMERSON[5] HODGES, b. prob. about 1764.

JOB[4] HODGES settled in the northern precinct of Norton which afterwards became Mansfield. In 1757 he was clerk of the 2nd company of Norton militia, in 1762 Ensign of the same company, and in 1771 became Captain of the West Company of Mansfield. He was selectman of Mansfield two years, was elected on the committee chosen in 1765 to take charge of building the meeting house, and in 1771 was on the committee appointed to keep the river open for the free passage of the fish.

44—ELIJAH[4] HODGES [7. *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1724 or 1725, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1809 July 28, Mansfield, Mass., aged 85; m. **ELIZABETH REED**, dau. of Thomas & Sarah (Tisdale) Reed of Dighton, Mass., who d. 1803 Dec. 6, Mansfield.

Children:—

114. ABIGAIL[5] HODGES, b. 1746 Oct. 4, Norton, Mass.
115. SARAH[5] HODGES, b. prob. about 1748, Norton.
116. ELIJAH[5] HODGES, b. 1751 Apr. 5, Norton.
117. ZEBULON[5] HODGES, b. 1755 or 1756, Norton.
118. JOHN[5] HODGES, b. 1765 Feb. 27, Norton.
ELIZABETH[5] HODGES, b. 1766 or 1767; d. 1787 April 29, Mansfield, aged 20; *unm.*

ELIJAH[4] HODGES lived in the North Precinct of Norton, which became Mansfield in 1770. During the French and Indian War he served as a soldier. He was among those detailed from the 3rd Bristol County regiment, on Aug. 11, 1757, with orders to march and

Digitized by Google

report to Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Pepperell. It is also recorded that he served in the Crown Point Expedition, from May 12, 1759, to Jan'y 2, 1760, as Second Lieutenant under Capt. Nathan[4] Hodges. His rank is evidence of other service, of which the record has not been found. On April 19, 1775, at news of the battle of Lexington, he volunteered as a private, although previously an officer, and served 5 days in the 7th (Mansfield) company of Col. John Daggett's regiment. In 1767 he was elected on the committee chosen to apportion the school funds among the school districts; and in 1786 he was elected treasurer of the Parish.

45 — ABIJAH[4] HODGES [7. *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1728, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1807 Dec. 10, Taunton, aged 79; m. 1754 June 20, Taunton, **JERUSHA LEONARD**, dau. of James & Lydia (Gulliver) (Gulliver) Leonard, b. 1734 April 24, Taunton; d. 1810 Feb. 3, prob. at Taunton.

10 children born at Taunton: —

119. i. MARY[5] HODGES, b. 1756 Nov. 6.
120. ii. ABIJAH[5] HODGES, b. prob. 1758, possibly 1755.
121. iii. JERUSHA[5] HODGES, b. 1761 Feb. 18.
122. iv. SAMUEL[5] HODGES, b. prob. 1763, possibly 1758.
123. v. JAMES[5] HODGES, b. 1765 Dec. 3.
124. vi. ANNA[5] HODGES, b. 1768.
vii. A child unnamed who d. 1770 Jan'y 29, Taunton.
viii. A child unnamed who d. 1772 March 15, Taunton.
125. ix. WILLIAM[5] HODGES, b. 1773 July 31.
x. LYDIA[5] HODGES, b. prob. about 1776; m. 1798 Nov. 17, AMASA MASON of Providence, R. I.; *No children.*

ABIJAH[4] HODGES lived in Taunton on the homestead of his father at the east corner of Tremont and Granite streets. His name occurs April 6, 1757, in the list of the 2nd Taunton train-band, and probably he served in the French and Indian War, although no record of such service has been found. In 1771 he was First Lieutenant of the same company, and in 1774 Adjutant-Major of the 3rd Bristol County regiment.

46 — MARY[4] HODGES [7. *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1731 or 1732, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1796 Sept. 14, Pomfret, Conn., of dropsy, aged 64; m. (1) 1753 July 5, Taunton, **WILLIAM CHANDLER** of Woodstock, Conn., son of William & Jemima (Bradbury) Chandler, b. 1728 March 10, Woodstock; d. 1756 Feb. 3, Woodstock. She m. (2) 1757 Sept. 29, **PETER CHANDLER** of Pomfret, Conn., son of Joseph & Susannah (Perrin) Chandler, b. 1733 June 23, Pomfret; d. 1816 Oct. 25, Pomfret.

13 children: —

i. WILLIAM[5] CHANDLER, b. 1754 June 9, Woodstock; d. 1844 April 21, Hanover, N. H.; m. (1) 1777, Pomfret, MARY GROSVENOR, dau. of Amos & Mary (Hutchins) Grosvenor of Pomfret; m. (2) 1780 Feb. 17, PATTY HILL of Providence, R. I.; m. (3) 1788

Digitized by Google

May 8, Hanover, N. H., EUNICE TENNY, dau. of John & Olive (Armstrong) Tenny of Hanover.

ii. HENRY[5] CHANDLER, b. 1756 June 17, Woodstock; d. 1813 June 5 Hanover, N. H.; m. 1781 April 10, Pomfret, Conn., MARTHA BROWN.

iii. LEMUEL[5] CHANDLER, b. 1758 May 25, Pomfret; d. 1789 Dec. 4, Keene, N. H.; m. 1781 Feb. 8, Pomfret, ALICE THURBER, dau. of Benjamin & Phebe (Dyer) Thurber of Pomfret and Providence, R. I.

iv. MARY[5] CHANDLER, b. 1760 Aug. 15, Pomfret; d. 1834 Feb. 10, Woodstock, Conn.; m. 1788 Dec. 22, Pomfret, WILLIAM BOWEN of Woodstock, son of Matthew & Mary (prob. Dana) Bowen of Woodstock.

v. LUCY[5] CHANDLER, b. 1762 March 23, Pomfret; d. 1816 July 9, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. 1780, Dr. JOSEPH LORD, son of Joseph Lord of Preston, Conn.

vi. MATILDA[5] CHANDLER, b. 1764 March 15, Pomfret; d. 1843 Nov. 24, Keene, N. H.; m. 1787 Sept. 12, Pomfret, Dr. THOMAS EDWARDS of Keene, son of Thomas & ——— (McKey) Edwards.

vii. JOHN[5] CHANDLER, b. 1766 Feb. 17, Pomfret; d. 1766 March 27, Pomfret.

viii. CLARINA[5] CHANDLER, b. 1767 April 8, Pomfret; d. 1801 Nov. 29, Marietta, Ohio; m. 1792 Feb. 26, Pomfret, Col. ISRAEL PUTNAM of Marietta, son of Israel & Sarah Putnam of Conn.

ix. JOHN WILKES[5] CHANDLER, b. 1769 July 4, Pomfret; d. 1808 Jan'y 22, Pomfret; m. 1792 Nov. 20, MARY STEDMAN, dau. of Capt. James & Hannah (Griffin) Stedman of Hampton, Conn. His 8th child was *Dr. George[6] Chandler*, b. 1806 April 28, Pomfret; d. 1893 May 17, Worcester, Mass.; m. (1) 1842 May 4, Salem, *Josephine Rose*; m. (2) 1874 April 8, Worcester, *Mary Eliza (Douglas) Wheeler*.

x. SUSANNAH[5] CHANDLER, b. 1771 July 12, Pomfret; m. 1794 Oct. 6, Pomfret, Judge JOHN WINTHROP CHANDLER of Peacham, Vt., son of John & Mary (Chandler) Chandler of Newtown, Conn.

xi. CHARLES CLAPP[5] CHANDLER, b. 1774 Jan'y 8, Pomfret; d. 1833 May 2, Pomfret; m. 1797 Sept. 24, LYDIA GRAY, dau. of Thomas & Abigail (Wales) Gray of Windham, Conn.

xii ABIGAIL HODGES[5] CHANDLER, b. 1774 Jan'y 3, Pomfret; d. 1775 Jan'y 15, Pomfret.

xiii. NATHAN[5] CHANDLER, b. 1776 Sept. 22, Pomfret; d. 1833 March 31, Pomfret; m. 1802 Jan'y 10, ELIZABETH ARNOLD, dau. of Moses & Sarah (Greene) Arnold of Woodstock, Conn.

MARY[4] HODGES was a noted beauty, and said by some of her descendants to have been the handsomest New England woman of her day. She was of medium height, slender and straight, with a fair complexion, brilliant red cheeks and dark hazel or black eyes. Her waist was so small that it was the envy of all the other girls. Bright and lively, as a young woman she was evidently of a coquettish disposition; but as a married woman she seems to have settled down, and became a steady member of the Woodstock and, later, the Pomfret

Digitized by Google

church. A portrait of Mary, surrounded by her three oldest daughters, was painted by the artist-brother of her first husband.

WILLIAM CHANDLER, first husband of Mary, was a skilled joiner, whose artistic work was long preserved among the family heirlooms. He was an intimate friend of George[4] Hodges, who invited him to accompany him on a visit to the Hodges family in Taunton. William went, met Mary and married her before he returned to Woodstock.

PETER CHANDLER, second husband of Mary, was a prominent citizen of Pomfret. He kept a tavern for a short time, and then a store, and during the last part of his life, having accumulated much property, lived on the Dennison farm. He was a man of great industry and business ability and held various town and church offices. His religious sentiments were "liberal" and his brethren in the church tried to restrain his wanderings.

WILLIAM[5] CHANDLER was for a time a merchant in Keene, N. H. He then moved to Hanover, N. H., of which place he was a pioneer. He was a man of strong religious feelings and great mental power. In 1779 he founded at Hanover a Moravian Community, which was to have some things in common. His house was the center of operations. This community broke up after a year's experience.

HENRY[5] CHANDLER was a tailor. He plied his trade at Pomfret, and had for his sign a cabbage, painted life-size. Later he moved to Hanover where he had a farm near his brother William. He joined the Moravian Community, but coming to the conclusion that the lazier members were receiving undue benefits at the expense of the workers, he left the society, and so many followed his example that the community was dissolved.

LEMUEL[5] CHANDLER served in the Revolution. He was private in the 1st Co. 11th Conn. Reg't., which was called out in August, 1776, (when the British landed on Long Island and defeated the Americans there) and served in the vicinity of New York City during the operations in September and October. After the war he was in business with his father-in-law in Pomfret, Conn., and Providence, R. I. Later he went to Keene, N. H., where he was in trade with his half-brother William, and then kept the Chandler House.

JOHN WILKES[5] CHANDLER was a successful farmer. The first year of his married life he kept a tavern in Pomfret; then he bought of his father the Chandler Homestead of 114 acres in Pomfret. He was a school-committeeman in 1799 and 1807, and a selectman 1804-5. He was commissioned Major of the 5th Conn. Cavalry Reg't. on May 19, 1805.

DR. GEORGE[5] CHANDLER was noted as physician, genealogist, citizen and friend. He was graduated at Union College in 1829, received his medical degree from Yale College in 1831, and immediately began practice in Worcester, Mass. From 1833 to 1842 he was Assistant Physician of the State Lunatic Hospital in Worcester. In 1842 he was appointed Superintendent of the State Lunatic Asylum in Concord, N. H., the building having been erected on a plan submitted by himself. In 1846 he returned to Worcester and was given the superintendency of the Lunatic Hospital there. He remained in charge

Digitized by Google

ten years and then resigned, having devoted 25 years to the care of the insane, and having gained the highest reputation. He retired from practice and spent the remainder of his life in historical and literary pursuits and travel. In 1862 he responded to the call for volunteer surgeons and went to Fortress Munroe, where he did good service. He compiled the large and excellent Chandler Genealogy. This was in the binder's hands, when the Great Boston Fire of 1872 destroyed the edition with the exception of a few copies. In Feb. 1882 he began, and in March 1883 completed, the second edition of the Chandler Genealogy. This work cost him, all told, from $18,000 to $20,000. He gave most liberal and courteous help in the preparation of this present genealogy, and took proper pride in his Hodges ancestry.

47—**NATHAN[4] HODGES** [8. *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1729 Sept. 7, Norton, Mass.; m. 1751 Nov. 7, Norton, **HANNAH[5] MOREY**, dau. of George & Elizabeth[4] (Hodges) Morey [see No. 20], b. 1735 May 13, Norton.

7 children born in Norton: —

126. i. NATHAN[5] HODGES, b. 1753 Feb. 9.
ii. LEMUEL[5] HODGES, b. 1755 June 19; prob. d. without issue before Aug. 1789.
iii. LUCY[5] HODGES, b. 1757 Oct. 29; living *unm.* as late as July 2, 1799 in Lyman, N. H.
iv. LANSON[5] HODGES, b. 1760 Dec. 4; lost at sea before Aug. 1789.
v. LYMAN[5] HODGES, b. 1764 May 1.
vi. SANDERS[5] HODGES, b. 1767 Oct. 5; d. prob. 1804, Lyman, N. H.; m. JOANNA.
vii. SCHUYLER[5] HODGES, b. 1772 Jan'y 16; prob. d. young.

CAPT. NATHAN[4] HODGES served in the French and Indian War, the Muster Rolls at the State House, Boston, showing that he was out 42 weeks in 1756, during the "Crown Point Expedition," as Lieutenant of Capt. David White's company; and also that, as Captain, he served 34 weeks in the successful "Crown Point Expedition" of 1759. Doubtless he saw other service. The archives show that he was engaged in raising and mustering troops during the early years of the Revolution, but no record of active military service is known. He was prominent in the civil affairs of Norton. In 1758 he was on the school-committee of the South Precinct of Norton; in 1775 he was representative; in 1776 he was on the committee chosen to report on the adoption of a State Constitution; and in January, 1778, he was elected on the town committee to report on the Articles of Confederation adopted by the Continental Congress. In 1778 he moved with his family to Lyman, N. H., where he at once became prominent, and for many years was a leading citizen. In 1779 the inhabitants of Lyman petitioned the State legislature for abatement of taxes from 1776 to 1779, and requested that Capt. Nathan Hodges be appointed to call a town meeting. This same year he was a selectman of Lyman, and was elected by the State Legisla-

Digitized by Google

ture a Justice of the Peace for Grafton county. On April 6, 1781, he took his seat in the Vermont Assembly as representative of Lyman, which town (with others) had voted to unite with Vermont. On April 17, 1781, he was appointed Justice of the Peace for Orange county, Vt.; and on Oct. 15, 1781, the Vermont Council appointed him on the State Committee of the Betterment Acts. The town of Lyman did not remain in Vermont. On Jan'y 19, 1786, the town elected Nathan Hodges its "agent to send to Court" and paid him 12 pounds, 19 shillings and 9 pence "in wheat at six shillings per bushel." He was chosen moderator of town meetings and elected to important town offices for many years. The last entry of his name on the Lyman town records is under date of Aug. 29, 1799, when he was chosen moderator. His name is not on the tax list of 1800, nor on any subsequent tax list. But in the Registry of Deeds at Woodville (the county seat of the Judicial District in which Lyman is situated), there are recorded two deeds: — one, dated June 3, 1803, and acknowledged Oct. 8, 1803, of land in Lyman sold by "Nathan Hodges Esq., of Lyman;" the other, dated and acknowleged Sept. 24, 1803, of land in Lyman sold by "Nathan Hodges of Lyman, gentleman." Probably Nathan Hodges moved from Lyman in 1799, and in the deeds of 1803 called himself "of Lyman" simply for business convenience. Whither he went, has not been ascertained.

No will of any member of his family is to be found at Woodville, and no deed of later date than 1804; and in 1805 the name of Hodges had disappeared from the Lyman tax lists. Descendants of Capt. Nathan's oldest child have been found, and this line has been traced out; but the other children have vanished. Lemuel, Lucy, Lanson and Schuyler probably died unmarried or, at least, leaving no family; Sanders probably married and died at Lyman. These probabilities, deduced mainly from Lyman town records and deeds, are discussed more fully below. Whether Sanders had any children, and what became of Lyman, are questions concerning which these records and deeds are silent.

LEMUEL[5] HODGES served 8 days in Capt. Silas Cobb's company which marched from Norton, April 19, 1775, on news of the battle of Lexington. In August to November, 1777, he served nearly 4 months in Capt. Joseph Fuller's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, "at the Northward," and was in the campaign in Vermont and New York which resulted in Burgoyne's surrender. In 1779 he was living in Lyman, N. H., where he bought a farm. It is supposed that he died unmarried at Lyman, since his father, "as heir to Lemuel Hodges deceased," executed a deed at Lyman on Aug. 8, 1789.

LUCY[5] HODGES evidently went to Lyman with her father. Her name occurs as witness to several deeds of real estate there, the latest found being dated July 2, 1799. She was then nearly 42 years old and unmarried. The chances of her having married after this age are small.

LANSON[5] HODGES (as his name is spelled invariably in all records) served 8 months in 1775 at the siege of Boston in the Norton company commanded by Capt. Silas Cobb. He was then not quite 15

Digitized by Google

years old. He became a seaman. On Feb. 8, 1786, Lanson Hodges of Lyman, N. H., mariner, bought land in Lyman of his father. On Oct. 22, 1787, the town of Lyman voted to lay out a road "between Lemuel Parker and Lanson Hodges." On Aug. 8, 1789, Nathan[4] Hodges, "as heir to Lanson Hodges deceased," executed a deed at Lyman. Lanson was lost at sea, as stated by a descendant of his oldest brother, probably, as inferrred from the above, between the summer of 1787 and the summer of 1789.

LYMAN[5] HODGES. His name occurs frequently in Lyman land deeds, from 1789 to 1800 inclusive, as "of Lyman." It appears also in the Lyman tax lists of 1802, 1803 and 1804. Nothing further has been found of him.

SANDERS[5] HODGES. His name appears on the records generally as *Sanders*, occasionally as *Saunders*, never as *Lysander*. From 1789 to 1804 Feb. 3, deeds of land in Lyman bought and sold by him were frequent. One of these, dated Oct. 25, 1799, is signed by Sanders Hodges and *Joanna Hodges* (evidently wife of Sanders), whose name has not been found elsewhere. Sanders Hodges was a prominent citizen of Lyman, and was frequently described as "gentleman." He was elected selectman of Lyman in 1791, 1796, 1797, 1801 and 1803; hogreeve in 1791, 1796, 1797, 1800 and 1801; highway surveyor in 1792; constable and collector in 1794, 1795, 1796, 1801 and 1802; moderator in 1797; and grand juror in 1801. His name is in the tax lists of 1800, 1801, 1802 and 1803. He died probably at Lyman between Feb. 3 and March 13, 1804, as inferred from the following facts: —(1) elected in 1803 as one of the three selectmen of Lyman, his name is not signed with the other two in 1804; (2) he acknowledged a deed on Feb. 3, 1804; (3) on March 13, 1804, the town of Lyman voted "that the bondsmen to Sanders Hodges shall be empowered to collect the taxes that is the Rearriges [in arrears] of said Hodges tax bill [as collector] which he has not collected, upon thire one [their own] Cost."

SCHUYLER[5] HODGES probably died young. No record about him has been found in any town in Bristol county, Mass., or in Lyman, except that of his birth in Norton.

48—HANNAH[4] HODGES [8. *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1730 Dec. 16, Norton, Mass.; m. 1761 Dec. 3, Norton, **RICHARD GUILD** of Wrentham, Mass., son of Josiah & Deborah Guild, b. 1726 Oct. 14, Wrentham; d. 1802 May 26, Wrentham.

Children: —

i. RICHARD[5] GUILD, b. 1762 Oct. 17, Wrentham; d. 1819 Oct. 20, Chester, Vt.; m. ZILLAH TURNER, dau. of Samuel & Ruth (Smith) Turner of Medfield, Mass.

ii. LUCINDA[5] GUILD, b. 1765 Oct. 8, Wrentham; m. 1790 May 26, Wrentham, SAMUEL TURNER, son of Samuel & Ruth (Smith) Turner of Medfield, Mass.

iii. LANSON[5] GUILD, b. 1769 July 4, Wrentham; d. 1844 Oct. 19, Chester, Vt.; m. 1799 Feb. 7, Wrentham, KETURAH TURNER, dau. of Samuel & Ruth (Smith) Turner of Medfield, Mass.

Digitized by Google

RICHARD[6] GUILD is supposed to be the Richard Guild who served as private in the company of Capt. Samuel Fisher in Rhode Island in each of the years 1779, 1780 and 1781.

49—ELIZABETH[4] HODGES [8. *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1733 May 10, Norton, Mass.; d. 1814 Sept. 24 or Oct. 1, Attleboro, Mass.; m. 1756 April 20, Norton, **MOSES WILMARTH** of Attleboro, son of Jonathan & Beulah (Hemenway) Wilmarth, b. 1732 April 21, Attleboro; d. 1799 Nov. 16, Attleboro.

6 children born in Attleboro.

i. ELIZABETH[5] WILMARTH, b. 1757 or 1758 Feb. 11; m. ——POND.
ii. LYDIA[5] WILMARTH, b. 1760 May 16; d. 1816 Feb. 21, Attleboro; m. 1787 Nov. 13, Attleboro, LUTHER RICHARDS of Attleboro, son of Edward & Mary (Fisher) Richards of Attleboro.
iii. JONATHAN[5] WILMARTH, b. 1761 Nov. 16; d. 1839 Oct. 26, Attleboro; m. *pub.* 1785 Nov. 4, SARAH SHELDON of Rehoboth.
iv. LURANA[5] WILMARTH, b. 1764 Sept. 27; m. 1790 April 13, Attleboro, STEPHEN WILMARTH of Attleboro, son of John & Phebe (Briggs) Wilmarth of Attleboro.
v. TRYPHENA[5] WILMARTH, b. 1767 Jan'y 14.
vi. ROXA[5] WILMARTH, b. 1771 April 1.

CAPT. MOSES WILMARTH was a prominent citizen of Attleboro. He was on the roll dated April 8, 1757, of the second military company of Attleboro, and doubtless saw service in the French and Indian War. Otherwise it is improbable that he would have been First Lieutenant of this company in 1771 (or earlier), and Captain when the Revolutionary War broke out. On April 19, 1775, he commanded a company of Minute Men from Attleboro, and again when the news arrived of the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1778 he served as Captain from Jan'y 1 to April 1, in Gen. Spencer's campaign in Rhode Island, and also in August and September in the same State, in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. In July and August, 1780, he was a Captain of Col. Isaac Dean's regiment, serving in Rhode Island. This record doubtless covers only a part of his service.

JONATHAN[5] WILMARTH served in April and May, 1777, in Rhode Island under Capt. Stephen Richardson, and perhaps in May, June and July of the same year in the same State under Capt. Israel Trow. From January to April, 1778, he was in Rhode Island as private in his father's company, and in June and July, following, as private in Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company. In 1780, Jonathan[5] Wilmarth of Attleboro, private, age 18 years, height, 5 feet and 9 inches, complexion ruddy, marched from Attleboro as volunteer for six months' service in the Continental Army. He reached Springfield, Mass., on July 9th, and on the 11th marched for New York State where he served along the Hudson and elsewhere. A muster roll, dated at Camp Totoway in New Jersey, shows that he was in the Colonel's company of the 14th Continental Regiment, Col. Gamaliel Bradford commanding.

Digitized by Google

50—JAMES[4] HODGES [8. *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1737 April 22, Norton, Mass.; d. 1818, doubtless at Norton; m. 1766 Dec. 2, Norton, **MARY BRIGGS**, dau. of Nehemiah & Mary (Bettice) Briggs, Norton.

11 children born in Norton:—

127. i. JAMES[5] HODGES, b. 1767 Aug. 23.
128. ii. MARY[5] HODGES, b. 1769 March 4.
iii. PHILENA[5] HODGES, b. 1771 April 2; d. 1776 Jan'y 30, Norton.
129. iv. ELISHA[5] HODGES, b. 1773 March 7.
v. LABAN[5] HODGES, b. 1775 March 27; d. 1800, Norton; *unm.*
130. vi. GALEN[5] HODGES, b. 1775 March 27.
131. vii. ANNA[5] HODGES, b. 1777 April 22.
viii. ASA[5] HODGES, b. 1779 Dec. 2; d. 1850 Sept. 6, Norton; *unm.*
ix. LUCINDA[5] HODGES, b. 1782 March 6; d. 1870 Jan'y 17, Norton; *unm.*
132. x. ADONIRAM[5] HODGES, b. 1784 March 12.
133. xi. BETSEY[5] HODGES, b. 1787 Jan'y 6.

LIEUT. JAMES[4] HODGES lived in the south part of Norton, near the Raymond Cotton Factory. He was rigidly honest, a strict church member and inflexible and uncompromising in whatever he thought just and right. He had certain eccentricities of manner, among them a strong opposition to "innovations" in the matter of clothes. His dress was always of the style of the Continental times, and when he could not get it made to suit him, he fashioned it after his own ideas. He was much respected despite his peculiarities. In 1776 he was elected on the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection, warden in 1782, and school trustee in 1787 and 1788. He saw considerable military service, more than what is here given on the authority of the State Archives. In 1758 he served as private in Capt. Philip Walker's Co., Col. Thomas Doty's Reg't, "raised for the reduction of Canada." The service of the company seems to have been from March to November, in the expedition under Gen. Amherst, which seized Prince Edward's Island and Cape Breton, besieging and capturing Louisburg, which had been given back to the French after its capture in 1745. During the Revolution, in which he took part, he always kept his musket ready near his bed, that he might not be delayed in starting out, in case an "alarm" came by night. His wife often told her grandchildren of those days, when frequently she was obliged to harvest the crops during the many absences on military duty of her husband. In January 1776, being a Lieutenant, he was one of the officers who joined Col. J. Ward's regiment in the American army besieging Boston. He remained at Boston in the army until the end of the year. In December he returned home; and it was characteristic of him that, although an officer, when the "Tiverton Alarm" came, he volunteered as private and served in Rhode Island under Capt. Isaac Hodges in December 1776 and January 1777.

LABAN[5] HODGES bore so strong a resemblance to his twin brother, from whom he never differed more than a few pounds in weight, that even the father could not tell them apart. The two boys often

Digitized by Google

answered to the other's name, took one another's place, and played many a mild trick on other people.

51 — ABIEL[4] HODGES [8. *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1739, Norton, Mass.; m. (1) 1766 Sept. 9, Taunton, **EXPERIENCE WILLIAMS**, dau. of Simeon & Zipporah (Crane) Williams, b. 1746 Dec. 16, Easton, Mass.; d. prob. about 1773, Norton. He m. (2) *pub.* at Norton, 1775 Nov. 18, **ABIGAIL WILLIAMS** of Norton. He m. (3) **THANKFULL.**

Children (3 known by 1st wife): —

ABIEL[5] HODGES, b. prob. in Norton; living 1791 and 1799 in Petersham, Mass., and 1805 in Dana, Mass.

EXPERIENCE[5] HODGES, b. prob. in Norton. She *prob.* was the EXPERIENCE HODGES of Norton, m. *pub.* at Norton, 1788 April 12, GEORGE PORTER of Rehoboth. She *possibly* was the PEDDY HODGES of Mansfield, who married 1794 April 17, Mansfield, SAVARY DEAN of Taunton. But see No. 177.

WAITSTILL[5] HODGES, b. prob. in Norton.

The following possibly was Abiel's child by 2nd wife: —

ABIGAIL HODGES of Norton, m. *pub.* at Norton, 1793 April 13, NATHANIEL[6] WOOD JR. of Norton [*Norton town records*], son of Nathaniel[5] & Abigail (Carver) Wood of Norton [No. 32, ii]. They moved to New York State.

ABIEL[4] HODGES served as private in Capt. Silas Cobb's company of Minute Men (who marched to Boston at news of the battle of Lexington) from April 19 to 29, 1775. He lived in Norton until 1777 when he bought land in Petersham, Mass., and settled there. In February 1793 he was still living in Petersham and had married his wife Thankfull. In 1805 he and his wife Thankfull were living in Dana, Mass.

52 — JOSIAH[4] HODGES [8. *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1741, Norton, Mass.; d. 1825 Sept. 14, aged 84; m. 1765 Oct. 24, Norton, **WEALTHY[4] HODGES**, dau. of Jonathan[4] & Abigail (Sanford) Hodges, [See No. 71] b. 1749 July 3, Norton; d. 1835 July 12, Norton.

4 children born in Norton: —

134. i. WEALTHY[5] HODGES, b. 1766 Oct. 14.
ii. LINDA[5] HODGES, b. 1771 July 26; d. 1797 Jan'y 31, Norton; *unm.*
135. iii. JOSIAH[5] HODGES, b. 1774 April 25.
136. iv. STEPHEN[5] HODGES, b. 1781 April 13.

JOSIAH[4] HODGES lived in Norton a little to the West of his brother James. He was a private soldier of the Revolution, serving at three periods at least: — for 7 days in Capt. Silas Cobb's company at the Lexington Alarm of April 19, 1775; for 25 days in Rhode Island under Capt. Isaac Hodges at the Tiverton Alarm of Dec. 11, 1776; and for 9 days in Rhode Island under Capt. Israel Trow at the Tiverton Alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. He was of good social standing, being called "Mr." on the records, was an earnest church member, and on April 1, 1793, pledged 1 pound, 10 shillings as an "Encouragement" to Rev. Pitt Clarke to settle as minister in Norton.

Digitized by Google

53 — THOMAS[4] HODGES [11. *Wm*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. prob. about 1709, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1737, Taunton; m. (prob. 1736, Taunton) **KATHARINE DANFORTH**, dau. of Rev. Samuel & Hannah (Allen) Danforth of Taunton, b. 1714 May 31, Taunton; m. (2) Elijah Cobb; and d. 1770 March 5, Taunton.

1 child born in Taunton: —

SUSANNAH[5] HODGES, b. 1737 (or 1738); d. 1825 June 18, Taunton; m. (1) 1756 Nov. 7, Taunton, JOHN SMITH 3rd; m. (2) 1780 Nov. 7, Taunton, BENJAMIN HOOD of Taunton. *No children.*

54 — WILLIAM[4] HODGES [11. *Wm*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. prob. about 1711, Taunton, Mass.; m. (1) 1739 June 21, Norton, Mass., **LYDIA ANDREWS**, dau. of John & Hannah (Hall) Andrews, b. 1717 Feb. 7, Norton; d. 1772 July 6, Taunton. He m. (2) 1773 July 29, Taunton, **RACHEL (COX) HODGES**, widow of **EPHRAIM[4] HODGES** [See No. 79] of Norton, dau. of William & Mary (Ramsden) Cox, b. 1732 May 26, Pembroke, Mass.; d. 1775 Jan'y 6, Taunton.

Children born in Taunton: —

137. LYDIA[5] HODGES, b. 1740 or 1741.
138. HANNAH[5] HODGES, b. prob. about 1743 or 1744.
139. THOMAS[5] HODGES, b. 1747 or 1748.

ANNA[5] HODGES, b. 1751 or 1752; m. HENRY[5] HODGES, No. 154.
JOHN[5] HODGES, b. 1754 or 1755; d. 1832 June 6, aged 77; *unm.*
Infant daughter, b. 1774; d. 1774 Nov. —, Taunton.

WILLIAM[4] HODGES, lived a quiet life and very little is known of him or found on the records. He was one of the Taunton signers of the Solemn League and Covenant of May 1, 1776, which pledged the subscribers to refrain from aiding in any manner the naval or land forces of the King of Great Britain, but, on the contrary, to "defend by Arms the United American Colonies, and every part thereof, against every hostile Attempt of the Fleets and Armies in the Service of Great Britain."

JOHN[5] HODGES also signed this Solemn League and Covenant, and fought in the Revolutionary Army. He served eight months in 1775, at the siege of Boston, as private in Capt. Oliver Soper's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment. He was eight days in Rhode Island, under Capt. Ichabod Leonard, at the Tiverton Alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Dying unmarried, his estate was divided among 17 nephews and nieces.

55 — SUSANNAH[4] HODGES [11. *Wm*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1713 or 1714, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1796 Nov. 6, Andover, Conn., aged 82; m. 1732/3 March 21, Taunton, **JOHN SPRAGUE** of Lebanon, Conn., who d. 1777 Feb. 5, Andover. He was prob. son of Benjamin & Mary (Woodworth) Sprague, b. 1709 Sept. 5, Lebanon, Conn.

Children: —

BENJAMIN[5] SPRAGUE, d. 1837 Jan'y 31, Andover, Conn., aged 82; m. SIBYL BUEL, dau. of Dea. Benjamin Buel of Andover.

Digitized by Google

LYDIA[5] SPRAGUE, d. 1836 Nov. 2, Andover, aged 78; *unm.*

56—ESTHER[4] HODGES [11. *Wm*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. prob. about 1715, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1774 March 29, Taunton; m. 1735 May 22, Taunton, **MORGAN COBB** of Taunton, son of Morgan & Sarah (Harvey) Cobb of Taunton.

1 child (possibly others who died young):—

GEORGE[5] COBB, b. 1747 Oct. 1, Taunton; d. 1825 Nov. 9, Chesterfield, N. H.; m. (1) MARTHA BARKER; m. (2) 1809 Oct. 5, Westmoreland, N. H., SALLY BINGHAM or BRIGHAM of Westmoreland.

57—JEMIMA[4] HODGES [11. *Wm*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. prob. about 1719 or 1720, Taunton, Mass.; d. before Dec. 1757; m. 1739 Nov. 27, Taunton, **DANIEL SHAW** of Taunton, prob. the son of Thomas & Bethiah (Smith) Shaw of Taunton, b. 1714 July 12.

Children, doubtless born in Taunton:—

JEMIMA[5] SHAW, b. 1742 or 1743; d. 1825 June 13, Taunton, aged 82; m. 1765 Oct. 22, Taunton, JOHN BARNEY of Taunton, son of Jonathan & Anna (Deane) Barney of Taunton.

ANNA[5] SHAW, m. (1) 1765 Oct. 8, Taunton, ZEPHANIAH[5] HODGES; m. (2) 1795 Feb. 18, Norton, SETH SMITH. [See No. 152.]

JEMIMA[4] (HODGES) SHAW died before Dec. 28, 1757, the date of her father's will, which mentions "children of daughter Jemima deceased," without giving their number or names. The destruction by fire of so many of the records at Taunton has rendered it impossible to tell how many children were born to Jemima, or to give documentary *proof* that the two named above were really hers; but collateral evidence seems to justify placing their names here.

58—WAITSTILL[4] HODGES [11. *Wm*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1723 Dec. 21, Taunton, Mass; d. 1820 Nov. 21, Taunton; m. (prob. 1750) **SIMEON WILLIAMS** of Taunton, son of John & Hannah (Robinson) Williams, b. 1716/17 Feb. 21, Taunton; d. 1794 Sept. 10, Taunton.

8 children born in Taunton:—

i. ZIPPORAH[5] WILLIAMS, b. 1750/1 Feb. 5; d. 1812 Oct. 28; m. 1770 Nov. 13, Taunton, JOB KING of Raynham, Mass., son of David & Rebecca (Deane) King.

ii. LURANA[5] WILLIAMS, b. 1752 Dec. 30; m. 1775 Jan'y 30, Taunton, Capt. JOSEPH[5] HODGES [See No. 159.]

iii. NATHANIEL[5] WILLIAMS, b. 1755 March 29; m. 1780 April 20, Taunton, LUCILDA[5] HODGES [See No. 169.]

iv. WAITSTILL[5] WILLIAMS, b. 1758 Aug. 10; d. 1776 Sept. 16, Taunton; *unm.*

v. HANNAH[5] WILLIAMS, b. 1761 Jan'y 22; d. 1846 Feb. 24; m. JAMES DEANE of Dighton, Mass., son of James & Elizabeth (Jones) Deane.

vi. LEVI[5] WILLIAMS, b. 1763 Aug. 25; d. 1764 Aug. 5, Taunton.

vii. JEMIMA[5] WILLIAMS, b. 1765 June 30; d. 1793 Dec. 18, Raynham; m. 1791 March 17, ELIJAH GUSHEE of Raynham, Mass., son of Abraham & Hannah (Staples) Gushee.

Digitized by Google

viii. CYNTHIA[5] WILLIAMS, b. 1767 Sept. 9; d. 1854 Dec. 6; m. 1795 June 21, Taunton, JAMES HART of Taunton, son of James & Hannah (Crane) Hart of Taunton.

DEACON SIMEON WILLIAMS was one of the many members of the First Church of Taunton who withdrew from the Society in 1792, and founded the Westville Congregational Church. The cause of withdrawal was dissatisfaction with the new minister selected for the original church, a dissatisfaction which seems to have been proved well grounded. Deacon Simeon was a man of ability, strength of character and influence. His first wife, Zipporah Crane of Raynham, whom he married Aug. 26, 1742, died in Taunton May 21, 1748. He doubtless served in the French and Indian War, for, being corporal of the 2nd Taunton company on April 6, 1757, according to the roster of that date, he rose to be Lieutenant and Captain of the company. As he was on the Alarm (or reserve) List, Dec. 6. 1776, he probably saw no active service in the Revolution. But in 1775, 1776, 1777 and 1778, possibly also in other years, he was elected a member of the Taunton Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety, whose multifarious duties included the discipline and reformation of Tories, the care of confiscated property, the regulation of prices, obtaining supplies for the American troops, etc., etc. He was selectman of Taunton from 1760 to 1766, in 1770, and in 1777.

59 — **ANDREW[4] HODGES** [13. *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1729 or 1730, Norton, Mass.; d. 1777 Jan'y —, Norton, age 47; m. (1) **MEHITABLE LEONARD**, dau. of James & Mehitable (Phillips) Leonard, b. Taunton; d. about 1770, Norton; m. (2) *pub.* 1773 May 17, **ABIGAIL HOSKINS**, dau. of Samuel & Joanna (Harvey) Hoskins, b. 1741, Middleboro, Mass.; m. (2) James Taylor of Newport, R. I.; and d. 1824 Oct. 24, Newport.

8 children born in Norton: —

140. i. HANNAH[5] HODGES, b. 1753 or 1754.
ii. JOHN[5] HODGES, b. prob. about 1756, perhaps 1751 or 1752; d. 1776 July 28, New York City, in the Revolutionary Army; *unm.*
iii. RUFUS[5] HODGES, b. 1759 March 1; d. 1841 July 15, Norton; *unm.*
iv. ANDREW[5] HODGES, b. prob. 1761; d. 1779 May 9, Taunton, at Capt. James Leonard's house; *unm.*
141. v. SIBYL[5] HODGES, b. 1762 Nov. 12.
142. vi. MEHITABLE[5] HODGES, b. 1766 Nov. 15.
143. vii. ZILPHA[5] HODGES, b. 1769 Nov. —.
144. viii. LEONARD[5] HODGES, b. 1774 March 13.

ANDREW[4] HODGES lived at the Crooked Meadow, Norton, near the Taunton line, on the place where his father lived before him, and his son Rufus after him. He served in the French and Indian War, but the details of his service have been lost. He was sergeant of the detail from the 3rd Bristol County regiment, ordered Aug. 11, 1751, to march and report to Lieut.-Gen. William Pepperell, on news of the

Digitized by Google

attack on Fort William Henry, N. Y., by the French and Indians. In July, 1771, he was 2nd Lieut. of the 2nd Troop of Horse, 3rd Bristol County reg't. He was a strong advocate of the cause of the United Colonies when the Revolution began, and in 1776 was elected on the Norton Committee of Correspondence and Inspection. This committee was first chosen in 1775 to see to the faithful performance of the recommendations of the Continental Congress (the one which met at Philadelphia in 1774), and was continued yearly with increased powers.

JOHN[6] HODGES was a Minute Man at the beginning of the Revolution, and seems to have remained almost or quite continuously in the ranks of the American Army until his death. When the news of the battle of Lexington roused the country, April 19, 1775, he marched to Boston as corporal of Capt. Silas Cobb's company. He remained under the same captain in the regiments of Col. John Daggett and of Col. Timothy Walker during the remainder of the year, participating in the operations which ended in driving the British from Boston. He apparently then went with the main part of Gen. Washington's army to defend New York against the threatened attack of the British, since he died in the service at New York City on July 28, 1776. The first edition of this genealogy gives his age at death as twenty-four years. If this be correct, then he was the oldest child of his parents, and born in 1751 or 1752, when his father was only 22 years old. It would appear more likely that there is an error in the statement of his age, that he was 20, instead of 24 years old when he died, and thus the second child.

RUFUS[6] HODGES, widely known as Capt. Rufus Hodges, inherited his father's homestead and lived there until his death. Like his father and brother, he was a Revolutionary soldier. As private under Capt. Isaac Hodges, from July to November, 1776, he served in the defense of Boston against efforts of the British forces to retake the city. In December, 1776, and January, 1777, he served under the same captain in Rhode Island. In July, 1780, as corporal in Capt. John Allen's company, and the next month as corporal in Capt. Israel Trow's company, he saw service in Rhode Island. After the war he continued in the militia, rising to the command of the Norton company on the West side of Rumford River. He was Captain of this company from May 5, 1801 to Dec. 3, 1804, when he retired. He was assessor of Norton in 1801. A prominent and influential citizen, he commanded the esteem and respect of all his fellow townsmen.

60—JOSIAH[4] HODGES [14. *Henry*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1712 June 17, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1798 May 28, Sharon, Mass.; m. 1744 Nov. 6, Stoughton, Mass., **MARY COOLIDGE**, dau. of Jonathan & Ruth (Holland) Coolidge, b. 1722 June 17, Watertown, Mass.; d. 1808 Aug. 25, Sharon.

7 children born in Stoughton: —

145. i. BENJAMIN[5] HODGES, b. 1745/6 Jan'y 6.
146. ii. LYDIA[5] HODGES, b. 1747 Oct. 3.
147. iii. PHEBE[5] HODGES, b. 1749 or 1750.
148. iv. MARY[5] HODGES, b. 1751 or 1752.

Digitized by Google

149. v. SARAH[5] HODGES, b. 1754 or 1755.
vi. BETSEY[5] HODGES, d. at the age of 14.
150. vii. JOSIAH[5] HODGES, b. 1764.

JOSIAH[4] HODGES located in what was called Robbins Corner in Stoughton, established as Foxboro in 1778, annexed to Sharon about 1790, and set back to Foxboro in 1850; now called East Foxboro. Originally in Suffolk county, the place is now in the county of Norfolk. Thus without moving his residence, he lived in three towns and two counties. He moved from Taunton to this place before his marriage, and his father purchased about 100 acres here and deeded them to Josiah and his brother Eliphalet. Josiah[4] Hodges was named in the roster, dated March 12, 1757, of the Stoughton Train Band commanded by Capt. Elkanah Billings, whose company, according to the History of Norfolk County, served at Crown Point, Ticonderoga and Fort William Henry.

MARY (COOLIDGE) HODGES lost her father when quite young, and, according to the family tradition, on the second marriage of her mother, left Watertown and went to Stoughton to earn her living. She was a remarkably energetic, active and industrious woman, and retained her physical and mental powers almost unimpaired to the very end of her long life. It is said that in her old age — she lived to be eighty — she often "trotted off to Stoughton to visit her married daughters, knitting work in hand, improving her time while walking the six or eight miles."

61—SARAH[4] HODGES [14. *Henry*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1715 Taunton, Mass.; d. 1797 Nov. 26, Taunton; m. 1736/7 Jan'y 6, Taunton, Col. **GEORGE WILLIAMS** of Taunton, son of Richard & Anna (Wilbore) Williams, b. 1717, Taunton; d. 1803 Dec. 5, Taunton.

9 children born in Taunton: —

i. PHEBE[5] WILLIAMS, b. 1737; d. 1813, Taunton; m. (1) JOHN HART of Taunton, son of Lawrence & Elizabeth Hart of Taunton; m. (2) 1759 Feb. 15, Taunton, SIMEON TISDALE of Taunton, son of Joseph & Ruth (Reed) Tisdale of Taunton; m. (3) 1763 April 27, Taunton, ELIPHAZ HARLOW of Taunton, son of Eleazer & Hannah (Delano) Harlow.

ii. SARAH[5] WILLIAMS, b. 1739; d. 1820; m. 1757 April 14, Taunton, RICHARD GODFREY of Taunton, son of Richard & Theodora (Dean) Godfrey of Taunton.

iii. A child, b. 1741; d. 1750 May 5, Taunton.

iv. GEORGE[5] WILLIAMS, b. 1745 Aug. 18; d. 1814 Feb. 23, Raynham, Mass; m. 1766 Oct. 2, BATHSHEBA KING, dau. of Philip & Abigail (Williams) King of Raynham.

v. ANNA[5] WILLIAMS, b. 1747; d. 1833 Nov. 2, Taunton; m. (1) 1763 Sept. 16, Taunton, ELISHA CODDING; m. (2) 1788 July 19, JONATHAN FRENCH of Berkley, Mass., son of Ebenezer & Keziah French of Berkley.

vi. EBENEZER[5] WILLIAMS, b. 1751; d. 1814 April 30, Taunton; m. 1769 March 7, Raynham, SARAH ELLIS of Raynham, dau. of Philip Ellis.

Digitized by Google

vii. LYDIA[6] WILLIAMS, b. 1753; d. 1773 March 5, Taunton; m. 1772 Aug. 6, Taunton, ISAAC TOBEY of Berkley, son of Rev. Samuel & Bathsheba (Crocker) Tobey of Berkley.

viii. RICHARD[6] WILLIAMS, b. 1755; d. 1814, Taunton; m. HANNAH PADELFORD of Taunton, dau. of Edward & Sarah (Briggs) Padelford.

ix. ABIATHER[6] WILLIAMS, b. 1759 June 4; d. 1760 Oct. 4, Taunton.

COL. GEORGE WILLIAMS lived in Taunton on the east side of Taunton River, on what is now Williams street. He was a man of property and owner of a large landed estate. From the soldierly qualities which he evidently possessed, it seems probable that he served in the war with the French of 1744 and 1745, and perhaps in the first year of the French and Indian War. But the record, thus far found, of his military service begins in 1757. He was then Ensign of a company stationed at Fort William Henry when the French and Indians under Montcalm invested the place on Aug. 3, 1757. He was sent out, at the beginning of the siege, under Capt. Saltonstall, but his party was driven back and he himself taken prisoner. He was released not long after, and returned to Taunton. He rose to the rank of Captain of the 3rd Taunton company and in 1772 was Major of the 3rd Bristol County regiment. On Feb. 2, 1776, he was elected Colonel of this regiment by the legislature, and commissioned Feb. 7, and did good service during the Revolution. His principal military operations were in Rhode Island, which State was constantly harried and threatened by the British navy. He was a prominent member of the Taunton Committee of Correspondence, Inspection & Safety for several years beginning in 1775, and was selectman of Taunton in 1780.

GEORGE[6] WILLIAMS was a man of fine personal appearance, according to the accounts which have been handed down in the family. He was a farmer, owned a handsome property and spent the greater part of his life in Raynham. He did service in the Revolution, but it is difficult to pick out his record from those of the many of his name. Possibly he served in New York State from about the beginning of 1776 until December, being or becoming a sergeant in Capt. James Allen's company, Col. Simeon Carey's regiment. He certainly was Quartermaster of his father's regiment in Rhode Island, Dec. 1776 and Jan'y 1777.

RICHARD[6] WILLIAMS was one of the Minute Men of Capt. James Williams Jr.'s company, who marched to Roxbury at news of the battle of Lexington. The last 6 months of 1776 he was serving at the "Defence of Boston," being sergeant under Capt. Joshua Wilbore. He very likely served at other times; but the Revolutionary Rolls are not sufficiently explicit for his identification among the many soldiers of the same name.

62—ELIPHALET[4] HODGES [14. *Henry*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1717, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1745/6 March 4, Norton, **ABIGAIL FILLEBROWN** [spelled also **PHILLEBROWN**] of Norton, dau. of Thomas & Isabel (Cutter) Fillebrown of Cambridge, Mass., and then Norton.

Digitized by Google

1 child (so far as known): —

151. i. ISABEL[6] HODGES, b. 1746 Nov. 4, Stoughton, Mass.

ELIPHALET[4] HODGES, as corporal of the company of his uncle, Major Joseph[3] Hodges, in Col. Sylvester Richmond's regiment, went to Cape Breton in 1745, and took part in the remarkable siege and capture of Louisburg. On his return he settled in Stoughton where his father gave him a farm of 50 acres about the time of his marriage. This farm, through alteration of town and county lines, has been in the towns of Dorchester, Stoughton, Sharon and Foxboro, and the counties of Suffolk and Norfolk. It is the place in East Foxboro now owned and occupied by Marcus Pratt[7] Hodges. Of Eliphalet's life subsequent to his marriage, almost nothing is known. His name is on the Alarm (or reserve) list of the Stoughton company, March 12, 1757.

63 — HENRY[4] HODGES [14. *Henry*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1718, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1778 June 29, Taunton; m. 1741/2 Feb. 25, Taunton, **MERCY EDDY**, dau. of Joseph & Abigail (Haskins) Eddy, b. 1718 April 14, Taunton; d. 1811 Sept. 29, Taunton, aged 93 years, 5 months, 15 days.

7 children born in Taunton: —

152. i. ZEPHANIAH[5] HODGES, b. 1743.
153. ii. SPENCER[5] HODGES, b. prob. 1745.
154. iii. HENRY[5] HODGES, b. 1746 or 1747.
155. iv. LYDIA[5] HODGES, b. 1749 or 1750.
156. v. ABIATHER[5] HODGES, b. prob. 1752 or 1753.
vi. JAMES[5] HODGES, b. 1754 or 1755; d. 1778 Nov. 10, Taunton, aged 23; prob. *unm.*
vii. ELKANAH[5] HODGES, b. prob. about 1757; d. 1776 Aug. 8, "at New York;" *unm.*

CAPT. HENRY[4] HODGES lived on the south side of the road to Norton (now Tremont Street), about one-quarter mile east of Three Mile Bridge and a mile from the Green — just beyond the residence of his brother-in-law, Gen. George Godfrey. He was prominent in church, civil and military matters. He was selectman in 1755, 1762, 1763, 1768 and 1770, and held other offices. In all probability he saw considerable service in the French and Indian War, the records of which are so scanty and imperfect. On April 6, 1757, he was Ensign of the 2nd Taunton Company, and on Aug. 11 of the same year, he was Lieutenant of the same company and ordered to place himself and his men under the command of Lieut.-Gen. William Pepperell to protect the frontiers against the forces of Montcalm, who this month captured Fort William Henry. The roster of the officers of the 3rd Bristol County regiment, March 25, 1762, gives his name as Captain of the 2nd Taunton company, which position he held until 1772. In January, 1776, he was Captain of a company raised in Taunton and Raynham for Col. Joseph Reed's regiment, and served at the siege of Boston. He was elected a member of the Taunton Committee of Inspection, Correspondence and Safety in 1775, 1776 and 1778. Among his duties as committee-man was that of taking charge of the estates of loyalists or "persons who fled to Boston for refuge [before the British evacuated the city] or are enemies of the

Digitized by Google

Continent." He held a similar position under the State, and as Commissioner of the Commonwealth confiscated the Three Mile River iron works, the owners of which were tories. If we can believe the statements handed down verbally, it was through the performance of his duties as member of the Committee of Safety that he met his death. The care and conveyance to the hospital of sick soldiers, many of them suffering from the small-pox, devolved on him. He caught from the soldiers this dread disease, and died in the small-pox hospital on Hospital Hill, not far from Broadway and near to the Raynham line. Here he was buried; and for 116 years his grave, marked by head and foot-stones, occupied a lonely spot in the woods, so solitary that none but hunters or searchers for early flowers ever saw it. In 1894, his great-great-grandchildren, Henry Arthur Hodges and Alfred W. Woodward, removed the veteran's remains and the gravestone to the family burial lot in Oakland Cemetery. The stone bears this inscription: — "In Memory of | Capt. Henry | Hodges who | died June ye | 29th 1778 in | ye 61 year of | his Age."

MERCY (EDDY) HODGES was one of the members of the Taunton Church who withdrew in 1792 and formed the Congregational Church in the West of Taunton. All of the old church, except four persons, withdrew on account of the calling of Rev. John Foster. Her gravestone in Oakland Cemetery is thus inscribed: — "In Memory of Mercy Hodges | Widow of Capt. Henry Hodges | Who died Sept. ye 29th 1811 | Aged 93 years and 5 m. 15 d. | Death is a debt to nature due | Ive paid the debt and so must you."

JAMES[4] HODGES was a Revolutionary soldier. At the news of Lexington fight, he marched to Boston as private in Capt. Robert Crossman's company, and then, enlisting at once in Capt. Oliver Soper's company, remained the whole year in the army besieging Boston. From June to December, 1776, he was a sergeant in Capt. Matthew Randall's company, defending Boston against efforts of the British to recapture it. Returning home, he immediately served in Rhode Island, in December and January, under Capt. Elisha Barney, going out as private, despite his previous rank. He was one of the Taunton signers of the Solemn League and Covenant of May 1, 1776.

ELKANAH[4] HODGES was a martyr of the Revolution. With his brother James, he marched to Boston, April 20, 1775, in Capt. Robert Crossman's company. With his brother he transferred to Capt. Oliver Soper's company, and remained with the American Army until Boston was captured. Then, early in 1776, still under Capt. Soper, he went to New York and served in and near New York City, which was threatened by the British. Possibly from wounds received in a skirmish, or perhaps from sickness which was prevalent among the American troops, he died on Aug. 8, 1776, shortly before the disastrous battle of Long Island.

64—LYDIA[4] HODGES [14. *Henry*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. prob. 1720, Taunton, Mass.; d. about 1741 or 1742; m. 1740 April 3, Taunton, Gen. **GEORGE GODFREY** of Taunton, son of John & Joanna (Gooding) Godfrey, b. 1720/1 March 19, Taunton; d. 1793 June 30, Taunton.

Digitized by Google

1 child born in Taunton: —

i. DEBORAH[5] GODFREY, b. 1740 Oct. 30; m. 1757 Aug. 18, MINOR SPRAGUE of Lebanon, Conn., prob. son of Benjamin & Mary (Woodworth) Sprague of Lebanon.

GEN. GEORGE GODFREY was one of the most prominent men of Taunton. He was noted for his ready wit, sound judgment and tenacity of opinion; was distinguished for military ability; and filled many civil positions. For more than 30 years he kept a record of deaths, marriages, etc., in Taunton, as well as letters, military orders, etc., etc. These, fortunately, have been preserved; and the "Godfrey papers" have supplied many historical facts, which otherwise would have been lost when the Taunton town records were destroyed by fire in 1838. He was assessor for over 30 years, county treasurer from 1776 to 1791 and selectman from 1789 to 1791. He was chairman of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety of the Revolution. He began his military career in 1746 (or perhaps 1745), as private in the Old French War, passed through almost every grade from Ensign to Colonel in the provincial service, and on Feb. 9, 1776, was made Brigadier-General and commanded the Bristol County brigade during the war.

65—ELIZABETH[4] HODGES [14. *Henry*[3.2] *Wm*[1]] b. prob. 1722, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1765 Nov. 30; m. (1) 1745/6 Jan'y 2, Taunton, **PAUL EDDY** of Taunton, son of Joseph & Abigail (Haskins) Eddy, b. about 1720, Taunton; d. 1753 Oct. —, Taunton. She m. (2) 1757 Aug. 4, Taunton, **BENJAMIN WILBORE** of Raynham, Mass., son of Shadrach & Joanna (Neal) Wilbore, d. 1763 Aug. 16.

Children: —

i. PAUL[5] EDDY, b. 1749, Taunton.

ii. APOLLOS[5] EDDY, b. 1752, Taunton; d. 1840, Taunton; m. MARTHA WOODWARD of Taunton, dau. of Isaac & Sarah Woodward of Taunton.

PAUL[5] EDDY seems to have served in the Revolution, as private in Capt. Elisha Barney's company, in December, 1776, in Rhode Island.

APOLLOS[5] EDDY served the last 5 or 6 months of 1776 as private in Capt. Isaac Thayer's company, which did service in and around Boston Harbor.

66—ABIGAIL[4] HODGES [14. *Henry*[3.2] *Wm*[1]] b. prob. 1724, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1747 July 23, Taunton, **JOHN HARVEY JR.**, of Taunton, son of John Harvey of Taunton, who d. 1781 Dec. 28, Taunton.

Children: —

ZEBULON[5] HARVEY.

JOEL[5] HARVEY, m. 1779 Feb. 2, Taunton, ABIGAIL BRIGGS of Taunton.

DARIUS[5] HARVEY.

JOHN[5] HARVEY.

SARAH[5] HARVEY, m. JOB BRIGGS.

WEALTHY[5] HARVEY, m. ELIJAH EDDY.

ABIGAIL[5] HARVEY.

EXPERIENCE[5] (or PEDDY) HARVEY.

Digitized by Google

67—JAMES⁴ HODGES [14. *Henry*³·² *Wm*¹] b. prob. 1726, Taunton, Mass.; d. prob. 1756 or 1757; m. 1753 Aug. 23, Taunton, **RACHEL BARNEY**, dau. of Jonathan & Anna (Deane) Barney of Taunton, b. 1733 or 1734; m. (2) 1771 Sept. 24, Taunton, Cornelius White of Taunton, son of William & Priscilla White of Boston; and d. 1807 March 31, aged 73.

1 child born in Taunton: —

157. i. PHEBE⁵ HODGES, b. 1753 Dec. 29.

JAMES⁴ HODGES was perhaps sergeant James Hodges, who served in New York State, from July 2 to Nov. 18, 1756, in the company commanded by Captain and Major James House, later by Captain Thomas Mitchell, in the Crown Point Expedition which was unsuccessful. On March 12, 1757, Jonathan Barney of Taunton was appointed guardian of Phebe⁵ Hodges, daughter of James Hodges late of Taunton, deceased.

68—JOSEPH⁴ HODGES [15. *Joseph*³ *Henry*² *Wm*¹] b. 1714 April 25, Norton, Mass.; d. 1756 Sept. 19, near Lake George, New York, in fight with Indians; m. (1) 1739 Nov. 26, Norton, **NAOMI PRATT**, dau. of Josiah & Sarah (Jones) Pratt, b. 1721/2 March 17, Norton; d. 1748 Aug. 29, Norton. He m. (2) 1749 Nov. 30, Attleboro, Mass., **MIRIAM⁴ (HODGES) BISHOP** (No. 37), widow of Joseph Bishop of Attleboro, dau. of Samuel³ & Mary (King) (Allen) Hodges [No. 6] of Norton, b. 1717/18 Jan'y 1, Norton, d. 1809; m. (1) 1736 April 22, Norton, Joseph Bishop; m. (2), as above, Joseph⁴ Hodges; m. (3) 1760 July 9, Norton, William Cobb.

5 children born in Norton: —

i. SARAH⁵ HODGES, b. 1740 Oct. 8; d. young.

ii. NAOMI⁵ HODGES, b. 1747 Aug. 11; d. young.

158. iii. MIRIAM⁵ HODGES, b. 1750 Sept. 13.

159. iv. JOSEPH⁵ HODGES, b. 1752 Nov. 15.

v. NAOMI⁵ HODGES, b. 1754 Oct. 8; m. TISDALE⁶ HODGES, No. 89.

CAPT. JOSEPH⁴ HODGES was the first child baptized (Nov. 24, 1714) in the Norton church after it was gathered. He lived in the southerly part of Norton, about half a mile west of his father's place (at Crooked Meadow), on the same road, and where Williams⁴ Hodges resided in 1850. He owned considerable property and was a prominent citizen. In 1750 he was elected tithing-man. The tithing-men were chosen "of the most prudent and discreet inhabitants;" their duties were to inspect and regulate all licensed and unlicensed houses and, in general, to see that people behaved properly and attended church on Sunday; and their badge of office was "a black staff, of two foot long, tipt at one End with Brass about three inches, to be provided by the selectmen at the Charge of the Town." In 1751 Norton South Precinct decided to build a new meeting house, and Joseph Hodges, like many others, agreed to provide material. His agreement, preserved in the town records, reads: — "I promise to Gitt 2 Beems, forty-two feet

Digitized by Google

Long, twelve and ten Inches square; and four lock-tenant's Posts, to be 26 feet Long, 10 inches square; to be Good white-oake timber, well Hewed; at 19 lb. 10 s., old tenner, to be Paid out of my rates, John[3] Hodges' and Timothy[4] Hodges' Rates." In 1753 or 1754 he, with his brothers Timothy and Isaac, and his cousin Ephraim Hodges, repaired or rebuilt the saw-mill erected by his father. In 1755 he was assessor. In the French and Indian War, he served from Feb. 18, to Sept. 19, 1756, as Captain of a company detailed from the 3rd Bristol County regiment and ordered on the Crown Point Expedition under Col. Richard Gridley. Evidently (from his rank) he must have done previous service of which we have no account. Before starting on this campaign he made his will. He served as Captain 30 weeks and 5 days and then met his death. He was stationed at the time at Fort William Henry and went with a scouting party which was ambushed by the Indians. As described by William Merry, one of the party, "Captain Hodges volunteered in place of another officer who was sick, and those who went with him were volunteers. His command numbered 60 men. The company had marched nearly to the point designated in the order given to Captain Hodges, when he made a halt for the purpose of refreshment. A party, despatched to the lake [Lake George] for water, returned with information that they saw on the shore hundreds of fresh tracks of Indians. The order was immediately given to resume the march. The company had proceeded but a short distance when they were fired on from all sides. Capt. Hodges charged his men 'to fight for their lives,' and set the example by the energetic use of his own gnn, which he carried on this occasion. But they were overpowered by numbers. Merry's testimony was that he fought by the side of his commander, who was first wounded in the ankle by a musket-ball, when he dropped on his knees and continued to fire and encourage his men. Another ball struck him in the breast. Placing one hand on the wound to check the flowing blood, with his musket in the other, he still kept the Indians at bay, one of whom reached forward to sever his scalp. Foiled thus, the Indian shot him through the head and the brave captain fell." It has been suggested that the place of battle was at or near Sabbath-Day Point. Niles, in his history of the war, states that it was on the west side of Lake George, about 12 miles from the fort. He adds:— "Ten were killed and their bodies stripped naked and miserably mangled; three had their heads cut off and stuck on poles. Among the slain was Capt. Hodges. They were after brought in a bateau and buried. * * The loss of Capt. Hodges and men was greatly lamented, as he was a worthy commander."

69—CHARITY[4] HODGES [15. *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1716 March 30, Norton, Mass; d. about 1812 or 1814, aged 96 or 98; m. 1738 June 8, Norton, **JAMES WINSLOW** of Freetown, Mass., son of Josiah & Margaret (Tisdale) Winslow, b. 1712 Aug. 12, Freetown; d. 1777 March 1, Freetown; buried at Berkley, Mass.

9 children born in Freetown:—

i. MEHITABLE[5] WINSLOW, b. 1739 April 22; d. 1821 July 21; m.

Digitized by Google

1765 Oct. 1, Freetown, Dr. JESSE BULLOCK of Rehoboth, Mass., son of William & Susannah (Kent) Bullock of Rehoboth.

ii. EPHRAIM[5] WINSLOW, b. 1741 July 7; d. 1833 Jan'y 24, Freetown; m. 1768 Nov. 15, Freetown, HANNAH GILBERT, dau. of Col. Thomas & Mary (Godfrey) Gilbert of Freetown.

iii. MARGARET[5] WINSLOW, b. 1743 Nov. 23; m. 1781 June 19, Freetown, DAVID TALBOT of Dighton, Mass., son of Joseph & Ruth Talbot of Dighton.

iv. JOSEPH[5] WINSLOW, b. 1745/6 March 8; d. 1822 Jan'y 19, Freetown; m. 1782 March 28, Freetown, MARY CRANE, dau. of Ebenezer & Mary Crane of Berkley, Mass.

v. JAMES[5] WINSLOW, b. 1748 Sept. 2; d. 1836 April 9, Freetown; m. (1) 1776, SARAH BARNABY of Freetown, dau. of Ambrose & Elizabeth (Gardner) Barnaby; m. (2) *pub.* 1810 April 17, RUTH (HOVEY) CLARK of Plymouth, Mass., dau. of Rev. Ivory & Olivia (Jordan) Hovey of Plymouth.

vi. SHADRACH[5] WINSLOW, b. 1750 Dec. 17; d. 1817 Feb. 1, Foxboro, Mass.; m. 1783 March 12, Foxboro, ELIZABETH ROBBINS of Foxboro, dau. of Eleazer & Mary (Savell) Robbins.

vii. BETHIAH[5] WINSLOW, b. 1753 Aug. 29; d. 1753, Freetown.

viii. THANKFUL[5] WINSLOW, b. 1754 Oct. 30; d. 1840 May 29, Exeter, Me.; m. 1773 May 20, Freetown, BENJAMIN EVANS of Freetown, son of David & Anna (Weaver) Evans of Freetown.

ix. ISAAC[5] WINSLOW, b. 1759 June 23; d. 1761 Oct. 21, Freetown.

CHARITY[4] HODGES "was an excellent woman" and her virtues are still extolled by descendants of her friends and neighbors. Doubtless the respect and admiration which she enjoyed had an effect in preserving the high position of her family at Freetown at the time of the Revolution, when her husband espoused the unpopular side.

COL. JAMES WINSLOW was a clothier as well as farmer. He was Justice of the Peace, town treasurer from 1755 to 1763 and selectman in 1762. He was Lieutenant of the 1st Freetown company as early as 1757 and Captain-Lieutenant in 1758 and, hence, probably saw service in the Old French and French and Indian Wars. He became Captain June 4, 1762, and Lieutenant-Colonel of the 2nd Bristol County regiment July 25, 1771, holding the last office until Sept. 19, 1775. Thomas Gilbert, the noted loyalist, was Colonel of this regiment, and James Winslow also was an adherent of the Crown, but seems to have lived unmolested despite his politics. He was accidentally killed by being run over by a loaded ox-sled.

EPHRAIM[5] WINSLOW succeeded to his father's business as clothier. He was prominent in town affairs, being Justice of the Peace, assessor and representative to the legislature for several years. He was elected town clerk April 7, 1788, and held the office seven years.

SHADRACH[5] WINSLOW graduated at Yale in 1771, studied medicine, and became an eminent physician and surgeon. On Jan'y 6, 1772, he was elected at Freetown "town's grammar schoolmaster for two months at 40 shillings per month and 6 shillings per week for board." In the Revolution he sided strongly with the Colonists and contributed largely to fitting out an armed vessel in which he sailed

Digitized by Google

as surgeon. He was taken prisoner by the British, detained for a time off the coast of Spain, and afterwards imprisoned on the "Old Jersey Prison Ship" in New York harbor. Here he suffered many privations, and his health was seriously impaired. After his release he settled in Foxboro, where he had a very extensive medical practice and gained a high reputation.

70—**TIMOTHY**[4] **HODGES** [15. *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1718 Oct. 11, Norton, Mass; d. 1791 April 9, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1756 June 3, Pembroke, Mass., **LYDIA COX**, dau. of William & Mary (Ramsden) Cox, b. 1735/6 Feb. 7, Pembroke; d. 1768 Nov. 28, prob. at Norton.

6 children born in Norton:—

i. LYDIA[5] HODGES, b. 1757 June 11; m. DAVID[5] HODGES, No. 95.

ii. SARAH[5] HODGES, bapt. 1759 March 11, Norton; m. 1781 March 29, Taunton, NEHEMIAH LINCOLN of Taunton, son of James & Desire Lincoln of Taunton.

iii. TIMOTHY[5] HODGES, bapt. 1762 Feb. 28, Norton; d. 1838 June 18, Greenfield, N. Y.; m. 1786 Oct. 24, Norton, RUTH KING, dau. of Josiah & Ruth (Bassett) King, b. 1764 March 18, Norton; d. 1829 Aug. 27, Greenfield, N. Y. *No children.*

160. iv. JOSEPH[5] HODGES, bapt. 1764 May 29, Norton.

v. BETHIAH[5] HODGES, bapt. 1766 Aug. 3, Norton; m. 1793 Sept. 1, Norton, JOHN NORTON of Taunton.

vi. ELIZABETH[5] HODGES, bapt. 1768 June 12, Norton; m. WATERMAN SWEET.

TIMOTHY[4] HODGES settled in Norton at the Crooked Meadow near the Taunton line, a little east of the residence of Andrew[4] Hodges. His children were baptized in the Norton Church and he seems to have lived in Norton until after his wife's death. Apparently he moved to Taunton, as he was among the Taunton subscribers to the Solemn League and Covenant of May 1, 1776, and he and his children are described as "of Taunton" in the later records.

TIMOTHY[4] HODGES served at the Defence of Boston in 1776 as private in Capt. Matthew Randall's company. In 1780 he was in the company of Capt. Jacob Hoskins, and regiment of Col. Abiel Mitchell, raised "to reinforce the Continental Army." In 1781, as corporal in Capt. Jacob Hoskins's company, he served a short term in Rhode Island. His name is given in the list of 1787 of members of the Episcopal Church of Taunton. He moved to New York State and settled at Greenfield, in what was then a wilderness. He was at one time quite wealthy and is remembered as a man of strict ideas and strong convictions.

71—**JONATHAN**[4] **HODGES** [15. *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1721/2 Feb. 26, Norton, Mass.; d. 1795 July 18, Norton; m. 1743 Sept. 29. Berkley, Mass., **ABIGAIL SANFORD**, dau. of John & Abigail (Pitts) Sanford of Berkley, b. 1720 Oct. 21; d. 1795 Sept. 29, Norton.

10 children born in Norton:—

161. i. BETHIAH[5] HODGES, b. 1744 Oct. 10.

ii. ABIGAIL[5] HODGES, b. 1747 April 11; d. 1750 July 1, Norton.

Digitized by Google

iii. WEALTHY[5] HODGES, b. 1749 July 3; m. JOSIAH[4] HODGES, son of Nathan[3] & Experience (Williams) Hodges. See No. 52.

162. iv. MEHITABLE[5] HODGES, b. 1751 Jan'y 5.

v. AMASA[5] [MACEY?] HODGES, b. 1754 Aug. 6; d. 1762 April 4, Norton.

vi. ABIGAIL[5] HODGES, b. 1756 Oct. 12; m. BENJAMIN[5] HODGES, son of Ephraim[4] & Rachel (Cox) Hodges. See No. 79.

163. vii. GEORGE[5] HODGES, b. 1759 June 4.

viii. MERCY[5] HODGES, b. 1761 Sept. 14; d. 1761 Oct. 21, Norton.

164. ix. JONATHAN[5] HODGES, b. 1763 April 18.

165. x. SELAH[5] HODGES, b. 1766 May 27.

JONATHAN[4] HODGES was a farmer. He was also a "clothier," that is, he owned a fulling-mill and carried on the business of fulling, dyeing and dressing cloth. When a young man he went to Freetown, Mass., and there carried on his business of clothier. He was a member of the church in Berkley and may have previously lived a short time there. Soon after his marriage he settled in Norton, and about 1745 built there his fulling-mill, the first one erected in that place. It stood on Goose Brook, a few rods below the bridge, near where George H. Arnold lived in 1850. As the mill-pond overflowed Judge Leonard's land, Jonathan Hodges soon moved the mill about 35 rods further down the stream, and ran it until about 1784, when his son Jonathan assumed the business. He was an earnest and prominent church member and an influential citizen. In 1745 he was admitted to the Norton church, by letter from the Berkley church, and doubtless at this time made his confession of faith. "I desire to bless God for that he hath cast my lot in a Gospel Land, where I have the Glad tidings of a Saviour proclaimed in mine ears, and for that I have the holy Scriptures to Read & to direct me in the ways of God's comands. And I allso desiar to bless God for his Goodness to me, that I desended of such parents, who taught and instructed me, and gave me up to God in mine infency in baptisem, which is an ordinance apinted by Christ to beleivers and their infant seed, &, notwithstanding God's goodness to me, I have sined against him. I therefore acknowledge I deserves nothing from the hand of God but his wrath and indgnattion to be poured out upon me. But I would bless his most holy name, that he hath put it into my heart to be making my peace with him. I have had a desire for som time to come to the Lord's table; but being in som measure sensable of my own unworthness, I daust not, least by coming unworthily, I eat and drink iudgment to myself. But I have taken incourigement from the word of God, to come up to this holy ordinance; as in marthew xi. 28, Come unto me, all ye that Labour and are heavy Laden, & I will give you rest; John vi. 37, And he that cometh to me I will no wise cast out. I desire to come hungering and thirsting after Christ, & to be putting my trust in him. I allso desire to forsake all sin, as it is a braaking of God's holy & iust law. I also desire the prayers of this Church to God for me, that so I may become a worthy communicant at the Lord's table. [signed] JONATHAN HODGES." In 1767 he was elected a warden of Norton, being "of good substance and of sober Life and conversation"

Digitized by Google

(as the law directed), with the duty of seeing "that the Sabbath was duly observed in all public houses and elsewhere, and to examine all persons suspected of unnecessary travelling on Sunday," etc. His badge of office was a "white wand, not less than seven Feet in length." No record of active service in the French wars by Jonathan Hodges has been found; yet it seems probable that he served. For he was Ensign of the First Norton company in 1756, and "Captain-Lieutenant" in 1762, and apparently full Captain not long after, being styled Captain in the town records.

ABIGAIL (SANFORD) HODGES, through her mother, was great-granddaughter of Mary (Andrews) (Hodges) Pitts, whose first husband was William[1] Hodges, the founder of the Bristol County branch.

72 — **BETHIAH[4] HODGES** [15. *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1723 Nov. 30, Norton, Mass.; d. 1786 Jan'y 27, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1744 May 9, Norton, Gen. **GEORGE GODFREY** of Taunton [See No. 64], son of John & Joanna (Gooding) Godfrey, b. 1720/1 March 19, Taunton; d. 1793 June 30, Taunton.

9 children born in Taunton:—

i. LYDIA[5] GODFREY, b. 1745 May 21; d. 1826 Dec. 22, Foxboro, Mass.; m. (1) 1782 May 2, Raynham, Mass., Col. JONATHAN SHAW of Raynham, son of Jonathan & Mercy (Mason) Shaw of Raynham; m. (2) 1798 May 1, Raynham, Dr. GEORGE WHEATON of Norton, son of Ephraim & Abigail Wheaton of Swansea, Mass. See No. 20.

ii. JOANNA[5] GODFREY, b. 1747 Nov. 5; m. 1773 April 8, Taunton, NATHANIEL CARVER of Taunton, son of Nathaniel & Abigail (Allen) Carver of Taunton.

iii. BETHIAH[5] GODFREY, b. 1749 Sept. 22; d. 1796 Oct. 30, Taunton; m. 1769 March 30, Taunton, THOMAS SERGEANT BAYLIES of Taunton, son of Nicholas & Elizabeth (Park) Baylies of Uxbridge, Mass.

iv. MARY[5] GODFREY, b. 1751 Nov. 8; d. 1843 Oct. 12, Taunton; m. 1775 Nov. 21, Taunton, JOHN REED of Taunton, son of John & Dorothy (Pinneo) Reed of Taunton.

v. JOHN[5] GODFREY, b. 1754 Feb. 26; m. JERUSHA[5] HODGES. See No. 121.

vi. WEALTHY[5] GODFREY, b. 1756 May 21; m. ABIJAH[5] HODGES. See No. 120.

vii. GEORGE[5] GODFREY, b. 1758 Sept. 17; m. 1782 Dec. 26, Taunton, ABIGAIL KING of Raynham, Mass., dau. of John & Catharine (Leonard) King of Raynham.

viii. RUFUS[5] GODFREY, b. 1761 July 8; d. 1836; m. 1785 March 9, Taunton, WEALTHY CROSSMAN of Taunton, dau. of Job & Jemima (Pratt) Crossman of Taunton.

ix. LINDA or MELINDA[5] GODFREY, b. 1766 March 1; m. (1) 1786 April 4, Taunton, JOB FISH of Taunton, son of prob. Daniel & Rose Fish; m. (2) 1800 July 22, Taunton, ELISHA COBB of Norton, son of William & Anna (Willis) Cobb of Norton; m. (3)—— STONE.

Digitized by Google

LYDIA[5] GODFREY married two men distinguished, the one for killing (so to speak), the other for curing. Her first husband, JONATHAN SHAW, was a gallant soldier of the Revolution, who served as Captain in 1776, 1777 and 1778, and as Major in 1780, becoming Lieut.-Colonel after the War. Her second husband, Dr. GEORGE WHEATON, was an eminent physician, who had previously married a member of the Hodges family. [See No. 20.] In 1758 he served as surgeon's mate in the "Expedition for the total Reduction of Canada." He was prominent also in civil life, having been chosen selectman, assessor, representative, Justice of the Peace, etc.

GEORGE[5] GODFREY served 6 months in 1776 as private in Capt. Matthew Randall's company, which was stationed at Boston Harbor to ward off attacks by the British ships. Returning home, he at once re-enlisted under Capt. Ichabod Leonard and served in Rhode Island in the winter of 1776–7, and again, under Capt. Josiah King, in the autumn of 1777. In May, 1778, he enlisted for 9 months in the Continental Army and served in New York State, the descriptive lists of June showing him to be 19 years old, 5 ft. 11 inches in height, with light complexion, dark hair and black eyes.

RUFUS[5] GODFREY, at the age of 15, made his first appearance as a soldier (so far as the State Archives show) on Dec. 8, 1776, when called out to prevent the captured Highlanders from breaking out of Taunton jail. In 1778 he served two terms in Rhode Island. In 1780 he served 3 months in the Continental Army in New York State, and in 1781 he was again in Rhode Island. For his services in the Revolution, he received a pension.

73—MARY[4] HODGES [15. *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1726 July 2, Norton, Mass.; d. 1775 Dec. 15, Norton; m. (1) 1748 Nov. 23, Norton, **GEORGE[4] MOREY** of Norton, son of George & Elizabeth[4] (Hodges) Morey [No. 20], b. 1724 Dec. 28, Norton; d. 1753 Feb. 28, Norton. She m. (2) 1758 April 13, Norton, **SAMUEL NEWCOMB** of Norton, son of Jonathan & Deborah Newcomb of Braintree, Mass., b. 1726 Sept. 1, Braintree; d. 1802 Nov. 18, Norton.

7 children born in Norton: —

i. GEORGE[5] MOREY, b. 1749/50 Jan'y 23; d. 1749/50 Feb. 3, Norton.

ii. GEORGE[5] MOREY, b. 1750 Dec. 18; d. 1829 July 26; m. (1) 1784 June 22, Norton, ANNA PALMER, dau. of Rev. Joseph & Sarah (Eames) Palmer of Norton; m. (2) 1818 Oct. —, widow JOAN (——) GAY.

iii. MARY[5] MOREY, b. 1752 Jan'y 16.

iv. RACHEL[5] NEWCOMB, b. 1759 Jan'y 3; d. 1843 June 19, New York City; m. 1780 March 16, Norton, SETH SMITH of Norton, son of Seth & Sarah (Cobb) Smith of Norton.

v. MEHITABLE[5] NEWCOMB, b. 1761 May 9; d. 1843 Dec. 1, Mansfield, Mass.; m. 1789 Sept. 2, Norton, ELKANAH HALL of Mansfield, son of John & Elizabeth (White) Hall of Norton.

vi. SUSANNAH[5] NEWCOMB, b. 1763 June 10; d. 1785 Sept. 25, Norton; m. 1784 Dec. 16, Norton, JACOB SHAW of Norton.

Digitized by Google

vii. SYLVESTER[5] NEWCOMB, b. 1768 Oct. 8; d. 1860 July 19, Norton; m. (1) 1791 June 21, Taunton, PHEBE HALL, dau. of Benjamin & Phebe (Leonard) Hall of Raynham, Mass; m. (2) 1850 Oct. 16, Taunton, Mrs. ROXANNA (——) WOODWARD of Taunton.

GEORGE MOREY, first husband of Mary[4] Hodges and son of Elizabeth[4] (Hodges) Morey, received the commission of Ensign (according to the *Morey Ms. Genealogy* by Herbert E. Morey of Boston) from Gov. Shirley in 1746. If this is correct, then he must have served in the wonderful siege and capture of Louisburg, Cape Breton, the records of which campaign are so incomplete. He died at a comparatively early age.

SAMUEL NEWCOMB, second husband of Mary, moved in 1728 with his parents from Braintree to Norton, where he became an influential citizen. He was town treasurer in 1757 and selectman in 1773 and 1774. He served in the Old French War; and when the Revolution broke out, although nearly 50 years old, he seized his musket and marched with the Minute Men to Boston, and then served during 8 months of the same year in the American forces besieging that city.

REV. GEORGE[5] MOREY, born Dec. 18, 1750, graduated at Harvard in 1776. After completing his theological studies, he was ordained, on Nov. 19, 1783, a Congregational minister at Walpole, Mass., where his labors continued 42½ years. He then retired from the active duties of his office. During his entire ministry he was detained only once by sickness from the Sabbath services and then by a cold. His mind was strong, his talents were practical, and his judgment of men and things was excellent.

SYLVESTER[5] NEWCOMB was evidently a man of influence and good standing in Norton, being elected selectman and assessor for 6 successive years, from 1829 to 1834.

74—ISAAC[4] HODGES [15. *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1728/9 Feb. 4, Norton, Mass.; d. 1807 March —, Norton; m. 1750/1 Jan'y 31, Norton, MARY PRATT, dau. of Benjamin & Mary (Turner) Pratt of Norton, b. 1729 or 1730; d. 1814, Norton, aged 84.

10 children born in Norton: —

i. ISAAC[5] HODGES, b. 1752 March 27; d. 1754 Dec. 12, Norton.
166. ii. MARY[5] HODGES, b. 1753 Aug. 22.
167. iii. JESSE[5] HODGES, b. 1755 Oct. 3.
168. iv. ISAAC[5] HODGES, b. 1757 Aug. 25.
169. v. LUCILDA[5] HODGES, b. 1760 May 27.
170. vi. RANAH[5] HODGES, b. 1762 April 10.
171. vii. ANNA[5] HODGES, b. 1763 Nov. 21.
viii. DARIUS[5] HODGES, b. 1765 Oct. 2; d. 1768 March 27, Norton.
172. ix. RACHEL[5] HODGES, b. 1768 March 11.
173. x. SETH[5] HODGES, b. 1770 July 1.

LIEUT.-COL. ISAAC[4] HODGES lived at the Crooked Meadow, in the south part of Norton, on the place inherited from his father. He was a farmer and owned an interest in the saw-mill built by his father. He was much respected and very influential. He was fre-

Digitized by Google

quently entrusted with the disposal of public lands and the arrangement of school matters, and was elected trustee of school funds. He was coroner for 35 or 36 years, assessor 8 years, selectman 10 years, and representative 2 years, being the first Norton representative under the State Constitution. He was town warden in 1790. He was prominent in the church, and in 1783 was elected one of the trustees of the Congregational Parish of Norton, and chosen agent to present to the legislature the petition for incorporation of the parish. Probably he served in the French Wars, but no record of such service is known. He took an active part in the Revolution, being Captain of the 2nd Co., 4th Bristol County reg't as early as 1776, perhaps earlier. On Jan'y 16, 1775, he was elected on the Norton Committee to provide for the faithful performance of the recommendations of the Continental Congress. As Captain, he is on record as having served from May to December, 1776, under Col. Ebenezer Francis at the Defence of Boston; in Dec. 1776 and Jan'y 1777 in Rhode Island; and, also in Rhode Island, in terms of about a month each, in the fall of 1777, in 1778 and in 1779. On June 10, 1779, he was commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel of the 4th Bristol County regiment, of which Isaac Dean was Colonel. His service with this regiment, whose records are very imperfect, has not been ascertained.

75—ABIGAIL[4] HODGES [16. *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1720 June 7, Norton, Mass.; d. about 1753 or 1754; m. 1746 May 13, Norton, **BEACH CUTLER** of Pomfret, Conn., son of Jonathan & Abigail (Bigelow) Cutler, b. 1716 July 4, Colchester, Conn.; d. Plainfield, N. H.

4 children:—

i. BENJAMIN[5] CUTLER, b. 1747 Aug. 6, Pomfret, Conn.; d. Meriden, N. H.; m. MARY DUNLAP.

ii. WILLIAM[5] CUTLER, b. 1748 Nov. 13, Pomfret, Conn.; d. 1802; m. EUNICE.

iii. ABIGAIL[5] CUTLER, b. 1750 Aug. 6, Killingly, Conn.; m.——— ALEXANDER.

iv. HODGES[5] CUTLER, b. 1752 July 27, Plainfield, Conn.; d. in childhood. His father gave the same name to a son by his *second* wife.

BEACH CUTLER resided in Pomfret, Killingly and Plainfield, Conn., then in Cumberland, R. I., and again in Plainfield, Conn. He finally moved to Plainfield, N. H., this township having been granted to him and fifty others on Aug. 14, 1761. He married 2nd, Lydia Knight, and 3rd, Miss Hall.

BENJAMIN[5] CUTLER served in the Revolution. He probably served as private in Capt. Ezra Towne's Co., Col. James Reed's Reg't of N. H., from May 4, 1775, to the end of the year, his name appearing *in print* as Cutter. Or perhaps he was the Benjamin Cutler who served in New York State under Capt. Abijah Smith and Col. Enoch Hale. He certainly was corporal under Capt. Russell and Col. Jonathan Chase, serving from May 7 to June 18, 1777, in the campaign in New York against Burgoyne. He moved with his parents to Plainfield, N. H., built a log house and accumulated a considerable sum of money which he lost through the burning of his house (occasioned by the careless-

Digitized by Google

ness of his housekeeper) during his temporary absence. Tradition says he henceforth kept his money in a hollow log known only to himself. He recovered from his loss and prospered. A marked trait of his character was kindness to the poor.

WILLIAM[5] CUTLER served from April 10, 1776, to the end of the year in Capt. James Osgood's Co., Col. Timothy Bedell's N. H. regiment. He was sergeant, September and October 1777, in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment under Gen. Gates, and in the Continental Army which defeated Gen. Burgoyne in New York State.

76—**ABIAH[4] HODGES** [16. *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1722 April 21, Norton, Mass.; m. (1) 1738 Dec. 26, Norton, **NEHEMIAH KING** of Norton, son of Samuel & Sarah (Torrey) King, b. 1717, Weymouth, Mass. She m. (2) 1758 Feb. 2, Norton, **JONATHAN HUNT** of Norton, son of Daniel & Patience (Andrews) Hunt, b. 1723 June 15, Norton.

5 children born in Norton:—

i. HEZEKIAH[5] KING, b. 1741 Aug. 9.

ii. SARAH[5] KING, b. 1755 Oct. 13; prob. d. 1775 Sept. 21, Mansfield, Mass.; *unm.*

iii. ELIZABETH[5] HUNT, b. 1760 March 8.

iv. CHLOE[5] HUNT, b. 1762 March 11; m. 1792 Nov. 29, ISAAC SKINNER of Mansfield, son of James & Jemima (Grover) Skinner of Norton.

v. QUINCY[5] HUNT, b. 1764 June 10; d. 1826 May 7, Mansfield; m. 1795 Feb. 16, Mansfield, EUNICE SKINNER, dau. of James & Phebe Skinner of Mansfield.

HEZEKIAH[5] KING served in the French and Indian War. He was corporal under Capt. Nathan Hodges from May 12, 1759, to Jan'y 2, 1760, in the Crown Point Expedition; and Ensign of Capt. Josiah Dunbar's Company from March 4 to Dec. 1, 1762, serving doubtless at other periods.

77—**ANNA[4] HODGES** [16. *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1723 Oct. 13, Norton, Mass; m. (1) 1746 May 1, Norton, Dr. **JOHN WILD, JR.** of Norton, son of John and Abigail (Savill?) Wild, b. 1726/7 Feb. 13 or 26, Norton; d. 1756 Dec. 13, Norton. She married (2) 1757 April 21, Norton, **SAMUEL CLAPP** of Norton, son of Samuel & Elizabeth (Fisher) Clapp, b. 1710 June 6, Norton; d. 1773.

Children born in Norton:—

BENJAMIN[5] WILD, b. 1747 Aug. 25; m. 1773 May 11, Norton, SARAH BABBITT, dau. of Nathan & Abigail (Cobb) Babbitt of Norton.

DAVID[5] WILD, b. 1753 April 21; d. 1755 Feb. 3, Norton.

JOHN[5] CLAPP, b. 1758 April 3; m. 1785 May 10, Norton, POLLY[6] MAKEPEACE, dau. of Peter & Abigail[5] (Morey) Makepeace of Norton. [See No 20.]

BENJAMIN[5] WILD probably served during the early years of the Revolution, but from some other than his native town, and so has not been identified in the records. In December 1776 and January 1777, he served in Rhode Island under Capt. Israel Trow, being sergeant, a rank which would never have been entrusted to one serving for the

Digitized by Google

first time. In August, 1780, he served again as sergeant in Rhode Island, with the same captain. In 1787 he was elected school trustee of Norton, and in 1789 and 1790 was tithing-man.

JOHN[5] CLAPP also was a Revolutionary soldier. In 1777 he served 1½ months in Rhode Island under Capt. Isaac Hodges, being "probably corporal," it is written in the State Archives. But he was private under Capt. Israel Trow at the Rhode Island "Alarm" of August, 1780.

78 — RACHEL[4] HODGES [16. *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1728 Aug. 30, Norton, Mass.; m. 1751 April 25, Norton, **RECORD FRANKLIN** of Norton, son of John & Hannah Franklin of Swansea, Mass.

9 children born in Norton: —

i. ELISHA[5] FRANKLIN, b. 1751 Nov. 17; d. 1771 Sept. 19, Norton; *unm.*

ii. JONATHAN[5] FRANKLIN, b. 1753 March 15.

iii. RACHEL[5] FRANKLIN, b. 1755 Feb. 9.

iv. ABIGAIL[5] FRANKLIN, b. 1757 Nov. 6; d. 1788 Dec. 15, Norton; *unm.*

v. HULDAH[5] FRANKLIN, b. 1759 Nov. 1.

vi. ABEL[5] FRANKLIN, b. 1761 Oct. 23; m. 1786 July 27, Taunton, MARY ANN ANDREWS, dau. of Samuel & Abigail (Cobb) Andrews of Taunton.

vii. CYNTHIA[5] FRANKLIN, b. 1764 April 24; m. 1785 May 26, Norton, LEVI LINCOLN of Norton, son of Abiel & Sarah (Fisher) Lincoln of Norton.

viii. ASAHEL[5] FRANKLIN, b. 1770 May 24; d. 1772 Feb. 10, Norton.

ix. LUCY[5] FRANKLIN, b. 1774 April 21.

RECORD FRANKLIN served in the French and Indian War, on the Crown Point Expedition, from May 12, 1759, to Jan'y 2, 1760, as private under Capt. Nathan Hodges. He was warden of Norton in 1769, assessor in 1771, 1772, and 1776, and on the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection in 1777. It is supposed that he moved away from Norton with the greater part of his family, possibly to Dorset, Vt., where his son Abel is known to have settled.

JONATHAN[5] FRANKLIN served as private, under Capt. Silas Cobb, at the Lexington Alarm of April 19, 1775, marching to Boston and remaining there the rest of the year, under the same Captain, in the American Army besieging that city. In September and October, 1777, he was a private under Capt. Isaac Hodges in the Secret Expedition to Rhode Island.

79 — EPHRAIM[4] HODGES [16. *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1730, Norton, Mass.; d. 1768, at sea; m. 1752 Nov. 15, Pembroke, Mass., **RACHEL COX**, dau. of William & Mary (Ramsden) Cox, b. 1732 May 26, Pembroke. She m. (2) 1773 July 29, Taunton, William[4] Hodges [See No. 54], and d. 1775 Jan'y 6, Taunton.

7 children born in Norton.

i. BENJAMIN[5] HODGES, b. 1753; d. 1842 Dec. 26 or 28, Norton, aged 91; m. 1778 Aug. 27, Norton, ABIGAIL[5] HODGES, dau. of

Digitized by Google

Jonathan[4] & Abigail (Sanford) Hodges [See No. 71], b. 1756 Oct. 12, Norton; d. 1807 May 5, Providence, R. I. *No children.*

ii. RACHEL[5] HODGES, b. 1755; m. GIDEON BARKER.

174. iii. EPHRAIM[5] HODGES, b. 1757.

175. iv. NATHANIEL[5] HODGES, bapt. 1760 April 26.

176. v. EZRA[5] HODGES, bapt. 1762 May 23.

vi. DANIEL[5] HODGES, bapt. 1764 Oct. 14.

177. vii. EXPERIENCE[5] HODGES, bapt. 1766 Aug. 31.

EPHRAIM[4] HODGES must have been a man of solid worth, for he was made tithing-man of Norton in 1758, when only 28 years old; and tithing-men were elected "of the most prudent and discreet inhabitants," and given large powers for inspecting licensed inns, searching houses suspected of selling liquors without a license, and bringing before the magistrates "stubborne and disorderly children and servants, night-walkers, typlers, Saboath-breakers," and all persons whose conduct tended "to debauchery, irreligion, prophaness & atheisme." In 1767 he was assessor. He served in the French and Indian War, enlisting, in June 1758, as private in the force raised to invade Canada. He was sent to Castle Island, Boston Harbor, and thence to Maine, where he rose to the rank of sergeant in Capt. John North's company, and served until December, or later. In 1759 he served 33 weeks as sergeant in the company of Capt. Nathan Hodges, which went to New York State in the Crown Point Expedition. He was sick or wounded in this campaign, being in the hospital at Fort Edward from June 19 to July 15. He met his death on a whaling voyage. He and his son Benjamin were in a boat in pursuit of a whale, which, being harpooned, struck the boat. Ephraim was knocked overboard with others, and drowned in sight of his son.

BENJAMIN[5] HODGES led an adventurous life. He was only 15 when he went on the whaling voyage and saw his father drowned. He enlisted in the Revolutionary Army, and served in Rhode Island almost continuously from April 1777 to April 1778, first as private in Capt. Israel Trow's company, then as corporal in Capt. Silas Cobb's company, and lastly under Capt. Samuel Fales. In 1779 he served 3 months under Capt Joseph Richardson, in New York. Very likely he saw other service, the record of which has not been found. In 1777 he bought land in Hardwick, Mass., went to reside there apparently in 1779, and sold his real estate there in 1780. Later, he went to Providence, R. I., and became a successful merchant. But he met with a disastrous reverse when he fitted out a vessel and went with it on a trading voyage to the West Indies. He sold his cargo at a good price and received his pay in specie. On the return voyage, when becalmed, the vessel was boarded by pirates, who seized the specie and everything else of value, and then went away, telling the captain and the owner that they were very fortunate in not being compelled to "walk the plank." During the last 15 years of his life, his health was broken and part of the time he was in the Dexter Asylum in Providence. He returned to Norton shortly before his death. Notwithstanding his checkered life and his misfortunes, he retained his cheerfulness, and his young relatives always were heartily welcomed and cheerily entertained by "Uncle Ben."

Digitized by Google

DANIEL[6] HODGES enlisted July 4, 1780, for 6 months in the Continental Army and served in New York and New Jersey until Dec. 5, being "16 years of age, 5 ft. 5 in. in Stature, and of Ruddy Complection." The record of his baptism and the records of this military service constitute all the documentary evidence concerning him as yet discovered.

80 — **EPHRAIM[4] HODGES** [17. *Ephraim*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1740 Sept. 4, Preston, Conn.; m. 1772 Oct. 8, Mansfield, Conn., **MARY WENTWORTH**, dau. of Ebenezer Wentworth of Coventry, Conn., who d. Willington, Conn.

6 children born in Mansfield, Conn: —

i. MARY[5] HODGES, b. 1774 Jan'y 20; prob. d. young.

ii. ANDREW[5] HODGES, b. 1776 March 7; married and had children; went to Canada.

iii. LUCINDA[5] HODGES, b. 1779 March 29; d. *unm.*

178. iv. SETH[5] HODGES, b. 1782 Sept. 20.

179. v. FIDELIA[5] HODGES, b. 1785 Nov. 2.

vi. ZALMON[5] Hodges, b. 1788 Nov. 7; d. 1863 March 27, Willington, Conn.; m. 1821 Nov. 7, Mansfield, Conn., MARCIA CHAMBERLAIN, dau. of Wilson & Abigail (Maine) Chamberlain, b. 1802 March 4, Mansfield,; m. (2) Samuel White; and d. 1892 Nov. 17, South Sutton, Mass. *No children.*

81 — **MARY[4] HODGES** [19. *Ebenezer*[4] *John*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1734 July 12, Norton, Mass.; d. 1773 Feb. 25, Norton; m. 1750 May 3, Norton, **SAMUEL[4] MOREY** of Norton, son of George & Elizabeth[4] (Hodges) Morey [No. 20], b. 1727 Aug 19, Norton; d. 1798 Dec. 15, Norton. He m. (2) 1774 June 22, Hopkinton, Mass., widow Ruhamah Mullen of Hopkinton, who d. 1807 Nov. 9.

8 children born in Norton: —

i. EBENEZER[6] MOREY, b. 1751 Nov. 13; d. 1778 Jan'y 26, Norton; m. 1774 March 31, Norton, LYDIA COPELAND, dau. of Deacon Benjamin & Sarah (Allen) Copeland of Norton.

ii. SARAH[6] MOREY, b. 1755 Feb. 27; m. ELIJAH[5] HODGES. See No. 116.

iii. SAMUEL[6] MOREY, b. 1757 June 4; d. 1836 Nov. 8, Norton; m. 1787 April 19, Norton, SARAH PALMER, dau. of Rev. Joseph & Sarah (Eames) Palmer of Norton.

iv. DANIEL[6] MOREY, b. 1759 Aug. 8; d. 1783 July 31, Norton; *unm.*

v. ANNA[6] MOREY, b. 1762 Feb. 11; d. 1843, Norton; m. (1) 1778 Oct. 20, Norton, Dr. TIMOTHY SMITH of Norton, son of Timothy & Hannah (Hall) Smith; m. (2) 1795 Dec. 10, Norton, ABIEL LINCOLN of Norton, son of Abiel & Sarah (Fisher) Lincoln of Norton.

vi. FANNY[6] MOREY, b. 1764 July 16; d. 1849 Jan'y 2, Norton; m. 1794 June 1, Norton, LABAN[4] WHEATON of Norton, son of Dr. George & Elizabeth[5] (Morey) Wheaton of Norton. See No. 20.

vii. MARY[6] MOREY, b. 1766 Nov. 7; d. 1861 May 6, Norton; m. 1802 Dec. 20, Norton, OLIVER SWEET of Norton, son of Michael & Rachel (Foster) Sweet of Attleboro, Mass.

Digitized by Google

viii. LETTICE[6] MOREY, b. 1768 Dec. 25; d. 1848 March 6, Attleboro, Mass.; m. 1801 Nov. 23, Attleboro, Rev. NATHAN HOLMAN of Attleboro, son of David & Lucy (Thornton) Holman of Sutton, Mass.

SAMUEL[5] MOREY married his cousin, MARY[5] HODGES, when she was not quite 16 years old, and a month after their marriage he was appointed *her guardian* by the Probate Court. When in Sept. 1779, the town of Boston wrote to the town of Norton, asking for supplies of food which were sadly needed, he was elected on a committee "to collect sheep and grain for to carry to Boston, for the supply of sd. town of Boston." He was appointed Justice of the Peace, Jan'y 9, 1789.

DR. SAMUEL[6] MOREY graduated at Yale in 1777, and soon after entered the Revolutionary Army as surgeon. After the war he practised medicine in Norton and became quite distinguished in the profession. He was a popular and influential citizen and was elected town treasurer 6 years and representative to the State legislature 2 years. He was a school trustee, and one of the original board of directors, in 1794, of the Norton Library. He was charter member of the Bristol Lodge of Freemasons, organized in Norton June 14, Anno Lucis 5797.

DANIEL[6] MOREY was a Revolutionary soldier. He was at the siege of Boston, serving as private under Capt. Macey Williams, May to December, 1775. In 1777 he enlisted for 3 years, receiving £20 bounty, in Col. Crane's Artillery regiment, and was gunner in Capt. Cook's company. He served from April 1, 1777, to June 25, 1778, if not longer.

82—**ELIZABETH[5] HODGES** [21. *Eliphalet*[4] *John*[2,3] *Wm*[1]] b. 1736/7 Feb. 21, Norton, Mass.; m. 1756 April 28, Norton, **CALEB LYON** of Woodstock, Conn., son of Caleb Lyon.

Children:—

JOHN HODGES[6] LYON.

83—**DAVID[5] HODGES** [21. *Eliphalet*[4] *John*[2,3] *Wm*[1]] b. 1742 June 30, Norton, Mass.; m. 1762 Sept. 9, Norton, **BETHIAH KNAPP**, dau. of Jonathan & Mehitable (Tucker) Knapp, b. 1746 March 26, Norton.

He served as private in the company of Capt. Nathan Hodges for 33 weeks in the Crown Point Expedition of 1759, when the French were driven from the Lake Champlain country. He was either sick or wounded on this campaign, being in the hospital at Fort Edward from June 29 to July 15. What became of him and his wife after their marriage, is not known. Their deaths are not recorded at Norton, nor the births of any children. Perhaps they went to New York State, as did many who had campaigned in that State.

84—**HANNAH[5] HODGES** [23. *Edmund*[4] *John*[2,3] *Wm*[1]] b. 1737/8 Jan'y 22, Norton, Mass.; d. 1778 Aug. 19, Norton; m. 1753 Nov. 8, Norton, **NOAH WISWALL** of Norton, son of Ebenezer & Anna (Capen) Wiswall, b. 1727 Nov. 25, Dorchester, Mass.; d. 1813 Aug. 10, Norton.

Digitized by Google

10 children born in Norton: —

i. NOAH[6] WISWALL, b. 1754 Sept. 5; d. 1778 Oct. 16, Norton.

ii. ANNA[6] WISWALL, b. 1756 Dec. 15; d. 1844 July 18; m. 1780 Oct. 19, Norton, Rev. JAMES BRIGGS of Cummington, Mass., son of James & Damaris (White) Briggs of Norton.

iii. MERCY[6] WISWALL, b. 1759 July 3; m. 1786 Dec. 2, Norton, WILLIAM VERRY of Norton.

iv. MACEY[6] WISWALL, b. 1762 April 3; m. POLLY.

v. JAMES[6] WISWALL, b. 1764 Oct. 28.

vi. ELIJAH[6] WISWALL, b. 1767 April 22; m. (1) NANCY VERRY; m. (2) 1794 Aug. 17, Norton, ELIZABETH VERRY; both daughters of James & Abigail Verry of Norton.

vii. BETTY[6] WISWALL, b. 1769 Sept. 29; d. Maine; *unm.*

viii. GEORGE[6] WISWALL, b. 1772 March 6; m. 1798 Nov. 11, Norton, MARY MOREY, dau. of Ebenezer & Lydia (Copeland) Morey of Norton.

ix. HANNAH[6] WISWALL, b. 1774 Aug. 4; d. 1778 Sept. 16, Norton.

x. RACHEL[6] WISWALL, b. 1777 Aug. 16; d. 1816 Jan'y 19; m. 1804 March 29, Norton, WILLIAM P. GRIFFIN of Portland, Me.

NOAH WISWALL, senior, was assessor and town treasurer of Norton for several years, and was on the committee which divided the town into school districts in 1785. He was active at the time of the Revolution, marching to Boston, although nearly 48 years old, as sergeant of Capt. Seth Gilbert's Minute Men of April 1775. For a number of years, beginning in 1774, he was on the Norton Committee of Correspondence and Inspection, whose manifold duties included furnishing men and supplies to the American forces, caring for the sick soldiers, etc., etc. During the war he united with another member of the family [See No. 32] in an attempt to manufacture molasses out of the stalks of Indian corn, but the success was not great.

NOAH[6] WISWALL, junior, was a Minute Man of '75 in the same company as his father. Having marched to Boston as Minute Man, he remained there until December, besieging the town, having at once re-enlisted for 8 months under Capt. Silas Cobb.

MACEY[6] WISWALL served a little over 3 months in 1780 in the troops raised to re-inforce the Continental Army.

85 — **EDMUND[5] HODGES** [23. *Edmund*[4] *John*[2,3] *Wm*[1]] b. 1744 Aug. 17, Norton, Mass.; m. (1) 1764 July 25, Norton, **RACHEL GODFREY**, dau. of James & Mary (Gilbert) Godfrey, b. 1748 Sept. 2, Norton. He m (2) **RUTH (FLETCHER) PADDOCK**, widow of Robert Paddock.

Children: —

i. MARGARET[6] HODGES, b. 1765 Oct 19; m. SETH[6] HODGES. See No. 102.

Very likely the following also (but proof is lacking); although possibly Ebenezer, Edmund and Eliphalet were sons of Seth[4] Hodges. [See No. 40]: —

ii. EBENEZER HODGES, who was in Pomfret, Vt. in 1790 and 1791, and held two notes formerly held by Edmund[5] Hodges.

Digitized by Google

iii. EDMUND HODGES, who served, March, 1781, in Capt. John Throop's company which was raised in and around Pomfret, Vt.

iv. ELIPHALET HODGES, who served at the Royalton Alarm of Oct. 16, 1780, in Lieut. Bartholomew Durkee's company, which was raised in and around Pomfret, Vt. This may have been the ELIPHALET HODGES who served 3 months, Aug. 20 to Nov. 20, 1781, as corporal under Capt. Abel King of Wilbraham, Mass., in Col. Sear's Hampshire County (Mass.) regiment, in New York State. Possibly he was also the ELIPHALET HODGES of South Brimfield (now Wales), Mass., who, with wife SIBYL and others, sold land there April 21, 1804.

v. RICHARD HODGES, who m. RHODA READ, dau. of Job Read of Vermont, and had: — i. *Louisa Hodges*; ii. *Cynthia Hodges*. [*Reed Family*.] This Rhoda Read seems to have been dau. of Job & Sarah Read, and b. 1789 March 2, Barnard, Vt. [*Barnard town records*.]

EDMUND[5] HODGES had a long and honorable military service, and it is principally by the records of this service that his career has been traced. While still a youth, he went to Sutton, Worcester County, and at this place, when 15 years old, enlisted in Capt. Sylvester Richmond's Co., and served nearly 20 weeks (June 18 to Dec. 1) in 1760, during the French and Indian War. He married in Norton when not quite 20 years old, but probably was then a resident of Worcester County. When the news came of the battle of Lexington, he at once volunteered as a Minute Man under Capt. Simon Hazeltine, and marched to Boston, serving from April 19 to 29, 1775. On April 29 he re-enlisted as sergeant of Capt. Silas Cobb's Co., and served at the Siege of Boston; and when his company's term of 8 months expired, in December, he became sergeant of Capt. Barnabas Sear's Co., and continued at the Siege. When the British evacuated Boston, he went with the American army to New York, as Ensign and then Lieut. in Capt. Nathan Hamilton's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Reg't, and probably was in the battles of Long Island and around New York City, and at Trenton and Princeton. On March 18, 1777, he was commissioned Captain of the 6th Co., 4th Worcester County Reg't. In May, June and July, he served in Rhode Island under Col. Josiah Whitney. In July and August, he was in Col. Job Cushing's Reg't, which went to Bennington, Vt., and he probably fought in the battle of Bennington on Aug. 15. Thus, as shown by the rolls, he performed almost continuous military service from April 19, 1775 to Aug. 29, 1777. In the latter part of 1777 or the beginning of 1778, he moved to Barnard, Vt., and on the organization of the town, April 7, 1778, he was elected assessor, and this year (according to the *History of Hardwick*, p. 399) he was in the legislature of Vermont. He was a member of the legislature in 1779, was one of the 18 persons nominated by a legislative committee for members of a Board of War (but was not one of the 9 elected), and was appointed by the Council a member of the Committee to Report on the Town of Royalton. In 1780 he moved from Barnard to the adjoining town of Pomfret. In Oct. 1780, he had command of a company which served

Digitized by Google

14 days at Fort Fortitude, Bethel, Vt. He was quite prominent in Pomfret, was selectman in 1782 and was elected to various town offices from 1780 to 1785. He sold land there in 1787. After this date he disappears from the town records, which contain no mention of his 2nd marriage or of his death. But these records are defective. There is no mention of him in the Probate Records at Woodstock, so that possibly he moved from this neighborhood. His widow (according to family records) died in Woodstock, July 26, 1814. How many children he had is not definitely known. Only one, Margaret, has been positively identified by family records. But he lived in towns where the records were kept imperfectly, and there are indications that he had other children, as suggested above.

86—DELIVERANCE[5] HODGES [23. *Edmund*[4] *John*[2,3] *Wm*[1]] b. 1746 Dec. 26, Norton, Mass.; d. 1801 June 26, Norton; m. 1764 May 24, Norton, Gen. **SILAS COBB** of Norton, son of Benjamin & Mary (Mason) Cobb, b. 1743 Sept. 4, Norton; m. (2) 1803 May 12, Sibyl Ingell of Taunton; and d. 1833 Oct. 28, Barre, Mass.

9 children born in Norton:—

i. MIRIAM[6] COBB, b. 1764 Oct. 28; d. 1852 Feb. 7, Norton; m. 1787 May 29, Norton, Capt. JOSIAH KING of Norton, son of Josiah & Ruth (Bassett) King of Norton.

ii. A son, b. 1767 Feb. 19; d. 1767 Feb. 23, Norton.

iii. SILAS[6] COBB, b. 1768 Sept. 25; d. 1818 July 9, Swansea, Mass.; m. 1801 Sept. 17, Norton, EUNICE SMITH, dau. of Timothy & Mary (Wales) (Bass) Smith of Norton.

iv. LYMAN[6] COBB, b. 1771 April 27; m. 1793 May 5, Norton, BETSEY BRANACK or BRANNOCK, perhaps dau. of Consider & Desire (Simmons) Brannock of Middleboro, Mass.

v. SARAH[6] COBB, b. 1773 July 29; d. 1807 Oct. 21, Norton; m. 1806 Nov. 27, SANFORTH[6] FREEMAN of Norton, son of Nathaniel & Bethiah[5] (Hodges) Freeman of Norton. [No. 161.]

vi. PLINY[6] COBB, b. 1775 Sept. 21.

vii. EDMUND[6] COBB, b. 1779 Aug. 13; m. MEHITABLE BASSETT, dau. of Isaac & Mehitable (Makepeace) Bassett of Norton.

viii. DELIVERANCE[6] COBB, b. 1782 Oct. 14; m. 1802 Jan'y 7, Norton, ISAAC BASSETT of Norton, son of Isaac & Mehitable (Makepeace) Bassett of Norton.

ix. MARY[6] COBB, b. 1785 Oct. 6; m. 1811 April 7, Norton, Dr. RUFUS PIERCE.

GEN. SILAS COBB was one of the most prominent men ever resident in Norton. He was Captain of a company of Minute Men, who marched to Boston at the Lexington Alarm, commanded a company during the Siege of Boston in 1775 and 1776, and perhaps (the records are not definite) served in the subsequent "Defence of Boston." In 1777 he served at least 6 months in Rhode Island. He was commissioned Major in 1780, Colonel in 1788 and Brigadier-General in 1792. After all his fighting in the Revolution, he voted, at a town meeting called to consider the subject, against the continuance of the

Digitized by Google

War of 1812. He held many town offices, being on the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection 2 years, selectman 1 year, town treasurer 2 years, warden 3 years, town clerk 6 years, and assessor 7 years. He was a Justice of the Peace. He was an earnest advocate of public schools, held the positions of school agent and school trustee 6 years, and was a founder and original director of the first Norton Library, organized in 1794. As illustrative of the customs and ideas of his time, it may be mentioned that he held an inn-keeper's license for 30 years, and was for a long time pound-keeper.

SILAS[6] COBB studied law and opened an office in Rehoboth, but soon removed to Swansea, where he spent most of his subsequent life.

87—**ELIZABETH[5] HODGES** [23. *Edmund*[4] *John*[3,2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1749 April 13, Norton, Mass.; d. 1769 Oct. 15, Norton; m. 1767 July 8, Norton, **SAMUEL GODFREY** of Norton, son of James & Mary (Gilbert) Godfrey, b. 1746 July 7, Norton; m. (2) Mary[5] Hodges [No. 166]; d. 1801 March 12, Norton.

2 children born in Norton:—

i. JAMES[6] GODFREY, b. 1767 Dec. 2; d. 1837 Sept. 22, West Bridgewater, Mass.; m. SARAH CLAPP, dau. of David & Hannah (King) Clapp of Norton.

ii. GERSHOM[6] GODFREY, b. 1769 June 1; m. 1792 Nov. 29, Norton, LURANA KINSLEY, dau. of Abiel & Bethiah (Williams) Kinsley of Easton, Mass.

SAMUEL GODFREY served at the beginning of the Revolution in the company of Capt. Seth Gilbert, which marched to Boston at news of the battle of Lexington.

88—**SARAH[5] HODGES** [23. *Edmund*[4] *John*[3,2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1751 July 16, Norton, Mass.; d. 1781 Oct. 29, Norton; m. 1773 Oct. 14, Norton, Dr. **ADAM JOHNSTONE** of Norton, b. Scotland; d. 1806 June 10, Danby, Vt.

3 children born in Norton:—

i. SARAH[6] JOHNSTONE, bapt. 1774 Sept 18, Norton; d. 1776 Feb. 25, Norton.

ii. BETSEY[6] JOHNSTONE, bapt. 1776 May 26, Norton; m. 1804 Dec. 3, Danby, Vt., Dr. ABRAHAM LOCKE of Danby, son of Abraham & Hannah (Locke) Locke.

iii. HANNAH[6] JOHNSTONE, bapt. 1779 May 23, Norton.

DR. ADAM JOHNSTONE, a Scotchman by birth, came to Norton about 1772, and practised medicine there. He is said to have served as surgeon during the Revolution. He kept a public house in Norton from 1780 to 1787 and then seems to have gone to Pelham, Mass., and resided there for a time. From there he went to Danby, Vt.

89—**TISDALE[5] HODGES** [23. *Edmund*[4] *John*[3,2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1753 Dec. 7, Norton, Mass.; d. 1811 or 1812, Petersham, Mass.; m. 1774 Oct. 6, Norton, **NAOMI[5] HODGES**, dau. of Joseph[4] & Miriam[4] (Hodges) (Bishop) Hodges [No. 68], b. 1754 Oct. 8, Norton.

Digitized by Google

8 children born in Norton: —
180. i. ALLEN[6] HODGES, b. 1775 Sept. 29.
181. ii. GUILFORD[6] HODGES, b. 1778 Jan'y 25.
182. iii. LEMUEL[6] HODGES, b. 1780 Feb. 6.
iv. WILLIAM[6] HODGES, b. 1782 March 11; d. 1782 June 30, Norton.
v. TISDALE[6] HODGES, b. 1783 April 21; d. 1806; *unm.*
vi. SAMUEL[6] HODGES, b. 1785 April 3; d. young.
183. vii. JERRY[6] HODGES, b. 1787 March 22.
viii. THOMAS[6] HODGES, bapt. 1789 Sept. 13; d. young.

TISDALE[6] HODGES served in the Revolution, marching to Boston on the news of the battle of Lexington as private in Capt. Silas Cobb's company. In 1780 he served a short term in Rhode Island as private in Capt. Israel Trow's company. He may have done other service, but no record of such has been found. He continued in the militia after the war, rising through the various grades to the captaincy of a troop of cavalry, which he received Dec. 17, 1793. He was a man of advanced and liberal ideas and owned considerable property. He sent several of his sons to college. He was warden of Norton in 1782, and selectman in 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1799 and 1800. In 1804 he bought a farm of 190 acres in Petersham and soon after moved to that town, where he passed the rest of his life.

DR. TISDALE[6] HODGES, when a boy, had his leg so badly cut with a scythe that he ever afterwards was lame. He was graduated at Brown University in 1804, studied medicine, and practised a short time in Bristol, R. I., where he was successful and popular. In July, 1806, he left Bristol on the brig *Jay*, with the intention of transferring to the ship *Semiramis*, which he expected to meet on the coast of Africa. A Bristol newspaper, in a flattering notice of his career, states that he died "at the Galinas, Africa," doubtless island of Gallina, or Gallinhas, one of the Bissagos group, on the west coast of Africa.

90 — JOHN[5] HODGES [23. *Edmund*[4] *John*[2,3] *Wm*[1]] b. 1756 May 5, Norton, Mass.; d. 1802 April 26, Norton; m. 1780 Nov. 2, Mansfield, **ABIGAIL[6] WHEATON**, dau. of Dr. George & Elizabeth[5] (Morey) Wheaton [No. 20], b. 1761 Sept. 10, Norton; d. 1847 Nov. 14, Norton.

5 children born in Norton: —
184. i. ELIZABETH WHEATON[6] HODGES, b. 1783 Feb. 21.
ii. ABIGAIL[6] HODGES, b. 1786 Aug. 19; d. 1840, Norton; *unm.*
185. iii. FANNY[6] HODGES, b. 1789 May 4.
186. iv. NANCY[6] HODGES, b. 1791 June 6.
187. v. LUCINDA[6] HODGES, b. 1794 May 28.

JOHN[5] HODGES served in the Eight Months' Service, at the Siege of Boston, in 1775, as private in Capt. Silas Cobb's company. In 1777 he served about a month under Capt. Isaac Hodges in the Secret Expedition to Rhode Island. In August, 1780, he was again in Rhode Island; as corporal of Capt. Seth Smith's company. He evi-

Digitized by Google

dently continued in the militia, as in 1802 "Lieutenant" John Hodges was a selectman of Norton, but he could have held the civil position only a short time, as he died in the spring of this year. He seems to have been actively interested in school matters. As soon after the Revolution as the finances became somewhat settled, he headed a movement for the building of school-houses, and carried a vote to this effect in the town meeting of Dec. 30, 1789; but this vote was reconsidered the next month, and for several years nothing was done.

91 — **DANIEL[5] HODGES** [23. *Edmund*[4] *John*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1763 June 9, Norton, Mass.; d. 1789 Jan'y —, Hardwick, Mass.; m. 1787 March 12, Rehoboth, **ELONA SHEPARDSON**, dau. of Capt. Zebadiah & Deborah Shepardson, b. 1767 Dec. 2, Providence, R. I. She m. (2) 1791 Feb. 7, Rehoboth, Mass., Caleb Abell, town clerk of Rehoboth.

1 child: —

188. i. ELONA[6] HODGES, b. 1789 April 22, Rehoboth.

DANIEL[5] HODGES, at the age of 14, was fifer in Capt. Silas Cobb's company, and served from July 29, 1777, to Jan'y 2, 1778, in Rhode Island. In the fall of 1779 he served about a month, also in Rhode Island, under Captain Enoch Robinson. In July, 1780, he enlisted for six months in the Continental Army and served in New York and New Jersey. From the descriptive lists it is known that he was then 17 years old, 5 feet 5 inches in height, and of dark complexion. Again in March, 1781, he served a short term in Rhode Island. After the war he went apparently to Rehoboth, where he married, and certainly to Hardwick, Mass., where he died.

92 — **JONATHAN[5] HODGES** [25. *Jonathan*[4] *Nath'l*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1746/7 Jan'y 24, Norton, Mass.; d. 1823, Corinth, N. Y.; m. 1771 Jan'y 8, Norton, **ABIGAIL CARPENTER**, dau. of William & Abigail (White) Carpenter, b. 1750 June 8, Norton; d. 1795, Greenfield, N. Y.

7 children: —

i. JONATHAN[6] HODGES, b. 1773 March 9, Norton; d. at the age of 18.

189. ii. MACEY[6] HODGES, b. 1775 April 18, Norton.

190. iii. DEBORAH[6] HODGES, b. 1778 or 1779, Norton.

191. iv. LEWIS[6] HODGES, b. 1782, Ballston Spa, N. Y.

v. CLAUDIUS[6] HODGES, b. 1785, prob. Greenfield, N. Y.; d. 1879 April 1, Corinth, N. Y., aged 93; *unm.*

192. vi. WILLIAM CARPENTER[6] HODGES, b. 1787 Aug. 30, Greenfield or Corinth, N. Y.

vii. LEONARD[6] HODGES, b. 1789 or 1790, Greenfield or Corinth; d. 1839, Corinth, aged 49; *unm.*

JONATHAN[5] HODGES, sergeant of Capt. Silas Cobb's company, went to Boston on April 29, 1775, and served for 8 months at the siege of that city. In December 1777, and Jan'y 1778, he served as sergeant in Rhode Island under Capt. Isaac Hodges, and again in Rhode Island in August and September 1779 as sergeant under Capt. Samuel White.

Digitized by Google

When the call for help came from Tiverton, R. I., in August 1780, he did not insist upon his rank as sergeant, but volunteered as private and served a short term under Capt. Israel Trow. About 1781 or 1782 he moved with his family to Saratoga County, New York, going first to Ballston; thence, after two years, to Greenfield; and finally to Corinth, where he made a home in the forest wilderness and lived for the rest of his days.

JONATHAN[6] HODGES, when very young, studied medicine and was in a hospital in Albany, when he caught the small-pox of which he died.

CLAUDIUS[6] HODGES lived in Corinth on the family homestead with his bachelor brother, Leonard, and his married sister, Deborah. For more than fifty years he was a prominent member of the Methodist church. In politics he was a Whig and then a Republican, and during the war contributed liberally to the Union cause. He was an entertaining talker, and when he was old, the young people were wont to visit him and listen to his stories of pioneer life and adventures, and of the changes in the place which he, as an early settler, had helped to clear of the forests originally covering the region.

93 — DEBORAH[6] HODGES [25. *Jonathan*[4] *Nath'l*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1748 July 14, Norton, Mass.; d. 1824 or 1825, Franklin, Mass.; m. (1) 1771 Sept. 5, Norton, **JOHN ALLEN**, who d. 1782 Nov. 4, Norton. She m. (2) 1784 March 15, Norton, Dr. **LEWIS LEPRILETE** of Norton, b. 1750 Oct. 10, Nantes, France; d. 1804 July 29, Franklin, Mass.

1 child by her 2nd husband: —

i. A son, d. Franklin, Mass., aged 6 yrs.

DEBORAH[6] HODGES was a woman of strong common sense and practical ability, managing her household well and economically, and greatly admired and respected by those who knew her well, especially by those of her own sex. She is said to have left considerable property at her death. When her second husband came to Norton, a poor man but an able physician, she aided him in many ways, buying for him the first horse and saddle which he owned in America. Her only child, a son by her second husband, one day followed his father to the small-pox hospital in Franklin, and caught this disease which proved fatal. [*Mrs. D. A. L.*[7] *(Davis) Clothier.*]

JOHN ALLEN, first husband of Deborah, is thought to have been the John Allen of Norton who saw much service in the Revolution, beginning, in April, 1775, as 2nd Lieutenant of Capt. Silas Cobb's company of Minute Men, and rising to the rank of Captain.

DR. LEWIS LEPRILETE was a noteworthy man. He had many peculiarities, but was a very able physician, standing high in the opinion of his fellow-practitioners. His name was borne by quite a number of the sons of his medical pupils, who were numerous. One of these sons, Dr. Lewis Leprilete Miller of Providence, R. I., is said to have possessed a very good portrait of his father's teacher. Dr. Leprilete came to Norton about the end of the Revolution, and remained there until about 1792, when he removed to Jamaica Plain, now a part of Boston. After two or three years he

Digitized by Google

returned to France, and was absent about seven years. During this absence, he was compelled to serve in the French Army. He was reticent of his personal history and not many details of his life are known. He always refused to speak of Napoleon. On his return to the United States, he located at Franklin, Mass., and there remained until his death. He was buried at Jamaica Plain, and over his grave the Mass. Medical Society (or members therof) placed a stone with an inscription reciting that he was "very celebrated in surgery." He had given his body to Dr. Warren of Boston for anatomical purposes, and it was removed from the grave after the funeral services.

94—NATHANIEL[5] HODGES [25. *Jonathan*[4] *Nath'l*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1750 May 21, Norton, Mass.; d. 1828, Mansfield, Mass.; m. (1) 1774 May 24, Mansfield, **HANNAH SKINNER**, *prob.* dau. of Thomas & Hannah (Bates) Skinner, and b. 1754 Aug. 10, Norton. She d. 1800 Dec. 13, Mansfield. He m. (2) 1803 March 10, Attleboro, **MARTHA DEAN**, dau. of Ephraim & Martha (Balcom) Dean of Attleboro, Mass.

7 children:—

193. i. HANNAH[6] HODGES, b. 1775 April 17, Norton.
ii. NATHANIEL[6] HODGES, b. 1778 Jan'y 28, Mansfield; d. 1832, Boston, Mass.; m. 1801 June 1, Attleboro, ESTHER FAIRBROTHER, dau. of Thomas & Mary (Brown) Fairbrother, b. 1776 July 27, Cumberland, R. I. (formerly Attleboro, Mass.). *No children.*
194. iii. JOSEPH WARREN[6] HODGES, b. 1780 Aug. 22, Mansfield.
195. iv. PRESTON[6] HODGES, b. 1785 June 14, Mansfield.
196. v. GEORGE[6] HODGES, b. 1787 Sept. 5, Mansfield.
197. vi. ANNA[6] HODGES, b. 1790 April 26, Mansfield.
198. vii. DEBORAH[6] HODGES, b. 1795 July 31, Mansfield.

NATHANIEL[5] HODGES served in December 1776 and January 1777, also in September and October 1777, as private under Capt. Isaac Hodges in Rhode Island.

95—DAVID[5] HODGES [25. *Jonathan*[4] *Nath'l*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1752 Feb. 15, Norton, Mass.; d. about 1806, Norton; m. 1783 May 1, Norton, **LYDIA[5] HODGES**, dau. of Timothy[4] & Lydia (Cox) Hodges [No. 70], b. 1757 June 11, Norton; d. 1852 July 5, Corinth, N. Y.

6 children born in Norton:—

199. i. LYDIA[6] HODGES, b. 1784 March 3.
200. ii. DAVID[6] HODGES, b. 1786 Nov. 7.
iii. TIMOTHY[6] HODGES, b. 1789 Jan'y 24; d. 1814, Norton; *unm.*
201. iv. DEBORAH[6] HODGES, b. 1794 Nov. 23.
v. SARAH[6] HODGES, b. 1798 Jan'y 15; d. young.
vi. BETSEY[6] HODGES, b. 1800 March 14; d. 1824 Nov. 24, Greenfield, N. Y.; m. 1822 Feb. 1, Greenfield, EZRA DAY of Greenfield, son of Ezra & Ruth (Whipple) Day of Greenfield, b. 1800 Nov. 13; d. 1862 Dec. 7, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Had 1 *child*:— *Betsey Hodges*[7] *Day* who d. in infancy.

Digitized by Google

DAVID[6] HODGES had a long Revolutionary record. When the news came of the battle of Lexington, he marched to Boston, a private in Capt. Silas Cobb's company, and remained under the same Captain until the end of the year, besieging Boston. He then, in December 1775, enlisted for one year in Capt. Thomas Pierce's company of Col. Knox's artillery, staid at Boston until it was evacuated by the British, and then served in New York. In May 1778, he re-enlisted for 9 months in the Continental Army and served again in New York State. The descriptive list of May 21, 1778, gives the following details: — Age, 26 years; height, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark. In 1779 he was living in Lyman, N. H., his name being signed to petitions that year for abatement of taxes of inhabitants of that town. After his marriage he returned to Norton, of which town he was a tithing-man in 1805. His widow received a pension on account of his Revolutionary services, and not long after his death moved with her family to Corinth, N. Y.

96 — ABIGAIL[5] HODGES [25. *Jonathan*[4] *Nath'l*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1755 Jan'y 6, Norton, Mass.; d. doubtless in Westmoreland, N. H.; m. 1774 April 28, Norton, **SAMUEL LINCOLN**, son of Elkanah & Lydia (Pratt) Lincoln, b. 1751 Oct. 18, Norton; m. (2) 1818 Jan'y 11, Westmoreland, Mrs. Betsey (——) Temple.

10 children born in Westmoreland, N. H.: —

i. SAMUEL[6] LINCOLN, b. 1775 Feb. 17; m. (1) 1799 May 6, Westmoreland, LOIS HUTCHINS; m. (2) 1812 March 3, Westmoreland, SUSANNAH (or SOPHRONIA) POWERS.

ii. ABIGAIL[6] LINCOLN, b. 1777 March 28; m. 1796 Feb. 18, Westmoreland, JOSEPH FRANKLIN.

iii. RHODA[6] LINCOLN, b. 1779 March 8; m. 1800 May 28, Westmoreland, EZRA TYLER CONE of Westminster, Vt.

iv. SOLOMON[6] LINCOLN, b. 1781 June 27.

v. DEBORAH[6] LINCOLN, b. 1784 July 29.

vi. LYDIA[6] LINCOLN, b. 1786 April 24; m. 1808 Feb. 18, Westmoreland, JOHN MORSE, JR.

vii. ALLEN[6] LINCOLN, b. 1787 Nov. 19.

viii. FANNY[6] LINCOLN, b. 1791 June 26; m. 1820 Dec. 31, Westmoreland, SAMUEL ARNOLD.

ix. HANNAH[6] LINCOLN, b. 1794 Aug. 21; d. 1824 May 29, Westmoreland; m. DAVID GOODNOW of Westmoreland.

x. LOUISA[6] LINCOLN, b. 1799 Jan'y 11.

97 — SIMEON[5] HODGES [36. *Sam*[4,3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1740 June 4, Norton, Mass.; d. 1815 Nov. 2, Savoy, Mass.; m. (1) 1765 July 4, Norton, **SUSANNAH COBB**, dau. of William & Anna (Willis) Cobb, b. 1747/8 Jan'y 1, Norton; d. between 1783 and 1788. He m. (2) not later than 1789, **SARAH FISHER**, dau. of Eleazer & Elizabeth (Lane) Fisher, b. 1749 Jan'y 13, Norton; d. 1818, Jan'y 4, Savoy, "aged 69."

10 children, 8 by 1st wife born in Norton, 2 by 2nd in Savoy: —

202. i. SAMUEL[6] HODGES, b. 1766 Nov. 12.

Digitized by Google

203. ii. SIMEON[6] HODGES, b. 1770 Jan'y 23.
204. iii. SUSANNAH[6] HODGES, b. 1772 Feb 22.
205. iv. SARAH[6] HODGES, b. 1774 May 11.
206. v. SILAS[6] HODGES, b. 1776 June 2.
207. vi. RICHARD[6] HODGES, b. 1778 June 17.
208. vii. HANNAH[6] HODGES, b. 1780 April 27.
209. viii. WILLIAM[6] HODGES, b. 1783 April 19.
210. ix. ISAAC[6] HODGES, b. 1790 Jan'y 16.
x. ANSON[6] HODGES, b. 1792 May 6; doubtless d. young.

SIMEON[5] HODGES fought in the French and Indian War, serving 32 weeks in 1759 as private in Capt. John Harvey's company in the Crown Point Expedition. He served also in the Revolution, being in Rhode Island under Capt. Isaac Hodges in Dec. 1776 and January 1777. Possibly he saw other service, for he was an early settler of Savoy, Mass., which, under the name of Bullock's Grant, was allotted, for military service to the grantees.

98 — RUTH[5] HODGES [36. *Sam*[4,3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1744/5 Feb. 13, Norton, Mass.; m. 1762 May 20, Norton, **SOLOMON TROW** of Norton, son of Benjamin & Margaret Trow of Norton.

Children born in Norton: —
i. MARGARET[6] TROW, b. 1763 March 2.
ii. RUTH[6] TROW, b. 1764 Nov. 3.
iii. SOLOMON[6] TROW, b. 1767 Feb. 17.
iv. JAMES[6] TROW, b. 1769 March 2.
v. LUCINDA[6] TROW, b. 1771 Sept. 12.

99 — SAMUEL[5] HODGES [40. *Seth*[4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1755 March 7 (or 14) Woodstock, Conn.; d. 1826 Sept. 18, Gill, Mass.; m. **REBECCA SMITH**, dau. of Uriah Smith of Newark, N. J., b. 1762 Jan'y 7; d. 1854 Feb. 18, Utica, N. Y.

5 children: —
211. i. SALLY[6] HODGES, b. 1778 Aug. 11 (Hanover, N. J.?)
212. ii. BETSEY[6] HODGES, b. 1781 Feb. 21 (Hanover, N. J.?)
iii. SETH[6] HODGES, b. 1781 Feb. 21 (Hanover, N. J.?); d. aged 6 months.
213. iv. MARY[6] HODGES, b. 1784 Aug. 13 (Hanover, N. J.?)
214. v. SMITH[6] HODGES, b. 1788 March 26, Douglas, Mass.

100 — ASA[5] HODGES [40. *Seth*[4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1756, prob. in Conn.; d. 1818 June 26, Pomfret, Vt., aged 62; m. **PRISCILLA LAMB** of Pomfret, dau. of John & Abigail or Hepsital (Mead) Lamb, b. 1763; d. 1853 Nov. 18, Pomfret, aged 90.

1 child born in Pomfret, Vt.: —
i. SAMUEL[6] HODGES, b. 1789 March 11; d. 1818 Sept. 10, Pomfret; m. CHLOE FRINK. *No children.*

101 — MARY[5] HODGES [40. *Seth*[4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1758, prob. in Conn.; d. 1809 Oct. 7, Hartford, Vt.; m. **WILLIAM PORTER** of Hartford, Vt., son of Samuel & Sarah Porter, b. 1749 Sept. 4, Lebanon, Conn.; d. 1813 Nov. 28, Hartford, Vt.

Digitized by Google

9 children: —

i. LUTHER[6] PORTER, d. 1861 Oct. 16; m. WEALTHY MARSH.

ii. WILLIAM[6] PORTER.

iii. JOSEPH[6] PORTER, b. 1796, Hartford, Vt.; d. 1829 July 9, Jericho, Vt.; m. LAURA BLISS of Jericho.

iv. JOHN[6] PORTER, b. 1798 April 6, Hartford, Vt.; d. 1886 Nov. 12, Hartford; m. 1831 May 30, JANE FRANCES FOSTER, dau. of Fordyce & Elizabeth (Wolcott) Foster of Hartford.

v. to viii. 4 sons who died in infancy.

ix. LYMAN[6] PORTER.

MARY[6] HODGES was a woman of great industry and energy. Very pious, she and her husband belonged to the Baptist denomination. As in her day there was no Baptist meeting-house in the vicinity, the society assembled for worship at the houses of the members. I well remember the meetings at the Porter house. It was a pleasant time for the followers of John. The great iron pot was suspended on the crane, and the most appetizing odors from beets, carrots, turnips, cabbage and the Indian pudding in a bag, fell like a benediction on the worshippers in the "best" or "square" room. And while the pot was boiling, a neighbor would be baking "short-cakes," made of wheat flour "wet-up" with butter and cream. Mary had great ability as a speaker and leader at the meetings, but her feet ever abided in her own house. For twenty years, on account of asthma, she was unable to lie down, and took all her sleep in a chair; yet her industry continued, spinning and weaving the garments worn by her family, as was the custom of those days. Articles she thus made, I still keep. They are homely and colored with age; but I would like to know the thoughts woven into them. [*Mrs. Jane F. Porter.*]

JUDGE JOHN[6] PORTER, at the age of 18, taught school near Hartford, Vt. Then he taught in Rodman, N. Y., and on two occasions made the entire journey (300 miles) there and back on foot. From 1840 to 1849 he represented Hartford in the State legislature, except two years when he was a State senator. In 1850 he was made Probate Judge of Hartford judicial district, holding the position until his death. On the organization of the Republican party in 1856, he was elected a Presidential Elector for Vermont. For many years he was a director of the Woodstock Bank. From the time he took the freeman's oath until his death, he occupied some important public office and discharged every duty with ability, winning an enviable reputation throughout the State. His widow, JANE FRANCES (FOSTER) PORTER, at the age of 83 years, still preserved her good health and her mental quickness and ability, retaining a strong interest in a wide range of subjects, and maintaining the dignity and respect of the family.

JOSEPH[6] PORTER was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1820, read law at Haverhill, N. H., and settled in practice in Jericho, Vt. A fall from his horse caused his death.

102 — SETH[5] HODGES [40. *Seth*[4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1765 Feb. 19, prob. in Conn.; d. 1847 July 26, Pomfret, Vt.; m. **MARGARET[6] HODGES**, dau. of Capt. Edmund[5] & Rachel (Godfrey) Hodges [No.

Digitized by Google

85], b. 1765 Oct. 19, prob. in Sutton or Hardwick, Mass.; d. 1858 Nov. 13, Pomfret, Vt.

10 children born in Pomfret, Vt: —

215. i. HANNAH[6] HODGES, b. 1785 Aug. 31.
216. ii. MARY[6] HODGES, b. 1787 Dec. 29.
217. iii. ELIZA[6] HODGES, b. 1790 Feb. 20.
iv. LUTHER[6] HODGES, b. 1792 April 18; d. 1812 Jan'y 15, Pomfret, Vt.; *unm.*
v. SETH[6] Hodges, b. 1794 April 20; d. 1797 Sept. 21, Pomfret.
218. vi. LUCY[6] HODGES, b. 1797 Sept. 4.
219. vii. EDMUND[6] HODGES, b. 1799 April 24.
220. viii. SALLY[6] HODGES, b. 1802 May 17.
221. ix. MATILDA[6] HODGES, b. 1806 Feb. 4.
222. x. SETH[6] HODGES, b. 1809 Dec. 24.

SETH[5] HODGES came with his father to Pomfret, Vt., in October, 1780. When the Indians attacked and burned Royalton this month, he enlisted in Lieut. Bartholomew Durkee's company, which went in pursuit of the marauders who were retreating towards Canada with a number of prisoners and much plunder. An account of this event states that the pursuers came up with the Indians on the second day, but after the exchange of a few shots the commanding officer of the Colonists discontinued the attack and allowed the Indians to retreat without further molestation, against the protest of many of his soldiers. In March, 1781, Seth Hodges served in a similar manner under Capt. John Throop. Soon after he enlisted in Capt. John Benjamin's company and served until the end of November, apparently nine months. For his Revolutionary service, he received a pension of about $100 per year, which was continued to his widow.

103 — SILAS[5] HODGES [41. *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1741/2 Feb. 11, Norton, Mass.; d. 1804 Jan'y 9, Clarendon, Vt.; m. (1) 1761 June 2, Woodstock, Conn., **MARY BACON**, dau. of Daniel & Abigail Bacon, b. 1744 March 24, Woodstock; d. 1765 Nov. 19, Woodstock. He m. (2) 1767, Sturbridge, Mass., **RACHEL FREEMAN**, dau. of Samuel & Mary Freeman, b. 1748 Sept. 9, Sturbridge; d. between 1772 and 1776. He m. (3) prob. 1778, Concord, Mass., **MARY GOULD**, dau. of Henry & Elizabeth (Mirick) Gould, b. 1760 Jan'y 17, Concord; d. 1843 July 19, Clarendon, Vt.

Children: 2 by 1st wife; 2 by 2nd wife; 6 by 3rd wife: —

i. ANNA[6] HODGES, b. 1762 Jan'y 17, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 1830, Fairfax, Vt.; m. (1) ——— SMITH, who was accidentally killed by the explosion of a cannon in a Fourth-of-July celebration. She m. (2) her cousin, JOHN[6] RICHARDSON of Woodstock, Conn., Concord, Mass., and Fairfax, Vt., son of John & Susannah[5] (Hodges) Richardson. [No. 41, iii]. *No children.*
223. ii. MARY[6] HODGES, b. 1763 Dec. 7, Woodstock, Conn.
224. iii. DRUSUS[6] HODGES, b. 1768 March 12, Woodstock, Conn.
225. iv. RACHEL FREEMAN[6] HODGES, b. 1771 July 2, Sturbridge, Mass.

Digitized by Google

226. v. HENRY[6] HODGES, b. 1779 July 30, Concord, Mass.
227. vi. SUSAN[6] HODGES, b. 1783, Concord, Mass.
228. vii. SILAS WYLLYS[6] HODGES, b. 1786 Jan'y 25, Clarendon, Vt.
229. viii. GEORGE TISDALE[6] HODGES, b. 1788 July 4, Clarendon, Vt.
230. ix. HANNIBAL[6] HODGES, b. 1790 March 20, Clarendon, Vt.
231. x. SOPHIA[6] HODGES, b. 1794 Dec. 19, Clarendon, Vt.

DR. SILAS[5] HODGES practised medicine for a number of years at Woodstock, Conn., and afterwards at Dunbarton, N. H., where he was living when the Revolution began. He served as surgeon in the Continental Army and was for some time in personal attendance on Gen. Washington, who entrusted him with important commissions and admitted him to a friendly social relationship. His granddaughter, Mrs. Emma F. Gillette, remembers accounts of his attending the receptions of Lady Washington, and how at times, as her partner, he led the minuet. The sleeve buttons and a shirt stud worn by him while surgeon on Washington's staff, were presented to the Antiquarian Museum at Rutland, Vt. He seems to have had a semi-official connection with some of the New England State governments, and his name occurs frequently in the Resolves of the General Court of Massachusetts and in other public documents. After the war he practised medicine at Concord, Mass. About 1784 he moved to Clarendon, Vt., where he purchased land in the intervale of Otter Creek, and resided until his death in a house which stood west of the junction of the Middleton road with the road from Manchester to Rutland. He likewise bought numerous tracts of land in what were later Addison, Chittenden, and Franklin counties. The care of these estates and a mercantile business in which he had embarked, rendered it necessary for him to relinquish his medical practice. He was an able business man, and a shrewd financier of foresight and prudence. He was very hospitable and fond of entertaining guests at his home. He occupied a conspicuous position in society and had a wide circle of acquaintances extending beyond the bounds of the State. It was his custom on Thanksgiving Day to provide a bountiful repast at his house for his tenants and their families. He was an ardent Federalist and devoted adherent of President Washington, and like the leaders of his party, was charged by his opponents with tendencies towards a monarchy. He often went to Boston, probably during the sessions of the legislature, and was there when attacked by his last illness, but was carried to his home in Clarendon, where he died. His widow, soon after his death, built the house near the bridge across Otter Creek, which was inhabited by her children and grandchildren.

104 — ELKANAH[4] HODGES [41. *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1747 May 19, Norton, Mass.; d. 1797 May 21, Torrington, Conn.; m. (1) 1777 Jan'y 14, Torrington, **ROXALANA NORTH**, dau. of Ashbel & Ruth (Lyman) North, b. 1759 Nov. 24, Torrington; d. 1777 Feb. 13, Torrington, of smallpox caught from her husband. He m. (2) 1778 March 26, Torrington, **REBECCA WHITING**, dau. of John & Sarah (Foster) Whiting, b. 1756 Dec. 6, Torrington; d. 1839 July 13, Torrington.

Digitized by Google

7 children born in Torrington, Conn.: —

232. i. WILLARD[6] HODGES, b. 1778 Dec 16.
233. ii. ERASTUS[6] HODGES, b. 1781 March 8.
234. iii. ROXALANA[6] HODGES, b. 1784 April 27.
iv. SARAH[6] HODGES, b. 1787 March 19; d. 1887 May 20, Buckland, Mass.; m. 1808 Nov. 29, Torrington, Rev. TIMOTHY PHELPS GILLETT, son of Rev. Alexander & Ada (Rogers) Gillett, b. 1780 June 15, Farmingbury (now Wolcott) Conn.; d. 1866 Nov. 5, Branford, Conn. 1 *child* who d. in infancy.
v. WILLIAM FRANKLIN[6] HODGES, b. 1789 Aug. 24; d. 1837 Oct. 10, Mobile, Ala.; *unm.* He was graduated at Yale in 1811, studied law, and settled in practice in Mobile.
vi. ALPHEUS[6] HODGES, b. 1792 May 4; d. 1870 Dec. 27, Torrington; *unm.*
vii. HENRY ELKANAH[6] HODGES, b. 1794 Oct. 3; d. 1859 March 13, New Haven, Conn.; m. ELIZABETH FOWLER of Guilford, Conn. *No children.* Adopted a dau., who, as Mrs. *Caroline (Hodges) Merwin*, lived, 1891, in Milford, Conn.

DR. ELKANAH[5] HODGES settled in Torrington about 1772 and immediately commenced the practice of medicine, which he continued for 25 years with great success. Possessing medical ability combined with unusual business energy and talent, as well as great tact, he not only inspired confidence as a physician, but also commanded respect for his judgment in business matters. In 1776 he bought a house and farm on Brandy Hill and started a store which became the center of trade for the western part of the town. He extended his business, entered into and directed many other enterprises with uniform success, and became a large land-owner and one of the wealthiest men of the town. From the fact that he received the same payment as was made to other men for military service, it appears probable that he served during the Revolution in the militia when they were called out on several occasions. In December, 1778, he was on the town committee to procure clothing for the soldiers. He was selectman in 1786, 1787, 1791, 1792 and 1793, represented Torrington in the State legislature in 1792, and held other important positions. He likewise was influential in church matters.

105 — DANIEL[5] HODGES [41. *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1754 April 17, Norton, Mass.; d. 1829 Dec. 11, Western, Mass. [name changed to Warren in 1834]; m. 1781 June 23, Western, **RACHEL RICH**, dau. of Thomas & Huldah (Cheney) Rich of Western, b. 1761 Nov. 30; d. 1844 Jan'y 3, Warren, Mass.

9 children born in Western (now Warren), Mass.: —

235. i. THOMAS CHENEY[6] HODGES, b. 1784 May 19.
236. ii. ADOLPHUS[6] HODGES, b. 1786 Sept. 19.
237. iii. GEORGE[6] HODGES, b. 1790 Sept. 27.
238. iv. SUSAN[6] HODGES, b. 1792 Sept. 28.
239. v. DANIEL[6] HODGES, b. 1796 Jan'y 20.
240. vi. MARY[6] HODGES, b. 1798 May 3.
241. vii. BRUTUS[6] HODGES, b. 1801 May 7.

Digitized by Google

viii. SOLON[6] HODGES, b. 1801 May 7; d. 1822 Feb. 15, Boston; *unm.*

242. ix. SERAPH[6] HODGES, b. 1804 Aug. 15.

DANIEL[6] HODGES was one of the most prominent and influential citizens of Western. He was selectman 12 years, moderator of the annual town meetings 13 years, town treasurer 5 years, and representative one year. He was also Justice of the Peace and Captain of the militia company, and held various county offices.

106 — LEONARD[5] HODGES [41. *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1759 March 25, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 1841 March 25, Williston, Vt.; m. 1783 Sept. —, Williston, **SARAH SPAFFORD**, dau. of Gen. Jonathan & Christiana (Jewell) Spafford, b. 1767 Nov. 1, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 1856 Feb. 5, Williston.

5 children born in Richmond, Vt.: —

243. i. ORATUS[6] HODGES, b. 1785.
244. ii. HENRY[6] HODGES, b. 1787 Feb. 20.
iii. SUSAN[6] HODGES, d. at age of 14.
245. iv. JACOB SPAFFORD[6] HODGES, b. 1794 Aug. 11.
246. v. GEORGE[6] HODGES, b. 1798 May 27.

107 — JOB[5] HODGES [43. *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. prob. about 1747 or 1748, Norton, Mass.; m. 1771 April 15, Mansfield, Mass., **MARGARET WHITE**, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer & Lydia (Jennison) White of Mansfield.

Children: —

247. i. BARNUM[6] HODGES, b. 1773, Mansfield.
248. ii. JEREMIAH[6] HODGES, b. prob. 1775 or 1776, Mansfield.

JOB[5] HODGES was one of the Minute Men of the 2nd company of Mansfield and marched to Boston on April 19, 1775, at the news of the Lexington fight. In August, 1778, he served a few days in Rhode Island under Lieut. Ephraim Grover. Perhaps he was out on other occasions. About 1800 he and his family moved to Rutland, Mass.

108 — ELONA[5] HODGES [43. *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1750 April 7, Norton, Mass.; d. 1816 Feb. 21, Mansfield, Mass.; m. 1770 April 19, Norton, **JACOB SKINNER**, son of Solomon & Mary (Grover) Skinner, b. 1741 March 31, Norton; m. (2) 1819 June —, Abigail Leonard; and d. 1837 Jan'y 3, Mansfield.

6 children born in Mansfield, Mass.: —

i. JACOB[6] SKINNER, b. 1771 Nov. 20.
ii. JOB[6] SKINNER, b. 1774 May 31; m. 1795 Sept. 6, Mansfield, BETSEY DEAN, dau. of Isaac & Sibyl Dean of Mansfield.
iii. JOSEPH[6] SKINNER, b. 1778 May 22; d. 1860 Feb. 23, Foxboro, Mass.; m. REBECCA MORRILL.
iv. SOLOMON[6] SKINNER, b. 1783 Sept. 29; d. 1858 June 5, Bucksport, Me.; m. 1812 April 22, Mansfield, CHARLOTTE BATES, dau. of Benjamin & Abigail (Billings) Bates of Mansfield.

Digitized by Google

v. ALFRED[6] SKINNER, b. 1786 March 2; m. MARY[6] HODGES. See No. 110, ii.

vi. LORING[6] SKINNER, b. 1791 July 21; d. 1847 Feb. 27, Bucksport, Me.; m. 1823 June 5, Bucksport, HANNAH GALE DARLING, dau. of Eliakim & Ruth (Buck) Darling of Bucksport.

109—ZEPHANIAH[5] HODGES [43. *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. prob. 1752 or 1753, Norton, Mass.; d. 1795, Boston, Mass.; m. **MERCY**, who m. (2) 1801 May 4, Boston, Josiah Crossman.

Children:—

CHARLES[6] HODGES, bapt. 1781 Oct. 14, Norton; d. 1807 or 1808; *unm.*

LEONARD[6] HODGES, bapt. 1782 May 19, Norton; prob. d. young.

ZEPHANIAH[5] HODGES apparently was accused of being a loyalist at one time during the Revolution, for he was the only one of the name known at Mansfield when, in June, 1777, it was voted to try "Zephaniah Hogges" by a special court as "a person Dangerous to our cause." The town records contain no account of the trial itself; so either the accusation was not pushed, or he was acquitted. Probably the charge was unfounded, as in July and August, 1780, he served in Rhode Island as a Revolutionary soldier in the companies of Capt. John Allen and of Capt. Seth Smith. After the war he moved to Boston and did business as a miller. His widow was appointed administratrix of his estate, June 9, 1795; and on Aug. 9, 1796, she was made guardian of her son *Charles*, no mention being made of her son *Leonard* who, therefore, probably had died.

CHARLES[6] HODGES was a mariner, as is learned from the Suffolk County Probate Records, which show that on Feb. 22, 1808, his mother, again a widow, was appointed to administer on his estate.

110—WILLIAM[5] HODGES [43. *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1755, Norton, Mass.; d. 1840 Aug. 11, Walpole, Mass., aged 85; m. 1784 Aug. 30, Mansfield, Mass., **SARAH[6] WILLARD**, dau. of Hezekiah & Mary[5] (Winchell) Willard [No. 33, v.] b. 1765 April 28, Norton; d. 1841 Sept. 13, Walpole.

12 children:—

249. i. SALLY[6] HODGES, b. 1785 Dec. 17, Norton.

ii. MARY[6] HODGES, b. 1787 Nov. 7, Norton; d. 1830; m. 1810 July 15, ALFRED[6] SKINNER, son of Jacob & Elona[5] (Hodges) Skinner [No. 108], b. 1786 March 2, Mansfield; d. 1880 March 6, Foxboro, Mass.

250. iii. WILLIAM[6] HODGES, b. 1789 June 28, Norton.

251. iv. PAMELA[6] HODGES, b. 1791 Feb. 28, Mansfield.

252. v. WILLARD[6] HODGES, b. 1792 Dec. 9, Norton.

253. vi. HENRY BURR[6] HODGES, b. 1795 March 6.

254. vii. BETSEY BURR[6] HODGES, b. 1796 Dec. 6.

viii. HEZEKIAH[6] HODGES, b. 1799 Feb. 14; m. 1820 May 21, Boston, JANE G. HOSKINS of Boston. *No children.*

255. ix. CHARLES[6] HODGES, b. 1801 April 1.

x. JOB[6] HODGES, b. 1804 May 23; d. 1829 Oct. 29, Walpole, Mass.; *unm.*

Digitized by Google

256. xi. LOUISA[6] HODGES, b. 1807 Oct. 27, Taunton, Mass.
257. xii. ALMIRA ANDREWS[6] HODGES, b. 1810 April 2, Taunton.

WILLIAM[5] HODGES served in the Revolution. In 1778 he was three months in Rhode Island as private in Capt. Israel Trow's company.

111 — ELISHA[5] HODGES [43. *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] bapt. 1760 Oct. 19, Norton, Mass.; d. 1824 April 10, Mansfield, Mass., in 64th year; m. *pub.* 1788 March 10, Attleboro, Mass., **HULDAH DAGGETT**, dau. of Col. John & Mercy (Shepard) Daggett, b. 1771 Jan'y 27, Attleboro; d. 1828, Mansfield.

9 children born in Mansfield: —
258. i. NANCY[6] HODGES, b. 1789 July 29.
259. ii. MILTON[6] HODGES, b. 1792 March 22.
iii. ELONA[6] HODGES, b. 1794 Aug. 23; m. her cousin WILLIAM[6] HODGES. See No. 250.
iv. EBENEZER[6] HODGES, b. 1796 May 26; d. 1828 Dec. 30, Mansfield; m. *pub.* at Mansfield, 1826 Feb. 26, ABIGAIL WHITE of Norton, dau. of Jonathan & Abigail White of Wrentham, Mass., b. 1798 or 1799; d. 1838 July 14, Mansfield, aged 39. *One child*:—*Ebenezer Osbond*[7] *Hodges*, b. 1826 Dec.—; d. 1832 May 11, Mansfield.
260. v. MERCY[6] HODGES, b. 1798 Dec. 15.
261. vi. RUTH ANN[6] HODGES, b. 1801 June 4.
262. vii. ELISHA[6] HODGES, b. 1803 April 17.
263. viii. JESSE[6] HODGES, b. 1806 Jan'y 21.
264. ix. GARDNER CHANDLER[6] HODGES, b. 1816 Dec. 25.

112—EUNICE[5] HODGES [43. *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. prob. about 1762, Norton, Mass.; d. 1838 May 28, Mansfield, Mass.; m. 1787 June 13, Mansfield, **JOSEPH LANE** of Mansfield, son of Seth & Hannah (Skinner) Lane, b. 1751 June 8, Norton; m. (1) 1775 April 11, Silence Wetherell [See No. 249]; and d. 1823 March 10, Mansfield.

Children:—
JOSEPH[6] LANE, d. Pennsylvania; m. MARGARET RAYMOND, dau. of Ephraim & Polly (Dean) Raymond of Norton.
EUNICE[6] LANE, m. 1820 March 16, JOEL PAINE of Foxboro, Mass.

113—EMERSON[5] HODGES [43. *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. prob. about 1764, Norton, Mass.; d. 1844 June 15, prob. in N. Y. State; m. prob. in 1792, **SUSAN.**

5 children born in Londonderry, Vt.: —
i. POLLY[6] HODGES, b. 1793 Aug. 12; d. 1822 Nov. 1; m. LUTHER HOVEY of Henrietta, N. Y.
ii. JEREMIAH[6] HODGES, b. 1795 Oct. 29; d. *unm.* Augusta, N. Y.
265. iii. JAMES[6] HODGES, b. 1797 Jan'y 15.
iv. HIRAM[6] HODGES, b. 1803 March 10.
v. BETSEY[6] HODGES, b. 1807 March 16; d. *unm.*

EMERSON[5] HODGES was living in Westmoreland, N. H., in 1789 and for an unknown length of time before this year. On March 24,

Digitized by Google

1789, he bought land in Londonderry, Vt., and probably moved to that place soon after. He seems to have been quite prominent there, and was elected constable, collector and pound-keeper in 1797, and selectman in 1801. On Jan'y 19, 1808, he had recorded on the town records the births of the 5 children above, "all born in Londonderry." The record is signed by *Emerson Hodges* and *Suse Hodges*, his wife, and attested by the town clerk. This is the latest date on which his name appears in the town records of Londonderry. Very likely he moved then to New York State, where his daughter Polly and son James are known to have resided.

114 — ABIGAIL[5] HODGES [44. *Elijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1746 Oct. 4, Norton, Mass.; d. 1808 April 16, Foxboro, Mass.; m. 1772 May 21, Mansfield, Mass., **JOSEPH SHEPARD** of Wrentham, Mass., son of Joseph & Mary (Pond) Shepard, b. 1746 April 11, Wrentham (now Foxboro); d. 1832 Jan'y 4, Foxboro.

7 children born in Wrentham (after 1778 Foxboro): —

i. JOSEPH[6] SHEPARD, b. 1773 Nov. 30; d. 1829 May 12, Foxboro; m. (1) ABIGAIL[6] HEWES [No. 115, iii.], dau. of Joseph & Sarah[5] (Hodges) Hewes; m. (2) 1808 May 5, Foxboro, MARY STRATTON, dau. of David & Lydia (Tower) Stratton of Foxboro.

ii. ABIGAIL[6] SHEPARD, b. 1775 April 1; d. 1857 March 30, Waterbury, Conn.; m. *pub.* at Foxboro, 1801 March 2, DANIEL HAYDEN of Attleboro, Mass., son of Josiah & Ruhamah (Thayer) Hayden of Braintree and then Williamsburg, Mass.

iii. BETSEY[6] SHEPARD, b. 1776 Sept. 14; d. 1857 May 10, Foxboro; m. 1797 Sept. 22, Foxboro, ROBERT STRATTON, son of Richard & Sarah Stratton.

iv. FANNY[6] SHEPARD, b. 1780 March 10; d. 1859 Nov. 2, Foxboro; m. 1801 July 4, Foxboro, METCALF EVERETT of Foxboro, son of John & Meletiah (Metcalf) (Ware) Everett of Wrentham.

v. BERIAH[6] SHEPARD, b. 1782 June 2; d. 1856, Onondaga, N. Y.; *married.*

vi. ELIJAH HODGES[6] SHEPARD, b. 1784 July 9; d. 1856 Feb. 2, Mansfield, Mass.; m. 1807 Dec. 17, Mansfield, ELONA TODD, dau. of Archibald & Elona (Titus) Todd of Mansfield.

vii. SYLVIA[6] SHEPARD, b. 1787 May 9; m. —— JOHNSON of Northhampton, Mass.

MAJOR JOSEPH SHEPARD (who married ABIGAIL[5] HODGES) lived in the part of Wrentham which became Foxboro, and was a prominent citizen. He served in the Revolution, but the full extent of his service is unascertained. The State Archives show that he was one of the Wrentham Minute Men who marched to Boston at the Lexington Alarm, and that, as corporal of Capt. Samuel Fisher's company from Wrentham, he served in Rhode Island in December, 1776. A granddaughter now living [1894], who often talked with him about Revolutionary days, says that he was at the Battle of Bunker Hill. He doubtless served, at various periods, as sergeant and Second Lieutenant, since, on July 1, 1781, he was commissioned First Lieutenant, and held this rank at the end of the war. He was

Digitized by Google

commissioned Captain of the 4th Reg't, 1st Division, June 19, 1788, and Major of the 2nd Reg't, 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, Oct. 9, 1797, serving doubtless until the election of his successor on Dec. 8, 1800.

115 — SARAH[6] HODGES [44. *Elijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. prob. about 1748, Norton, Mass.; m. 1769 Nov. 30, Norton, **JOSEPH HEWES** of Wrentham (now Foxboro) Mass., son of William & Mary (Ware) Hewes, b. 1751 July 3, Wrentham.

10 children born in Wrentham (after 1778 Foxboro): —

i. TRUELOVE[6] HEWES, b. 1770 Feb. 14; m. THACHER CLARK of Foxboro.
ii. WILLIAM[6] HEWES, b. 1772 June 11; m. 1796 April 17, Mansfield, Mass., JUDITH PRATT, dau. of John & Abigail (Pratt) Pratt of Mansfield.
iii. ABIGAIL[6] HEWES, b. 1774 Sept. 30; m. her cousin JOSEPH[6] SHEPARD [No. 114, i.]
iv. LOIS[6] HEWES, b. 1777 April 25.
v. JOSEPH[6] HEWES, b. 1779 June 30; m. MARY[6] HODGES. See No. 269.
vi. ROBERT[6] HEWES, b. 1781 Sept. 28; d. 1783 Jan'y 29, Foxboro.
vii. SARAH[6] HEWES, b. 1783 Sept. 30.
viii. ROBERT[6] HEWES, b. 1787 Oct. 2.
ix. BARTLETT[6] HEWES, b. 1789 Dec. 3; d. 1790 April 5, Foxboro.
x. POLLY[6] HEWES, b. 1793 Dec. 5.

116 — ELIJAH[6] HODGES [44. *Elijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1751 April 5, Norton, Mass.; d. 1837 [1838 ?] April 14, Norton; m. (1) 1779 May 4, Norton, **SARAH[6] MOREY** [No. 81, ii.] dau. of Samuel[5] & Mary[5] (Hodges) Morey, b. 1755 Feb. 27, Norton; d. 1823 Sept. 15, Norton. He m. (2) *pub.* at Norton, 1824 Sept. 17, Mrs. **BETSEY (——) BURT** of Troy (now Fall River), Mass.

Children: —

266. POLLY[6] HODGES, b. 1781 Aug. 1, Norton.
267. SALLY WHEATON[6] HODGES, b. 1786 July 21, Norton.

ELIJAH[6] HODGES was born in that part of Norton which was set off as Mansfield in 1770. He was living in Mansfield when the battle of Lexington was fought, and went out with the Minute Men of the 7th Mansfield company in Col. John Daggett's regiment. Not long after, he moved to Norton, being a resident of this town when he served in Rhode Island in July and August 1778, under Capt. Isaac Hodges, and again in August 1780, under Capt. Israel Trow. On March 28, 1785, he was appointed on the committee to divide Norton into school districts. In 1786 he bought land in Foxboro and settled there for a couple of years at least.

117 — ZEBULON[6] HODGES [44. *Elijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1755 or 1756, Norton, Mass.; d. 1839 May 12, Westmoreland, N. H., aged 83; m. (1) Westmoreland, **AMY PIERCE**, dau. of Amos & Hannah (Parker) Pierce, b. 1768 Oct. 1, Westmoreland; d. 1791 Dec. 24,

Digitized by Google

Westmoreland. He m. (2) 1792 June 28, Westmoreland, **ELIZABETH HOWE**, dau. of Samuel & Abigail (Dudley) Howe, b. 1752 or 1753, Westmoreland; d. 1828 Sept. 14, Westmoreland, aged 75.

6 children, 3 by each wife, born in Westmoreland: —

268. i. BETSEY[6] HODGES, b. 1787 Sept. 6.
269. ii. MARY[6] HODGES, b. 1789.
iii. PHINEAS[6] HODGES, b. 1791; d. 1848 Sept. 12, Hinsdale, N. H.; m. (1) 1816 Nov. 11, Westmoreland, MARY PAINE, dau. of Zebediah & Sarah (Richardson) Paine of Foxboro, Mass., and Westmoreland. He m. (2) 1836 Aug. 20, Hinsdale, Mrs. CHARLOTTE (SPENCER) BOLEYN of Hinsdale, b. 1802 Aug. 25, Westminster, Vt.; d. 1860, Brattleboro, Vt. *No children.*
270. iv. AMY[6] HODGES, b. 1793 March 1.
271. v. SALLY[6] HODGES, b. 1795 March —.
272. vi. MARTHA[6] HODGES, b. 1797 May 16.

ZEBULON[6] HODGES did duty as a Revolutionary soldier at least 5 times in Rhode Island. In December, 1776, he served under Capt. Joseph Lovell; in April and May, 1777, under Capt. Israel Trow; in September and October, 1777, under Capt. Isaac Hodges; enlisting in January, 1778, he served 3 months under Capt. Israel Trow; and 54 days more under the same captain, beginning in May, 1778. After the war was over, he moved to Westmoreland, N. H., and there married and settled. He was a very handsome man, of large and commanding figure, and endowed with considerable pride. He was brought up, it was said, as a gentleman, and a gentleman he remained to the end of his life. He possessed much inventive ability and cleverness, and as his second marriage brought him many houses and lands, he was enabled to live in quite a princely way. All his children inherited ingenuity and pride to a notable degree. [*Mrs. Ella E. Abbott.*]

ELIZABETH HOWE was the favorite child of Samuel Howe, an original proprietor of Westmoreland, and a very wealthy man according to the standard of his times. He owned a very large amount of real estate and gave to each of his children, when married, a well-stocked farm. His fondness for Elizabeth, fully shared by his wife, was said to have caused him to give this daughter the lion's share of his property. He was a soldier in the Revolution and took part in the battle of Bunker Hill, on which occasion, history tells us, he lost a portion of his clothing. [*Mrs. Ella E. Abbott.*]

118—JOHN[5] HODGES [44. *Elijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1765 Feb. 27, Norton, Mass.; d. 1845 Sept. 19, Mansfield, Mass.; m. 1788 April 24, Mansfield, **MARY PRATT**, dau. of John & Abigail (Pratt) Pratt of Mansfield, b. 1768 or 1769; d. 1850 May 23, Mansfield, aged 81.

4 children born in Mansfield: —

273. i. MARY PRATT[6] HODGES, b. 1791 Feb. 24.
ii. JOHN[6] HODGES, b. 1794 April 13; d. 1819 Savannah, Ga.; prob. *unm.*

Digitized by Google

iii. ELIJAH[6] HODGES, b. 1796 Nov. 23; d. 1878 Dec. 16, Mansfield; m. 1824 May 23, Mansfield, ABIGAIL B. KNAPP, dau. of John & Eunice Knapp of Mansfield, b. 1799 or 1800; d. 1862 May 19, Mansfield, aged 62. *No children.*

274. iv. GUILFORD[6] HODGES, b. 1800 April 22.

JOHN[6] HODGES at the age of 15 was fifer of Capt. John Allen's company when it served a short time in Rhode Island in July, 1780. No further record of active military service on his part has been found; but he continued in the militia and rose to the rank of Captain of one of the Mansfield companies. He was a farmer and not without influence in town and church affairs.

ELIJAH[6] HODGES, like his father, rose to be Captain of a Mansfield militia company. He served an apprenticeship as clerk, and then began business on his own account in West Mansfield, near Balcom's Corner, where he conducted a successful trade until 1834. He then built a house near the center of the town and engaged in the manufacture of straw bonnets for many years. The latter part of his active life was spent on his farm, which he thoroughly enjoyed. He was always interested and active in public affairs. He was a leading member of the Unitarian Society, represented his town in the State legislature in 1843 and 1848, was selectman, Justice of the Peace for many years, and deputy sheriff. Earnest and outspoken, with an active mind, quick sympathies and generous impulses, he was widely known, highly respected and influential in the business, social and political circles of his town.

119 — MARY[5] HODGES [45. *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1756 Nov. 6, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1803 Oct. 9, Taunton; m. 1774 May 17, Taunton, **JOSEPH TISDALE**, son of Simeon & Abigail (Williams) Tisdale, b. 1751 Oct. 26, Taunton; d. 1831 Dec. 24, Taunton. He m. (2) 1805, Mrs. Christina (Little) Sterling.

13 children born in Taunton: —

i. JOSEPH[6] TISDALE, b. 1775 Dec. 18; d. 1851 June 13, Taunton; m. (1) ZILPHA NICHOLS, dau. of Aaron & Rhoda (Hathaway) Nichols of Berkley, Mass.; m. (2) 1837 Feb. 12, Dighton, Mass., Mrs. ALLORA (CHASE) NICHOLS of Dighton, dau. of Ezra & Jerusha (Gilbert) Chase of Berkley.

ii. SIMEON[6] TISDALE, b. 1778 Feb. 3; d. 1778 Sept. —, Taunton.

iii. MARY[6] TISDALE, b. 1780 March 29; d. 1844, Savannah, Ga.; m. 1798 Nov. 4, Taunton, JOSEPH BACON of Taunton.

iv. CHARLES[6] TISDALE, b. 1782 Aug. —; d. 1783 June —, Taunton.

v. SARAH[6] TISDALE, b. 1784 July 9; d. 1785 July —, Taunton.

vi. SARAH[6] TISDALE, b. 1786 Feb. 27; m. 1807 March 26, RICHARD WATSON SANGER of Bridgewater, Mass., son of Rev. Zedekiah & Irene (Freeman) Sanger of South Bridgewater, Mass.

vii. HARRIET[6] TISDALE, b. 1788 April 9; d. 1864 Sept. 20, Thompson, Conn.; m. 1814 Feb. 22, Taunton, RANDOLPH CHANDLER of Providence, R. I., son of Joseph & Olive (Backus) Chandler of Pomfret, Conn.

Digitized by Google

viii. SIMEON[6] TISDALE, b. 1790 May 6; d. 1834 Nov. 24, Georgia; m. 1815 May 25, Bridgewater, Mass., CHARLOTTE LAZELL, dau. of Isaac & Jane (Byram) Lazell of Bridgewater.
ix. SOPHIA[6] TISDALE, b. 1791 Aug. 28; d. 1791 Oct. —, Taunton.
x. SOPHIA[6] TISDALE, b. 1792 Dec. 10; d. 1848 Sept. 9, Taunton; m. (JOHN?) GIBBONS.
xi. RUSSELL[6] TISDALE, b. 1794 June 2; d. 1794 Aug. —, Taunton.
xii. ABIGAIL[6] TISDALE, b. 1795 Aug. 30; d. 1795 Nov. —, Taunton.
xiii. ABIGAIL[6] TISDALE, b. 1796 Dec. 20; m. 1821 Nov. 1, WILLIAM (or ALLEN) TAYLOR of Providence, R. I.

120—ABIJAH[5] HODGES [45. *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. prob. 1758, possibly 1755, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1812 between June 8 and 22, Providence, R. I.; m. (1) 1779 April 8, Taunton, **WEALTHY[5] GODFREY** [No. 72, vi.], dau. of Gen. George & Bethiah[4] (Hodges) Godfrey, b. 1756 May 21, Taunton. He m. (2) 1811 Nov. 17, Providence, R. I., **FREELOVE LUTHER** of Providence, b. 1761; m. (2) 1816, Providence, John Sabin; and d. 1847 Nov. 20, Providence, aged 86.

8 children, all by 1st wife, born in Taunton:—
275. i. MARY[6] HODGES, b. 1780.
276. ii. LIBBEUS[6] HODGES, b. 1782 or 1783.
iii. A child, b. 1784 or 1785; d. 1785 April 5, Taunton.
277. iv. BETHIAH[6] HODGES, b. prob. about 1786.
278. v. JERUSHA LEONARD[6] HODGES, b. 1788 Aug. or Sept.
279. vi. JOSEPH[6] HODGES, b. 1791 April 21.
vii. CLARINDA[6] HODGES, b. 1793; d. 1857 Jan'y 3, Providence, aged 63; *unm.*
viii. LUCRETIA[6] HODGES, b. prob. about 1795 or 1796; living *unm.* in Providence in 1853; d. prob. *unm.*

ABIJAH[5] HODGES, in December 1776, with other Taunton recruits, went to New York to serve in the Continental Army. Probably he saw much service under Washington in New Jersey against Cornwallis, and perhaps later in the year took part in the victorious campaign against Burgoyne. The next time his name has been found he was sergeant in Capt. Josiah Crocker's company, serving 6 weeks, in 1778, in Rhode Island. In August 1780, he again served (a short term) in Rhode Island under Capt. Crocker. After the war he lived a number of years in Taunton, and then moved to Providence, R. I.

121—JERUSHA[5] HODGES [45. *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1761 Feb. 18, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1850 April 20, Taunton; m. 1779 June 3, Taunton, **JOHN[5] GODFREY** [No. 72, v.], son of Gen. George & Bethiah[4] (Hodges) Godfrey, b. 1754 Feb. 26, Taunton; d. 1829 Aug. 1, Taunton.

6 children born in Taunton:—
i. JOHN[6] GODFREY, b. 1781 May 27; d. 1862 May 28, Bangor, Me.; m. (1) 1807 May 21, Bangor, SOPHIA DUTTON, dau. of Samuel & Ruth (Edwards) Dutton of Bangor; m. (2), 1838 April 24,

Digitized by Google

Searsport, Me., MEHITABLE THURSTON, dau. of David Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.

ii. WILLIAM HODGES[6] GODFREY, b. 1783 May 9; d. 1854 Jan'y 23, Taunton; m. 1808 Jan'y 21, Taunton, SUSANNAH WHITE, dau. of Cornelius & Abigail (Leonard) White of Taunton.

iii. CHARLES[6] GODFREY, b. 1785 March 16; d. 1871 Sept. 28, Taunton; m. (1) 1810, MARY DUDLEY of Hampden, Me.; m. (2) 1815 Dec. —, HANNAH (SHAW) DEAN, widow of James Dean, dau. of John & Hannah (Keith) Shaw of Taunton.

iv. GEORGE[6] GODFREY, b. 1787 May 13; drowned 1837 Nov. 22, at entrance of Long Island Sound; m. (1) 1815 Dec. 7, Taunton, SARAH COOLEY DEAN, dau. of Edward & Nancy (Vickery) Dean of Taunton; m. (2) 1822 May 9, Taunton, ANN CUSHMAN, dau. of Zebedee & Sarah (Padelford) Cushman of Taunton.

v. SAMUEL[6] GODFREY, b. 1790 Oct. 15; d. 1869 Dec. 1, Taunton; m. (1) 1814 Dec. 29, Taunton, MELANCY[6] DEAN, dau. of James & Hannah[5] (Williams) Dean of Taunton [See No. 58]; m. (2) 1821 Dec. 3, PHEBE HENSHAW, dau. of Josiah & Sarah Henshaw of Brookfield, Mass.; m. (3) 1851 Jan'y 30, Taunton, ALMIRA LEONARD, dau. of Nathaniel & Abigail (Hood) Leonard of Taunton; m. (4) 1858 Jan'y 5, Mrs. SARAH (STODDARD) BOOMER of New Bedford, dau. of Joseph C. & Mary Stoddard of Little Compton, R. I.

vi. CHARLOTTE JERUSHA LEONARD[6] GODFREY, b. 1794 Oct. 13; m. Rev. PRINCE HAWES of Brooklyn, N. Y.

LIEUT. JOHN[5] GODFREY began his service in the Revolution as private under Capt. James Williams Jr., and marched to Boston on April 20, 1775, serving 12 days. In 1776 he served 6 months in the Defence of Boston, being Ensign in Capt. Joshua Wilbore's company. And in 1778 he was 3 months in Rhode Island under Gen. Spencer, being Lieutenant of Capt. Matthew Randall's company.

JOHN[6] GODFREY graduated at Brown University in 1802, studied law in Taunton, was admitted to the bar at Castine, Me. in 1805, and began practice the same year in Hampden, Me. During the war of 1812 he went to Taunton, but returned to Hampden in 1815. He moved to Bangor, Me. in 1820, and was county attorney for 7 years, beginning in 1829. "He was a man of influence as lawyer, citizen and Christian."

122—SAMUEL[5] HODGES [45. *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. prob. 1763, possibly 1758, Taunton, Mass.; d. Easton, Mass.; m. 1785 Aug. 1, Dighton, Mass., **LUCINDA AUSTIN**, dau. of Seth & Elizabeth (Macomber) Austin, b. 1767 March 28, Dighton.

7 children born in Taunton: —

i. SAMUEL[6] HODGES, b. 1787 Sept. 17; d. 1787 Oct. 27, Taunton.

ii. LUCINDA[6] HODGES, b. 1789 Dec. 22; d. 1872 May 6, Stoughton, Mass.; m. 1837 Nov. 30, Easton, Rev. CALVIN PARK of Stoughton, son of Nathan & Ruth (Bannister) Park, b. 1774 Sept. 11, Northbridge, Mass.; d. 1847 Jan'y 5, Stoughton. *No children.*

Digitized by Google

280. iii. SAMUEL[6] HODGES, b. 1792 Jan'y 27.
281. iv. LEONARD[6] HODGES, b. 1794 July 8.
v. JOHN ADAMS[6] HODGES, b. 1798 Aug. 5; d. 1798 Sept. 15, Taunton.
vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] HODGES, b. 1800 Feb. 2; d. 1824 April 29, on the coast of Africa, being Captain of the ship *Ironsides; unm.*
282. vii. ELIZA EVELINE[6] HODGES, b. 1803 Aug. 15.

SAMUEL[5] HODGES was the second postmaster of Taunton, being appointed July 1, 1803, and serving until the next year, when he was succeeded by his brother, and he, in turn, by his sons, the family holding this position for 26 consecutive years. Samuel moved, probably about 1804, to Easton, Mass., where he owned real estate, ran a grist-mill, and for many years kept a noted inn on the Bay Road at what was afterwards known as the Shepard Place. He held the rank of Captain of the militia and was commonly spoken of as Captain Samuel Hodges. He took great interest in political matters, and being of sturdy character and strong convictions, was widely known and universally respected. He died in Easton and was buried in the old Bay Road cemetery, but his body was afterwards removed to Stoughton.

123—JAMES[5] HODGES [45. *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1765 Dec. 3, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1810 Oct. 10, Taunton; m. (1) 1786 July 30, Taunton, **JOANNA TILLINGHAST**, dau. of Nicholas & Ruth (Phillips) (Edwards) Tillinghast, b. 1769 Nov. —, Providence, R. I.; d. 1791 Oct. 15, Taunton. He m. (2) 1792 Feb. 12, Taunton, **ELEANOR BRADISH COBB**, dau. of Gen. David & Eleanor (Bradish) Cobb, b. 1767 March 23, Taunton; d. 1842 Oct. 30, Ellsworth, Me.

8 children born in Taunton: —
283. i. CHARLOTTE[6] HODGES, b. 1787 Dec. 23.
284. ii. JAMES LEONARD[6] HODGES, b. 1790 April 24.
285. iii. DAVID COBB[6] HODGES, b. 1793 Dec. 23.
iv. ELEANOR[6] HODGES, b. 1795 June 18; d. 1858 Jan'y 22, Taunton; *unm.*
286. v. SARAH COBB[6] HODGES, b. 1797 May 1.
vi. WILLIAM GRAY[6] HODGES, b. 1799 Jan'y 26.
vii. FRANCIS[6] HODGES, b. 1801 Feb. 3; d. 1802 June 9, Taunton.
viii. FRANCES MASON[6] HODGES, b. 1803 Oct. 24; d. 1874 Feb. 14; buried at Wiscasset, Me.; m. (1) 1825 Aug. 25, Taunton, JOSEPH ABIAL WOOD, b. 1803, Wiscasset; d. 1844, Ellsworth, Me. She m. (2) 1852 Nov. 21, Col. JOHN BLACK of Ellsworth, b. 1781 July 3, London, Eng.; d. 1856 Oct. 20. *No children.*

JAMES[5] HODGES was the third postmaster of Taunton, succeeding his brother Samuel on Jan'y 1, 1804, and yielding the office to his son James L., in 1810. His first wife was half-sister of the first postmaster of Taunton, Nicholas Tillinghast, one of the leading lawyers of the place. His second wife was daughter of Judge and Major-

Digitized by Google

General David Cobb, one of the most famous citizens of Taunton, whose declaration, when his court was threatened in Shay's Rebellion, that he would "sit as a judge or die as a general," is to be found in every history dealing with Taunton affairs.

124—ANNA[5] HODGES [45. *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1768, Taunton, Mass; d. 1840; m. 1785, Taunton, **JOSEPH TILLINGHAST** of Taunton, son of Nicholas & Ruth (Phillips) (Edwards) Tillinghast, b. 1765 Feb. 10, Providence R. I.; d. 1804; sailed from Providence for the West Indies in a vessel which was never heard from.

8 children born in Taunton, except perhaps the youngest:—

i. NICHOLAS[6] TILLINGHAST, b. 1786; d. 1837, Washington, D. C.; m. ELIZA WETHERELL of New York City.

ii. CHARLES HENRY[6] TILLINGHAST, b. 1787 Sept. 7; d. 1820, Vincennes, Ia.; m. 1807 Sept. 29, DULCINEA NELSON, dau. of Major Paul Nelson of Bristol, R. I.

iii. JOSEPH LEONARD[6] TILLINGHAST, b. 1790 May 18; d. 1844 Dec. 31, Providence, R. I.; m. 1815 Nov. 3, Mrs. REBECCA (POWERS) AYER of Providence, dau. of Capt. Nicholas Powers.

iv. JOANNA[6] (or JAMES?) TILLINGHAST, b. 1792; d. young.

v. ANNA[6] TILLINGHAST, b. 1794; d. young.

vi. LYDIA[6] TILLINGHAST, b. 1796; d. Ohio; m. Rev. Mr. ROGERS.

vii. CHARLOTTE[6] TILLINGHAST, b. 1798; d. 1839; m. 1825, Wilbraham, Mass., Rev. NATHANIEL DUNN.

viii. MARY[6] TILLINGHAST, d. *unm.*

125—WILLIAM[5] HODGES [45. *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1773 July 31, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1855 April 6, Taunton; m. 1803 Feb. 22, Pomfret, Conn., **MARY CHANDLER**, dau. of Joseph & Olive (Backus) Chandler, b. 1783 July 24, Pomfret, Conn.; d. 1866 Dec. 24, Taunton.

6 children born in Taunton, Mass.:—

i. WILLIAM CHANDLER[6] HODGES, b. 1805 Jan'y 9; d. 1806 Feb. 26, Taunton.

ii. MARY LEONARD[6] HODGES, b. 1807 Dec. 11; d. 1808 Oct. 18, Taunton.

iii. MARY LEONARD[6] HODGES, b. 1809 Sept. 13; d. 1809 Sept. 17, Taunton.

iv. MARY CHANDLER[6] HODGES, b. 1811 May 16; d. 1887 March 17, Taunton; m. 1832 Sept. 9, Taunton, ROBERT STROWBRIDGE DEAN, son of Robert & Sarah Susannah Leavitt (Padelford) Dean, b. 1805 Feb. 9, Taunton; d. 1889 Dec. 18, Taunton. *No children.*

v. WILLIAM CHANDLER[6] HODGES, b. 1816 Sept. 20; d. 1866 March 5, Taunton; *unm.*

vi. ABBIE STEARNS[6] HODGES, b. 1828 Nov. 11; living, 1893, Newburyport, Mass.; m. 1850 May 15, Providence, R. I., HENRY BLATCHFORD WHEELWRIGHT of Taunton, son of Ebenezer & Sarah (Bodily) Wheelwright, b. 1824 Feb. 22, Newburyport; d. 1892 Nov. 2, Newburyport. 1 child:—*Ellen Neville*[7] *Wheel-*

Digitized by Google

wright, b. 1856 Sept. 22, Taunton; d. 1887 Feb. 13, Salisbury, England; *unm.*

WILLIAM[5] HODGES was born, lived and died on the east corner of Tremont and Granite streets, Taunton, in the house built by his grandfather on the site of the original house built by John[2] Hodges. He was a man of good business and social position, and was one of the founders and first directors of the old Cohannet Bank. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity and adhered firmly to this order during the years of strong opposition arising from the Morgan episode.

WILLIAM CHANDLER[6] HODGES lived a quiet life, devoting his time to private business rather than to public affairs. When the Civil War broke out, he came forward as an active supporter of the Union and, as is recorded, subscribed liberally for the support of the soldiers and their families.

HENRY BLATCHFORD WHEELWRIGHT, who married ABBIE STEARNS[6] HODGES, was a man of marked individuality and ability. He graduated at Harvard in 1844, and after teaching two years entered the Harvard Medical School. He did not complete his medical studies, but returned to the vocation of teaching for which he had special aptitude. He came to Taunton to take the position of Principal of the Bristol Academy, and his services there as teacher raised the fortunes of the school to their highest mark. He awoke enthusiasm among the boys for college life and inspired them with a love of study. He was a thorough disciplinarian as well as teacher and his methods were most successful. After he retired from the Academy, he maintained for a number of years a private school. He took much interest in the matter of charities, was for several years Commissioner of Alien Passengers and Foreign Paupers, and afterwards General Agent of the Board of State Charities, which office he resigned on account of ill health. He was an overseer of Harvard College from 1855 to 1867.

126—NATHAN[4] HODGES [47. *Nathan*[4.3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1753 Feb. 9, Norton, Mass.; d. about 1786; m. 1777 April 17, Norton, **BETSEY BOSWORTH** of Great Barrington, Mass., who m. (2) Silas Downer of Lebanon, N. H.

4 children:—

287. i. BETSEY[6] HODGES, b. 1779 Feb. 6, Mansfield, Conn.
288. ii. LUCY[6] HODGES, b. 1780 Nov. 5, Mansfield, Conn.
iii. MARY[6] HODGES, b. 1783 April 10, Lyman, N. H.; m. JAMES HARLOW of Irasburg, Vt.
289. iv. SUSAN[6] HODGES, b. 1785 Aug. 24, Lyman, N. H.

NATHAN[4] HODGES was a sea-faring man and a wanderer. About the time of his marriage he was in Lyman, N. H., where he owned land in 1777. Then he evidently settled in Mansfield, Conn., but returned to Lyman, where he lived from 1782 to December 1785. About 1786 he went on a voyage to the West Indies, expecting to be absent about a year. His wife received a letter from him stating that he would soon start on his return voyage, and that was the last

Digitized by Google

ever heard from him. It was supposed that his vessel foundered, or perhaps was captured by the pirates who were troublesome in those days. His wife waited twenty years or more, in the hope that her husband would return, but at last gave him up and married, at Lebanon, N. H., Silas Downer, who had previously been married to a sister of Betsey.

127 — JAMES[5] HODGES [50. *James*[4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1767 Aug. 23, Norton, Mass.; d. at sea; married 1793 Jan'y 22, Attleboro, Mass., **ABIGAIL DAGGETT**, dau. of Daniel and Margaret (Woodcock) Daggett, b. 1770 Aug. 28, Attleboro.

1 child: —

290. HARLAND[6] HODGES, b. prob. about 1794 in Attleboro.

128 — MARY[5] HODGES [50. *James*[4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1769 March 4, Norton, Mass.; d. 1849 April 11, Grafton, Mass.; m. 1806 Sept. 15, Norton, **JOHN LINDSEY MUNROE**, son of Jeremiah & Hannah (Lindsey) Munroe, b. 1756 March 4, Bristol, R. I.; d. 1842 May 13, Norton.

1 child: —

JAMES HENRY[6] MUNROE, b. 1807 Nov. 6, Providence, R. I.; d. 1891 April 29, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1835 Jan'y 7, Petersham, Mass., LAVINIA BROWN DAVENPORT, dau. of Joel & Martha (Bigelow) Davenport of Petersham.

129 — ELISHA[5] HODGES [50. *James*[4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1773 March 7, Norton, Mass.; d. 1852 June 17, Norton; m. Mrs. **HANNAH (WILBER) BRAMAN**, widow of Elijah Braman and dau. of Ephraim & Hannah (Field) Wilber, b. 1786 March 4, Raynham, Mass.; d. 1854 July 26, Norton.

6 children born in Norton, Mass.: —

i. HARRIET[6] HODGES, b. 1818 Nov. 22; d. 1847 Sept. 23, Norton; m. 1846 April 7, Norton, EDWARD AUGUSTUS KINGMAN, son of Henry & Nancy (Carpenter) Kingman, b. 1817 Nov. 27, Mansfield, Mass.; living 1893 at 34 Prescott St., Somerville, Mass. 1 *child*: — *Clara Hodges*[7] *Kingman*, b. 1847 May 17, Canton, Mass.; d. 1847 Aug. 7, Norton.

ii. SAMUEL[6] HODGES, b. 1820 April 16; living 1893, *unm.*, Barrowsville (Norton), Mass.

291. iii. ELLEN DIANA[6] HODGES, b. 1822 Jan'y 29.

iv. MARIA CARSINA[6] HODGES, b. 1824 Jan'y 27; d. 1853 Feb. 9, Worcester, Mass.; *unm.*

v. ELIZA JANE[6] HODGES, b. 1826 April 2; living 1893, *unm.*, Barrowsville (Norton).

vi. A daughter, b. and d. 1829 June 22.

130 — GALEN[5] HODGES [50. *James*[4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1775 March 27, Norton, Mass.; d. 1828 April 6, Providence, R. I.; m. 1811 June 17, Norton, **DIMMEY KING ANDREWS**, dau. of Nathan &

Digitized by Google

Azubah (Raymond) Andrews, b. 1783 March 27, Raynham, Mass.; d. 1874 Sept. 13, Providence.

4 children born in Providence, R. I.: —

292. i. GALEN[6] HODGES, b. 1812 Sept. 18.
293. ii. JULIA GRANVILLE[6] HODGES, b. 1814 Nov. 19.
294. iii. JAMES RAYMOND[6] HODGES, b. 1816 Aug. 8.
iv. MARY ELIZABETH[6] HODGES, b. 1819 Jan'y 20; d. 1819 Dec. 3, Providence.

GALEN[6] HODGES passed his early years on his father's farm in Norton. He moved to Providence, and in 1809 engaged in business under the firm name of Hodges & Burr. The firm kept a large variety store and for a number of years were very successful, but became embarrassed through Mr. Burr's endorsement of his friends' notes. Galen Hodges was of a kind and genial nature, but so sensitive about the unfortunate turn of his business affairs as to be despondent at times. He was a loving father and husband, and his memory was very dear to his wife, who mourned his loss to the end of her days. [*Mrs. J. G. Barstow.*]

DIMMEY KING (ANDREWS) HODGES was named Damaris King, after a friend of the family, but always wrote her first name Dimmey. Her father enlisted at the age of 15 as a soldier in the Revolutionary Army, and served until the end of the war. He was in many battles, and the regret of his life was that he missed the fight at Bunker Hill, being detailed upon an expedition before the fight, and getting back just too late to take an active part. He was wounded at Stillwater, and again at White Plains, and passed through the winter of suffering at Valley Forge. [*Mrs. J. G. Barstow.*]

131 — ANNA[5] HODGES [50. *James*[4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1777 April 22, Norton, Mass.; d. 1854 Feb. 19, Norton; m. 1801 May 18, Norton, **LEMUEL ARNOLD** of Norton, son of David & Phebe (Pratt) Arnold, b. 1776 Sept. 15, Braintree, Mass.; d. 1861 Feb. 13, Norton.

10 children born in Norton: —

i. NANCY[6] ARNOLD, b. 1802 July 23; d. 1877 Jan'y 17, Norton; m. 1826 July 20, Norton, ANNES ALLEN LINCOLN of Norton, son of Luther & Rachel (Macomber) Lincoln of Norton.
ii. LEMUEL[6] ARNOLD, b. 1803 Dec. 27; d. 1882 May 29, Malden, Mass.; m. 1834 Oct. 12, Norton, HARRIET TISDALE CRANE, dau. of Terry & Roby (King) Crane of Norton.
iii. POLLY[6] ARNOLD, b. 1805 Sept. 25; d. 1882 Dec. 14, Providence, R. I.; *unm.*
iv. LABAN[6] ARNLOD, b. 1807 Nov. 30; d. 1837 Sept. 16, Norton; m. 1831 Feb. 10, Taunton, Mass., REBECCA HARVEY THAYER, dau. of Abner & Lydia (Abel) Thayer of Taunton.
v. ADELINE[6] ARNOLD, b. 1811 July 6; d. 1865 April 27, Norton; m. 1843 April 10, Norton, EBENEZER TINKHAM, son of Ebenezer & Hannah (Morrison) Tinkham of Middleboro, Mass.
vi. WILLIAM EARL[6] ARNOLD, b. 1813 April 19; living, 1893, *unm.*, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

vii. SAMUEL[6] ARNOLD, b. 1815 Sept. 17; living, 1893, Providence, R. I.; m. 1850 Jan'y 3, Providence, LYDIA ANN SANFORD, dau. of Elijah & Sarah (Sumner) Sanford of Rehobpth, Mass.

viii. CHARLES GRANDISON[6] ARNOLD, b. 1817 Sept. 19; living, 1893, *unm.*, Leadville, Colorado.

ix. EDWIN HOWARD[6] ARNOLD, b. 1819 Jan'y 11; d. 1892 July 29, Bristol, R. I.; *unm.* He enlisted Nov. 21, 1862, in Co. A, 2nd R. I. Cavalry, and served until July 29, 1863, when he was discharged for disability at New Orleans, La.

x. DAVID AUGUSTUS[6] ARNOLD, b. 1823 May 11; d. 1893 June 15, Pawtucket, R. I.; m. 1853, Providence, R. I., RUTH ANNE LEWIS of Providence, dau. of Enoch & Ruth Brownell (Sisson) Lewis.

132 — ADONIRAM[5] HODGES [50. *James*[4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1784 March 12, Norton, Mass.; d. 1870 Aug. 29, Attleboro, Mass.; m. *pub.* at Attleboro, 1812 May 10, **BATHSHEBA RICHMOND**, dau. of Benjamin & Betsey (Carver) Richmond, b. 1787 May 24, Norton; d. 1875 July 24, Attleboro.

5 children born in Norton, Mass:—

295. i. LABAN[6] HODGES, b. 1813 Feb. 2.

ii. JAMES[6] HODGES, b. about 1815; d. in infancy.

iii. JAMES HENRY[6] HODGES, b. about 1817; d. in infancy.

296. iv. CHESSMAN ADONIRAM[6] HODGES, b. 1820 May 4.

v. WILLIAM BARNARD[6] HODGES, b. 1823 March 2; living, 1893, Attleboro, *unm.*

ADONIRAM[5] HODGES served in the War of 1812.

133 — BETSEY[5] HODGES [50. *James*[4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1787 Jan'y 6, Norton, Mass.; d. 1834 March 5, Norton; m. 1809 June 28, Norton, **HOLMES RICHMOND** of Norton, son of Benjamin & Betsey (Carver) Richmond.

Children born in Norton:—

HOLMES[6] RICHMOND.

CHARLES[6] RICHMOND.

EPHRAIM[6] RICHMOND, b. about 1814; d. about 1817, Norton.

ELIZABETH[6] RICHMOND, b. 1821 or 1822; d. 1849 April 15, Norton, aged 27; *unm.*

CAROLINE[6] RICHMOND, b. 1825 or 1826; d. 1849 July 31, Norton, aged 23; *unm.*

134 — WEALTHY[5] HODGES [52. *Josiah*[4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1766 Oct. 14, Norton, Mass.; d. 1856 Oct. 7, Windsor, Mass.; m. 1792 Dec. 27, Norton, **EZRA MACOMBER**, of Norton, son of George & Susannah (Paul) Macomber, b. 1769 July 18, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1835 Oct. 28, Savoy, Mass.

8 children born (except the 2nd) in Norton:—

i. WEALTHY[6] MACOMBER, b. 1794 Jan'y 16; d. 1885 April 17, North Royalton, Ohio; m. 1816 June 5, Norton, CALEB EPHRAIM PERRY

Digitized by Google

of Attleboro, Mass., son of Isaac & Philena (Lincoln) Perry of Attleboro.

ii. JOSIAH[6] MACOMBER, b. 1796 Oct. 31, Shutesbury, Mass.; d. 1849 Dec. 8, Perry, Mich.; m. 1820 Sept. 19, Taunton, PHEBE TRIPP, dau. of Othniel & Rebecca (Wilber) Tripp of Dighton, Mass.

iii. MARY[6] MACOMBER, b. 1798 March 22; d. 1857 Nov. 22, Norton; m. 1818 Dec. 31, Norton, WASHBURN BRAMAN of Norton, son of Benjamin & Anna (Makepeace) Braman of Norton.

iv. MELINDA[6] MACOMBER, b. 1799 Nov. 21; d. 1814 March 20, Norton.

v. EZRA[6] MACOMBER, b. 1802 Feb. 3; d. 1884 April 21, Caro, Mich.; m. 1827 Nov., Ashfield, Mass., JEDIDAH FULLER, dau. of Jonah & Louise (Sears) Fuller of Ashfield.

vi. SUSANNAH WILLIAMS[6] MACOMBER, b. 1803 Dec. 12; d. 1845 March 11, Webster, Mich.; m. 1826 Nov. 2, Savoy, Mass., WILLIAM WALKER of Savoy, son of Ethel [so he was named] & Susannah (Carpenter) Walker of Savoy.

vii. CELIA[6] MACOMBER, b. 1806 Jan'y 30; d. 1829 Jan'y 20, Savoy; *unm.*

viii. LURANA[6] MACOMBER, b. 1808 June 22; d. 1887 Jan'y 29, Cheshire, Mass.; m. 1832 Oct. 11, Savoy, LEVI LYMAN LEONARD of Savoy, son of Ephraim & Polly (Ingraham) Leonard of Savoy.

135 — JOSIAH[5] HODGES [52. *Josiah*[4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1774 April 25, Norton, Mass.; d. 1841 July 30, Norton; m. 1801 Nov. 19, Berkley, Mass., **SARAH WINSLOW**, dau. of Avery & Jemima (Simmons) Winslow, b. 1779 Oct. 31, Berkley; d. 1859 Feb. 20, Easton, Mass.

3 children born in Norton, Mass.: —

297. i. ELIZA[6] HODGES, b. 1802 Dec. 25.

ii. CAROLINE JEMIMA[6] HODGES, b. 1805 Dec. 7; d. 1886 July 25, Norton; m. 1830 Jan'y 7, Norton, BENJAMIN STANLEY HALL, son of Silas & Nancy (Stanley) Hall, b. 1802 Oct. 2, Norton; d. 1888 Feb. 11, Norton. *No children.*

298. iii. SALLY[6] HODGES, b. 1816 Jan'y 15.

JOSIAH[5] HODGES lived in the south part of Norton near the Raymond cotton factory. He was a farmer, but for a few years had a store and tavern in Norton Center, which he sold, moving back to his farm. He was tithing-man of Norton in 1802, and was also constable. He was called into service during the War of 1812 and was stationed for a short time at City Point, Boston.

136 — STEPHEN[5] HODGES [52. *Josiah*[4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1781 April 13, Norton, Mass.; d. 1847 Oct. 7, Norton; m. 1809 Sept. 3, **LINTHA HARVEY**, dau. of John & Melantha (Lincoln) Harvey, b. 1787 June 28, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1868 July 7, Norton.

5 children born in Norton, Mass.: —

i. SALMON SANFORD[6] HODGES, b. 1809 Dec. 11; d. 1887 June 20, Norton; m. 1846 Oct. 21, Norton, NANCY THATCHER PARRIS, dau. of William & Sarah Parris of Portland, Me. *No children.*

Digitized by Google

299. ii. LINTHA ADELINE[6] HODGES, b. 1812 Nov. 3.
300. iii. WEALTHY ALMIRA[6] HODGES, b. 1816 April 7.
301. iv. CLARINDA MATILDA[6] HODGES, b. 1819 Jan'y 22.
v. CARLOS STEPHEN[6] HODGES, b. 1831 June 18; d. 1832 Jan'y 3, Norton.

137—LYDIA[5] HODGES [54. *Wm*[4,3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1740 or 1741, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1810, Windham, Vt.; m. 1771 April 22, Taunton, **LEMUEL WILLIS** of Taunton, son of Nathaniel Willis of Taunton, b. about 1740; d. 1780, Taunton.

Children:—

i. LEMUEL[6] WILLIS, b. 1772 June 29, Taunton; d. 1849 May 12, Westmoreland, N. H.; m. FANNY COBB, dau. of Simeon Cobb of Hallowell, Me.

138—HANNAH[5] HODGES [54. *Wm*[4,3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. prob. about 1743 or 1744, Taunton, Mass.; m. **DANIEL COBB**; perhaps moved to Westmoreland, N. H.

Children:—

HANNAH[6] COBB, m. DAVID HOPKINS.
WILLIAM[6] COBB.
DAVID[6] COBB.
PLINY[6] COBB.
DANIEL[6] COBB.
LYMAN[6] COBB.
SIMEON[6] COBB.
SAMUEL[6] COBB.

139—THOMAS[5] HODGES [54. *Wm*[4,3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1747 or 1748, Taunton, Mass; d. 1822 Sept. 8, Taunton; m. 1775 July 4, Taunton, **SARAH COOPER**, prob. dau. of John & Sarah Cooper of Taunton, b. 1753; d. 1825 Dec. 5, Taunton.

7 children born in Taunton, Mass.:—

302. i. LYDIA[6] HODGES, b. 1777 May 17.
ii. HANNAH[6] HODGES, b. 1779 Jan'y 29; d. 1866 June 1, Taunton; *unm.*
iii. SARAH[6] HODGES, b. 1780; d. 1850 Aug. 15, Taunton; *unm.*
iv. EUNICE[6] HODGES, b. 1782 May 17; d. 1856 Dec. 28, Taunton; *unm.*
v. PHEBE[6] HODGES, b. 1785; d. 1850 Feb. 22, Taunton; m. 1803 Dec. 18, Taunton, LEVI LEONARD, son of Ichabod & Sibyl (Burt) Leonard, b. 1772 July 26, Taunton; d. 1855 Nov. 8, Taunton. 1 child:—*Amy*[7] *Leonard*, b. 1806 April 26, Taunton; d. 1875 Dec. 31, Taunton; *unm.*
303. vi. THOMAS[6] HODGES, b. 1787 or 1788.
vii. ANNA[6] HODGES, b. 1791 April 13; d. 1875 July 9, Taunton; m. 1812 Sept. 22, Taunton, EBENEZER S. CROSSMAN. 1 child:—*Anne Hodges*[7] *Crossman*, b. 1813 July 5, Taunton; d. 1867 Nov. 30, Taunton; *unm.*

Digitized by Google

THOMAS[5] HODGES lived in the Willis neighborhood in the west part of Taunton, on what is now Worcester Street, near Oakland village. He and his brother John (who never married) inherited the homestead here of their uncle, Seth Hodges. He was one of the signers, May 1, 1776, at Taunton, of the Solemn League and Covenant to aid the United Colonies against the fleets and armies of Great Britain. He gave active aid to his countrymen by serving as private soldier at least four times in Rhode Island:—in December 1776 and January 1777 under Capt. Ichabod Leonard; in September and October 1777 under Capt. Josiah King; in July and August 1778, and in August 1780, under Capt. Ichabod Leonard. He was a man of stern and unflinching integrity, kind and benevolent to the unfortunate, having always in his house a room where he could keep the poor wayfarer over night, and ready with council and assistance for those in need. He was strict in his observance of the Sabbath, allowing no work, except that absolutely necessary, to be done by his family between the sunsets of Saturday and of Sunday. He was a farmer and raised large quantities of corn, rye, flax and hay. He always had one year's corn ahead. In 1816 the terrible frosts caused great losses among the farmers, and in the winter the price of corn rose to two dollars a bushel. He refused to take more than one dollar for his, of which he had a large supply, and to prevent speculation, sold only half a bushel to any one man at one time. When that was actually consumed for food the purchaser was allowed another half bushel. [*Mrs. Wm. V. Hodges.*]

140—HANNAH[6] HODGES [59. *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1753 or 1754, Norton, Mass.; d. 1811 March 5, Taunton, Mass., in 58th year; m. 1784, **JOB TISDALE** of Taunton, son of Job & Susannah (Hall) Tisdale, b. 1747 May 16, Taunton.

5 children born in Taunton:—

i. HANNAH[6] TISDALE, b. 1785 Dec. 3; d. 1817 May 5, Rehoboth, Mass.; m. 1808 Sept. 29, Taunton, JOTHAM CARPENTER HICKS of Rehoboth, son of Nathan & Prudence (Rounds) Hicks of Rehoboth.

ii. RHODA[6] TISDALE, b. 1789 May 19; d. 1831 Aug. 29, Rehoboth; m. 1821 Jan'y 21, Taunton, JAMES BLISS of Rehoboth, son of James & Mary (Carpenter) Bliss of Rehoboth.

iii. MEHITABLE[6] TISDALE, b. 1791 March 13; m. JARVIS[6] HODGES. No. 357.

iv. MAHALA[6] TISDALE, b. 1793 Nov. 6; d. 1828 Oct. 20, Norton; m. 1814 Feb. 21, Taunton, JACOB SHEPARD of Norton, son of Jacob & Lydia (Clapp) Shepard.

v. MARY[6] TISDALE, b. 1794 Aug. 29; d. 1837 July 22, Taunton; m. LEONARD HARVEY of Taunton, son of John & Melantha (Lincoln) Harvey of Taunton.

141—SIBYL[6] HODGES [59. *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1762 Nov. 12, Norton, Mass.; d. 1842 March 23, Moreton, Vt.; m. 1782,

Digitized by Google

RUFUS CLAPP, son of Seth & Mary (Bullard) Clapp, b. 1759 Dec. 23, Walpole, Mass.; d. 1810 May 15, Moreton, Vt.

5 children born in Walpole:—

i. BETSEY[6] CLAPP, b. 1783 May 2; m. 1806 March 20, Moreton, PERCIVAL HAWLEY of Waitsfield, Vt.

ii. EZEKIEL[6] CLAPP, b. 1784 Oct. 29; d. 1863, Munroe, Wis.; m. 1831 Jan'y 13, Moreton, SOPHIA (PIERCE) BELKNAP of Moreton, dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth (Rider) Pierce of Moreton.

iii. SIBYL[6] CLAPP, b. 1786 May 4; d. 1863 May 3, Waitsfield, Vt.; m. 1843 Jan'y 23, Moreton, RUFUS BARRETT of Waitsfield.

iv. RUFUS[6] CLAPP, b. 1788 March 9; d. 1869 July 16, Kinnickinnick, Wis.; m. 1811 Feb. 28, Moreton, WEALTHY SPALDING, dau. of Royal & Lucy (Benton) Spalding of Moreton.

v. LEONARD[6] CLAPP, b. 1790 April 24; d. 1841 Sept. 3, Worcester, Vt.; m. 1821 Oct. 1, POLLY ATHERTON, dau. of Oliver & Polly (Bascom) Atherton of Middlesex, Vt.

142—MEHITABLE[5] HODGES [59. *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1766 Nov. 15, Norton, Mass.; d. 1853 Oct. 4, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1787 Jan'y 17, Taunton, **EBENEZER HALL**, son of Joseph & Sarah (Dean) (Williams) Hall, b. 1754, Taunton; d. 1820 Aug. 11, Taunton.

9 children born in Taunton:—

i. SARAH[6] HALL, b. 1788 Dec. 19; d. 1880 April 9, Taunton; m. 1828 Dec. 11, Taunton, JOHN DEAN GILMORE of Ellsworth, Me., son of John & Elizabeth (Dean) Gilmore of Raynham, Mass.

ii. EBENEZER[6] HALL, b. 1790 Sept. 22; d. 1886 Aug. 1, Taunton; *unm.*

iii. MEHITABLE[6] HALL, b. 1792 Oct. 3; d. 1880 Dec. 6, Taunton; *unm.*

iv. LEONARD[6] HALL, b. 1794 Aug. 16; d. 1868 Aug. 1, Taunton; m. 1827 June 3, Norton, ROBY KING CRANE, dau. of Terry & Roby (King) Crane of Norton.

v. RUFUS[6] HALL, b. 1797 Jan'y 30; d. 1876 Dec. 12, Taunton; m. 1831 May 30, Conway, Mass., LYDIA WILLIAMS TOBEY, dau. of Williams & Zilpha (Hall) Tobey of Conway.

vi. BETSEY[6] HALL, b. 1799 March 12; d. 1890 March 27, Taunton; *unm.*

vii. LODICEA[6] HALL, b. 1801 Dec. 14; d. 1836 June 8, Raynham, Mass.; m. 1829 Oct. 1, Taunton, OREN SHAW DEAN of Raynham, son of Seth & Mercy (Shaw) Dean of Raynham.

viii. ANDREW HODGES[6] HALL, b. 1804 March 17; d. 1876 Dec. 17, Taunton; m. 1832 Nov. 29, Norton, HANNAH WALKER CRANE, dau. of Terry & Roby (King) Crane of Norton.

ix. ALMIRA[6] HALL, b. 1807 March 15; living, 1894, Raynham, Mass.; m. 1832 Nov. 29, Taunton, JONATHAN HUNT of Taunton, son of Samuel & Sarah (Walker) Hunt of Norton.

143—ZILPHA[5] HODGES [59. *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1769 Nov. —, Norton, Mass.; d. 1853 Feb. 27, Taunton, Mass; m. 1792 Nov. 29, Norton, **LUTHER SHORT** of Taunton, son of Philip & Lydia (Luther) Short, b. 1769 Feb. 7, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. 1835 Aug. 26, Taunton.

Digitized by Google

2 children born in Taunton:—

i. LUTHER LEONARD[6] SHORT, b. 1799 Dec. 28; d. 1860 March 21, Taunton; m. 1826, MATILDA HARVEY, dau. of John & Melantha (Lincoln) Harvey of Taunton.

ii. ZILPHA HODGES[6] SHORT, b. 1804 Sept. 9; d. 1843 Dec. 14, Norton; m. 1831 June 6, Taunton, SIMEON HODGES[7] LANE of Norton, son of Isaac & Miriam[6] (Hodges) Lane of Norton. See No. 334, iv.

144—LEONARD[5] HODGES [59. *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1774 March 13, Norton, Mass.; d. 1841 March 7, Norton; m. 1798 March 13, Taunton, **HANNAH PECK**, dau. of Oliver & Hannah (Bliss) Peck, b. 1778 June 5, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. 1857 July 13, Taunton.

11 children born in Norton, Mass.:—

i. RUFUS[6] HODGES, b. 1799 April 12; d. 1845 Jan'y 8, Cincinnati, Ohio.

304. ii. LEONARD[6] HODGES, b. 1801 Feb. 27.

305. iii. HANNAH PECK[6] HODGES, b. 1803 June 15.

306. iv. ABBY ANN[6] HODGES, b. 1805 Dec. 15.

307. v. LOUISA CAROLINE[6] HODGES, b. 1808 May 18.

308. vi. LEWIS[6] HODGES, b. 1810 Aug. 9.

309. vii. EARL[6] HODGES, b. 1810 Aug. 9.

310. viii. LEPHA MIRANDA[6] HODGES, b. 1813 March 19.

311. ix. ANDREW JAMES[6] HODGES, b. 1815 Oct. 31.

312. x. ROYAL PECK[6] HODGES, b. 1818 Aug. 1.

313. xi. LYDIA TAYLOR[6] HODGES, b. 1820 Dec. 16.

LEONARD[5] HODGES went with his mother to Newport, R. I., when she married her second husband, and remained there until he was about 14 years old, attending the school of Master Goddard of whom he spoke always as an excellent teacher. He then lived with his brother Rufus on the Norton homestead at Crooked Meadow. He served an apprenticeship in the trade of carpenter and wheelwright with Ichabod Perry of Norton. When 21 years old he went to Williamstown, Mass., and there followed his trade a few years. About the time of his marriage he returned to Norton and settled on the old homestead, carrying on the business of contractor and builder in connection with farming, until shortly before his death. Many memorials of his handiwork exist in Norton and vicinity. He built the Norton Academy, Free Masons' Hall (subsequently converted into a dwelling house), the Major White homestead (in 1810), the Talbot factory (recently burned), and many other buildings. In politics he was a staunch Democrat of the old school; in theology he was a firm Methodist; in daily life he was modest, energetic and scrupulously honest. [*Mrs. Lydia T. Caswell.*]

RUFUS[6] HODGES graduated at Brown University in 1823, teaching school in Norton at intervals during his college course. Almon D[6]. Hodges, compiler of the second edition of this genealogy, was one of his Norton pupils and bore testimony to the excellence of his teaching. After graduation he moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he became distinguished as a lawyer. He was the author of the origi-

Digitized by Google

nal Record of the Families in New England of the Name of Hodges, published in 1837, a second, enlarged edition of which was published in 1853, this work being the third edition. He was a man of talent and was much beloved by his friends and acquaintances. To his many fine qualities and moral worth, the author of the History of Norton has borne testimony.

145—BENJAMIN[5] HODGES [60. *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1745/6 Jan'y 6, Stoughton, Mass.; d. 1814 May 8, Sharon, Mass.; m. (1) 1772 Jan'y 30, Walpole, Mass., **ESTHER ALLEN**, dau. of Robert & Ruth (Fisher) Allen, b. 1749 Dec. 10, Walpole; d. 1780, Sharon. He m. (2) 1783 Aug. 28, Mansfield, Mass., **MIRIAM PRATT**, dau. of Josiah & Abigail (Williams) Pratt, b. 1755 May 10, Stoughton; d. 1825 Dec. 31, Walpole.

9 children born in Stoughtonham (called Sharon after 1783):—

314. i. SEWALL[6] HODGES, b. 1773 Feb. 3.
315. ii. DANIEL[6] HODGES, b. 1775 Jan'y 28.
316. iii. ESTHER[6] HODGES, b. 1777 Aug. 28.
317. iv. HANNAH[6] HODGES, b. 1784 May 2.
v. RACHEL[6] HODGES, b. 1784 May 3; d. 1863 Feb. 14, Sharon; m. 1803 April 7, Sharon, SOLOMON RICHARDS, son of William & Anna (Cummings) Richards, b. 1779 April 3, Sharon; d. 1842 Oct. 19, Sharon. 1 *child* who died in a few days.
318. vi. JOSEPH[6] HODGES, b. 1786 Aug. 6.
319. vii. BENJAMIN[6] HODGES, b. 1789 April 11.
320. viii. ANNA[6] HODGES, b. 1791 Aug. 15.
ix. JAMES[6] HODGES, b. 1794 July 22; d. 1795 Feb. 21, Sharon.

BENJAMIN[5] HODGES was born and lived in the part of Stoughton which bore successively the names of Stoughtonham, Sharon and Foxboro; and his 2nd wife was born in the part of Stoughton which was established as Foxboro. He was a farmer and cleared and cultivated a large tract of land near the present Hodges homestead. He served several times during the Revolution, holding the rank of corporal. In April, 1775, at the Lexington Alarm, he marched to Boston in Capt. Josiah Pratt's company of Minute Men. In March, 1776, he went in the same Captain's company to defend Boston against a threatened attack by the British fleet. Again in the same month, under Capt. Edward Bridge, he marched to Braintree (now Quincy), whence the company went in boats and with cannon to Thompson's and Spectacle Islands, in Boston harbor, and from these points fired on the British ships, driving them away and preventing an assault on Boston.

146—LYDIA[5] HODGES [60. *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1747 Oct. 3, Stoughton, Mass.; d. 1825 April 5, Stoughton; m. 1776 July 4, Stoughton, **HEZEKIAH GAY**, son of Hezekiah & Jemima (Fisher) Gay, b. 1728 July 8, Stoughton; d. 1803 Oct. 31 Stoughton.

6 children born in Stoughton, Mass.:—

i. HEZEKIAH[6] GAY, b. 1777 May 20; d. 1836 Feb. 28, Stoughton; m.

Digitized by Google

1808 Jan'y 17, Stoughton, REBECCA HOLMES, dau. of Samuel & Rachel (Fisher) Holmes of Stoughton.

ii. NANCY[6] GAY, b. 1778 Oct. 3; d. 1846 Oct. 15, Canton, Mass.; m. 1808 June 15, Stoughton, SAMUEL MORSE of Canton, son of Samuel & Lois (Wentworth) Morse of Dedham, Mass.

iii. ELIPHALET[6] GAY, b. 1780 Aug. 1; d. 1841 Aug. 16, Stoughton; m. 1812 Jan'y 12, Stoughton, RACHEL HOLMES, dau. of Samuel & Rachel (Fisher) Holmes of Stoughton.

iv. BARNEY[6] GAY, b. 1782 Jan'y 3; d. 1856 Sept. 17, Stoughton; m. 1809 Dec. 8, Stoughton, NABBY MONK, dau. of Elijah & Anna (Wadsworth) Monk of Stoughton.

v. LEWIS[6] GAY, b. 1785 April 24; d. 1861 July 8, Charlestown, N. H.; m. (1) 1813 Nov. 2, ELIZABETH CRANE, dau. of Nathan & Esther (Damon) Crane of Canton; m. (2) LORINDA HOWARD of Charlestown, N. H.

vi. LYDIA[6] GAY, b. 1787; d. 1827 July 9, Stoughton; m. 1813 Jan'y 31, Stoughton, JAMES SMITH of Stoughton, son of James & Mary (Smith) Smith of Canton. [See No. 316, i.]

147 — **PHEBE[5] HODGES** [60. *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1749 or 1750, Stoughton, Mass.; m. (1) 1770 July 26, Stoughton, **STEPHEN GAY**, son of Hezekiah & Jemima (Fisher) Gay, b. 1741 Nov. 26, Stoughton; d. 1775 Sept. 21, Stoughton. She m. (2) **EBENEZER FISHER** of Sharon, Mass.

Children: —

i. REBECCA[6] GAY, b. 1771 Nov. 17, Stoughton; d. young.

STEPHEN[6] FISHER, m. —— LEAVITT.

EBENEZER[6] FISHER, married and settled in Ohio.

HODGES[6] FISHER, went to Rostraver, Penn.

148 — **MARY[5] HODGES** [60. *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1751 or 1752, Stoughton, Mass.; d. 1822 March 18, Stoughton, aged 70; m. 1780 Jan'y 21, Stoughton, **MOSES GAY**, son of Hezekiah & Jemima (Fisher) Gay, b. 1730 March 12, Stoughton; d. 1800 Feb. 17, Stoughton.

6 children born in Stoughton, Mass.: —

i. JEMIMA[6] GAY, b. 1781 Jan'y 7; d. 1863 Nov. 11, Stoughton; m. 1819 Feb. 7, Stoughton, RICHARD TALBOT of Stoughton, son of Peter & Mary (Bailey) Talbot of Stoughton.

ii. MARY[6] GAY, b. 1782 Sept. 5; m. 1805 Feb. 10, Stoughton, JOHN CAPEN of Stoughton, son of John & Patience (Drake) Capen of Stoughton.

iii. PHEBE[6] GAY, b. 1784 May 12; d. 1852 June 3, Stoughton; m. 1802 Feb. 11, Stoughton, NATHAN SMITH of Stoughton, son of Joseph & Sarah (Gay) Smith of Stoughton.

iv. MOSES[6] GAY, b. 1786 April 8; d. 1835 Sept. 29, Stoughton; *unm.*

v. HANNAH[6] GAY, b. 1788 March 29; d. 1857 Dec. 7, Stoughton; m. 1825 Jan'y 3, Stoughton, ISAAC GAY of Stoughton, son of Lemuel & Abigail (Davenport) Gay of Stoughton.

Digitized by Google

vi. ELIZABETH[6] GAY, b. 1790 May 31; d. 1857 March 21, Stoughton; *unm.*

149 — SARAH[5] HODGES [60. *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1754 or 1755, Stoughton, Mass.; d. 1792 Nov. 20, Sharon, Mass., aged 37; m. 1773 Oct. 7, Stoughtonham (now Sharon), **JACOB FISHER** of Stoughtonham, son of David & Deborah (Boyden) Fisher, b. 1737 June 23, Dedham (now Norwood), Mass.

Children: —

JACOB[6] FISHER, b. 1776 April 30, Sharon; d. 1842 Sept. 8, Sharon; m. MARY WITHERTON [?].

BETSEY[6] FISHER, b. 1777 Dec. 28, Sharon; prob. d. 1831 Dec. 25, Dedham, Mass.; prob. m. 1820 April 18, JASON WIGHT of Dedham, son prob. of Henry & Mary Wight of Dedham.

SARAH[6] FISHER, b. 1782 March 16, Sharon; m. ——— FLAVEN.

SPENCER[6] FISHER, m. VESTA POPE of Stoughton.

ABNER[6] FISHER, m. REBECCA MORSE, dau. of Samuel & Hannah (Esty) Morse.

THOMAS[6] FISHER, m. MARY PRATT.

HANNAH[6] FISHER, prob. m. 1832 April 3, JASON WIGHT of Dedham, son prob. of Henry & Mary Wight of Dedham.

ASA[6] FISHER, d. aged 1½ years.

150 — JOSIAH[5] HODGES [60. *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. Stoughton, Mass.; m. 1782 June 6, Stoughton, **TABITHA SMITH**, dau. of Ephraim & Elizabeth Smith, b. 1763 July 29, Stoughton.

Children: —

i. BETSEY[6] HODGES, b. 1783; d. 1849, Wayne, Me.; m. SAMUEL RICHARDS of Sharon, Mass., son of William & Anna (Cummings) Richards, b. 1777 Jan'y 12, Sharon.

ii. NANCY[6] HODGES, b. 1784 Oct. 2; m. JOSEPH[6] HODGES. No. 318.

iii. SUSAN[6] HODGES, b. 1789 May —; lived in Wayne, Me.; m. JOHN FROST.

iv. JOSIAH[6] HODGES, b. 1791; lived in Wayne, Me.

v. SOPHRONIA[6] HODGES.

vi. BENJAMIN[6] HODGES, b. 1797 [1795 ?] Oct. 7 [Winthrop, Me ?]; d. 1856, Malden, Mass.; m. MARY JEDKINS.

vii. LUCRETIA[6] HODGES, b. 1798; d. 1807, Wayne, Me.

viii. JOHN[6] HODGES, b. 1807, Wayne, Me.; d. 1808, Wayne.

JOSIAH[5] HODGES was a Revolutionary soldier. He was private, June 1779, in Capt. Job Cushing's company in Rhode Island. In 1780 he served about 3½ months under Capt. Samuel Holden in the Continental Army, apparently in New York State. Up to the time of his marriage he was a resident of Stoughton, Mass. At a later period he went to Maine, and seems to have lived there in Wayne and Winthrop.

151 — ISABEL[5] HODGES [62. *Eliphalet*[4] *Henry*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1746 Nov. 4, Stoughton, Mass.; d. prob. 1830 July 27, Wrentham, Mass.; m. 1773 Dec. 9, Stoughtonham (now Sharon), Mass., **JOHN EVERETT** of

Digitized by Google

Stoughtonham and Wrentham, perhaps son of John & Mary (Bennett) Everett of Dedham, Mass.

Children: —

GEORGE[6] EVERETT.
ELIPHALET[6] EVERETT.
SARAH[6] EVERETT.
STEPHEN[6] EVERETT.
JOHN[6] EVERETT.
ABIGAIL[6] EVERETT.

152 — ZEPHANIAH[5] HODGES [63. *Henry*[4.3.2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1743, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1793 Aug. 10, Taunton; m. 1765 Oct. 8, Taunton, **ANNA[5] SHAW** of Taunton, dau. of Daniel & Jemima[4] (Hodges) Shaw of Taunton [See No. 57]. She m. (2) 1795 Feb. 18, Norton, Mass., Dea. Seth Smith of Norton.

Children born in Taunton: —

321. MERCY[6] HODGES, b. prob. 1766.
322. JEMIMA[6] HODGES, b. 1769 Nov. 7.
323. ANNA SHAW[6] HODGES.
324. ZEPHANIAH LEONARD[6] HODGES, b. 1786 July 22.

ZEPHANIAH[5] HODGES lived in Taunton on the homestead of his father. He possessed much character and influence and bore the title of Captain. He was one of those who pledged themselves to aid the cause of the Colonists and resist the British forces, by signing the Solemn League and Covenant of May 1, 1776. He also did active service in the cause, the full extent of which is not known; but the Mass. State Archives contain the records of two terms of service, — in December 1776 and January 1777, and in July and August 1778, — both in Rhode Island, and both in Capt. Ichabod Leonard's company, of which he was a sergeant.

153 — SPENCER[5] HODGES [63. *Henry*[4.3.2] *Wm*[1]] b. prob. 1745, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1809 May 6, Foxboro, Mass.; m. 1768 Dec. 22, Taunton, **MERCY DEANE**, dau. of John & Phebe (Williams) Deane, b. Taunton; d. 1816 April 5, Foxboro.

11 children born (except the 1st) in what is now Foxboro: —

i. SPENCER[6] HODGES, b. 1769 Oct. 27, Taunton; d. 1778 March 28, Stoughtonham (now Foxboro).
325. ii. MARY[6] HODGES, b. 1771 May 1.
iii. ABIJAH[6] HODGES, b. 1773 May —; d. 1775 Sept. 1, Stoughtonham.
326. iv. LYDIA[6] HODGES, b. 1775 July 3.
v. APOLLOS[6] HODGES, b. 1777 March —; d. 1778 March 27, Stoughtonham.
327. vi. PHEBE[6] HODGES, b. 1779 Dec. 18.
328. vii. WILLIAMS[6] HODGES, b. 1781 Oct. 12.
329. viii. SPENCER[6] HODGES, b. 1783 Aug. 24.
ix. JAMES[6] HODGES, b. 1786 June 4; d. 1790 May 7, Foxboro.
330. x. ELKANAH[6] HODGES, b. 1788 July 17.

Digitized by Google

331. xi. OTIS[6] HODGES, b. 1792 July 4.

DEA. SPENCER[5] HODGES moved from Taunton in 1770, and settled in that part of Stoughtonham which became a part of Foxboro in 1778. His house was on the main highway from Taunton to Worcester. He was noted for his good judgment, strong religious feeling and Christian life, was entrusted with several important positions by his fellow-townsmen, was deacon of the church and selectman of Foxboro. He was a man of untiring industry and it is thought that he injured his health by excessive toil, for in his last years he became a victim of melancholy, and ceased to be interested in the activities which had been so engrossing in his earlier life. [*Miss E. C. Hodges.*]

154—HENRY[5] HODGES [63. *Henry*[4.3.2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1746 or 1747, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1828 March 23, Taunton, aged 81; m. 1778 Feb. 17, Taunton, **ANNA[5] HODGES**, dau. of William[4] & Lydia (Andrews) Hodges [See No. 54], b. 1751 or 1752, Taunton; d. 1828 March 15, Taunton, aged 76.

4 children born in Taunton, Mass.:—

i. SARAH[6] HODGES, b. 1779 Dec. 22; d. 1869 Jan'y 27, Berkley, Mass.; m. 1810 Aug. —, Taunton, SHADRACH BURT of Berkley, son of Abner & Mary (Dean) Burt of Berkley, b. 1771 or 1772; d. 1856 March —, Berkley, aged 84. 3 *children*, unnamed, all of whom died at birth.

ii. FANNY[6] HODGES, b. 1781 June 3; d. 1856 Feb. 23, Taunton; *unm.*

iii. BETSEY[6] HODGES, b. 1784 or 1785; d. 1791 Sept. 18, Taunton, aged 6.

332. iv. LYDIA[6] HODGES, b. 1787.

HENRY[5] HODGES lived in Taunton in the house next east of his father's, but on the opposite side of the road. Among the papers which he left was the Solemn League and Covenant, dated May 1, 1776, and signed by him and 86 others, pledging their aid to the Colonists in their struggle with England, and their resistance to the British forces. He served as private in Capt. Elisha Barney's company in Rhode Island in December, 1776, and again in the same State, in August, 1780, under Capt. Peletiah Eddy.

155—LYDIA[5] HODGES [63. *Henry*[4.3.2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1749 or 1750, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1790 Sept. 9, Taunton, aged 40; m. 1770 Feb. 1, Taunton, **RUFUS DEAN** of Taunton, son of Israel & Sarah (Richmond) Dean of Taunton, b. 1739; d. 1800 Feb. 24, Taunton.

10 children born in Taunton:—

i. JOSHUA[6] DEAN, b. 1770 or 1771; d. 1784 July 2, Taunton, aged 13.

ii. RUFUS[6] DEAN, b. 1772; d. 1830 Sept. 22, Taunton; *unm.*

iii. ISRAEL[6] DEAN, b. about 1774; m. *pub.* at Berkley, 1813 Jan'y 15, LYDIA BURT, dau. of Simeon & Betsey (Pitts) Burt of Berkley, Mass.

iv. LYDIA[6] DEAN, b. 1776 March 30; d. 1850 Feb. 17, Raynham, Mass.; m. 1801 Feb. 1, Taunton, DAVID CARVER of Taunton, son of David & Hannah (Harlow) Carver.

Digitized by Google

v. SARAH[6] DEAN, b. 1777; d. 1805 Jan'y 8, Taunton; m. 1802 Oct. 17, Taunton, NATHAN[6] CARVER of Taunton, son of Nathaniel & Joanna[5] (Godfrey) Carver [No. 72, ii.] of Taunton.

vi. CATHERINE WALKER[6] DEAN, b. 1779 Feb. 28; d. 1863 April 11, Taunton; m. Capt. BENJAMIN SHORES of Taunton, son of Benjamin & Mercy (Cobb) (Briggs) Shores of Taunton.

vii. HENRY HODGES[6] DEAN, b. about 1781; m. 1804 May 13, Taunton, DEBORAH DEAN, dau. of Edward & Nancy (Vickery) Dean of Taunton.

viii. RHODA[6] DEAN, b. 1783 Nov. 28; d. 1866 Feb. 20, Taunton; m. 1804 May 24, Taunton, CHARLES COBB of Taunton, son of Jonathan & Hannah (Beals) Cobb of Taunton.

ix. ZEPHANIAH HODGES[6] DEAN, b. 1785 May —; m. PAMELA[6] HODGES. No. 251.

x. NANCY[6] DEAN, b. 1786 Dec. 10; d. 1853 Sept. 5, Taunton; m. 1820 Dec. 6, Taunton, RUFUS[6] CARVER of Taunton, son of Nathaniel & Joanna[5] (Godfrey) Carver [No. 72, ii.] of Taunton.

156—ABIATHER[5] HODGES [63. *Henry*[4, 3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. prob. 1752 or 1753, Taunton, Mass.; d. Vermont; m. 1798 Feb. 5, Taunton, **TABITHA BURT**, dau. of Jacob & Betsey (Cobb) Burt, bapt. 1764 April 12, Taunton.

1 child: —

333. WILLIAM HENRY[6] HODGES.

ABIATHER[5] HODGES signed the Taunton Solemn League and Covenant of May 1, 1776. He served 6 months, from June to December, 1776, at the Defence of Boston, as private in Capt. Matthew Randall's company, and immediately thereafter was in Rhode Island under Capt. Elisha Barney. He moved to Dover, Vt.

157—PHEBE[5] HODGES [67. *James*[4] *Henry*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1753 Dec. 29, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1835 Dec. 8, Taunton; m. **SAMUEL PRATT**, son of Samuel & Abigail (Atwood) Pratt of Taunton, b. 1753 or 1754; d. 1829 May 12, Taunton, aged 75.

6 children born in Taunton: —

i. NEHEMIAH[6] PRATT, b. 1781 July 15; m. 1800 Dec. 9, Taunton, ABIGAIL LINCOLN, dau. of Josiah & Abigail (Austin) Lincoln of Taunton.

ii. JAMES HODGES[6] PRATT, b. 1784 June 12; d. 1788 Oct. 15, Taunton.

iii. POLLY[6] PRATT, b. 1786 Jan'y 14; d. Taunton; *unm.*

iv. SAMUEL[6] PRATT, b. 1787 Sept. 29; d. 1829 July 30, Taunton; m. SIBYL LINCOLN, dau. of Josiah & Abigail (Austin) Lincoln of Taunton.

v. BARNEY[6] PRATT, b. 1790 May 6; d. New York State; m. HANNAH CRANE BLAKE, dau. of Greenfield & Phebe (Hart) Blake of Taunton.

vi. PHEBE[6] PRATT, b. 1798 July 22; d. 1860 Feb. 2, Taunton; *unm.*

158—MIRIAM[5] HODGES [68. *Joseph*[4, 3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1750 Sept. 13, Norton, Mass.; d. 1791 Aug. 15, Standish, Me.; m. 1766 Jan'y

Digitized by Google

16, Norton, **JOHN DEANE** of Norton, son of Samuel & Rachel (Dwight) Deane, b. 1743 June 11, Dedham, Mass.; d. 1826 May 6, Standish.

7 children: —

i. RACHEL[6] DEANE, b. 1766 Oct. 21, Norton; d. 1842, Standish; m. 1783, JAMES HASTY of Standish.

ii. JOHN[6] DEANE, b. 1769 Sept. 29, Norton; d. 1829 April 24, Boston, Mass.; *unm.*

iii. NANCY[6] DEANE, b. 1772 July 20, Norton; d. 1832 April 22, Standish; *unm.*

iv. LUCY[6] DEANE, b. 1774 Dec. 19, Standish; d. 1851 July 25, Standish; *unm.*

v. and vi. died young.

vii. MIRIAM[6] DEANE, b. 1787 Jan'y 6, Standish; d. 1882 Dec. 23, Standish; m. 1813 Nov. 6, Standish, ENOCH FREEMAN HIGGINS of Standish, son of Joseph & Mercy (Cook) Higgins of Gorham, Me.

159—JOSEPH[5] HODGES [68. *Joseph*[4, 3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1752 Nov. 15, Norton, Mass.; d. 1810 April 10, Norton; m. 1775 Jan'y 30, Taunton, Mass., **LURANA[5] WILLIAMS** [No. 58, ii.], dau. of Simeon & Waitstill[4] (Hodges) Williams, b. 1752 Dec. 30, Taunton; d. 1831 Jan'y 8, Norton.

8 children born in Norton, Mass.: —

334. i. MIRIAM[6] HODGES, b. 1776 May 3.

335. ii. LURANA[6] HODGES, b. 1778 Nov. 28.

336. iii. JOSEPH[6] HODGES, b. 1781 April 17.

337. iv. SOPHIA[6] HODGES, b. 1783 Nov. 20.

338. v. WILLIAMS[6] HODGES, b. 1786 April 20.

339. vi. CLARISSA[6] HODGES, b. 1788 April 18.

340. vii. NANCY[6] HODGES, b. 1790 April 25.

viii. SIMEON[6] HODGES, b. 1794 March 1; d. 1798 Sept. 25, Norton.

CAPT. JOSEPH[5] HODGES lived in Norton on the place where his father lived, from whom he inherited considerable real estate and also the silver-hilted sword of his grandfather, Major Joseph[3] Hodges. He had a long record as a Revolutionary soldier. As private he marched to Boston, April 19, 1775, in Capt. Silas Cobb's company of Minute Men. In June and July, 1775, as sergeant of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company, he served in Rhode Island. In August and September, 1778, he was again in Rhode Island, sergeant under Capt. Josiah Keith. On July 31, 1779, he was commissioned First Lieutenant of the 2nd Co. of the 4th Bristol County reg't, and served in August and September in Rhode Island, and also in August, 1780. On July 1, 1781, he was commissioned Captain of one of the Norton companies. In October, 1786, he marched his company to Taunton and confronted the insurgents of Shays' Rebellion, but fortunately there was no fighting. He was a public-spirited man and influential in church and town affairs. He was one of those who, in April, 1793,

Digitized by Google

made up a purse for the object of obtaining the services of Rev. Pitt Clarke as pastor of the Norton Church. On Oct. 6, 1783, he was elected a member of the committee chosen "to divide the school ground" at the first town meeting after the war, when steps were taken to establish a school-system, was on a similar committee in 1789, and in 1801 built the first school-house erected in school-district No. 4, which cost $190.

160—JOSEPH[6] HODGES [70. *Timothy[4] Joseph[3] Henry[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1764, bapt. 1764 May 29, Norton, Mass.; d. 1825 Sept. 14, New Salem, Mass., m. 1789 Sept. 3, Taunton, Mass., **SILENCE WHITE**, dau. of Abraham & Hannah (White) White of Norton; d. 1844 Jan'y —, Wilmington, Vt.

11 children, of whom two died in infancy:—

341. JOSEPH[6] HODGES, b. 1791 March 10.
342. LUCINDA[6] HODGES.
343. ARDELISSA[6] HODGES, b. 1797 Nov. 28, Norton.
344. BRADFORD[6] HODGES, b. 1801, Norton.
345. HANNAH WHITE[6] HODGES, b. 1803 Dec. 22, Taunton.
BETSEY[6] HODGES, d. 1829, Barre, Mass.; m. CHARLES LLOYD of Mendon, Mass.
346. NANCY[6] HODGES, b. Barre.
TIMOTHY[6] HODGES, b. New Salem, Mass.; d. 1842 July—, Petersham, Mass.; *unm.*
347. GEORGE LEONARD[6] HODGES, b. 1812 Oct. 22, Wendell, Mass.

JOSEPH[5] HODGES, when young, moved to Taunton and was a member of the Episcopal Church there in 1787. In 1786 he aided in suppressing the Shay's Rebellion. In 1795 he was a resident of Sutton, Mass., but in this year he sold his house and land there, and returned to Norton. About 1804 or 1805 he moved to Barre, Mass., where he owned a large farm.

SILENCE (WHITE) HODGES was daughter of Hon. ABRAHAM WHITE of Norton, who is said to have descended from Peregrine White, the first English child born at Plymouth. Abraham White was a somewhat eccentric man and could not read or write, but was possessed of much native talent, practical good sense, and sound judgment. He was much employed in public life, where energy and decision of character were needed. Numerous anecdotes are related of him, all of which illustrate his ready wit, keen satire and ability to meet any emergency which arose.

161—BETHIAH[6] HODGES [71. *Jonathan[4] Joseph[3] Henry[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1744 Oct. 10, Norton, Mass.; d. 1829 Sept. 3, Norton; m. **NATHANIEL FREEMAN**, son of John & Sarah (Ramsdell) Freeman, b. 1740 Sept. 29, Norton; d. 1793 July 22, Norton.

9 children born in Norton:—

i. ABIGAIL[6] FREEMAN, b. 1763 Jan'y 13; d. 1806 March 13, Norton; m. 1794 Oct. 22, Norton, JAMES TISDALE of Taunton, son of Job & Susannah (Hall) Tisdale of Taunton, Mass.

Digitized by Google

ii. JOHN[6] FREEMAN, b. 1765 Aug. 30; d. 1847 July—, Norton; m. 1792 Oct. 28, Norton, ABIGAIL WILLIAMS, dau. of Isaac & Catherine (Pratt) Williams of Norton.

iii. SARAH[6] FREEMAN, b. 1767 Dec. 2; d. 1845 Oct. 16, Norton; *unm.*

iv. BETHIAH[6] FREEMAN, b. 1775 April 5; m. 1799 Sept. 29, Taunton, ZOPHER SKINNER of Norton.

v. HETTY[6] FREEMAN, b. 1778 Sept. 18; d. 1809 July 1, Norton; *unm.*

vi. NATHANIEL[6] FREEMAN, b. 1781 July 10; d. Salem, Mass.

vii. SANFORTH[6] FREEMAN, b. 1784 Jan'y 8; d. 1870 June 9, Norton; m. (1) 1806 Nov. 27, Norton, SARAH[6] COBB, dau. of Gen. Silas & Deliverance[6] (Hodges) Cobb [No. 86.] of Norton; m. (2) 1809 May 14, Norton, NANCY FREEMAN, dau. of James & Rachel Freeman of Norton; m. (3) 1863 Aug. 16, Norton, MARY (MOORE) (DAVIS) WOLLISTON of Norton, dau. of Sewall & Mehitable (Dodge) Moore of Worcester, Mass.

viii. POLLY[6] FREEMAN, b. 1787 July 31; d. Woonsocket, R. I.; m. AMOS DANIELS of Mendon, Mass., son of David & Olive Daniels.

ix. RACHEL[6] FREEMAN, b. 1791 Jan'y 11; m. BENJAMIN THAYER of Mendon.

BETHIAH[6] (HODGES) FREEMAN was noted for her domestic ability, her hospitality and her kindly disposition, which made her a great favorite, especially with the children who were fond of visiting her, and were sure of finding something good reserved for them. Long and pleasantly was she remembered, as evidenced by the following testimony penned a quarter of a century after her death:

"We [children] looked forward to this day [of the Regimental Review at Norton]—the most interesting holiday of the year—with a great deal of pleasure. At these trainings there was a collection of tents where gingerbread, cookies, liquors and various kinds of fancy articles were sold; and exhibitions of different kinds were to be seen. We were accustomed to start early in the morning, and, after tramping around the camp-ground until we were tired, to go to Aunt Freeman's, near the Common, to rest. Her son Sanforth was Captain of one of the militia companies, and after his company had dined at Aunt Freeman's, we boys would have an invitation to sit down to what was left; and if it fell short, Aunt Freeman would make it up with her good doughnuts. It was at her house that I saw the first exhibition of skill in balancing. A man walked backward and forward from one end of a large room to the other on a slack wire,—a great feat in our opinion; and it cost only 6¼ cents to see this wonderful performance." [*Journal of A. D*[e]. *H.*]

NATHANIEL FREEMAN, husband of Bethiah, is supposed to have been the "Nathan Freeman" of Hardwick, Mass., who served in 1777 as private under Capt. Edmund Hodges, 2 months in Rhode Island and a little over a month in Vermont. He must have served in the earlier years of the Revolution, as in July and August, 1778, he was sergeant under Capt. Isaac Hodges in the Rhode Island campaign. On his gravestone he is entitled Ensign. He was a man of considerable influence in Norton, and was warden in 1785. And he was one of the few Christians in 1789 who felt able to pay money for pew-

Digitized by Google

ground in the Norton meeting-house, on which they were allowed to build their pews.

162—MEHITABLE[5] HODGES [71. *Jonathan*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1751 Jan'y 5, Norton, Mass.; d. 1837 Sept. 18, Orange, Mass.; m. 1774 April 19, Norton, **JOSIAH COBB**, son of William & Anna (Willis) Cobb, b. 1750 June 25, Norton; d. 1832 Jan'y 24, Orange.

Children:—

MEHITABLE[6] COBB, m. BURNETT.
AMASA[6] COBB.
JOHN[6] COBB.
THOMAS[6] COBB, b. 1781 or 1782; d. 1834 Aug. 1, Orange; m. REBECCA BRIDGE.
CELIA[6] COBB, d. *unm.*
MELINDA[6] COBB, m. AARON LOVELAND.

JOSIAH COBB settled in Orange, Mass., not long after the town was organized, which occurred in 1783. He became one of the prominent and influential citizens of the place, was its first representative in the State legislature and was selectman 1805, 1807, 1808, 1809 and 1813. He was a Justice of the Peace and was often consulted on legal questions.

THOMAS[6] COBB lived in Orange, where he was popular and influential. He had a store at the Center and did a good business. He was selectman in 1810, 1811 and 1822, and was representative at least one term. He was appointed, in 1823, the first postmaster at Miller's Bridge which afterwards was called South Orange and now Orange Center. It was not a very lucrative office in the beginning. The office receipts for the first quarter were 31 cents, and his commissions amounted to 8 cents.

163—GEORGE[5] HODGES [71. *Jonathan*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1759 June 4, Norton, Mass.; d. 1828 Dec. 21, Norton; m. 1784 July 1, Norton, **PHEBE ARNOLD**, dau. of David & Phebe (Pratt) Arnold, b. 1760 April 1, Norton; d. 1824 June 8, Norton.

1 child:—

348. i. GEORGE[6] HODGES, b. 1786 July 10, Norton.

GEORGE[5] HODGES lived in Norton on a farm inherited from his father and adjoining the residence of his brother Jonathan. He was a farmer and also a "clothier," and, about 1810, built a fulling-mill on Wading River, a short distance below Barrowsville. The owners of the factory complaining that the water of his mill-pond flowed back upon their water-wheel, he took down his dam, and moved his mill to the little stream near his house (where Samuel H. Lane lived in 1859), and here carried on business until his death. He took an active part in the Revolution, serving at least 7 months in 1776 as private in Capt. Zebedee Redding's company and Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. In 1777 and in 1778 he served in Rhode Island under Capt. Isaac Hodges, and again in the same State in 1780 under Capt. Israel Trow. After the war he took much interest in the schools of

Digitized by Google

Norton, was elected a school-trustee in 1786, and, in 1801, built the first school-house erected in School-District No. 3.

164 — JONATHAN[5] HODGES [71. *Jonathan*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1763 April 18, Norton, Mass.; d. 1814 March 28, Norton; m. 1790 Aug. 3, Norton, **SARAH DANFORTH**, dau. of Elijah & Susannah (Copeland) Danforth, b. 1768 Jan'y 21, Norton; d. 1831 Nov. 5, Taunton, Mass.

5 children born in Norton, Mass.: —

349. i. SARAH[6] HODGES, b. 1794 March 1.
   ii. SUSANNAH[6] HODGES, b. 1796 Oct. 5; d. 1880 Jan'y 27, Norton; *unm.*
   iii. JONATHAN[6] HODGES, b. 1799 March ; d. 1866 Nov. 10, Taunton; *unm.*
350. iv. ALMON DANFORTH[6] HODGES, b. 1801 Jan'y 25.
351. v. NEWTON SANFORD[6] HODGES, b. 1802 Oct. 25.

JONATHAN[5] HODGES, when only 16 years old, entered the Revolutionary Army and served in Rhode Island as private of Capt. Enoch Robinson's company in August and September, 1779. The next year, in July, he volunteered for six months' service in the Continental Army and was sent to New York State, being (according to the descriptive roll) 17 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, and of ruddy complexion. He was in the company of Capt. Hayward of Bridgewater, Mass., and was stationed at West Point at the time of the treachery of Benedict Arnold. In 1781 he served a short term in Rhode Island under Capt. Josiah Keith. After the war ended he followed the occupations of his father, being farmer and clothier. He inherited from his father the homestead farm and the fulling-mill, and lived on Goose Brook at the place occupied in 1859 by George H. Arnold. He was energetic and industrious. Often, when there was sufficient water, he ran his mill at night, the mill being near his house. His ear was so trained to the sound of the hammers falling on the cloth that, having started the machinery, he could go to sleep, to be awakened by the difference in the sound when the cloth was finished and needed to be changed. He continued the business of fulling and finishing until his death. He was patriotic and public-spirited, an earnest church member, and an honest and respected citizen. He was a strong believer in the utility of maintaining a citizen-soldiery, continued in the militia after the war, and rose to the rank of Captain, commanding the Norton company on the west side of Rumford River from 1798 to 1801. After his resignation he encouraged and helped the militia organizations of his town. He was assessor from 1799 to 1801. It may be worth mentioning that the Norton town tax in 1799 amounted to 264 dollars 15 cents and 2 mills. He was selectman from 1803 to 1806. His neighbors would fain have given him other offices, but he declined, serving only from a sense of duty and not from ambition.

SARAH (DANFORTH) HODGES was great-grandchild of Rev. Samuel Danforth of Taunton, of whom mention has been made under No. 17.

Digitized by Google

She was an able, conscientious, God-fearing woman, who strove earnestly to train her children aright and to perform the duties devolving upon her as wife, widow and neighbor. Hers was an earnest and independent character, and she taught her children, the oldest of whom was twenty years of age when the father died, to be industrious, economical, self-reliant, cheerful, honest and religious.

SUSANNAH[5] HODGES, commonly called Susan, was a type of the bright, active and energetic New England woman, capable of performing well the household duties, and entertaining her social circle by her shrewd and witty remarks. She lived with her brother Jonathan in Taunton until his death, and then spent the remainder of her days in her native town.

JONATHAN[5] HODGES was quite a mechanical genius and a number of his inventions, applied to locomotives, came into general use. He found a ready market at the Taunton Locomotive Works for all such improvements, and for this reason, and by cause of his easy-going nature, did not achieve so much of a reputation as would have been the case with a more ambitious and pushing man. He was a pleasant, kind-hearted, genial companion, possessed decided musical ability, belonged to the Old Taunton Band, in which he played the clarinet, and was member of a double quartette of vocalists which was quite famous in Taunton in his day.

165 — SELAH[5] HODGES [71. *Jonathan*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1766 May 27, Norton, Mass.; d. 1851 Jan'y 5, Rehoboth, Mass.; m. 1794 Dec. 11, Norton, **KENT BULLOCK**, son of William & Susannah (Kent) Bullock, b. 1749 May 16, Rehoboth; d. 1828 Aug. 20, Rehoboth.

5 children born in Rehoboth: —

i. JONATHAN[6] BULLOCK, b. 1795 Sept. 6; d. 1878 Feb. 6, Mobile, Ala.; m. Mobile, ELIZABETH (BIDGOOD) ACRE of Mobile.

ii. ABIGAIL[6] BULLOCK, b. 1797 Sept. 7; d. 1866 March 20, Rehoboth; *unm.*

iii. GEORGE[6] BULLOCK, b. 1799 Sept. 27; d. 1869 March —, Rocky Creek, Fla.; m. MARTHA WOOD, dau. of Joseph Wood of Newport, R. I.

iv. SALMON DEXTER[6] BULLOCK, b. 1801 Dec. 22; d. 1837 Sept. 23, Rehoboth; *unm.*

v. WILLIAM KENT[6] BULLOCK, b. 1808 March 28; d. 1866 Oct. 19, Rehoboth; m. 1842 May 7, Rehoboth, HANNAH GEORGE CARPENTER, dau. of Caleb & Mary (Clark) Carpenter of Rehoboth.

166—MARY[5] HODGES [74. *Isaac*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1753 Aug. 22, Norton, Mass.; d. 1788 July 9, Norton; m. 1774 Dec. 29, Norton, **SAMUEL GODFREY** [See No. 87], son of James & Mary (Gilbert) Godfrey, b. 1746 July 7, Norton; d. 1801 March 12, Norton.

3 children born in Norton: —

i. BETSEY[6] GODFREY, b. 1775 Sept. 16; d. 1862 Sept. 17, Norton; m.

Digitized by Google

1794 March 4, Norton, BENJAMIN WILLIAMS of Easton, Mass., son of Benjamin & Abiah (Howard) (Williams) Williams of Easton.

ii. SALLY[6] GODFREY, b. 1777 Jan'y 1.

iii. HANNAH[6] GODFREY, b. 1778 May 9; m. 1801 May 17, Norton, EBENEZER COPELAND JR. of Bridgewater, Mass., son of Ebenezer & Abigail (Godfrey) Copeland.

167—JESSE[5] HODGES [74. *Isaac*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1755 Oct. 3, Norton, Mass.; d. about 1819, Williamsburgh (now Brooklyn), N. Y.; m. 1782 Dec. 1, **OLIVE WHITE**, dau. of Cornelius & Sarah White, b. 1754 April 5, Marshfield, Mass.; d. about 1800, Williamsburgh.

5 children born in Mansfield, Mass.: —

i. DARIUS[6] HODGES, b. 1783 Oct. 22; d. 1784 March 5, Mansfield.

352. ii. ALFRED[6] HODGES, b. 1785 March 10.

353. iii. OLIVE WHITE[6] HODGES, b. 1787 Aug. 26.

iv. POLLY[6] HODGES, b. 1789 June 11; d. 1798 June 21, Mansfield.

v. SARAH WARREN[6] HODGES, b. 1794 Feb. 4; d. *unm.*

JESSE[5] HODGES served at least three times in the Revolution, each of these three times in Rhode Island. In December, 1776, and January, 1777, he was private under his father, Capt. Isaac Hodges; in April and May, 1777, he was corporal in Capt. Israel Trow's company; and in August, 1780, he served again under Capt. Israel Trow. He settled in Mansfield, where all his children were born, and where he was quite prominent, especially in church affairs. In 1788 he bought a pew in the Mansfield Meeting House, paying the sum of 6 pounds and 4 shillings. Somewhere about the year 1800, he moved to Long Island and took up his residence in Williamsburg, which was annexed to Brooklyn in 1855.

168—ISAAC[5] HODGES [74. *Isaac*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1757 Aug. 25, Norton, Mass.; d. 1840 July 25, Norton; m. 1782 July 25, Attleboro, Mass., **CHLOE[6] BISHOP**, dau. of Nathaniel[5] & Bethany (Eddy) Bishop [No. 37, ii.], b. 1762 Oct. 19, Attleboro; d. 1841 Oct. 11, Norton.

8 children born in Norton, Mass.: —

354. i. ISAAC[6] HODGES, b. 1783 June 5.

355. ii. CHLOE[6] HODGES, b. 1784 Nov. 27.

356. iii. CHARLES[6] HODGES, b. 1787 Jan'y 2.

357. iv. JARVIS[6] HODGES, b. 1789 April 2.

v. BRADFORD[6] HODGES, b. 1792 Sept. 12; d. 1858 Feb. 24, Providence, R. I.; m. (1) 1816, JOANNA WHIPPLE, dau. of William & Abigail (Browne) Whipple of Providence, b. 1798; d. 1850 Dec. 18, Providence, aged 52. He m. (2) 1853 April 13, MARIA S. CUMMINGS of Auburn, Mass. *No children.*

358. vi. POLLY[6] HODGES, b. 1794 Nov. 26.

359. vii. ELIZA[6] HODGES, b. 1797 Aug. 31.

Digitized by Google

viii. HARFORD BISHOP[6] HODGES, b. 1800; d. 1828, Charleston, S. C.

ISAAC[6] HODGES was a Revolutionary soldier. His full military record has not been obtained, but there is documentary evidence in the Mass. Archives that, in April 1775, he was a Minute Man under Capt. Benjamin Morey; that in 1779 he served 3½ months in Rhode Island as private in Capt. Joseph Franklin's company; and that in July and August, 1780, he served again in Rhode Island, being sergeant, first under Capt. John Allen and then under Capt. Seth Smith. He was one of the most influential men in Norton, prominent in the church, and chosen repeatedly to town office. He was assessor 10 years, selectman 16 years, moderator of the annual town meetings 3 years, and representative 4 years. He was member of the State Constitutional Convention in 1779 and 1780, was Justice of the Peace, and held the office of coroner for 32 years. He was appointed on many town-committees, and was frequently entrusted with the administration of the estates of his neighbors. He possessed a strong, well-balanced mind, a fine presence and a vigorous frame, and retained the respect and esteem of his fellow-townsmen to the end of his long life.

BRADFORD[6] HODGES went, while quite young, to Providence. He was a house-painter in his early days; later, he was connected with a bank. He was prominent in military circles and became Colonel of the United Company of the Train of Artillery in the Town of Providence as early (at least) as 1824, in August of which year he took part in the reception at Providence of General Lafayette, his command firing salutes from Prospect Hill. At the time of the Dorr Rebellion in Rhode Island, in 1842, the United Train of Artillery was reorganized and, under the command of Col. Hodges, aided in suppressing the insurrection. Bradford Hodges is described as a gentleman of the Old School, hospitable, exact in his dealings, a kind neighbor and a warm friend. Working hard in his youth, he acquired a competence which rendered his later circumstances easy and comfortable. He was very domestic in his tastes, happy in his disposition and exceedingly fond of music. [*Mrs. J. G. H. Burstow.*]

169 — LUCILDA[5] HODGES [74. *Isaac*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1760 May 27, Norton, Mass.; d. 1847 May 7, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1780 April 20, Norton, **NATHANIEL[5] WILLIAMS** of Taunton [No. 58, iii.], son of Dea. Simeon & Waitstill[4] (Hodges) Williams, b. 1755 March 29, Taunton; d. 1829 June 30, Taunton.

10 children born in Taunton: —

i. LUCILDA[6] WILLIAMS, b. 1781 May 16; d. 1869 Feb. 8, Taunton; *unm.*

ii. POLLY[6] WILLIAMS, b. 1783 May 2; d. 1860 May 30, Rockford, Ill.; m. 1808 Sept. 13, Taunton, ALFRED COPELAND of Bridgewater, Mass., son of Daniel & Susannah (Ames) Copeland of Bridgewater.

iii. JOHN[6] WILLIAMS, b. 1785 Sept. 2; d. 1850 March 21, Taunton; m. (1) 1810 Oct. 21, Raynham, Mass., MARY KING, dau. of John

Digitized by Google

& Hannah (Randall) King of Raynham; m. (2) 1840 June 1, Taunton, DEBORAH HALL, dau. of Abiather & Hannah (Dean) Hall of Raynham.

iv. CHARLOTTE[6] WILLIAMS, b. 1789 April 26; d. 1873 Oct. 24, Madison, Wis.; m. 1807 May 7, Taunton, ELIAB BYRAM DEAN of Raynham, son of Josiah & Sarah (Byram) Dean of Raynham.

v. SUSANNAH[6] WILLIAMS, b. 1791 April 24; d. 1884 May 13, Taunton; m. 1843 Nov. 13, Taunton, ELLIS HALL of Raynham, son of Reuben & Jemima (Ellis) Hall of Raynham.

vi. PHILANDER[6] WILLIAMS, b. 1793 Oct. 18; d. 1796 Nov. 16, Taunton.

vii. AMELIA[6] WILLIAMS, b. 1796 May 7; d. 1838 May 17, Taunton; *unm.*

viii. NATHANIEL HODGES[6] WILLIAMS, b. 1798 Nov. 11; d. 1879 Dec. 25, Mansfield, Mass.; m. 1822 Oct. —, Raynham, CAROLINE MATILDA DEAN, dau. of Arnold & Creusa (Gushee) Dean of Raynham.

ix. SIMEON[6] WILLIAMS, b. 1801 May 31; d. 1847 Aug. 10, Taunton; m. (1) 1825 March 16, Raynham, ELIZA ANN LEONARD, dau. of Paul & Serena (Thompson) Leonard of Raynham; m. (2) 1833 Oct. 15, Norton, NANCY TITUS HUNT, dau. of Samuel & Sarah (Walker) Hunt of Norton.

x. CASSANDER[6] WILLIAMS, b. 1804 Dec. 9; d. 1873 Jan'y 8, Raynham; m. 1840 Oct. 6, Kingston, Mass., LOUISA BRADFORD, dau. of Consider & Betsey (Wilder) Bradford of Kingston.

NATHANIEL[5] WILLIAMS was one of the Minute Men who, at the news of the battle of Lexington, marched towards Boston under Capt. Robert Crossman. In December 1776 and January 1777, he served as corporal under Capt. Samuel Fales in Rhode Island. In 1778 he served two terms, aggregating 4½ months, as sergeant in Rhode Island of the companies of Capt. Samuel Fales and of Capt. Josiah Crocker. He may have served other terms, for the name occurs repeatedly in the records; but the Rolls are not sufficiently explicit for distinguishing between the various individuals.

170 — RANAH[5] HODGES [74. *Isaac*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1762 April 10, Norton, Mass.; m. 1783 July 10, Norton, **GEORGE TISDALE** of Taunton, Mass., son of Loved & Mary (Leonard) Tisdale, b. 1755, Taunton; d. 1828, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

Children: —

i. RANAH[6] TISDALE, b. 1784 Sept. 20, Taunton; d. 1854 Jan'y 7, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.; m. JOHN G. WEAVER of Oneida Co., N. Y.

ii. GEORGE L[6]. TISDALE, b. 1786 June 19, Taunton; d. 1838 July 2, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.; m. 1819 April —, Sackett's Harbor, AMELIA L. GRAHAM.

iii. MARY[6] TISDALE.

iv. ELADSIT[6] TISDALE, b. 1790 July 29, Taunton; d. 1820; m. CYNTHIA SCOTT.

v. ISAAC[6] TISDALE, b. 1793 Oct. 23, Taunton; d. 1798 June 19, Taunton.

Digitized by Google

171 — ANNA[5] HODGES [74. *Isaac*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1763 Nov. 21, Norton, Mass.; d. 1858 April 22, Foxboro, Mass.; m. 1785 July 28, Norton, **ISAAC MAKEPEACE** of Norton, son of Peter & Abigail[5] (Morey) Makepeace [No. 20, vi.], b. 1760 Oct. 21, Norton.

10 children: —

i. ISAAC[6] MAKEPEACE, b. 1786 June 19, Norton; d. 1813 Nov. 12, Needham, Mass.; m. 1812 April 20, Needham, THEDAY FRENCH, dau. of Timothy & Mary (Swan) French of Needham.

ii. GEORGE[6] MAKEPEACE, b. 1788 Jan'y 3, Norton.

iii. JESSE[6] MAKEPEACE, b. 1789 Sept. 17, Norton.

iv. NANCY[6] MAKEPEACE, b. 1791 March 24, Norton.

v. ALATHINA T[6]. MAKEPEACE, b. 1793 Jan'y 29, Norton.

vi. FANNY[6] MAKEPEACE, b. 1794 Dec. 15, Norton.

vii. CHLOE[6] MAKEPEACE, b. 1797 Feb. 19, Norton.

viii. CALISTA[6] MAKEPEACE, b. 1799 Nov. 30, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1878 May 7, Norton; m. (1) DANIEL BRIGGS of Norton, son of Daniel & Esther (Smith) Briggs of Norton; m. (2) —— BIRD.

ix. CHARLES[6] MAKEPEACE, b. 1801 Oct. 28, Mansfield.

x. LURANA HODGES[6] MAKEPEACE, b. 1804 April 11, Norton.

172 — RACHEL[5] HODGES [74. *Isaac*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1768 March 11, Norton, Mass.; d. 1857 Sept. 8, Rehoboth, Mass.; m. 1790 April 15, Rehoboth, **ABEL CARPENTER** of Rehoboth, son of Caleb & Elizabeth (Bullock) Carpenter, b. 1762 Jan'y 13, Rehoboth; d. 1848 Dec. 22, Rehoboth.

7 children born in Rehoboth: —

i. OLIVE[6] CARPENTER, b. 1791 Jan'y 20; d. 1882 July 9, Rehoboth; m. 1815 July 2, Rehoboth, SIMEON COLE Jr. of Rehoboth, son of Simeon & Margaret (Capron) Cole of Rehoboth.

ii. RACHEL[6] CARPENTER, b. 1792 June 1; d. 1814 Oct. 15, Rehoboth; *unm.*

iii. ABEL[6] CARPENTER, b. 1794 Aug. 26; d. 1852 Oct. 19, Rehoboth; m. 1826 June 13, Rehoboth, ABIGAIL WILLIAMS BLISS, dau. of Asaph & Abigail (Williams) Bliss of Rehoboth.

iv. GEORGE[6] CARPENTER, b. 1796 Nov. 18; d. 1814 Nov. 2, Rehoboth.

v. ISAAC HODGES[6] CARPENTER, b. 1801 June 7; d. 1814 Oct. 22, Rehoboth.

vi. MARY ANN[6] CARPENTER, b. 1805 April 9; d. 1814 Nov. 10, Rehoboth.

vii. JULIA ANN[6] CARPENTER, b. 1808 March 30; d. 1865 Dec. 15, Rehoboth; m. 1853 Oct. 26, Rehoboth, GEORGE WILLIAMS BLISS of Rehoboth, son of Asaph & Abigail (Williams) Bliss of Rehoboth.

OLIVE[6] CARPENTER was engaged to be married to SIMEON COLE JR., when he was stricken down by one of the diseases (called in those days "fevers") which were at times so deadly. Olive went to the home of her intended husband and aided in caring for him during his illness which well nigh proved fatal. When her care was no longer needed, she returned to her own home, and there was attacked by the

Digitized by Google

same fever, and came so near dying that her sister Rachel prepared her burial robe, as death was hourly expected. But Olive recovered, and then the deadly disease seized the rest of the family. Within 4 weeks, 4 of the children died, and Rachel was buried in the robe which she had made for her sister. [*Anson Hodges*[7] *Cole.*]

173—SETH[6] HODGES [74. *Isaac*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1770 July 1, Norton, Mass.; d. 1844 March 3, Norton; m. 1794 Jan'y 9, Norton, **LUCY WEBBER**, dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Wheeler) Webber, b. 1774 Jan'y 6, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1854 July 5, Norton.

9 children born in Norton, Mass.:—

i. LUCY ANN[6] HODGES, b. 1795 April 14; d. 1876 Jan'y 16, Norton; m. 1823 April 28, Norton, JOHN HUNT, son of Samuel & Sarah (Walker) Hunt, b. 1794 April 14, Norton; d. 1862 June 9, Norton. *No children*, but adopted *Sarah*[7] *Hunt*, b. 1835; d. 1855 Dec. 10; *unm.*

ii. SETH[6] HODGES, b. 1797 Aug. 3; d. 1851 Nov. 17, Norton; *unm.*

iii. RACHEL[6] HODGES, b. 1800 March 13; d. 1848 Jan'y 30, Norton; *unm.*

360. iv. ALMIRA[6] HODGES, b. 1802 May 10.

361. v. HIRAM[6] HODGES, b. 1805 March 13.

vi. SIMEON WEBBER[6] HODGES, b. 1810 May 5; d. 1849 Sept. 18, Norton; m. 1841 May 27, Petersham, Mass., EMELINE BABBITT, dau. of Levi & Polly (Leonard) Babbitt of Petersham. *No children.*

vii. MARY JANE[6] HODGES, b. 1813 Sept. 7; d. 1888 April 8, Norton; m. 1853 Nov. 1, Norton, BENJAMIN RICHMOND of Norton [See No. 260], son of Benjamin & Betsey (Carver) Richmond. *No children.*

362. viii. CORNELIA ADELINE[6] HODGES, b. 1816 March 17.

363. ix. EMELINE[6] HODGES, b. 1819 April 2.

SETH[6] HODGES lived at the Crooked Meadow, Norton, on the family homestead which he inherited from his father. He was well known as Capt. Seth Hodges, having been commissioned Captain of the Norton company west of the Rumford River on Dec. 3, 1804. He was popular, influential and respected, was assessor of Norton 6 years, selectman 8 years, and was delegate from Norton to the Convention for altering the State Constitution in 1820 and 1821.

174—EPHRAIM[6] HODGES [79. *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1757, Norton, Mass.; m. 1779 Nov. 25, Hardwick, Mass., **CATHERINE JOHNSON**, dau. of Seth & Keziah (Cooley) Johnson, b. 1763 Aug. 3, Hardwick.

Children:—

i. EPHRAIM[6] HODGES, b. 1780 June 5, Hardwick.

ii. KATHARINE[6] HODGES, b. 1782 Jan'y 16, Somerset, Vt.

iii. EZRA[6] HODGES, b. 1784 April 30, Somerset; d. 1786 Feb. 23, Somerset.

Digitized by Google

iv. MARY[6] HODGES, b. 1787 Sept. 11, Somerset.
v. SARAH[6] HODGES, b. 1790 April 9, Somerset.
vi. JOSEPH[6] HODGES, b. 1792 Feb. 26, Somerset; d. 1803 Jan'y 16, Somerset.
vii. BENJAMIN[6] HODGES, b. 1794 June 13, Somerset.
viii. JESSE[6] HODGES, b. 1796 July 20, Somerset.

EPHRAIM[5] HODGES, settled in Hardwick, Mass., when he was a very young man. He served as private in the Revolutionary Army a little more than four months in 1777, being about a month under Capt. Edmund Hodges in the "Northern Army" which repelled Burgoyne's invasion, and the balance of the time under Capt. John Crawford. Very likely he did other military service. In 1780 or 1781 he moved to Somerset, Vt., where he became a prominent citizen, being elected one of the first town officers, and holding official position, as selectman, constable, lister, grand juror, tithing-man and highway surveyor, almost or quite continuously until 1807. After this date his name disappears from the town records, and no further trace of him or his family has been found.

175—**NATHANIEL[5] HODGES** [79. *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1759 or 1760, bapt. 1760 April 26, Norton, Mass.; d. 1843 Feb. 26, Duxbury, Mass.; m. about 1786, **MERCY DELANO**, dau. of Avery Delano of Duxbury, b. 1768; d. 1837 Jan'y 8, Duxbury, aged 68.

6 children born in Duxbury, Mass.:—

364. i. HULDAH[6] HODGES, b. 1787 Dec. 11.
ii. DANIEL[6] HODGES, b. 1791 Sept. 12; was a sailor; went on a voyage and never was heard from.
365. iii. NATHANIEL[6] HODGES, b. 1796 Aug. 21.
iv. BENJAMIN[6] HODGES, b. 1801 Sept. 20; d. 1876 April 8, Plymouth, Mass.; married, but had no children.
366. v. AZUBAH DELANO[6] HODGES, b. 1803 Nov. 16.
vi. AVERY DELANO[6] HODGES, b. 1806 Jan'y 17; d. 1890 Oct. 28, Duxbury; *unm.*

NATHANIEL[5] HODGES, after his father's death, went to Pembroke, Mass., where his mother's family lived, and from this town enlisted as private in the Revolutionary Army. He served 6 months in 1776 in Capt. William Weston's company which was sent to "the Gurnet," at Plymouth harbor, to defend the place. In December, 1776, he went to Bristol, R. I., in Col. John Cushing's regiment. In 1777 and and again in 1778 he served in Rhode Island, first under Capt. John Turner and then under Capt. Calvin Partridge. After the war he moved to Duxbury, where he had a blacksmith's shop on Captain's Hill on the Miles Standish Farm. He seems to have prospered, but when advanced in years his mind became affected, and through his mental inability he lost his property. On account of his Revolutionary service he was granted a pension.

176—**EZRA[5] HODGES** [79. *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1762, bapt. 1762 May 23, Norton, Mass.; d. 1851, Vassalboro, Me.; m. (1) about

Digitized by Google

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF

THE HODGES FAMILY

OF

NEW ENGLAND.

Digitized by Google

This Edition is limited to Three Hundred Copies,

of which this is No.....

Digitized by Google

1784, Augusta, Me., **MEHITABLE POLLARD**, dau. of Amos Pollard, b. 1764, Augusta; d. 1836, Hallowell, Me. He m. (2) 1839 Oct. 6, **ELIZABETH KERSEY.**

16 children: —

i. MARY[6] HODGES, b. 1785 Sept. 10, Hallowell; d. Belfast, Me.; m. ROBERT ROGERS of Belfast.

367. ii. JOSEPH[6] HODGES, b. 1786 Sept. 29, Hallowell.

iii. FANNY[6] HODGES, b. prob. 1787, Farmington, Me.; d. Hallowell; *unm.*

iv. DORCAS[6] HODGES, b. 1789; d. 1878 Sept. 1, Boston, Mass.; *unm.*

368. v. BENJAMIN[6] HODGES, b. 1790 Aug. 18, Hallowell.

369. vi. EZRA[6] HODGES, b. prob. 1791 or 1792.

vii. RACHEL CAROLINE[6] HODGES, b. prob. 1793 or 1794, Belgrade, Me.; m. 1837 Jan'y 2, Augusta, Me., BENJAMIN EMMONS of Hallowell. *No children.*

370. viii. MEHITABLE[6] HODGES, b. prob. 1795 or 1796, Belgrade.

371. ix. EPHRAIM WILDE[6] HODGES, b. 1797 Aug. 22, Hallowell.

372. x. CHARLOTTE LOUISA[6] HODGES, b. 1800, Augusta, Me.

xi. SOPHIA[6] HODGES, b. 1802 Jan'y 15, Augusta; d. 1882 March 4, Vassalboro, Me.; m. (1) 1837 Aug. 29, Augusta, Me., JOSIAH DOE of Vassalboro, son of David & Mary (Taylor) Doe, b. 1799; d. 1870 Dec. 4, Vassalboro, aged 71 yrs., 5 months. She m. (2) 1873 March 6, Vassalboro, JOHN MADDOCKS. *No children.*

xii. MAHALA[6] HODGES, b. 1802 Jan'y 15, Augusta; m. (1) *pub.* at Walpole, Mass., 1840 Nov. 25, HARLOW LAWRENCE of Walpole; m. (2) 1857 Nov. 11, Walpole, WILLIAM KING GAY of Dedham, Mass., son of William & Elizabeth (Whiting) Gay of Dedham. *No children.*

373. xiii. JOHN ROCKWOOD[6] HODGES, b. 1802 Jan'y 15, Augusta.

374. xiv. HANNAH[6] HODGES, b. 1804 Dec. 2, Augusta.

375. xv. DANIEL[6] HODGES, b. 1806 June 6, Belgrade.

376. xvi. WILLIAM[6] HODGES, b. 1808 Feb. 28, Augusta.

EZRA[5] HODGES, at the age of 16, entered the ranks of the Revolutionary Army and served every year to the end of the war. The details of his service, so far as they are contained in the Revolutionary Rolls in the Mass. State Archives, are given on another page. He served in the Norton quota at least three months in 1778 and at least one month in 1779, being in the vicinity of Boston, and also in Rhode Island. In 1780 he enlisted from Hardwick, Mass., whither he and his brother Ephraim had gone, as well as other members of the family, and served for six months in New York State. In 1781 he enlisted from Norton for 3 years in the Continental Army. According to the statement of his only surviving daughter, he was a member of Washington's body-guard; and a grandson remembers his grandfather's saying that he had often slept so near Washington that he could have put his hand on him. This body-guard, it may be noted, was organized in 1776 and consisted originally of about 175 men, all

Digitized by Google

from Virginia. In 1778 the guard was increased by 100 additional men taken from other States. It was required that the members of the guard should be from 5 ft. 8 in. to 5 ft. 10 in. in height, between 20 and 30 years of age, of established character and fidelity, and American-born. The troop was disbanded with the army in June 1783. Ezra Hodges then went to Maine, married, and settled in Hallowell, which then included what is now Augusta. He lived a short time in Farmington and also in Belgrade, but his residence until his death was chiefly Augusta or its immediate vicinity. During the War of 1812, he again shouldered his musket and went out in the service of his country, although 50 and more years old.

177—**EXPERIENCE**[5] **HODGES** [79. *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1766, bapt. 1766, Aug. 31, Norton, Mass. Her fate is not known with certainty. Possibly she was the Experience Hodges of Norton whose intention of marriage with George Porter of Rehoboth was published at Norton, April 12, 1778 [See No. 51]. But her family called her by the nickname Peddy, and probably she was the **PEDDY HODGES** of Mansfield, Mass., who m. 1794 April 17, Mansfield, **SAVARY DEAN** of Taunton, son of William & Lydia (Leonard) Dean of Taunton, and had

Children:—

i. Polly[6] Dean, b. 1795 Jan'y 25, Rutland, Mass.; m. 1817 May 11, Rutland, Oliver S. Hawes of Waltham, Mass.
ii. Sally[6] Dean, b. 1797 March 30, Rutland.
iii. Lydia[6] Dean, b. 1800 Jan'y 6, Rutland.
iv. Deborah[6] Dean, b. 1802 Oct. 18, Rutland.
v. Ebenezer White[6] Dean, b. 1805 Dec. 2, Rutland.

178—**SETH**[5] **HODGES** [80. *Eph*[4.3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1782 Sept. 20, Mansfield, Conn.; d. Willington, Conn.; wife's name unknown.

Children:—

377. Ephraim Danforth[6] Hodges, b. Willington, Conn.

Perhaps also the following was his child:—

Elizabeth Hodges, m. 1825 May 19, Hartford, Conn., Owen Drake of Hartford. He died soon leaving 2 *sons* who, on arriving at manhood, moved with their mother to Illinois.

179—**FIDELIA**[5] **HODGES** [80. *Eph*[4.3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1785 Nov. 2, Mansfield, Conn.; d. 1868 April 8, Willington, Conn.; m. about 1813, **EBENEZER STUDLEY**, son of Edward & Mary (Baker) Studley, b. 1793 April 21, Tolland, Conn.; d. 1874 June 28, Willington.

6 children:—

i. Ebenezer Baker[6] Studley, b. 1814 March 6, Mansfield, Conn.; d. 1880 April 25, Willington; m. 1858 June 23, Willington, Louisa Elvira Kent, dau. of Chauncey & Rebecca (Grant) Kent of Coventry, Conn.
ii. Fidelia[6] Studley, b. 1816 Jan'y 12, Mansfield; d. 1882 Nov. 15, West Boylston, Mass.; m. Sanford Holt.

Digitized by Google

iii. ARVILLA[6] STUDLEY, b. 1819 July 2, Willington; d. 1883 Jan'y 1, West Boylston; m. GARDINER ELLIOTT WILSON, son of Jacob Wilson.

iv. GEORGE MANLEY[6] STUDLEY, b. 1821 June 8, Mansfield; d. 1893 Dec. 25, Ashford, Conn.; m. CLARISSA MOWREY.

v. ELECTA MARIA[6] STUDLEY, b. 1824 July 2, Willington; living 1894, corner Rock & River streets, Preston, Conn.; m. 1849 July 1, Tolland, Conn., HARRISON ADORNO KENT, son of Chauncey & Rebecca (Grant) Kent.

vi. DWIGHT AUSTIN[6] STUDLEY, b. 1828 Dec. 18, Willington; d. 1856, Sutton, Mass; m. MARY ELIZABETH OATLEY.

ELECTA MARIA[6] (STUDLEY) KENT, at the age of 70, contributed material to this family history, showing a lively interest in the life and works of other members of the family which was pleasant and welcome. Although still suffering from the effects of an operation on her eye, which caused a severe shock to her nervous system, her mind is clear, her memory good, and her readiness to write and give aid is truly delightful.

HARRISON ADORNO KENT enlisted Aug. 6, 1862, in Co. I, 18th Conn. Vols., and was mustered out with his regiment at Harper's Ferry, June 7, 1865. In the fight at Winchester, Va., on June 15, 1863, he was taken prisoner, with a large part of his regiment, and sent to Belle Island prison, but was exchanged after a short detention. He suffered greatly in health from the hardships and privations of service, and is quite infirm.

180 — ALLEN[6] HODGES [89. *Tisdale*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1775 Sept. 29, Norton, Mass.; d. 1826 Jan'y 24, Brewer, Me.; m. 1805 March 10, Orrington, Me., **ABIGAIL BROOKS**, dau. of George & Mary (Atwood) Brooks, b. 1787 April 10, Orrington; d. 1864 March 21, Brewer.

7 children: —

i. EMILY[7] HODGES, b. 1805 Dec. 10, Orrington (now Holden); living, 1891, South Brewer; m. 1832 Feb. 7, Brewer, DANIEL SHEDD of Brewer, son of Daniel & Mary Lovedy (Quails) Shedd, b. 1804 Feb. 5, Solon, Me.; living, 1891. *No children.*

378. ii. THOMAS[7] HODGES, b. 1808 April 13, Orrington.

379. iii. DANIEL[7] HODGES, b. 1810 April 4, Orrington.

iv. MARIA ANTOINETTE[7] HODGES, b. 1812 June 10, Brewer; d. 1882 March 28, Hampden, Me.; m. (1) 1835 Sept. —, Brewer, DANIEL SNOW, son of Daniel & Betsey (Brooks) Snow, b. 1811 Jan'y 26, Orrington; d. 1849 Feb. —, at sea. She m. (2) 1855, Orrington, JOSHUA HOPKINS, son of John & Ruth (Gross) Hopkins, b. 1806 Sept. 5, Bucksport, Me.; d. 1886 July 17, Hampden. *No children.*

v. JOANNA[7] HODGES, b. 1814 Dec. 23, Brewer; d. 1848 March 5, Brewer; *unm.*

380. vi. MARY ELIZABETH[7] HODGES, b. 1817 May 24, Brewer.

381. vii. GEORGE TISDALE[7] HODGES, b. 1823 Feb. 14, Brewer.

Digitized by Google

ALLEN[6] HODGES moved from Norton to Orrington, married and settled in a part of Orrington which was set off as Brewer in 1812 and as Holden in 1852, and then resided in the part which has remained Brewer. Besides having a farm, he kept a store. It was his custom to drive with his own team to Massachusetts, when his stock of goods needed replenishing. On his last trip he contracted a severe cold which changed to fever and proved fatal after a few days. [*Mrs. Annie M. Hopkins.*]

ABIGAIL (BROOKS) HODGES, daughter of one of the wealthiest and most influential men of the vicinity, was a woman of noted energy and sterling integrity. After her husband's death, she had a hard struggle to keep her family together. Friends offered to adopt some of the younger children, but she refused to give them up, and by good management succeeded in maintaining a home for them and providing well for all their wants until they made homes of their own. [*Mrs. Annie M. Hopkins.*]

EMILY[7] (HODGES) SHEDD, at the age of eighty-five, was still a vigorous, energetic and capable woman, active and interested in good works. Her husband, DANIEL SHEDD, was formerly a master-mariner, but was able to give up following the sea, and from Jan'y 1, 1868, until now (1891) has been postmaster of South Brewer. Both he and his wife have shown kindly interest in the record of the family, and from them came the first response to the blanks sent out for this history.

181—GUILFORD[6] HODGES [89. *Tisdale*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[2,3] *Wm*[1]] b. 1778 Jan'y 25, Norton, Mass.; d. 1815, Phillipston, Mass.; m. **PHEBE MAYNARD** of Phillipston.

2 children born in Phillipston, Mass.:—

TISDALE[7] HODGES, followed the sea; then went to Illinois.

ERASMUS DARWIN[7] HODGES, followed the sea; then, having learned the trade of scythe-maker, went to Peoria, Ill., or that vicinity, married and raised a family.

DR. GUILFORD[6] HODGES fitted for college and was one year at Brown University. He studied medicine with Dr. Willard of Uxbridge, Mass., and practised as a physician in Norton in 1803, also teaching school the same year. He removed soon after to Phillipston, where he practised until his death.

182—LEMUEL[6] HODGES [89. *Tisdale*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[2,3] *Wm*[1]] b. 1780 Feb. 6, Norton, Mass.; d. 1859 May 8, Petersham, Mass.; m. 1814 March 29, Petersham, **LYDIA HAMMOND**, dau. of Enoch & Lucy (Bowker) Hammond, b. 1796 Dec. 25, Petersham; d. 1863 Nov. 19, Petersham.

2 children born in Petersham, Mass.:—

i. LOUISA[7] HODGES, b. 1817 April 26; d. 1817 Oct. 30, Petersham.

382. ii. LYDIA[7] HODGES, b. 1820 June 25.

LEMUEL[6] HODGES went to Petersham with his father, and in 1805 bought the farm on which his father was then living. After his

Digitized by Google

father's death he bought from his brothers their interests in their father's real estate in Petersham. He owned one of the largest and best farms in the town and was a very successful farmer. He took especial interest in breeding the finer kinds of horses and cattle and dealt extensively in this class of stock. By good management he acquired a competence and was able to retire from active business. He was a genial man, with special social abilities, and an entertaining talker. In politics he was an earnest "Jackson Democrat." He was very popular with his fellow-townsmen, who chose him as selectman for several years and elected him to other offices. [*Mrs. Lydia H. Bancroft.*]

183 — **JERRY**[6] **HODGES** [89. *Tisdale*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[3.2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1787 March 22, Norton, Mass.; d. 1858 April 3, Petersham, Mass.; m. 1813 July 21, Petersham, **MARY SIMKINS TUCKER**, dau. of Elisha & Sarah Preston (Howe) Tucker, b. 1793 Oct. 17, Winchendon, Mass.; d. 1884 Dec. 18, Petersham.

11 children: —

i. ELISHA TISDALE[7] HODGES, b. 1814 May 28, Templeton, Mass.; d. 1871 Feb. 24, Petersham; *unm.*

383. ii. SARAH NAOMI[7] HODGES, b. 1815 Nov. 21, Templeton.

iii. THOMAS NELSON[7] HODGES, b. 1818 Jan'y 11, Hinsdale, N. H.; d. 1865 Sept. 6, Hardin, Iowa; m. 1842 Aug. 2, Barkamstead, Conn., MARIA PARSONS. Left 1 child: — *George Lyman*[8] *Hodges*, b. about 1852; d. 1866 Sept. —, Quincy, Mass.

384. iv. HENRY AUGUSTUS[7] HODGES, b. 1820 Jan'y 29, Petersham.

v. MARY AUGUSTA[7] HODGES, b. 1821 Nov. 15, Petersham; living, *unm.*, 1894, Petersham.

vi. FRANCIS MASON[7] HODGES, b. 1824 Aug. 4, Petersham; d. 1863 Oct. 27, Beaufort, S. C.; *unm.*

385. vii. MARIA SIMKINS[7] HODGES, b. 1827 July 29, Petersham.

386. viii. ELIZABETH HOWE[7] HODGES, b. 1830 Jan'y 11, Petersham.

ix. CHARLES PINKNEY[7] HODGES, b. 1832 April 29, Petersham; d. 1844 March 9, Petersham.

387. x. WILLIAM ALLEN[7] HODGES, b. 1834 May 15, Petersham.

388. xi. EDWARD WARREN[7] HODGES, b. 1836 Aug. 18, Petersham.

DR. JERRY[6] HODGES (as he always wrote his name) studied medicine with Dr. Thomas Nelson of Bristol, R. I. In 1804 or 1805 he removed with his father to Petersham, Mass., and about two years later commenced practice in Templeton, Mass., where he resided about 10 years. He then went to Hinsdale, N. H., but returned in 1819 to Petersham where he passed the remainder of his life. On May 3, 1820, he was commissioned surgeon's mate of the 3rd regiment, 2nd Brigade, 7th Division of Mass. Militia, resigning in 1826. Possessing much tact as well as ability, he was successful in his practice and earned a high reputation among his fellow-physicians.

ELISHA TISDALE[7] HODGES, having a great fondness for the sea, went in early life to New Bedford, where he had relatives, and made a number of whaling voyages. He was a good sailor and was rising

Digitized by Google

in his calling; but on one of his trips he was so badly injured that he was an invalid for the rest of his life. [*Wm. A. Hodges.*]

FRANCIS MASON[7] HODGES was the student of his family. He received his education at Jenks Academy, and took up teaching as a profession, beginning at the age of 17 and continuing until the Civil War broke out. His residence was at Middleboro, Mass., but he taught for short periods elsewhere. When the call came for volunteers, he decided that it was his duty to enter the army as private, although he could have obtained a commission. He joined Co. E, 40th Mass. Vols., and was mustered into the service Aug. 31, 1862. Before long he was made corporal and seemed to be on the road of steady promotion, when he was attacked with fever which finally caused his death. [*Wm. A. Hodges.*]

CHARLES PINKNEY[7] HODGES came to his death as a result of the Millerite excitement. A party of Millerites, residents of Petersham and vicinity, deciding that the end of the world was at hand, assembled in their robes ready to ascend to Heaven. An elm tree shaded the spot of their selection, and they proceeded to cut the tree down, that the branches might not impede their ascent. Such an event naturally drew a crowd, and when the tree fell, Charles Pinkney Hodges, a boy of not quite 12 years, was caught and crushed by the tree. [*Wm. A. Hodges.*]

184—ELIZABETH WHEATON[6] HODGES [90. *John*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1783 Feb. 21, Norton, Mass.; d. 1819 Aug. 2, Mansfield, Mass.; m. 1803 April 5, Norton, **SIMEON GREEN**, son of Rev. Roland & Hannah (Fairbanks) Green, b. 1779 June 3, Mansfield; d. 1863 Feb. 21, Mansfield.

4 children born in Mansfield:—

i. ANNA HODGES[7] GREEN, b. 1804 Oct. 23; d. 1825 Aug. 22, Mansfield; *unm.*

ii. JAMES[7] GREEN, b. 1806 Oct. 16; d. 1859 Oct. 6, Mansfield; m. 1841 June 17, Sterling, Mass., ELIZABETH JEWETT, dau. of Benjamin & Olive (Townsend) Jewett of Sterling.

iii. AMANDA WHEATON[7] GREEN, b. 1809 Aug. 18; d. 1834 May 1, Mansfield; *unm.*

iv. DEBORAH MARIA[7] GREEN, b. 1813 July 4; d. 1821 Oct. 17, Mansfield.

185—FANNY[6] HODGES [90. *John*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1789 May 4, Norton, Mass.; d. 1861 Aug. 14, Taunton, Mass.; m. (1) 1807 Nov. 21, Norton, Dr. **ABIJAH WILLARD** of Uxbridge, Mass., son of Dr. Samuel & Olive (Frost) Willard, b. 1782 Feb. 16, Uxbridge; d. 1816 April 12, Uxbridge. She m. (2) 1820 June 17, Uxbridge, **GEORGE WHEATON** of Taunton, son of Daniel & Hannah Le Baron (Goodwin) Wheaton, b. 1796 May 10, Easton, Mass.; d. 1826 Nov. 4, Taunton.

Digitized by Google

5 children born in Uxbridge: —

i. SAMUEL TOWNSEND[7] WILLARD, b. 1808 Oct. 14; d. 1856 Dec. 23, Taunton; m. 1833 Jan'y 13, Providence, R. I., SARAH SIBLEY WHITMORE, dau. of Nathaniel & Sarah (Sibley) Whitmore of Sutton, Mass.

ii. GEORGE WHEATON[7] WILLARD, b. 1811 Feb. 21; d. 1834 May 1, Taunton; m. 1832 March 10, Taunton, ANN BOWERS ATWOOD, dau. of Walter Haley & Lydia (White) Atwood of Taunton.

iii. LEMIRA FRANCES ANN MARIA[7] WILLARD, b. 1813 April 23; d. 1836 Nov. 7, Taunton; m. 1834 Aug. 5, Taunton, WILLIAM RUSSELL, son of John & Nancy (Westgate) Russell of Coventry, R. I.

iv. HANNAH LE BARON[7] WHEATON, b. 1821 April 21; d. 1842 Jan'y 23, Taunton; *unm.*

v. GEORGIANA[7] WHEATON, b. 1823 Sept. 3; living 1894, *unm.*, Taunton.

FANNY[6] HODGES was a great beauty. She accompanied her sister Abigail when sent for medical treatment to Uxbridge, and there met and captivated Dr. Willard who married her after a short courtship. The doctor, who was an able and successful physician, left her a rich widow. Her second husband was an own cousin.

186 — NANCY[6] HODGES [90. *John*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1791 June 6, Norton, Mass.; d. 1871 July 26, Norton; m. 1812 Jan'y 23, Norton, **NOAH SMITH**, son of Oliver & Peninnah (Crane) Smith, b. 1786 Sept. 26, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. 1860 March 25, Norton.

9 children born (except the first) in Norton: —

i. HENRY WHEATON[7] SMITH, b. 1813 Jan'y 29, Northwood, N. H.; d. 1892 June 2, Hingham, Mass.; m. 1843 Sept. —, JULIA ANN CHILD, dau. of Daniel & Mary (Cole) Child of Warren, R. I.

ii. HIRAM[7] SMITH, b. 1815 Aug. 26; living, 1894, Norton; m. 1839 Oct. 20, Malden, Mass., LUCY BUTLER, dau. of Amos Butler of Malden.

iii. HARRISON[7] SMITH, b. 1817 Oct. 24; living, 1894, Boston; m. 1841 Sept. 30, Norton, SARAH MAKEPEACE PERRY, dau. of Lemuel & Sarah (Makepeace) Perry of Norton.

iv. ELIZABETH GREEN[7] SMITH, b. 1819 Sept. 8; m. DARIUS CLARK of Rochester, Mass.

v. CHARLES HODGES[7] SMITH, b. 1821 June 23; living, 1894, Norton; m. (1) 1852 July 4, Norton, MARIETTA MAHALA[7] SHEPARD, dau. of Jacob & Mahala[6] (Tisdale) Shepard [No. 140, iv.] of Norton; m. (2) 1854 Nov. 27, Norton, SUSAN HAMMOND, dau. of Jesse & Charity (Winslow) Hammond of Freetown, Mass.

vi. FRANCIS COLE[7] SMITH, b. 1823 Oct. 18; living, 1893, New Bedford, Mass.; m. 1850, BETSEY SPOONER of Newport, R. I.

vii. ANN AMANDA[7] SMITH, b. 1826 Oct. 16; m. JOHN SHERMAN of Foxboro.

viii. ALBERT AMANDUS[7] SMITH, b. 1826 Oct. 16, d. 1837 June 2, Norton.

Digitized by Google

ix. STELLA AUGUSTA[7] SMITH, b. 1833 July 19; living, 1893, Hingham, Mass.; m. GEORGE JENNINGS.

187 — **LUCINDA[6] HODGES** [90. *John*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[2, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1794 May 28, Norton, Mass.; d. 1848 July 2, Norton; m. 1812, Dr. **BENJAMIN CAY SCOTT**, d. Vermont.

Children: —

JOHN E.[7] SCOTT, d. Philadelphia, Penn.

CHAUNCEY[7] SCOTT, went to the West.

188 — **ELONA[6] HODGES** [91. *Daniel*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[2, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1789 April 22, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. Fall River, Mass.; m. 1810 July 30, Rehoboth, **LEE LEONARD** of Taunton, son of Jonathan & Joanna (Lee) Leonard of Taunton, b. 1784 or 1785; d. 1855 April 10, Taunton, Mass., aged 70.

4 children: —

i. DANIEL HODGES LEE[7] LEONARD, b. 1811 April 21, Taunton; d. Providence, R. I.; m. MARY IDE of Seekonk, R. I.

ii. EMELINE[7] LEONARD, living, 1892, Fall River; m. —— REED.

iii. HARRIET[7] LEONARD, d. Fall River; *unm.*

iv. A child who d. in infancy.

189 — **MACEY[6] HODGES** [92. *Jonathan*[5, 4] *Nath'l*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1775 April 18, Norton, Mass.; d. 1845 Feb. 27, Glenville, N. Y.; m. 1797, Hadley, N. Y., **MELINDA COLLINS**, d. 1842 April 10, Glenville.

6 children born in Hadley (now Corinth) N. Y.: —

389. i. ABIGAIL[7] HODGES, b. 1798 March 7.

ii. DAVID[7] HODGES, b. 1801 May 30; d. 1828 June 5, Corinth; *unm.*

390. iii. JONATHAN[7] HODGES, b. 1804 Oct. 30.

iv. LEWIS[7] HODGES, b. 1806 Sept. 9; d. 1822, Glenville.

v. ORILLA[7] HODGES, b. 1808 July 15; d. 1877 Aug. 12, Saratoga, N. Y.; m. 1844 Sept. 15, Glenville, GEORGE HENRY, b. 1816, Glenville; d. 1859, Oronoco, Minn. 1 *child*, b. and d. 1845 Aug. —, Glenville.

391. vi. OLIVER MACEY[7] HODGES, b. 1810 June 7.

MACEY[6] HODGES lived in Hadley, later called Corinth, until all his children had been born. He then went to Providence, N. Y., and lived there about two years. Finally he settled permanently in Glenville in 1820.

190 — **DEBORAH[6] HODGES** [92. *Jonathan*[4, 5] *Nath'l*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1778 or 1779, Norton, Mass.; d. 1845, Corinth, N. Y., aged 46; m. 1801, **DANIEL WRIGHT**.

1 child: —

i. LUCINDA[7] WRIGHT, b. 1803, Corinth; d. 1879 March 3, Battle Creek, Mich.; m. about 1821, Corinth, ELIJAH TRUMBLE of Corinth, son of Ebenezer Trumble of Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Digitized by Google

191 — LEWIS[6] HODGES [92. *Jonathan*[5, 4] *Nath'l*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1782, Ballston Spa, N. Y.; d. 1834 Sept. 3, West Bloomfield, N. Y.; m. (1) 1814, West Bloomfield, **SARAH ELVIRA FITCH**, dau. of Elisha & Ann (Champlin) Fitch, b. 1793 March 16, Lyme, Conn.; d. 1815 Oct. 15, West Bloomfield. He m. (2) 1822 June 13, West Bloomfield, **SUSAN DUNHAM BACON**, dau. of Rev. David & Alice (Parks) Bacon, b. 1804 July 4, Mackinaw, Mich.; d. 1857 Sept. 9, Adiyaman, Asia Minor.

7 children born in West Bloomfield, N. Y.: —

392. i. MARCUS FITCH[7] HODGES, b. 1815 May 14.
393. ii. LEONARD BACON[7] HODGES, b. 1823 July 15.
iii. FRANCIS LOUIS[7] HODGES, b. 1825 June 22; d. 1853 July 27, Geneva, N. Y.; *unm.*
394. iv. DAVID BACON[7] HODGES, b. 1827 May 24.
395. v. SUSAN ALICE[7] HODGES, b. 1829 Jan'y 8.
396. vi. SARAH ELVIRA[7] HODGES, b. 1830 Sept. 25.
vii. HENRY BEAUMONT[7] HODGES, b. 1832 April 3; d. 1833 April 9, West Bloomfield.

DR. LEWIS[6] HODGES served as surgeon in the War of 1812, and for his services the government gave his widow 160 acres of land. He was an energetic man, endowed with great executive ability. Besides his medical practice, which covered a wide territory, he conducted a large wheat farm and had a drug and book store in the village of West Bloomfield. Generous and sympathetic, devoted to his patients, for whom in critical cases he often was nurse as well as doctor, he gained the confidence, esteem and affection of all classes of people. But his labors told heavily against a nature so keenly sympathetic, and he literally wore himself out for others. His gravestone in the old cemetery in West Bloomfield is inscribed, "By those who loved him was this stone erected." [*Mrs. Susan Hodges Nutting.*]

FRANCIS LOUIS[7] HODGES graduated at Yale College and studied law, and was engaged in legal practice at the time of his death.

192 — WILLIAM CARPENTER[6] HODGES [92. *Jonathan*[5, 4] *Nath'l*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1787 Aug. 30, Greenfield or Corinth, N. Y.; d. 1861 March 25, Corinth, N. Y.; m. 1815 Nov. 12, Peekskill, N. Y., **NANCY BEMIS**, dau. of James & Abigail (Snow) Bemis, b. 1796 Oct. 30, Woodstock, N. Y.; d. 1873 Feb. 16, Corinth.

7 children born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.: —

397. i. ABBY ANN[7] HODGES, b. 1817 July 13.
398. ii. JAMES NELSON[7] HODGES, b. 1819 Feb. 25.
iii. LEWIS BEMIS[7] HODGES, b. 1821 Jan'y 18; d. 1877 Oct. 22, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1850 June 5, Brooklyn, JANE ANN HOWE, dau. of James Howe, d. 1889 April 7, Brooklyn. 1 child: — *Lewis Bemis*[8] *Hodges Jr.*, b. 1851 Aug. 20, Brooklyn; d. 1853 March 20, Brooklyn.
iv. EDWIN B.[7] HODGES, b. 1823 Oct. 18; d. 1824 July 13, Poughkeepsie.

Digitized by Google

399. v. LAVINIA[7] HODGES, b. 1825 June 24.
400. vi. MARY JANE[7] HODGES, b. 1830 April 22.
401. vii. ASEL GILBERT[7] HODGES, b. 1834 Feb. 13.

WILLIAM CARPENTER[6] HODGES went to Poughkeepsie about 1811 and lived there until 1839, when he, with nearly all his family, went back to the family homestead in Corinth, where he spent the rest of his life.

CAPT. LEWIS BEMIS[7] HODGES, determined to be a sailor, ran away to sea when only 13 years of age, and always followed the profession which he had then chosen. He rose rapidly through all the grades and became a noted captain of famous American clipper ships. He was one of that class (now extinct) of American sea-captains which made the reputation of the American marine — able, energetic, brave and generous, and favorites with passengers as well as ship-owners. For his gallant conduct in saving lives from a British ship which was wrecked, he was presented, in the name of the Queen of England, with a gold medal. This and many other tokens of love and appreciation are preserved by his family as heirlooms.

193 — HANNAH[6] HODGES [94. *Nath'l*[5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nath'l*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1775 April 17, Norton, Mass.; d. 1837 Dec. 8, Mansfield, Mass.; m. 1803 Feb. 20, Norton, **ZEBEDIAH SKINNER**, son of David & Phebe (Grover) Skinner, b. 1770 Oct. 20, Mansfield; d. 1842 Dec. 13, Mansfield.

3 children born in Mansfield: —

i. HANNAH LOUISA[7] SKINNER, b. 1804 Aug. 4; d. Mansfield; m. 1825 Sept. 28, Mansfield, HIRAM GROVER of Mansfield, son of Lemuel & Sarah (Bailey) Grover of Mansfield.

ii. ANNA MARIA[7] SKINNER, b. 1806 May 17; d. 1880 Nov. 2, Mansfield; m. 1825 Nov. 27, Mansfield, WALTER CROWLEY of Mansfield, son of Abraham & Sally (Briggs) Crowley of Mansfield.

iii. SALOME[7] SKINNER, b. 1808 Nov. 15; d. 1879 March 31, Mansfield; m. 1835 June 8, Mansfield, DANIEL MARTIN of Mansfield, son of Daniel & Rachel (Kent) Martin of Rehoboth, Mass.

194 — JOSEPH WARREN[6] HODGES [94. *Nath'l*[5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nath'l*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1780 Aug. 22, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1830 Jan'y 6, Mansfield; m. 1818 June 17, Boston, Mass., Mrs. **MARGARET ROBISON (BARBER) RICE**, b. 1785 Feb. 15, Boston; d. 1845 May 5, Mansfield.

4 children born in Mansfield, Mass.: —

402. i. MARGARET LOUISA[7] HODGES, b. 1819 Oct. 3.
403. ii. JOSEPH NATHANIEL[7] HODGES, b. 1821 Aug. 14.
iii. LYDIA ANN COLE[7] HODGES, b. 1824 May 7; d. 1893 June 23, Middleboro, Mass.; *unm.*
404. iv. EMILY ELIZABETH[7] HODGES, b. 1827 April 19.

JOSEPH WARREN[6] HODGES served in the War of 1812 and, for a part at least of his term, was stationed at Plymouth, Mass.

Digitized by Google

195 — PRESTON[6] HODGES [94. *Nath'l*[5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nath'l*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1785 June 14, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1855 Sept. 23, Bristol, R. I.; m. **LYDIA COLE**, dau. of Dr. Richard & Abigail (Walker) Cole, b. 1783 March 29, Foster, R. I.; d. 1845 Nov. 2, New York City.

5 children born in Mansfield, Mass.: —

405. i. LEWIS LEPRILETE[7] HODGES, b. 1806 Jan'y 20.
406. ii. MARY ANN[7] HODGES, b. 1807 Nov. 28.
407. iii. ELIZA ALLEN[7] HODGES, b. 1809 Nov. 3.
408. iv. PRESTON HENRY[7] HODGES, b. 1814 Jan'y 23.
v. WILLIAM BROWNELL[7] HODGES, b. 1821 April 17; d. 1844 Oct. 25, New York City; *unm.*

PRESTON[6] HODGES kept a hotel in Norton from 1817 to 1820. He was a deputy sheriff of Bristol County from 1818 to 1821. In 1821 he moved to Providence, R. I., and kept the Franklin House. He moved to New York and opened the Clinton House in 1832. He was well qualified for his business and knew how to keep a first-class hotel, was very successful, and retired with a competence in 1846.

196 — GEORGE[6] HODGES [94. *Nath'l*[5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nath'l*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1787 Sept. 5, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1844 Sept. 18, Providence, R. I.; m. 1819 Feb. 25, Mansfield, **SARAH HILL**, dau. of Stephen Hill, b. 1783, Billerica, Mass.; d. 1867 Feb. 7, Mansfield, Mass.

3 children born in Mansfield, Mass.: —

i. GEORGE JAMES[7] HODGES, b. 1820 Oct. 19; d. 1822 Jan'y 3, Mansfield.
409. ii. ORVILLE AUGUSTUS[7] HODGES, b. 1822 Oct. 7.
410. iii. SOPHIA ANNA[7] HODGES, b. 1827 March 14.

GEORGE[6] HODGES was a farmer in Mansfield in the early part of his life. He moved to Providence and engaged in the cattle business. He kept a hotel for several years, but his chief occupation was in the retail market business.

197 — ANNA[6] HODGES [94. *Nath'l*[5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nath'l*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1790 April 26, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1872 July 16, Providence, R. I.; m. (1) 1811 May 5, Mansfield, **JOHN WATSON** of Mansfield, son of Abram Watson of London, Eng., who came over and fought in the American Army during the Revolution. She m. (2) **JOHN JENCKS WHITE** of Valley Falls, R. I., son of John & Martha (Jencks) White of Smithfield, R. I.

7 children: —

i. NANCY EMELINE[7] WATSON, b. 1814 March 29, Mansfield; d. 1880 Nov. 22, Providence; m. 1831 April —, Lonsdale, R. I., ELISHA GREGORY of Pawtucket, R. I., son of Thomas & Betsey (Paine) Gregory of Berkley, Mass.
ii. JOHN HODGES[7] WATSON, b. 1816 Jan'y 3, Providence; d. 1886 March 19, Providence; m. 1834 Oct. 14, Woonsocket, R. I., SOPHIA GAGE of Pawtucket, R. I.
iii. DEBORAH LEPRILETE[7] WATSON, b. 1819 July 16, Providence;

Digitized by Google

living, 1893, at 215 High St., Providence; m. 1837, Woonsocket, HENRY BAYLIES PRATT of Fall River, Mass., son of Phineas & Lois (Westcott) Pratt of Middleboro, Mass.

iv. CINCINNATUS AUGUSTUS[7] WATSON, b. 1821 Jan'y 18, Providence; d. 1859 Dec. 16, Providence; m. 1841 Nov. 11, Providence, SUSAN SAULSBURY MANCHESTER, dau. of Joseph & Mahala (Saulsbury) Manchester of Providence.

v. MARY JANE[7] WATSON, b. 1824, Mansfield; d. 1891 Aug. 31, Providence, aged 66; m. 1847, SMITH YOUNG of Woonsocket.

vi. FERDINAND GARDNER[7] WHITE, b. 1829, Valley Falls, R. I.; went on a surveying expedition and was never heard from; m. CHARLOTTE DIANA DARLING, dau. of Jesse & Sally (Gatchell) Darling.

vii. FRANCES MARIA[7] WHITE, b. 1831 Nov. 23, Valley Falls; d. 1880 Sept. 10, Providence; m. HENRY B. THOMPSON, son of John Thompson of Conn.

198—DEBORAH[6] HODGES [94. *Nath'l[5] Jonathan[4] Nathl[3] John[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1795 July 31, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1879 Nov. 17, Mansfield; m. 1818 May 14, Attleboro, Mass., **VESPATIAN C. COBB** of Mansfield, son of Luther & Rachel (Clark) Cobb, b. 1798 Nov. 18, Bellingham, Mass.

3 children: —

i. VESPATIAN EVERETT HODGES[7] COBB, b. 1822 Aug. 2, Mansfield; d. 1826 Jan'y 17, Attleboro.

ii. DEBORAH ELIZA ORTENSIA[7] COBB, b. 1824 Sept. 26, Norton, Mass.; d. 1837 Oct, 21, Killingly, Conn.

iii. EDWIN AUGUSTUS[7] COBB, b. 1827 Aug. 24, Norton; d. 1852 Feb. 8, Mansfield; m. 1846, MARY ELIZABETH COOK, dau. of Silas & Joanna (Sherman) Cook of Cumberland, R. I.

199—LYDIA[6] HODGES [95. *David[5] Jonathan[4] Nath'l[3] John[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1784 March 3, Norton, Mass.; d. 1851 Dec. 20, Hadley, N. Y.; m. 1805 Feb. 17, Attleboro, Mass., **JOSEPH WOODCOCK** of Norton, son of Joseph & Mercy (Richardson) Woodcock, b. 1780 Nov. 17, Attleboro; d. 1853 Sept. 30, Hadley.

11 children: —

i. JOSEPH[7] WOODCOCK, b. 1805; d. 1806 Jan'y 14, prob. in Attleboro.

ii. ALBERT[7] WOODCOCK, b. 1807 Dec. 13, Attleboro; d. 1879 April 9, Hadley; m. 1836 Dec. 29, Hadley, RACHEL GRAY, dau. of Stephen and Lana (Shaw) Gray of Hadley.

iii. LYDIA[7] WOODCOCK, b. 1809 Jan'y 20, Attleboro; d. 1853 June 30, Hadley; m. 1828 Feb. 17, Corinth, N. Y., Rev. JOHN H. LOVELESS of Hadley, son of John & Elizabeth (Holden) Loveless of Hadley.

iv. ELIZA JANE[7] WOODCOCK, b. 1812 May 10, Attleboro; living, 1892, Batchellerville, N. Y.; m. 1832 Jan'y 26, Corinth, JOEL JENKINS of Hadley, son of John Solon & Polly (Houghton) Jenkins of Hadley.

v. ALLEN HODGES[7] WOODCOCK, b. 1814 April 21, Attleboro; d. 1891

Digitized by Google

Feb. 6, Corinth; m. 1838 Aug. 27, Hadley, EMELINE GRAY, dau. of Asahel & Hannah (Heath) Gray of Hadley.

vi. HIRAM[7] WOODCOCK, b. 1816 May 30, Attleboro; living, 1892, Fullerville, N. Y.; m. 1836 Oct. 3, Hadley, SYLVIA JENKINS, dau. of Calvin & Olive (Kendall) Jenkins.

vii. HARRIET[7] WOODCOCK, b. 1818 Sept. 20, Corinth; d. 1879 May 18, Edinburgh, N. Y; m. 1837 Nov. 16, Hadley, SAMUEL CARPENTER of Corinth.

viii. EMILY[7] WOODCOCK, b. 1821 Jan'y 30, Corinth; d. 1888 Nov. 1, Hadley; m. 1844 June 13, Hadley, JOHN JOHNSON of Hadley, son of John & Lydia Johnson of Hadley.

ix. RICHARDSON[7] WOODCOCK, b. 1823 April 9, Corinth; living, 1892, address, Conklingville, N. Y.; m. 1846 Feb. 9, Hadley, SARAH JANE CARLTON, dau. of Nathan & Hannah (Muzzy) Carlton of Corinth.

x. DANIEL[7] WOODCOCK, b. and d. 1825 Aug. 21, Corinth.

xi. SARAH ANN[7] WOODCOCK, b. 1827 Sept. 7, Corinth; living, 1892, Conklingville, N. Y.; m. 1844 Dec. 4, Hadley, JAMES H. MILLS of Hadley, son of Samuel & Lillie (Shippen) Mills of Hadley.

200—DAVID[6] HODGES [95. *David*[5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nath'l*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1786 Nov. 7, Norton, Mass.; d. 1841 May 10, Corinth, N. Y.; m. 1817 June 12, Taunton, Mass., **PRUDENCE[6] HARVEY**, dau. of Joel[5] & Abigail (Briggs) Harvey of Taunton [See No. 66], b. 1798 Feb. 6, Taunton; d. 1880 Sept. 18, Charleston, Mich.

7 children born in Corinth, N. Y.: —

411. i. PRUDENCE HARVEY[7] HODGES, b. 1818 Aug. 17.

ii. DAVID LEONARD[7] HODGES, b. 1820 Nov. 6; living, 1892, Maple Grove, P. O. Address, Nashville, Mich.; m. 1851 May 8, Corinth, CAROLINE[8] HODGES [No. 390, i], dau. of Jonathan[7] & Rhoda Ann (Ford) Hodges, b. 1827 Sept. 2, Glenville, N. Y.; living, 1892, address, Nashville, Mich. *No children.*

iii. TIMOTHY[7] HODGES, b. 1824 July 10; living, 1892, Climax, Mich.; m. 1853 April 3, Corinth, PHEBE SHERMAN FORD, dau. of Abel & Lydia (Tallman) Ford, b. 1827 Jan'y 5, Glenville, N. Y.; living, 1892. *No children.*

iv. JOEL HARVEY[7] HODGES, b. 1828 July 26; d. 1834 April 12, Corinth.

412. v. ELIZA JANE[7] HODGES, b. 1835 March 3.

413. vi. HENRY WESLEY[7] HODGES, b. 1837 Dec. 9.

vii. LEWIS MACEY[7] HODGES, b. 1841 April 22; d. 1842 Aug. 20, Corinth.

DAVID[6] HODGES was brought up as a farmer and for a number of years worked on Judge Leonard's farm in Norton, aiding his widowed mother to support and bring up her family. About 1815, with his mother, he moved to Corinth, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he purchased and cleared a farm in what was then a new and wild country. He went back to Taunton to be married and then returned to Corinth where he spent the rest of his life. After his death his widow and some of the children moved to the West.

Digitized by Google

CAROLINE[8] HODGES, wife of DAVID LEONARD[7] HODGES, to judge from her correspondence and the references made to her in letters of the family, is a smart, wide-awake woman, able to perform the duties which come to her in every-day life, and to keep up an active interest in the world around her,—especially in the lives and deeds of her kindred. She has been very kind in her aid of this family history.

201—DEBORAH[6] HODGES [95. *David*[5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nath'l*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1794 Nov. 23, Norton, Mass.; d. 1874 Nov. 25, Ballston Springs, N. Y.; m. 1815 March 25, Norton, **RUFUS DAVIS**, son of Joseph & Sarah (Baker) Davis, b. 1790 May 12, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. 1874 Nov. 16, Ballston Springs.

7 children born (except the first) in Corinth, N. Y.:—

i. RUFUS HODGES[7] DAVIS, b. 1816 April 23, Taunton, Mass.; living, 1892, at 148 Worcester St., Boston, Mass.; m. (1) 1838 Jan'y —, Corinth, LAURA ANN RHODES, dau. of Stephen & Margaret (Sterling) Rhodes of Corinth; m. (2) 1840 Feb. 6, Pownal, Vt., POLLY EATON RING, dau. of Rufus & Fanny (Shaw) Ring of Mansfield, Mass.

ii. JOSEPH HENRY[7] DAVIS, b. 1819 Jan'y 6; living, 1892, address, Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. 1843 Jan'y 10, Corinth, SALLY MINERVA CREAL, dau. of James & Mary (Ellis) Creal of Corinth.

iii. SIMEON BURBANK[7] DAVIS, b. 1821 April 8; living, 1892, Ballston Center, N. Y.; m. 1849 Nov. 7, Corinth, LAURA ANN DEUEL, dau. of Jason & Ada (Young) Deuel of Corinth.

iv. DEBORAH ANN LEPRILETE[7] DAVIS, b. 1823 Sept. 5; living, 1892, Corinth, N. Y.; m. 1844 Nov. —, Corinth, AMBROSE NEHEMIAH CLOTHIER, son of Asa & Phebe (King) Clothier of Corinth.

v. LEVINGS NOAH[7] DAVIS, b. 1827 May 24; living, 1892, Hugoton, Kan.; m. (1) 1855 Dec. —, Central Falls, R. I., SARAH J. GREENE, dau. of Benjamin F. Greene of Central Falls; m. (2) 1860 July —, Ossawatomie, Kan., SARAH A. PRESCOTT, dau. of Alva & Sarah A. (Rogers) Prescott of Ossawatomie.

vi. BETSEY JANE[7] DAVIS, b. 1830 Aug. 8; living, 1892, Tibbetts Ave., Troy, N. Y.; m. 1857 May 18, Saratoga, Rev. CALEB COCHRAN BEDELL, son of Henry & Elizabeth (Rodee) Bedell of Clinton County, N. Y.

vii. CHARLES WESLEY[7] DAVIS, b. 1833 May 19; d. 1865 Feb. 17, Libby Prison, Richmond, Va.

CHARLES WESLEY[7] DAVIS, in September, 1863, joined Co. H., 5th New York Infantry, and was with Gen. Grant in the last advance on Richmond in 1864. He was a sharpshooter and was in numerous skirmishes. While on the skirmish line on the Weldon Railroad, in the vicinity of Petersburg, Va., he was captured, during an assault by the Confederates, on Sept. 21, 1864. He was taken to Libby Prison (some accounts say first to Salisbury Prison and then to Libby), and died there of chronic diarrhœa, only a couple of weeks before the Union troops entered Richmond. He was a young man of many excellent qualities and was class-leader of the Methodist Episcopal church at Corinth.

Digitized by Google

202—SAMUEL[6] HODGES [97. *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4,3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1766 Nov. 12, Norton, Mass.; d. 1838 Jan'y 30, Winfield, N. Y.; m. about 1794, Lee, Mass., **LYDIA BRADLEY**, b. 1775 Sept. 28, Lee (then Great Barrington); d. 1862 June 22, Winfield.

13 children born (except the first) in Winfield, N. Y.:—

i. LENA[7] HODGES, b. 1795, Mass.; d. 1795, Mass.

414. ii. CLARISSA[7] HODGES, b. 1797 Jan'y 21.

iii. ALVIN[7] HODGES, b. 1799 March 21; d. 1876 Nov. 21, Winfield; m. 1863 Feb. —, Winfield, ASENATH STEVENS, dau. of Hiram & Mary (Boyles) Stevens, b. 1816 June 15, Milford, N. Y. *No children.* She m. (2) George Bailey and was living, 1894, Cedarville, N. Y.

iv. LYDIA[7] HODGES, b. 1801 March 12; d. 1886 Jan'y 29, Winfield; m. 1869 March —, Winfield (his second wife), WILLIAM HATFIELD of Cortland, N. Y., b. 1794; m. (1) ANNA[7] SMITH [No. 205, i.]; and d. 1875 Sept. 1, Cortland. Lydia had *no children.*

v. MAMRE[7] HODGES, b. 1802 Dec. 18; d. 1848 Sept. 1, Winfield; *unm.*

415. vi. BETSEY[7] HODGES, b. 1804 Sept. 14.

vii. SUSAN[7] HODGES, b. 1806 Oct. 19; d. 1817 May 12, Winfield.

viii. ELI BRADLEY[7] HODGES, b. 1808 July 8; d. 1827 Sept. 8, Winfield.

416. ix. CHLOE COBB[7] HODGES, b. 1810 Aug. 10.

417. x. LUCRETIA[7] HODGES, b. 1812 June 1.

xi. JOHN RANDOLPH[7] HODGES, b. 1814 Jan'y 15; d. 1852 Oct. 1, Yuba Co., Cal.; *unm.*

xii. ALMA[7] HODGES, b. 1816 Jan'y 5; d. 1880 Sept 4, Winfield; *unm.*

418. xiii. SAMUEL[7] HODGES, b. 1819 May 12.

SAMUEL[6] HODGES was a farmer. He went, when a young man, to the western part of Massachusetts. In 1796 he moved to Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a useful and respected citizen and was chosen at various times, while living in Winfield, to fill township and county offices. He was a man of strong convictions, as indicated by the story concerning a trial at which he was a juror. On a Fourth of July, a man had been killed by the accidental or careless explosion of a cannon, and the gunner was being tried for *murder.* Popular opinion was strongly against the accused, and eleven jurymen were solid for conviction, on the ground that carelessness was as bad as murder. But Samuel Hodges, while sharing this opinion to a great extent, held that his oath as a juror would not allow him to vote thus; and as he held firmly to this idea, the accused was acquitted. Samuel was a strong Universalist and an admirer of Hosea Ballou. Nevertheless, when a Congregational church was built in his neighborhood, in 1800, influenced doubtless by his wife, who belonged to this religious society, he subscribed liberally, only one gift exceeding his in amount. [*Samuel*[7] *Hodges.*]

Digitized by Google

LYDIA (BRADLEY) HODGES, possessing sound judgment, executive ability, patience and exceeding cheerfulness, was well fitted to aid her husband in founding a home in a new country and making their lot a happy and successful one. To these natural endowments was added the charm of piety; and for seventy years, as a member of the Congregational churches in Lee and Winfield, she presented to the community an example of quiet and simple Christian life. [*Mrs. Mary J. Catlin.*]

203—SIMEON[6] HODGES [97. *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1770 Jan'y 28, Norton, Mass.; d. 1838 June 12, Mentor, Ohio; m. 1794 Sept. 30, Warwick, Mass., **PATTY BURNETT**, dau. of Joshua & Sally Burnett, b. 1769 Nov. 8, Warwick; d. 1854 March 7, Mentor.

6 children born in Savoy, Mass.: —

419. i. SAMUEL[7] HODGES, b. 1795 Nov. 14.
ii. RUTH MIRIAM[7] HODGES, b. 1798 Aug. 12; d. 1823 April 3, Mentor; *unm.*
420. iii. SALLY[7] HODGES, b. 1802 April 8.
421. iv. JOSHUA BURNETT[7] HODGES, b. 1805 Aug. 17.
422. v. ERASTUS[7] HODGES, b. 1808 Nov. 1.
423. vi. IRWIN CULLEN[7] HODGES, b. 1811 April 6.

SIMEON[6] HODGES, when young, went with his father to Savoy and lived there until 1820. At some date previous to 1817, he went to Newbury, Geauga Co., Ohio, and purchased 170 acres of unimproved land, returning then to his home. In the Spring of 1817, his eldest son, Samuel, and two other young men, with packs upon their backs, traveled on foot from Savoy to Newbury, and there Samuel began to make for himself a home on his father's land. On May 17, 1820, Simeon started from Savoy for Ohio with his wife and family. He took along a 4-ox team, a 2-horse team, a 1-horse wagon and horse, and two cows. His ox-team was driven by the young man who afterwards became his son-in-law. After a journey of 42 days, on June 27, 1820, the family arrived at Newbury and staid about two months with Samuel. During this stay, Simeon bought from Ralph Bacon a farm in Mentor, Geauga Co. (now Lake Co.), and in September moved thither with his family, and there spent the rest of his days. During the last nine or ten years of his life he lived with his son-in-law, Benjamin Carpenter, to whom he had sold his farm. [*James H. Hodges.*]

204—SUSANNAH[6] HODGES [97. *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1772 Feb. 22, Norton, Mass.; d. 1844 Nov. —; m. (1) 1791 April 10, Adams, Mass., **JOHN WILLIAMS** of Savoy, Mass., b. 1770 Aug. 22; d. 1804 April 29. She m. (2) **BENJAMIN RHODES.**

6 children born in Savoy; perhaps others by 2nd husband: —

i. SUSANNAH[7] WILLIAMS, b. 1792 Oct. 24.
ii. JOHN[7] WILLIAMS, b. 1795 Feb. 7.
iii. ABIGAIL[7] WILLIAMS, b. 1797 June 2; d. 1813 Nov. 2.
iv. JOSEPH[7] WILLIAMS, b. 1799 Jan'y 17.

Digitized by Google

v. SIMEON HODGES[7] WILLIAMS, b. 1801 July 1; d. 1868 Feb. 18, Shelburne, Mass.; m. 1832 Sept. 20, Charlemont, Mass., SYLVIA DICKINSON, dau. of Levi & Levina (Barnes) Dickinson of Southington, Conn.

vi. JAMES[7] WILLIAMS, b. 1803 Nov. 29; d. 1833 May 19; m. 1826 April 13, NANCY SIMMONS.

SIMEON HODGES[7] WILLIAMS, when very young, was taken into the family of a Mr. Edson of Charlemont. He was a carpenter and bridge-builder. He represented Charlemont in the State legislature in 1845 and 1846.

205 — SARAH[6] HODGES [97. *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1774 May 11, Norton, Mass.; d. 1859 Aug. 27, Winfield, N. Y.; m. **LEVI SMITH**, who d. 1855 April 5.

9 children born in Winfield, N. Y.: —

i. ANNA[7] SMITH, b. 1798 April 15; d. Cortlandville, N. Y.; m. WILLIAM HATFIELD who m. (2) LYDIA[7] HODGES. See No. 202, iv.

ii. LEVI[7] SMITH, b. 1800 Jan'y 12; d. 1891 May 16, Cedarville, N. Y.; m. 1834, Winfield, ELIZABETH HOWARD, dau. of John Howard.

iii. HENRY[7] SMITH, b. 1801 Aug. 21; d. infancy, Winfield.

iv. DELIVERANCE[7] SMITH, b. 1802 Sept. 30; d. Gilberts Mills, N. Y.; m. 1848 May —, CHESTER JEWITT of Gilberts Mills.

v. ANSEL[7] SMITH, b. 1804 May 7; d. 1855 Dec. 15, Winfield; m. 1844 Jan'y 1, Sand Banks, N. Y., ARAMINTA DORMER BURDICK, dau. of Cary & Sarah (Whitford) Burdick of Providence, R. I.

vi. SARAH[7] SMITH, b. 1806 April 2; d. 1832 March 21, Winfield; *unm.*

vii. CHLOE[7] SMITH, b. 1808 Aug. 28; d. 1834 March 5, Winfield; *unm.*

viii. LAURA[7] SMITH, b. 1811 Jan'y 22; d. 1831 April 10, Winfield; *unm.*

ix. WILLIAM[7] SMITH, b. 1817 July 16; d. infancy, Winfield.

206 — SILAS[6] HODGES [97. *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1776 June 2, Norton, Mass.; d. 1852 Nov. 17, Pike, N. Y.; m. 1808 Dec. 18, Lock, N. Y., **EXPERIENCE TOBEY**, dau. of Nathaniel & Deborah (Gifford) Tobey, b. 1782 Dec. 28; d. 1866 March 28, Pike.

7 children born in New York State: —

424. i. ALANSON[7] HODGES, b. 1809 Oct. 13, Eagle.

425. ii. DYER[7] HODGES, b. 1811 July 13, Eagle.

426. iii. HARRIET[7] HODGES, b. 1813 July 18, Eagle.

427. iv. ALMA[7] HODGES, b. 1815 Sept. 25, Eagle.

428. v. AMANDA[7] HODGES, b. 1817 Sept. 29, Eagle.

vi. MARY[7] HODGES, b. 1820 June 16, Gainesville; d. 1845 June 5, Gainesville; *unm.*

vii. ELIZA[7] HODGES, b. 1822 May 26, Gainesville; d. 1863 July 15, Pike; *unm.*

SILAS[6] HODGES went to western New York in 1808, and took up a large tract of land in what was then a wilderness. He built a log house in the woods in what is now the town of Eagle, and, late in the

Digitized by Google

fall, went to Lock, N. Y., and married. In January he started back with his wife, traveling with an ox-team. The trip occupied two weeks. Soon after his arrival at his new home, he was joined by his brother William and wife, who brought a span of horses and an additional stock of provisions; and the two families lived together in the log-house for a time. In about ten years Silas had paid for his farm, cleared off all debts, and built a frame house on the part of his farm which was in the town of Gainesville. He prospered, and at the time of his death was owner of 500 acres of land. He was a good neighbor, knew how to protect his own rights without unnecessary friction, and never had a law-suit. [*Mrs. Alma (Hodges) Eldridge.*]

EXPERIENCE (TOBEY). HODGES was daughter of Nathaniel Tobey, who came to America during the Revolution and served under Gen. Lafayette. His wife was born in England. Experience received a sensible education, and, before marriage, fitted herself for all kinds of work devolving on the wife of a pioneer farmer. She cooked the first meal ever prepared for a white family in the town of Eagle. She spun, wove and fashioned all the garments of the family. She was courageous and faced without fear the dangers of the wilderness into which she had ventured, as a young wife, in midwinter. The dangers were by no means imaginary. On one occasion, with a child in her arms, she and her sister, Abigail (Howard) Hodges, started to visit a neighbor living several miles away. While passing through the dense forest, they encountered a large wolf, who blocked the way; but they advanced boldly, and the wolf fled, frightened, they said, by the scarlet cloak which Abigail wore. [*Mrs. Alma H. Eldridge.*]

207 — RICHARD[6] HODGES [97. *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1778 June 17, Norton, Mass.; d. 1838 March 12, Floyd, N. Y.; m. Mrs. **REBECCA (——) CARRIER**, b. 1790 April 3; d. 1840 June 25, Floyd, N. Y.

6 children born in Oriskany, N. Y.: —

i. BETSEY[7] HODGES, b. 1817 Dec. 19; d. 1869 April 8, Oriskany; m. 1848 Aug. 20, Winfield, N. Y., HIRAM CUMMINS, son of Abram & "Asa" (Baker) Cummins, b. 1796 Dec. 16, Utica, N. Y.; d. 1864 June 16, Saquoit, N. Y. One child: — *Manville*[8] *Cummins*, b. 1853 Sept. 17, Oriskany; d. 1868 July 4, Oriskany.

ii. MARY[7] HODGES, b. 1819 March 20; d. 1880 Oct. 5, Oriskany; *unm.*

iii. JULIA ANN[7] HODGES, b. 1820 June 2; d. 1851 April 17, Oriskany; *unm.*

iv. EMILY[7] HODGES, b. 1822 April 7; d. 1839 June 1, Oriskany; *unm.*

v. ISAAC[7] HODGES, b. 1827 Feb. 4; d. 1848 April 5, Oriskany; *unm.*

vi. WILLIAM HENRY[7] HODGES, b. 1830 Aug. 27; d. 1891 June 20, Oriskany; m. (1) 1861 Dec. 24, Camden, N. Y., ADA PAIGE, dau. of Joseph & Avis (House) Paige, b. 1843 Aug. 31; d. 1868 July 6, Coleman's Mills, N. Y. He m. (2) 1872 March 12, SARAH E. SUTLIFF, b. 1843 Dec. 12; d. 1877 Jan'y 12, Oriskany. He m. (3) 1884 Feb. 24, Marcy, N. Y., KITTIE BELLE FELCH, dau. of Alphonso & Mary Ann (Bills) Felch, b. 1861 Aug. 5, Demosville, Ky. She m. (2) Alexander Cameron Thompson, and was living,

Digitized by Google

1894, at 34 Greene St., Utica, N. Y. William Henry[7] Hodges had *no children.*

WILLIAM HENRY[7] HODGES, fatherless at an early age, was compelled in his youth to work hard; but by attending school during the winter months and improving his opportunities, he managed to acquire a fair education. He owned and managed a farm during his early life, his sister Mary, a woman of rare strength and beauty of character, acting as his housekeeper and adviser. In 1864 he began the manufacture of cheese at Coleman's Mills, but sold his factory, about 1874, and moved into the village of Oriskany. Purchasing the Rice Estate, he built here one of the best-equipped cheese factories in the State, which he managed successfully until his death. He was a man of strong convictions and marked characteristics, but so truthful and upright in all his dealings that, although considered eccentric, he was highly esteemed and respected. He was a zealous worker in everything he undertook, a strong Democrat, an earnest member of the Masonic Order, being Treasurer of the Oriskany lodge at the time of his death, and a conscientious communicant of St. Peter's Episcopal church in Oriskany. [*Mrs. Kittie Hodges Thompson.*]

208 — HANNAH[6] HODGES [97. *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1780 April 27, Norton, Mass.; d. Pineville or Sandbanks, N. Y.; m. **[CALVIN ?] PRESTON.**

4 children born in West Winfield, N. Y.: —

i. LUNA[7] PRESTON, b. 1807 May 9; d. 1867 April 17, West Winfield; m. 1831 March 24, Winfield, CORNELIA PETTENGALL.

ii. SAMANTHA[7] PRESTON, b. 1809 April 28; d. 1885 June 10, Batavia, N. Y.; m. JOSEPH GATES of West Winfield, son of Elijah & Anna (Frink) Gates.

iii. CALVIN[7] PRESTON, m. MATILDA BASS.

iv. WALTER[7] PRESTON, d. Batavia; *unm.*

209 — WILLIAM[6] HODGES [97. *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1783 April 19, Norton, Mass.; d. 1859 Aug. 10, Eagle, N. Y.; m. 1808, **ABIGAIL HOWARD**, b. 1783 Sept. —, Litchfield, N. Y.; d. 1873 Nov. 25, Pike, N. Y.

8 children born (except the first) in Eagle, N. Y.: —

429. i. SIMEON[7] HODGES, b. 1810 July 8, Honda, N. Y.

ii. JOHN[7] HODGES, b. 1812 June 23; married; living, 1894, Weldon, Ia.

430. iii. SALLY[7] HODGES, b. 1815 Feb. 15.

iv. JULIA ANN[7] HODGES, b. 1817 April; m. BENJAMIN BLAKE.

v. WILLIAM[7] HODGES, b. 1819 June; d. 1871 March, Gainesville, N. Y.; *unm.*

431. vi. CHARLES[7] HODGES, b. 1821 April 19.

432. vii. ALBERT[7] HODGES, b. 1824 Oct. 3.

433. viii. MARY JANE[7] HODGES, b. 1826 July.

210 — ISAAC[6] HODGES [97. *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1790 Jan'y 16, Savoy, Mass.; d. 1864 July 16, (North) Adams, Mass.; m.

Digitized by Google

(1) **MARGARET LUTHER**, b. 1790 or 1791; d. 1847 April 14, Adams, aged 56. He m. (2) Mrs. **LAURA JANE (CONE) MARSDALE.**

6 children born (except, perhaps, the last) in Savoy, Mass.: —

434. i. SARAH ANN[7] HODGES, b. 1812 Feb. 13.
435. ii. ORPHA[7] HODGES, b. 1814 April 16.
436. iii. LOUISA[7] HODGES, b. 1816 March 18.
437. iv. HORACE ISAAC[7] HODGES, b. 1818 June 12.
v. ANGELINE[7] HODGES, b. 1820 March; d. 1837 Oct. 11, Adams; *unm.*
438. vi. HARRIET AUGUSTA[7] HODGES, b. 1824 or 1825, Savoy or Adams.

DR. ISAAC[6] HODGES in his youth was a schoolmate of William Cullen Bryant at the academy in Plainfield, Mass. He studied medicine and practised in Savoy, and then in the part of Adams which is now North Adams, settling in the last place about 1824. He was successful in his profession and accumulated considerable property. In 1830, he purchased the "Union Privilege" (land and waterpower) in North Adams, and in 1831 or 1832, in partnership with Joshua Burnet[7] Hodges (his nephew), Alvin Sanford and Oliver Arnold, under the style of Hodges, Sanford & Co., built the "Slater Mill," with 14 looms and machinery for carding and spinning. In 1836 the firm sold out to O. & H. Arnold. Dr. Hodges and his professional partner, Dr. E. S. Hawkes, were much interested in increasing the educational advantages at Adams, and largely through their efforts Mr. Nathan Drury was led to bequeath his property to the Drury Academy. About 1840, Dr. Hodges was appointed receiver of this property and given charge of the financial management. He superintended personally the construction of the building, and was the first president of the board of trustees of the academy.

211 — **SALLY[6] HODGES** [99. *Sam*[5] *Seth*[4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1778 Aug. 11 (Hanover, N. J. ?); d. Vernon, Vt.; m. (1) **JAMES TYLER** of Vernon, Vt.; m. (2) **JOHN TYLER** of Vernon, Vt.

11 children born in Vernon, Vt.: —

ROYAL[7] TYLER, b. 1797 Sept. 15; m. 1817 April 16, SALLY HOUGHTON, dau. of Nehemiah & Lydia (Tyler) Houghton of Vernon.
REBECCA[7] TYLER, m. ABSOLON HARRIS.
SAMUEL[7] TYLER, m. LYDIA HOUGHTON.
POLLY[7] TYLER, m. ESTERBROOK.
ELIZA[7] TYLER, m. CURTIS HOUGHTON.
JONAH[7] TYLER, d. Canaan, Vt.
DANIEL[7] TYLER, m. CHARLOTTE HOUGHTON.
NANCY[7] TYLER, m. SMITH.
SMITH[7] TYLER, d. young.
SARAH[7] TYLER, d. 1885 March 15, Fitchburg, Mass.; m. WILLIAM GRISWOLD of Fitchburg.
MARTHA[7] TYLER, b. 1816; d. 1852 Nov. 29, aged 36; m. 1840 ABEL SCOTT.

Digitized by Google

212 — **BETSEY⁶ HODGES** [99. *Sam⁵ Seth⁴ Sam³ John² Wm¹*] b. 1781 Feb. 21 (Hanover, N. J. ?); d. 1845 Jan'y 30, Northfield, Mass.; m. 1801 March 2, Bernardston, Mass., **LUTHER HOLTON** of Northfield, son of Lemuel & Lydia (Shattuck) Holton, b. 1777 Dec. 4, Northfield; d. 1835 Sept. 24, Northfield.

13 children born in Northfield, Mass.:—

i. GEORGE LUCIUS⁷ HOLTON, b. 1801 Dec. 10; d. 1864 Oct. 6, Gill, Mass.; m. 1829 Jan'y 1, Bernardston, CONTENT DOTY SNOW, dau. of Thomas & Sibyl (Parmenter) Snow of Bernardston.

ii. CHARLES LEWIS⁷ HOLTON, b. 1801 Dec. 10; d. 1819 March 29, Northfield.

iii. FANNY⁷ HOLTON, b. 1803 Aug. 6; d. 1884 Feb. 14, Greenfield, Mass.; m. 1825 Oct. 16, Northfield, SIMEON POMEROY MOODY, son of Seth & Mary (Pomeroy) Moody of Hadley.

iv. BETSEY⁷ HOLTON, b. 1805 Feb. 5; living, 1894, East Northfield, Mass.; m. 1828 Jan'y 2, Northfield, EDWIN MOODY of Northfield, son of Isaiah & Phila (Alexander) Moody of Northfield. Her son, *Dwight Lyman⁸ Moody*, is widely known, from his religious work, as the Evangelist Moody.

v. LUTHER⁷ HOLTON, b. 1807 Jan'y 11; d. 1871 April 2, Brooklyn, N. Y; m. 1831 Jan'y 19, West Brattleboro, Vt., MARCIA MIXER, dau. of John Mixer of Brattleboro.

vi. MARTHA⁷ HOLTON, b. 1809 June 11; d. 1878 April 5, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. 1838 May 20, Bernardston, ZEBULON ALLEN of Northfield, son of Samuel Clesson & Mary (Hunt) Allen of Northfield.

vii. MARY⁷ HOLTON, b. 1809 June 11; d. 1882 June 17, Greenfield; m. 1841 Jan'y 14, Northfield, LEWIS FARRELL of Greenfield, son of Andrew & Polly (Nutting) Farrell of Palmer, Mass.

viii. CALVIN⁷ HOLTON, b. 1811 Oct. 11; d. 1869 Sept. 8, Woodstock, Ill.; m. 1837 May 14, Branch, Mich., SUSAN BURLINGAME, dau. of Joel & Freelove (Angell) Burlingame of Height, N. Y.

ix. CYRUS⁷ HOLTON, b. 1813 July 20; living, 1894, Northfield, Mt. Hermon P. O.; m. 1843 May 29, Northfield, AMANDA OLIVE BROWN, dau. of John & Olive (Johnson) Brown of Northfield.

x. FREDERIC⁷ HOLTON, b. 1815 June 7; living, 1894, 178 Pawtucket St., Lowell, Mass.; m. 1844 May 21, Lowell, CLARA ANN BOWERS, dau. of James & Hannah (Taylor) Bowers of Lowell.

xi. SAMUEL SOCRATES⁷ HOLTON, b. 1817 March 17; d. 1894 Jan'y 11, Winchester, Mass.; m. (1) 1841, ELIZABETH J. CLAPP; m. (2) 1846, TRYPHENA CLAPP; m. (3) 1860, GEORGIANNA CLAPP (3 sisters).

xii. CHARLES LEWIS⁷ HOLTON, b. 1820 Jan'y 10; d. 1883 April 7, Northfield; m. 1844 Jan'y 10, Gill, Mass., REBECCA LUCY BARTON, dau. of Benjamin & Sarah (Parsons) Barton of New Salem, Mass.

xiii. LEMUEL⁷ HOLTON, b. 1822 Feb. 25; living, 1894, Winchester; m. (1) 1848, ANNETTE MARIA BROWN of Boston; m. (2) AMELIA SMYTH.

Digitized by Google

213 — MARY⁶ HODGES [99. *Sam⁵ Seth⁴ Sam³ John² Wm¹*] b. 1784 Aug. 13 (Hanover, N. J.?); d. 1806 Dec. 21, Enfield, N. H.; m. 1805, Bernardston, Mass., Rev. **CALEB DUSTIN** of Enfield, N. H., son of Ebenezer Dustin.

1 child born in Enfield, N. H.: —

i. MARY⁷ DUSTIN, b. 1806 Dec. 9; d. 1890 Nov. 6 (Dorchester) Boston, Mass.; m. 1857 Aug. 11, Claremont, N. H., THADDEUS CLAPP of Dorchester, son of William & Elizabeth (Humphreys) Clapp of Dorchester.

214 — SMITH⁶ HODGES [99. *Sam⁵ Seth⁴ Sam³ John² Wm¹*] b. 1788 March 26, Douglas, Mass.; d. 1854 Jan'y 11, Utica, N. Y.; m. (1) 1811 May 13, Bernardston, Mass., **NANCY PURPLE**, dau. of Ezra & Mary (Pentfield) Purple, b. 1786 Feb. 22, Bernardston; d. 1812 March 16, Bernardston; m. (2) 1812 Nov. 26, Bernardston, **SALLY PURPLE**, sister of first wife, b. 1795 March 11, Bernardston; d. 1872 Jan'y 21, Newport, N. Y.

6 children born in Gill, Mass.: —

i. NANCY ALMEDA⁷ HODGES, b. 1814 Jan'y 12; d. 1892 Feb. 7, Watertown, N. Y.; m. 1840, Watertown, EDWARD J. SLOAN, b. Leroy, N. Y.; d. 1864 March 23, Aurora, Ill. *No children.*

ii. DENCY CORNELIA⁷ HODGES, b. 1818 Feb. 22; living, 1894, Boonville, N. Y.; m. WARNER HUNT. *No children.*

439. iii. SAMUEL NELSON⁷ HODGES, b. 1822 March 11.

440. iv. EZRA PURPLE⁷ HODGES, b. 1824 June 28.

v. GEORGE SMITH⁷ HODGES, b. 1826 June 30; d. 1846 July 30, Utica, N. Y.

441. vi. LUCY REBECCA⁷ HODGES, b. 1828 Sept. 26.

SMITH⁶ HODGES settled in Gill, Mass. In 1829 or 1830 he moved to Albany, N. Y., and thence to Esperance, Schoharie Co., N. Y. In 1832 he went to Newport, N. Y., thence in 1840 to Theresa, N. Y., and finally in 1848 to Utica.

215 — HANNAH⁶ HODGES [102. *Seth⁵·⁴ Sam³ John² Wm¹*] b. 1785 Aug. 31, Pomfret, Vt.; d. 1863 June 22, Hartland, Vt.; m. 1808 April 25, Pomfret, **JOSIAH BABCOCK**, son of Josiah & Dorcas (Ladd) Babcock, b. 1777 Oct. 8, Pomfret; d. 1871 March 30, Lebanon, N. H.

7 children born in Vermont: —

i. ANSON⁷ BABCOCK, b. 1810 Feb. 14, Pomfret; d. 1811 Aug. 12.

ii. JOHN⁷ BABCOCK, b. 1812 March 19; d. 1814 June 20.

iii. LYDIA⁷ BABCOCK, b. 1814 June 18; d. 1817 May 28.

iv. ROXANA⁷ BABCOCK, b. 1818 Feb. 23, Hartland; d. 1891 Aug. 27, Lebanon, N. H.; m. 1845 Jan'y 22, Hartland, WILLIAM MARTIN KENDALL of Roxbury, Vt., son of William & Lydia (Russell) Kendall of Roxbury.

v. DANIEL⁷ BABCOCK, b. 1820 Oct. 20, Hartland; d. 1886 Aug. 24, Granville, Vt.; m. 1846 Feb. 5, Plymouth, Vt., HELEN FRANCES

Digitized by Google

Davis, dau. of Hiram & Melinda (Stevens) Davis of Rockingham, Vt.

vi. Josiah[7] Babcock, b. 1822 Oct. 21, Hartland; living, 1893, Pittsfield, Vt.; m. 1846 Feb. 22, Rochester, Vt., Harriet Richardson, dau. of Elias & Hannah (Guernsey) Richardson of Rochester.

vii. Henry[7] Babcock, b. 1826 July 31, Hartland; living, 1893, Lebanon, N. H.; m. 1852 Nov. 4, Stockbridge, Vt., Lucy Maria Elkins of Taftsville, Vt.

216 — MARY[6] HODGES [102. *Seth*[5, 4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1787 Dec. 29, Pomfret, Vt.; d. 1870 Oct. 15, Pomfret; m. 1806 Sept. 30, Pomfret, **DANIEL SHAYS DEWOLF** of Pomfret, b. 1787 March 5; d. 1855 July 15, Rochester, Vt.

10 children: —

i. Diantha[7] DeWolf, b. 1808 March 6, Pomfret; d. 1873 May 9, Reading, Vt.; m. Daniel Metcalf of Pomfret, son of Zethar & Sarah Metcalf of Middleboro, Mass.

ii. Deborah[7] DeWolf, b. 1809 Nov. 5., Luzerne, N. Y.; d. 1893 Feb. 20, Woodstock, Vt.; m. 1828 Oct. 27, Pomfret, Vt., Daniel Abbott of Pomfret, son of Jeremiah & Clarissa (Perry) Abbott of Pomfret.

iii. Margaret[7] DeWolf, b. 1812 Dec. 30, Pomfret, Vt.; d. 1893 Feb. 10, Pomfret; m. 1829 Aug. —, Woodstock, Vt., Gardner Winslow Metcalf of Pomfret, son of Zethar & Sarah Metcalf of Middleboro, Mass.

iv. Lovisa[7] DeWolf, b. 1814 July 4, Pomfret; d. 1839 Sept. 28, Canada; m. John Vaughan Faunce of Pomfret.

v. Daniel Shays[7] DeWolf, b. 1816 Aug. 2; living, 1894; m. 1851 July 23, Pomfret, Elizabeth Perry, dau. of Asa & Alice (Dunham) Perry of Middleboro, Mass.

vi. Matilda[7] DeWolf, b. 1821 Feb. 13, Pomfret; d. 1857 March 27, Woodstock, Vt.; m. 1841 Dec. 7, Pomfret, Addison Jewett Darling of Pomfret, son of Otis & Betsey (Piper) Darling of Pomfret.

vii. Charles[7] DeWolf, b. 1823 May 24, Pomfret; d. 1861 April 1, Pomfret; m. 1845 Dec. 22, Pomfret, Cynthia Ann Pope, dau. of Luther & Lydia B. (Jenney) Pope of Woodstock.

viii. Fanny[7] DeWolf, b. 1825 May 9, Pomfret; d. 1891 Dec. 30, Pomfret; *unm.*

ix. Rosina[7] DeWolf, b. 1827 Nov. 11, Pomfret; living, 1893, Brant Lake, So. Dakota; m. Solon B. Rumrill.

x. Horace[7] DeWolf, b. 1830 Sept. 25, Pomfret; living, 1893, Sioux Falls, So. Dakota.

217 — ELIZA[6] HODGES [102. *Seth*[5, 4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1790 Feb. 20, Pomfret, Vt.; d. 1850 Sept. 20, Racine, Wis.; m. 1808 Nov. 6, Pomfret, **STEPHEN GIBBS** of Pomfret, son of Stephen & Mehitable Gibbs of Pomfret; b. 1787; d. Racine, Wis.

Digitized by Google

9 children born in Pomfret, Vt.: —

i. DIANTHA[7] GIBBS, b. 1814 June 27; d. 1892 Feb. 19, Bridgewater, Vt.; m. 1839 June 6, Tunbridge, Vt., CHESTER DIMICK of Bridgewater, son of Joseph & Sabra (Pease) Dimick of Hartford, Conn.

ii. PHILA[7] GIBBS, d. infancy.

iii. AMOS[7] GIBBS, b. 1818 July 15; d. 1867 Jan'y 12, Johnstown, Wis.; m. (1) 1839 Dec. 5, Tunbridge, Vt., ADELINE CUSHMAN, dau. of Cyrus Curtis & Mary (Brigham) Cushman of Tunbridge; m. (2) 1856 Aug. —, Heart Prairie, Wis., ELIZA ANN LEWIS, dau. of Charles Lewis of Heart Prairie.

iv. LUTHER[7] GIBBS, d. infancy.

v. MARY[7] GIBBS, b. 1823 April 15; d. 1891 Oct. 23, Pawnee City, Neb.; m. 1844 Oct. 29, Woodstock, Vt., ITHAMAR BARTLETT HOWARD of Bridgewater, Vt., son of Zebedee & Betsey (Burt) Howard of Thetford, Vt.

vi. SARAH SAMANTHA[7] GIBBS, b. 1824 Dec. 12; living, 1893, Tunbridge, Vt.; m. 1844 March 2, Tunbridge, WILLIAM AMOS CUSHMAN of Tunbridge, son of Benjamin Holmes & Phebe (Hutchinson) Cushman of Tunbridge.

vii. ORRIN[7] GIBBS, b. 1827 Sept. 13; living, 1894, Belleview, Minn.; m. MARTHA JANE (FOWLER) YORK, dau. of Benjamin Fowler.

viii. OWEN[7] GIBBS, b. 1829 Dec. 3; living, 1894, Haney, Wis.; m. 1852 June 20, Sugar Creek, Wis., ELEANOR (HOLLIS) HART, dau. of John & Eunice (Dunton) Hollis of Vermont.

ix. CLARINDA[7] GIBBS, b. 1831 Nov. 24; living, 1893, Fontanelle, Ia.; m. (1) 1848, Hebron, Wis., NATHANIEL MILLARD; m. (2) 1860, Hebron, CHARLES SIMMONS.

218 — LUCY[6] HODGES [102. *Seth*[5, 4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1797 Sept. 4, Pomfret, Vt.; d. 1883 June 15 or 20, Pomfret; m. 1816 Jan'y 1, Pomfret, **THOMAS HINCKLEY THACHER** of Pomfret, son of John Oxenbridge Thacher, b. 1799 Jan'y 10, Pomfret; d. 1860 May 20, Pomfret.

4 children born in Pomfret, Vt.: —

i. ELVIRA[7] THACHER, b. 1816 Dec. 25; d. 1881 Nov. 10, Randolph, Vt.; m. 1836 Aug. 16, Pomfret, JUSTIN LYMAN CHILD, son of David & Susannah (Tinkham) Child of Pomfret.

ii. ALONZO[7] THACHER, b. 1819 April 27; d. 1885 May 15, Pomfret; m. 1845 June 20, Woodstock, Vt., LAURA ADELINE MACK, dau. of Benjamin & Abijah [*sic*] (Shaw) Mack of Woodstock.

iii. ADELINE[7] THACHER, b. 1821 June 22; d. 1883 Sept. 25, Sharon, Vt.; m. 1842 Aug. 16, Pomfret, ANDREW MOSES WILLEY of Sharon, Vt., son of John & Martha (Moulton) Willey of Ellsworth, N. H.

iv. NORMAN[7] THACHER, b. 1824 Nov. 22; d. 1888 July 29, Menasha, Wis.; m. 1846 March 4, Pomfret, MARY ANN ROBINSON, dau. of Amos & Lois (Safford) Robinson of Barnard, Vt.

219 — EDMUND[6] HODGES [102. *Seth*[5, 4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1799 April 24, Pomfret, Vt.; d. 1864 Feb. 27, Pomfret; m. 1822 March 24,

Digitized by Google

Pomfret, **POLLY ABBOTT**, dau. of Jeremiah & Clarissa (Perry) Abbott, b. 1804 Feb. 12, Pomfret; d. 1888 May 20, Pomfret.

12 children born in Pomfret, Vt.: —

i. LUTHER[7] HODGES, b. 1823 Jan'y 3; d. 1825 March 31, Pomfret.

442. ii. SMITH[7] HODGES, b. 1824 May 23.

443. iii. EDMUND MUNROE[7] HODGES, b. 1828 May 19.

iv. LIORA SELINA[7] HODGES, b. 1829 Nov. 24; d. 1832 Feb. 7, Pomfret.

v. LOIS ABBOTT[7] HODGES, b. 1831 April 19; d. 1835 July 18, Pomfret.

vi. LUCY AMANDA[7] HODGES, b. 1832 Sept. 29; d. 1885 Dec. 18; m. 1855 July 8, HEMAN HENRY of Pomfret. Left 1 *child*.

444. vii. AUGUSTA EUDORA[7] HODGES, b. 1834 Aug. 10.

viii. A son, unnamed, b. 1836 Feb. 28; d. 1836 April 28, Pomfret.

445. ix. MARGARET LEMIRA[7] HODGES, b. 1838 Jan'y 2.

x. SETH[7] HODGES, b. 1840 March 7; d. 1841 Feb. 27, Pomfret.

xi. SELDEN[7] HODGES, b. 1841 Dec. 28; d. 1850 May 29, Pomfret.

xii. MARY AMORET[7] HODGES, b. 1849 July 25; d. 1860 Aug. 8, Pomfret.

220—SALLY[6] HODGES [102. *Seth*[5, 4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1802 May 17, Pomfret, Vt.; d. 1870 Aug. 26, Lawrence, Mass.; m. 1822 Feb. 14, Pomfret, Vt., **EBENEZER RICHARDSON** of Woodstock, Vt., son of Jonas & Zilpah (Barker) Richardson, b. 1793 April 6, Cornish, N. H.; d. Lincoln, Vt.

2 children born in Woodstock, Vt.: —

i. JASPER[7] RICHARDSON, b. 1822 Nov. 26; living, 1893, at 88 Concord St., Lawrence, Mass.; m. (1) CAROLINE MARIA VARNEY, dau. of Moses & Ellen Dow (Gove) Varney of Lincoln, Vt.; m. (2) 1865 June 22, Lawrence, Mass., Mary Mason (Bickford) Kimball of Lawrence.

ii. CLARINDA SAFFORD[7] RICHARDSON, b. 1826 April 16; d. 1830 Jan'y 7, Woodstock.

221—MATILDA[6] HODGES [102. *Seth*[5, 4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1806 Feb. 4, Pomfret, Vt.; d. 1889 Dec. 29, Woodstock, Vt.; m. 1827 May 15, Pomfret, **ALFRED ATWOOD**, son of Caleb & Elizabeth (Cobb) Atwood, b. 1805 Jan'y 23, Woodstock; d. 1868 Oct. 7, Pomfret.

4 children born (except the last) in Barnard, Vt.: —

i. AUGUSTUS ADAMS[7] ATWOOD, b. 1828 June 5; d. 1867 June 18, Sharon, Vt.; m. 1854 Aug. 28, Royalton, Vt., MELISSA AURORA THORN, dau. of Samuel & Betsey (Clifford) Thorn of Corinth, Vt.

ii. FRANCES HELEN[7] ATWOOD, b. 1831 June 29; d. 1848 Aug. 11, Lowell, Mass.

iii. LAROY HODGES[7] ATWOOD, b. 1835 July 14; living, 1893, Pomfret, Vt.; m. 1858 Nov. 9, Manchester, N. H., SUSAN MARIA DAMON,

Digitized by Google

dau. of John Edwin & Laura Adams (Kendall) Damon of Ashby, Mass.

iv. ELVIRA THACHER[7] ATWOOD, b. 1837 July 23, Tunbridge, Vt.; living, 1893, Woodstock, Vt.; m. 1864 Dec. 27, Woodstock, BENJAMIN EDWARD HOWLAND of Pomfret, son of Solon & Lois (Smith) Howland of Pomfret.

222—**SETH[6] HODGES** [102. *Seth*[5, 4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1809 Dec. 24, Pomfret, Vt.; d. 1863 Aug. 9, Lincoln, Vt., m. 1830 Jan'y 1, Pomfret, **BETSEY CHILDS**, dau. of Simeon & Betsey (Perry) Childs, b. 1804 March 8, Royalton, Vt.; d. 1884 Jan'y 14, Lincoln.

6 children born in Vermont:—

i. EDWIN SETH[7] HODGES, b. 1831 July 18, Pomfret; d. 1857 July 7, Fort Brady, Mich.; *unm.*

446. ii. NORMAN WILLIAMS[7] HODGES, b. 1833 May 24, Pomfret.

447. iii. MELINDA BETSEY[7] HODGES, b. 1835 July 18, Pomfret.

448. iv. MELISSA AMANDA[7] HODGES, b. 1838 Aug. 1, Granville.

v. WILLIAM HARRISON[7] HODGES, b. 1840 Nov. 10 or 30, Granville; d. 1841 Sept. 25, Granville.

449. vi. SYLVESTER EDMUND[7] HODGES, b. 1842 Aug. 26, Lincoln.

SETH[6] HODGES lived in Pomfret, Sharon, Granville and Lincoln, Vt. During his residence in Granville, 1840 to 1842, he "experienced religion" and joined the Methodist church. As there was no church of this denomination at Lincoln, when he lived there he joined the Christian Association and became an active and prominent member. The last part of his life he was a great sufferer, and for eight months was confined to his bed. He died of a cancer. [*Sylvester E. Hodges.*]

223—**MARY[6] HODGES** [103. *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1763 Dec. 7, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 1850, Hinsdale, Mass.; m. 1790 May 27, Clarendon, Vt., **RANDALL RICE** of Clarendon, son of Thomas & Freelove (Lippett) (Rice) Rice, b. 1768 or 1769, Warwick, Mass.; d. 1826 Feb. 4, Clarendon, aged 57.

5 children born in Clarendon, Vt.

i. SILAS HODGES[7] RICE, b. 1792 Jan'y 8 or 18; d. 1835, Clarendon; m. 1812 July 5, Clarendon, SALLY FORBES of Clarendon.

ii. MANDANA[7] RICE, b. 1795 Feb. 5; d. 1797 April 26, Clarendon.

iii. RANDALL[7] RICE, b. 1796 Dec. 17; d. 1824 May 3, Clarendon; m. ANN WILMONT of Fairhaven, Vt.

iv. CHARLES[7] RICE, b. 1799 Oct. 14; d. 1800 June 22, Clarendon.

v. MARY[7] RICE, b. 1802 March 25; d. Boston, Mass.; m. OZIAS BUEL HOSFORD of Boston, son of Talcott & Martha (Fuller) Hosford of Hebron, Conn.

MARY[6] HODGES was a woman of good education, with a love of literature, an excellent memory and much ability of expression. These qualities rendered her a most charming and entertaining companion, and her nephews and nieces always enjoyed visiting her house. Her husband was for many years a leading magistrate in Clarendon. [*Mrs. E. F. Gillette.*]

Digitized by Google

224—DRUSUS[6] HODGES [103. *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1768 March 12, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 1843 June 15, Spring Arbor, Mich.; m. (1) 1789 April 2, Woodstock, **ANNA MASCRAFT**, dau. of Jacob & Mary Mascraft, b. 1768 Aug. 12, Woodstock; d. 1818 Feb. 18. He m. (2) **CHLOE MASCRAFT**, sister of first wife, b. 1758 May 1; d. 1844 Jan'y 17, Spring Arbor.

Children born in Conn., and perhaps in New York:—

POLLY[7] HODGES, b. 1790 Feb. 6, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 1793 Feb. 21, Woodstock.

450. ANNA[7] HODGES, b. 1792 to 1796.

JOHN[7] HODGES, b. 1798 June 30; d. 1819 Sept. 1. Studied medicine but died before beginning practice; *unm.*

451. DRUSUS[7] HODGES, b. 1799 Nov. 7.

DRUSUS[6] HODGES was a blacksmith and boat-builder. He lived for quite a long time in Woodstock and then, at some date not ascertained, settled in New York State in the vicinity of Lake George and Lake Champlain. After living in Northumberland, Fort Miller and Crown Point, he went west and took up his residence in Spring Arbor, Mich.

225—RACHEL FREEMAN[6] HODGES [103. *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1771 July 2, Sturbridge, Mass.; d. 1863 July 23, Brandon, Vt.; m. (1) 1792 or 1793, **JOHN ANDREW GRAHAM** of Rutland, Vt., son of Andrew & Martha (Curtiss) Graham of Woodbury, Conn. She m. (2) 1796 Feb. 4, **ROGER FULLER**, son of Roger & Martha (Phelps) Fuller, b. 1773 Sept. 7, Hebron, Conn.; d. 1834 June 23, Dunstable, Mass.

8 children:—

i. JOHN HODGES[7] GRAHAM, b. 1794 March 9, Rutland, Vt.; d. 1878 March 16, Newburgh, N. Y.; m. (1) LUCY INMAN, dau. of William Inman of Utica, N. Y.; m. (2) CATHERINE ANN CLASON, dau. of Isaac Clason of New York City; m. (3) CORNELIA MILLEDOLER, dau. of Rev. Philip Milledoler, President of Rutger's College.

ii. HENRY HODGES[7] FULLER, b. 1796 Nov. 27, Troy, N. Y.; d. 1872 May 9, Fairhaven, Mich.; m. 1849 Sept. 19, Champlain, N. Y., CYNTHIA SOPHIA JOHNSON, dau. of Daniel Dexter & Melinda (Fairbank) Johnson of Plattsburgh, N. Y.

iii. ELIZA ANN[7] FULLER, b. 1798 Oct. 19, Clarendon, Vt.; d. 1886 Sept. 12, Brandon, Vt.; m. 1816 Aug 11, Brandon, Dr. ANDERSON GREEN DANA of Brandon, son of Rev. Nathan & Beulah (Winchester) Dana of Newton, Mass.

iv. GEORGE[7] FULLER, b. 1800 May 13, Clarendon, Vt.; d. in childhood, Sudbury, Vt.

v. RACHEL FREEMAN[7] FULLER, b. 1802 Aug. 2, Clarendon or Sudbury, Vt.; d. 1882 Aug. 30, Brandon, Vt.; m. 1821 May 30, Brandon, CHAUNCEY WASHINGTON CONANT of Brandon, son of John & Cynthia (Broughton) Conant of Brandon.

Digitized by Google

vi. AUGUSTUS ROGER[7] FULLER, b. 1804 May 20, Sudbury, Vt.; d. 1876 Dec. 26, Burlington, Vt.; m. 1833 Sept. 21, HANNAH ELIZABETH BROWN of Lexington, Mass.

vii. SILAS HODGES[7] FULLER, b. 1806 Sept. 27, Sudbury; d. childhood, Sudbury.

viii. EMELINE[7] FULLER, b. 1811 Nov. 2, Sudbury, Vt.; living, 1894, Albany, N. Y.; m. 1831 Oct. 20, Bedford, Mass., GEORGE ANSON GILLETTE of Hebron, Conn., son of Anson & Mary (Washburn) Gillette of Hebron.

COMMODORE JOHN HODGES[7] GRAHAM entered the U. S. Navy as midshipman in 1812, was made Lieutenant in 1817, Captain in 1849 and Commodore in 1867. He gained a brilliant reputation for ability and daring in the War of 1812. He was one of the twelve officers who took part in the bold expedition against the British stronghold opposite Black Rock, N. Y., when nine of the party were killed or wounded. He was wounded so severely in the leg that amputation was necessary. In the naval battle on Lake Champlain, Sept. 11, 1814, he had command of Commodore McDonough's flagship. According to a family tradition, he was owner of the historic bird, which perched on the rigging of the ship and crowed lustily when victory was achieved. After the declaration of peace he was engaged in shore duty.

ELIZA ANN[7] (FULLER) DANA possessed much literary ability and was a poetess of considerable distinction. A number of her poems have been collected and published. Her husband was one of the most prominent citizens of Brandon.

EMELINE[7] (FULLER) GILLETTE has been a very kind and useful contributor to this family history. Although having reached the age at which most persons, of her sex at least, are wont to restrict their interests to a very narrow circle, and in despite of impaired health, her vigorous memory and family pride have enabled her to furnish many interesting facts which others had forgotten, and which would have been lost for all time without her aid.

226—HENRY[6] HODGES [103. *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1779 July 30, Concord, Mass.; d. 1840 Nov. 27, Clarendon, Vt.; m. 1802 Dec. 27, Clarendon, **ANNA (FULLER) COOK**, dau. of Roger & Martha (Phelps) Fuller, b. 1779 June 25, Hebron, Conn.; d. 1864 April —, Clarendon.

7 children born in Clarendon, Vt.:—

452. i. SILAS HENRY[7] HODGES, b. 1804 Jan'y 12.

ii. MARY ANN[7] HODGES, b. 1805 April 16; d. Rutland, Vt.; m. (1) 1827 Oct. 17, Clarendon, WILLIAM DANA, son of Rev. Nathan & Beulah (Winchester) Dana of Newton, Mass., b. 1801 May 12; d. 1831 March 30, Buenos Ayres, where he was U. S. Consul. She m. (2) 1844, SOLOMON FOOT, U. S. Senator from Vermont, son of Dr. Solomon & Betsey (Crassett) Foot, b. 1802 Nov. 19, Cornwall, Vt.; d. 1866 March 28, Washington, D. C. One child:— *William Hodges*[8] *Dana*, b. 1830 June 24, Buenos Ayres; d. 1837 June 26, Clarendon.

Digitized by Google

iii. HANNIBAL[7] HODGES, b. 1809 July 17; d. 1812 Sept. 18, Clarendon.

iv. ELIZABETH AMELIA[7] HODGES, b. 1811 July 24; d. 1876 Jan'y 7, Staten Island, N. Y.; m. 1834 Oct. 15, ROYAL H. WALLER who d. 1866 Sept. 22, San Francisco, Cal. *No children.*

453. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] HODGES, b. 1813 Dec. 21.

454. vi. EDWARD FULLER[7] HODGES, b. 1816 Jan'y 3.

vii. SUSAN[7] HODGES, b. 1819 Oct. 16; d. 1820 Oct. 30, Clarendon.

HENRY[6] HODGES, about 1810, purchased the farm adjoining his father's on the south, and in 1812 built a house there and made the place his home for life. On account of his father's failing health, he was compelled to assume the burden of business quite early in life, and was prevented from obtaining such an education as he ardently desired. Nevertheless, he was all his life a studious reader of well chosen books, and in certain directions, especially in history, was equaled in the extent and accuracy of his information by only a few men of his section and period. He was a most capable business man, and widely noted for the energy and sagacity he displayed in the management of affairs entrusted to his charge. To this he added a wonderful capacity for remembering every one whom he had ever known, and for insight into their characters. His courtesy and suavity were such as to draw from his staunchest political opponent the remark, "if there is a polite man in Rutland County, Harry Hodges is the man." His firm adherence to the Federal party prevented him for many years from receiving popular honors in a town under strong Democratic rule; but as soon as the asperity of party had died away, his popularity was made evident. He represented his town in the State legislature for 4 years, beginning in 1819. In 1821 he received the appointment of Assistant Judge of the County Court and held the position 13 years. He was active in promoting the welfare and improvement of his town, and aided largely in organizing and sustaining the first Congregational church in Clarendon South Flats. In the panic of 1837, the failure of a manufacturing firm whose paper they had largely endorsed, involved him and his brother, Silas W., in very heavy losses. Only the most untiring energy, perseverence and sagacity enabled them to weather the storm successfully. The fatigue and exposure attendant upon his exertions brought on an incurable disease to which, after a long struggle, he was compelled to succumb.

ANNA FULLER's first husband, Mr. Cook, was a student with Judge Sylvester Gilbert of Hebron, Conn., and lived only three months after their marriage, which took place in Hebron. After his death his widow visited her brother, Roger Fuller, in Vermont, and there met and married Roger Fuller's brother-in-law.

227—SUSAN[6] HODGES [103. *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1783, Concord, Mass.; d. 1865, Shrewsbury, Vt.; m. **CALVIN ROBINSON**, son of Ichabod & Abigail (Smith) Robinson, b. 1773, Shrewsbury; d. 1847, Shrewsbury.

Digitized by Google

Children born in Shrewsbury, Vt.: —

i. EMMA[7] ROBINSON, d. 1839, Woodstock, Vt.; m. ELIAKIM H. JOHNSON of Woodstock.

ii. MARY[7] ROBINSON, b. 1813; d. 1875 Aug. 5, Shrewsbury; m. 1834, Shrewsbury, GUSTAVUS HAILE MOWER of Boston, son of Lyman & Hannah (Haile) Mower of Woodstock, Vt.

iii. CYNTHIA[7] ROBINSON, d. 1863, Brattleboro, Vt.; *unm.*

iv. SUSAN[7] ROBINSON, d. 1858, Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. 1843 Dec. 28, Shrewsbury, HORACE MOWER, son of Lyman & Hannah (Haile) Mower of Woodstock, Vt.

228 — **SILAS WYLLYS[6] HODGES** [103. *Silas[5] George[4] Wm[3] John[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1786 Jan'y 25, Clarendon, Vt.; d. 1858 April 19, Murfreesboro, Tenn.; m. 1810 May 6, Clarendon, **MARY GILLETTE**, dau. of Amasa & Mary (Fuller) Gillette, b. 1790 Oct. 10, Thetford, Vt.; d. 1841 Aug. 30, Clarendon.

10 children born in Clarendon, Vt.: —

i. LEONARD[7] HODGES, b. 1812 Aug. 12; d. 1822 Oct. 12, Clarendon.

ii. SOPHIA ALMIRA[7] HODGES, b. 1813 Oct. 18; d. 1814 Jan'y —, Clarendon.

iii. ALMIRA[7] HODGES, b. 1815 Feb. 27; living, 1894; m. 1862 Oct. 7, Clarendon, Rev. DAVID PERRY, son of Moses & Hannah (Hall) Perry, b. 1798 July 26, Worcester, Mass.; d. 1876 Aug. 27, Wareham, Mass. She has had *no children.*

455. iv. HANNIBAL[7] HODGES, b. 1817 Sept. 12.

v. CYNTHIA[7] HODGES, b. 1819 May 25; d. 1830 March 24, Clarendon.

456. vi. MARY[7] HODGES, b. 1820 Oct. 10.

vii. HENRY[7] HODGES, b. 1823 Oct. 16; d. 1825 Jan'y 30, Clarendon.

viii. HENRY LEONARD[7] HODGES, b. 1825 March 30; living, 1892, Washington, D. C.; m. 1845 Nov. 5, ANNA ELIZABETH CHIVERS.

ix. ANNA ELIZA[7] HODGES, b. 1828 July 22; living, 1892, Beecher, Ill.; m. 1861 June 6, Rockford, Ill., TIMOTHY LATHROP MILLER, son of Timothy Bishop & Mary Hughes (Pierce) Miller, b. 1817 April 7, Middletown, Conn.; living, 1892. 1 child: — *Abby Hodges[8] Miller*, b. 1865 July 16, Chicago, Ill.; d. 1865 Aug. 2, Chicago.

x. SILAS WYLLYS[7] HODGES, b. 1831 Feb. 7; d. 1831 March 14, Clarendon.

SILAS WYLLYS[6] HODGES dwelt nearly all his life in the house built by his mother in Clarendon. He and his elder brother Henry, early in life, formed a mercantile connection which was terminated only by the death of the latter. They carried on many branches of business in Clarendon, Dorset, Manchester, Castleton and Brandon, and their operations in furnaces, marble quarries, land-purchases, wool, lumber and general merchandise were, for those times, extra-

Digitized by Google

ordinarily extensive. He was of a retiring disposition, yet his uncommon ability, good judgment and uprightness won the confidence, esteem and friendship of his townsmen. Besides discharging other trusts, he represented the town in the State legislature in 1824 and 1825, and was town clerk from 1819 to 1831. Being afflicted with a cancer, he spent two or three winters in the South, in the endeavor to obtain relief; and thus it happened that he died away from home.

229—GEORGE TISDALE[6] HODGES [103. *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1788 July 4, Clarendon, Vt.; d. 1860 Aug. 9, Rutland, Vt.; m. 1816 June 16, Lansingburg, N. Y., **EMILY BLISS**, dau. of Luther & Lovicey (Stebbins) Bliss, b. 1793 April 30, Bennington, Vt.; d. 1877 Sept. 25, Rutland.

9 children born in Rutland, Vt.: —

i. LORRAINE[7] HODGES, b. 1817 May 15; d. 1837 Sept. 9, New York City.

457. ii. MARY ELIZABETH[7] HODGES, b. 1820 March 13.

iii. CAROLINE KEITH[7] HODGES, b. 1824 Aug. 18; d. 1893 Oct. 21, New York City; *unm.*

iv. GEORGE[7] HODGES, b. 1825 June 29; d. 1883 Aug. 13, Amityville, N. Y.; *unm.*

458. v. MARY BLISS[7] HODGES, b. 1827 May 14.

459. vi. EMILY[7] HODGES, b. 1829 Feb. 3.

vii. JAMES BLISS[7] HODGES, b. 1832 Aug. 6; living, 1894, address, 39 Whitehall St., New York City; m. 1859 Sept. 12, Oswego, N. Y., CHARLOTTE SUSAN WISBY, dau. of Thomas & Eliza (Plunkett) Wisby, b. 1839 Jan'y 1, London, Eng.; living, 1894. *No children.*

viii. JOHN HOPKINS[7] HODGES, b. 1835 March 4; d. 1891 Sept. 29, London, Eng.; *unm.*

ix. MIRIAM LEONARD[7] HODGES, b. 1837 July 25; d. 1860 Sept. 10, Staten Island, N. Y.; *unm.*

GEORGE TISDALE[6] HODGES entered Middlebury College about 1802, but left it when his father died and devoted himself to mercantile business which he prosecuted successfully until his death. He settled in Rutland about 1808. While his business capacity and prudence brought him unusual financial prosperity, his intelligence, dignified demeanor and courtesy made him highly respected and esteemed by a wide circle of acquaintances. He took an active part in military matters, served in the War of 1812, and rapidly rose to the rank of Major in the State Militia. For several years he represented his town in the General Assembly, and for 3 years (1845–7) he was in the State Senate, being President *pro. tem.* of this body for 2 years. In 1848 he was elected as a Presidential Elector and cast a vote for Zachary Taylor. In 1856 he was sent to the U. S. Congress. He was a director of the Bank of Rutland from its organization until his death, and its president from 1834. He was a director and the vice-president of the Rutland & Burlington Railroad from its commencement. He was chosen to numerous other positions of honor and trust

Digitized by Google

and for a long time was one of the most prominent and respected men of the State of Vermont.

JAMES BLISS[7] HODGES entered the naval service of the United States in June, 1848, was at the Naval Academy in Annapolis until December of the same year, and then was ordered to join the frigate *Savannah* as midshipman. In this vessel he went in 1849 to San Francisco, Cal. He remained inside the Golden Gate about two years, a witness of, and participator in, the peopling and founding of a new State. In this period a quarter of a million of men poured into the State in a mad rush, and one hundred and five million dollars of gold were produced. In one year San Francisco grew from almost nothing to a city of 20,000 inhabitants, and in one year it was thrice destroyed by fire. In 1851 Mr. Hodges returned to the East with the frigate, and soon after resigned from the navy and began business life in which he still continues.

JOHN HOPKINS[7] HODGES graduated at Trinity College, and shortly afterward went to New York City. For many years he was connected with the banking firm of Heiser & Son, which was prominent during the war. He was a man of independent means and was out of business for some time previous to 1881, but in that year his great love for art led him to enter the firm of Reichard & Co., of New York City, picture dealers, as a special partner. He was well known for his excellent taste and judgment in paintings, and his name was as familiar to artists in Europe as to those in America. He had a wide education and was universally popular. His death occurred on a trip which he was making for the purpose of purchasing pictures.

230—HANNIBAL[6] HODGES [103. *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1790 March 20, Clarendon, Vt.; d. 1851 March 23, Albany, N. Y.; m. (1) 1812 April 5, Cuttingsville, Vt., **CYNTHIA FINNEY**, dau. of Nathan & Urania (Barney) Finney, b. 1792 Nov. 30, Cuttingsville; d. 1815 Nov. 10, Shrewsbury, Vt. He m. (2) 1823 Dec. 23, Castleton, Vt., **EVELINE (ATWILL) COLBURN**, dau. of Thomas H. & Experience (Root) Atwill, b. 1801 Oct. 29, Castleton; d. 1841 Oct. 9, Castleton.

6 children: —

460. i. SOPHIA LORRAINE[7] HODGES, b. 1814 May 6, Clarendon, Vt.
461. ii. JOHN MARSHALL[7] HODGES, b. 1824 Oct. 16, Clarendon.
iii. EVELINE ATWILL[7] HODGES, b. 1828 Aug. 3, Clarendon; d. 1884 Sept. 5, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. 1852 May 5, Albany, N. Y., WILLIAM HOWELL DUDLEY, son of Thomas Jefferson & Caroline (Bull) Dudley, b. 1825 Feb. 24, Rushville, N. Y.; d. 1888 May 14, Buffalo. *No children.*
462. iv. HENRY CLAY[7] HODGES, b. 1831 Jan'y 14, Clarendon.
v. A son, b. 1838 Aug. 18, Castleton, Vt.; d. 1838 Aug. 22, Castleton.
vi. GEORGE TISDALE[7] HODGES, b. 1841 July 16, Castleton; living, 1894, Chicago, Ill.; m. 1886 Feb. 1, New Orleans, La., ELLA AUGUSTA (BROWNE) ROGERS, dau. of George & Martha Ann

Digitized by Google

(Craven) Browne, b. 1845 Jan'y 29, Waterloo, N. Y.; living, 1894, Chicago, Ill.

HANNIBAL[6] HODGES lived in Clarendon and was engaged there in business part of the time, at least, with his cousin Henry Hodges [see No. 244] until 1836 or 1837 when he moved to Castleton Mills (now Hydeville) and took charge of the business of a large lumber company. Subsequently he became a member of the firm of Hawkins & Hodges and, after the dissolution of this partnership, engaged in trade on his own account under his own name. He was appointed postmaster of Castleton in 1848 and held this office until his death.

CYNTHIA FINNEY was celebrated for her beauty. She had dark (not black) hair of unusual length and luxuriance, black eyes and an oval face.

EVELINE ATWILL was engaged to a young man named Colburn who was attacked by a lung disease which developed into quick consumption. When he became very sick and helpless, she married him so that she could nurse and comfort him in his last days. He lived only a short time after the marriage, and she was left a very young widow. She is spoken of as a charming and affectionate woman.

GEORGE TISDALE[7] HODGES was a clerk in the Bank of Rutland when the war broke out. He then was appointed Second Lieutenant of the 6th Regiment of Infantry, U. S. Army, and commissioned Aug. 14, 1861. He served in the Army of the Potomac in 1862, taking part in the siege of Yorktown in April, the battle of Gaines Mill on June 27, the battle of Malvern Hill on July 1, the battle of Manassas on August 30, and the battle of Antietam on September 17. In the Pennsylvania campaign of June and July, 1863, he was Aide-de-Camp and Acting Assistant Adjutant-General to Gen. Hannibal Day and took part in the battle of Gettysburg. He participated in numerous smaller engagements and expeditions. In 1863 he was appointed Adjutant of the 6th Infantry and served as Regimental and Post Adjutant at forts around New York Harbor. He resigned from the army, April 5, 1865. From 1865 to 1872 he was chief clerk in the Quartermaster's Department of the U. S. Army, and then engaged in private business until 1876. From March to December, 1876, he was Captain of the Centennial Guard in charge of the Main Building of the Centennial Exposition at Philadelphia. Then he engaged in railroad business until August, 1878, when he was appointed chief clerk in the office of the Engineer of the 7th Lighthouse District and stationed at Key West until March, 1880. From this date until May, 1891, he was chief clerk in the office of the Engineer of the 7th and 8th Lighthouse Districts and of the U. S. Engineer in charge of River and Harbor Works at New Orleans. While here he was Commander of the Department of Louisiana & Mississippi, Grand Army of the Republic. In May, 1891, he was sent to Duluth as chief clerk of the U. S. Engineer there; and in 1892 he was transferred to Jeffersonville, Ind., as chief clerk in charge of the Quartermaster's Depot there.

231 — SOPHIA[6] HODGES [103. *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1794 Dec. 19, Clarendon, Vt.; d. 1853 Oct. 7, Manchester, Vt.; m.

Digitized by Google

1814 Sept. 14, Clarendon, Vt., **BENJAMIN ROBERTS** of Manchester, Vt., son of Christopher & Mary (Purdy) Roberts, b. 1788 June 3, Manchester; d. 1841 Sept. 27, Manchester.

7 children: —

i. CALVIN ROBINSON[7] ROBERTS, d. 1887 Oct. 29; m. MARGARET (GRIFFITHS) STRAWHACKER.

ii. LEONARD HODGES[7] ROBERTS, d. 1894 Sept. 4; m. MIRANDA ELIZABETH SMITH.

iii. GEORGE TISDALE[7] ROBERTS, d. 1862 Aug. 7; *unm.*

iv. SUSAN LORRAINE[7] ROBERTS, living, 1894; *unm.*

v. MARY ELIZABETH[7] ROBERTS, m. HORACE HENRY BAXTER.

vi. SILAS CHRISTOPHER[7] ROBERTS, d. 1844 Dec. 26, aged 14.

vii. CORNELIA SOPHIA[7] ROBERTS, m. LEVI GLEASON KINGSLEY.

COL. GEORGE TISDALE[7] ROBERTS was First Lieutenant of Co. K, 1st Vermont Infantry when the war broke out. On May 8, 1861, he was mustered into the United States service for 3 months with the same rank, went to Fortress Monroe, and took part in the battle of Big Bethel on June 10. After his term of service had expired, he assisted in recruiting the 7th Vermont Vols., was commissioned Colonel of this regiment, Dec. 5, 1861, and went with his regiment to Louisiana the next spring. He led his regiment in its campaign in Louisiana, and at the battle of Baton Rouge, August 5, 1862, was mortally wounded, dying two days later.

232 — WILLARD[6] HODGES [104. *Elkanah*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1778 Dec. 16, Torrington, Conn.; d. 1817 June 8, Torrington; m. 1811 May 28, Harwinton, Conn., **RUTH MANSFIELD**, dau. of Daniel & Eunice (Peck) Mansfield, b. 1779 July 2, Harwinton; d. 1863 Jan'y 15, Torrington.

3 children born in Torrington, Conn.: —

463. i. SALLY EMELINE[7] HODGES, b. 1812 March 8.

ii. GEORGE ELKANAH[7] HODGES, b. 1814 Oct. 16; d. 1815 March 3, Torrington.

464. iii. EUNICE WILLARD[7] HODGES, b. 1817 Jan'y 19.

WILLARD[6] HODGES, after his father's death, continued the business, in partnership with his brother Erastus, in the old store on Brandy Hill until about 1809, when the firm dissolved. He then bought the Aaron Loomis place and there lived the rest of his life. He had a large farm which included the old Priest Robert's place. He was a kindly man, who possessed very many agreeable qualities. His widow survived him many years. She was noted for good sense and strong religious character and was much liked, especially by children to whom she was always kind. The school house was near her farm and she gave one of her best apple trees to the school children, which they had for their own exclusive use.

233 — ERASTUS[6] HODGES [104. *Elkanah*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1781 March 8, Torrington, Conn.; d. 1847 June 13, Torrington; m. (1) 1809 Jan'y 5, Torrington, **LAURA LOOMIS**, dau. of

Digitized by Google

Richard & Rachel (Higbee) Loomis, b. 1787 May 20, Torrington; d. 1839 Dec. 7, Torrington. He m. (2) 1847 June 7, Torrington, **SYLVIA BISSELL**, dau. of Elisha & Roxa (Bissell) Bissell, b. 1793 March 17. She m. (2) 1858, —— Pickett, and d. 1869 Nov. 1.

6 children born in Torrington, Conn.: —

465. i. EDWIN[7] HODGES, b. 1810 June 26.
   ii. ELKANAH HIGBEE[7] HODGES, b. 1812 Jan'y 11; d. 1862 Feb. 24, San Francisco, Cal.; m. MARY E. PURDY. *One child* who d. young.
   iii. ROXA[7] HODGES, b. 1814 May 7; d. 1838 June 22, Torrington; *unm.*
466. iv. LEVI[7] HODGES, b. 1817 Jan'y 26.
467. v. WILLARD[7] HODGES, b. 1820 May 25.
   vi. LAURA MELINDA[7] HODGES, b. 1827 July 23; d. 1864 Aug. 17, Torrington; *unm.*

ERASTUS[6] HODGES inherited his father's business talent, and continued his father's business enterprises, which he extended until he had virtual control of mercantile affairs over a large part of the surrounding country. No business man in Torrington was more successful than he, whose ability and sagacity enabled him to take hold of the most varied enterprises and push them to success, even when others had failed. It is said that only one of his many adventures was ever known to go amiss. He was exceeding popular, was sent to the State legislature in 1826, 1827, 1832 and 1833, and was selectman in 1831, 1832 and 1833. He was repeatedly asked to hold other public positions, but felt unwilling or unable to accept.

234 — ROXALANA[6] HODGES [104. *Elkanah*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1784 April 27, Torrington, Conn.; d. 1858 Feb. 12, Bloomfield, Conn.; m. 1805 Sept. —, Torrington, Rev. **AMASA JEROME** of New Hartford, Conn., b. 1775 May 12, Stockbridge, Mass.; d. 1832 April 5, New Hartford.

5 children born in New Hartford, Conn.: —

i. LUCY TREADWELL[7] JEROME, b. 1806 Nov. 28; d. 1889 Dec. 2, Grafton, Mass.; m. 1863 May 27, Bloomfield, Rev. JOSIAH BREWER of Stockbridge, Mass., son of Eliab & Theodosia (Bidwell) Brewer of Tyringham, Mass.
ii. AMASA HODGES[7] JEROME, b. 1809 Jan'y 30; d. 1864 Feb. 4, Bloomfield; m. REBECCA CHAFFEE (PHELPS) FILLEY of Bloomfield, dau. of Israel & Allena (Case) Phelps of Bloomfield.
iii. EMILY WHITING[7] JEROME, b. 1813 April 5; living, 1891, Grafton, Mass.; m. 1845 July 10, Branford, Conn., CHARLES M. OWEN of Stockbridge, Mass.
iv. TIMOTHY GILLETT[7] JEROME, b. 1820 March 28; living, 1891, Bloomfield, Conn.; m. 1859 Jan'y 5, Hartford, Conn., MARY ELIZA WELLS, dau. of Horace & Emily (Skinner) Wells of Hartford.
v. SARAH ELIZABETH[7] JEROME, b. 1823 Aug. 28; m. 1850 Oct. 10,

Digitized by Google

Branford, NORMAN BUEL MERRILL of New Hartford, son of Norman & Anna (Marsh) Merrill of New Hartford.

235 — THOMAS CHENEY[6] HODGES [105. *Daniel*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1784 May 19, Western (now Warren), Mass.; d. 1872, Homer, Ohio; m. 1806 June 1, Western, OLIVE TYLER, dau. of Abner & Bethiah Tyler, b. 1782 Oct. —, Western; d. 1846 Aug. 5, Warren, Mass.

8 children born (except the last 2) in Western (now Warren): —

468. i. CASSANDANA[7] HODGES, b. 1807 April 28.
ii. RUTH[7] HODGES, b. 1808 Oct. 26; d. 1834 July 10, New Harmony, Ind.; m. 1831 March 25, New York City, Dr. JOHN BAXTER [See No. 468], son of John and Elizabeth (Marshall) Baxter. *No children.*
469. iii. GEORGE HOLLAND[7] HODGES, b. 1810 April 5.
470. iv. LUCIEN[7] HODGES, b. 1813 April 23.
v. RACHEL RICH[7] HODGES, b. 1815 June 1; d. 1887 Sept. 10, Warren; *unm.*
471. vi. MARY JOSEPHINE[7] HODGES, b. 1817 Oct. 11.
vii. OLIVE CHENEY[7] HODGES, b. 1820 March 5, Palmer, Mass.; living, 1893, Johnstown, Ohio; m. 1873 Feb. 18, Springfield, Mass., FRANKLIN DRURY of Warren, son of Windsor & Alice Drury, b. 1799 or 1800, Western; d. 1889 Jan'y 1, Warren. *No children.*
viii. AUGUSTA[7] HODGES, b. 1822 July 25, Palmer, Mass.; d. 1853 Oct. 6, Brookfield, Mass.; m. 1846 Sept. 2, Warren, LEONARD WARREN. *No children.*

236 — ADOLPHUS[6] HODGES [105. *Daniel*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1786 Sept. 19, Western (now Warren), Mass.; d. 1845 Oct. 5, Warren; m. (1) 1808 March 31, Warren, **TRYPHENA TYLER**; m. (2) **CHARITY DURFEE** of Brimfield, Mass.

Children by his first wife: —

472. i. DANIEL MILTON[7] HODGES, b. 1810 Aug. 20.
ii. LEWIS ADOLPHUS[7] HODGES, d. Cincinnati, Ohio; *unm.*
473. iii. MARIA LOUISE[7] HODGES, b. 1815 April 4, Brookfield, Mass.
iv. GEORGE RICH[7] HODGES, d. Cincinnati, Ohio, leaving a widow but no children.
v. JOHN TYLER[7] HODGES, d. New York City.
vi. WILLIAM A.[7] HODGES.

237 — GEORGE[6] HODGES [105. *Daniel*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1790 Sept. 27, Western (now Warren), Mass.; d. 1834 May 1, Warren; m. *pub.* 1815 April 13, **NANCY D. MOORE.**

1 child: —

i. HANNAH HENRIETTA[7] HODGES, m. WALTER BETTS of New York City.

GEORGE[6] HODGES is given no middle initial in the deed dated Nov. 15, 1815, when he and his wife Nancy sold land on Furnace Hill in Western, but in deeds dated 1830 and 1831, he is called GEORGE W.

Digitized by Google

HODGES. He moved to New York City, probably about 1816, and was a merchant there for a number of years. He returned to Western not very long before his death. The town of Western changed its name, March 13, 1834, to Warren.

238 — SUSAN[6] HODGES [105. *Daniel*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1792 Sept. 28, Western (now Warren), Mass.; d. 1871 May 18, Brimfield, Mass.; m. (1) **THOMAS TYLER** of Western; m. (2) **TIMOTHY BLISS** of Brimfield.

7 children: —

i. GEORGE W[7]. TYLER, b. 1808 Aug. 21; d. 1850 March 29.
ii. ORVILLE T[7]. TYLER, b. 1810 Aug. 28.
iii. CAROLINE[7] TYLER, b. 1812 Nov. 27; d. 1813 Sept. 2.
iv. MARY C[7]. TYLER, b. 1815 Feb. 10.
v. ALONZO R[7]. TYLER, b. 1817 Dec. 21.
vi. ALBERT G[7]. TYLER, b. 1820 May 23.
vii. SUSAN A[7]. TYLER, b. 1824 May 10; d. 1826 Oct. 28.

239 — DANIEL[6] HODGES [105. *Daniel*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1796 Jan'y 20, Western (now Warren), Mass.; d. 1851 Feb. 19, Worcester, Mass.; m. 1819 May 5, Western, **ELIZABETH BAKER**, dau. of Joseph & Hannah (Cheney) Baker, b. 1796, Western; d. 1849 Oct. 25, Farmersville, N. Y.

6 children born (except the first) in Farmersville, N. Y.: —

474. i. JANE ELUTHINA RICH[7] HODGES, b. 1820 Aug. 22, Western, Mass.
475. ii. CHARLOTTE JOSEPHINE[7] HODGES, b. 1821 Dec. 12.
iii. SOLON BONAPARTE[7] HODGES, b. 1824 Feb. —; d. 1846, Iowa; *unm.*
iv. HANNIBAL[7] HODGES, d. infancy.
v. JOSEPH HANNIBAL[7] HODGES, d. infancy.
vi. DANIEL[7] HODGES, b. 1834 Jan'y 9; d. 1851 April 2, Franklinville, N. Y.

DANIEL[6] HODGES was a farmer. He moved from Western to Farmersville, N. Y., where he became a prominent and influential citizen. He represented his town in the New York legislature for a number of years, and also served as treasurer of Cattaraugus County.

240 — MARY[6] HODGES [105. *Daniel*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1798 May 3, Western (now Warren), Mass.; m. 1817 Oct. 19, Western, **BAXTER O. MINOTT** or **MYNOTT**.

Children: —

DANIEL[7] MINOTT.
FRANCIS[7] MINOTT, d. 1850.

MARY[6] HODGES, after her marriage, lived in New York City and in Charleston, S. C. The last part of her life, her family being gone, she resided in Stockbridge, Mass.

241 — BRUTUS[6] HODGES [105. *Daniel*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1801 May 7, Western (now Warren), Mass.; d. 1832 May 7, Brook-

Digitized by Google

field, Mass.; m. 1824 Feb. 24, Brookfield, **MARIA AUGUSTA HAMILTON**, dau. of Joseph Warren & Bathshua (Brigham) Hamilton, b. 1804 July 25, Prescott, Mass.; d. 1846 Oct. 8, Brookfield.

2 children born in Brookfield, Mass.: —

476. i. SARAH MARIA[7] HODGES, b. 1825 June 13.
ii. JOSEPH WARREN[7] HODGES, b. 1828 June 30; d. 1828 Aug. 8, Brookfield.

BRUTUS[6] HODGES, when a very young man, went to Charleston, S. C., and engaged in business there. After a few years he returned to Massachusetts and settled in Brookfield, where he spent the remainder of his life. [*Mrs. Sarah M. Prouty.*]

242 — SERAPH[6] HODGES [105. *Daniel*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1804 Aug. 15, Western (now Warren), Mass.; d. 1888 May 26, St. Augustine, Fla.; m. 1825 Nov. 17, Western, **HOLMES AMMIDOWN** of Southbridge, Mass., son of Luther & Hannah (Hovey) Ammidown, b. 1801 June 12, Southbridge; d. 1883 April 3, St. Augustine.

3 children born in Southbridge, Mass.: —

i. EDWARD HOLMES[7] AMMIDOWN, b. 1830 Oct. 28; living, 1891, New York City; m. 1872 June 1, Southbridge, MARY ADELAIDE AMMIDOWN, dau. of Luther Shumway & Mary Lucy (Russel) Ammidown of Southbridge.
ii. HENRY PHILIP[7] AMMIDOWN, b. 1833 May 16; living, 1891, New York City; *unm.*
iii. CHARLES HOVEY[7] AMMIDOWN, b. 1837 Oct. 23; d. 1886 July 29, Houlgate, France; m. St. Louis, Mo., Mrs. ANNA (———) GRAY of St. Louis.

243 — ORATUS[6] HODGES [106. *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1785, Richmond, Vt., d. 1845 Oct. 21, Essex, Vt.; m. **ABIGAIL STANTON**, dau. of Solomon & Mary (Spofford) Stanton, b. 1792; d. 1834 Oct.

7 children: —

477. i. SUSAN[7] HODGES, b. 1811 Aug. 3, Williston, Vt.
ii. AUGUSTUS[7] HODGES, b. 1815 Dec. 10, Williston; m. and lived in Pennsylvania.
478. iii. LUCINDA[7] HODGES, b. 1818 Sept. 20, Williston.
iv. LAURA[7] HODGES, b. 1821 Jan'y 14; m. MERRILL WALCOTT of Colchester, Vt.
v. GEORGE[7] HODGES, b. 1823 June 25; d. *unm.*
vi. HENRY[7] HODGES, b. 1826 Aug. 19; m. ———.
479. vii. ERASTUS[7] HODGES, b. 1829 March 27.
viii. MELVIN[7] HODGES, b. 1832; d. *unm.*

244 — HENRY[6] HODGES [106. *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1787 Feb. 20, Richmond, Vt.; d. 1876 June 27, Richmond; m. (1) 1812 March 1, Richmond, **LUCINDA RHODES**, dau. of William & Sally (Salisbury) Rhodes, b. 1793 Jan'y 25, Cranston, R. I.; d. 1818

Digitized by Google

Sept. 16, Richmond. He m. (2) 1819 May 2, Richmond, **HANNAH RUSSELL**, dau. of John & Sally (Hazelton) Russell, b. 1798 Aug. 26, Richmond; d. 1886 Oct. 8, Richmond.

10 children born in Richmond, Vt.:—

i, ii and iii, by first wife, all d. at birth.

iv. HANNIBAL[7] HODGES, b. 1820 March 2; d. 1820 June 27, Richmond.

480. v. HENRY ADOLPHUS[7] HODGES, b. 1821 April 27.

vi. WILLARD[7] HODGES, b. 1823 May 6; d. 1888 Dec. 14, California; *unm.*

481. vii. BETSEY LUCINDA[7] HODGES, b. 1827 Oct. 18.

482. viii. LYMAN FREDERICK[7] HODGES, b. 1829 Aug. 19.

ix. JOHN[7] HODGES, b. 1832 Feb. 20; d. 1832 April 17, Richmond.

483. x. JOHN RUSSELL[7] HODGES, b. 1836 Nov. 14.

HENRY[6] HODGES received his education in the public schools of his native town. For a number of years he owned and managed a farm in the western part of Richmond township. In 1830 he sold his farm and moved into the village, and the next year went into business with his cousin Hannibal Hodges [No. 230], then of Clarendon, Vt., under the firm name of H. & H. Hodges. Their trade was in all the kinds of merchandise usually kept in a country store. The partnership expiring at the end of three years, he bought a farm in the east part of Richmond and lived on it about five years. Then he sold out and moved back into the village, but soon purchased another farm which he owned at his death. He did quite a large business in purchasing cattle and fattening them for the market. This necessitated much riding about the country in order to pick up animals. He retained his physical vigor to a remarkable degree, being able even in his 90th year to make his regular trips in search of cattle. [*Henry A. Hodges.*]

245—**JACOB SPAFFORD[6] HODGES** [106. *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1794 Aug. 11, Richmond, Vt.; d. 1864 April 6, Williston, Vt.; m. 1824 Dec. 24, Richmond, **ELIZABETH DAY**, dau. of Joseph Lockhart & Rhoda (Birch) Day of England and Canada, b. 1804 Oct. 25, Longueuil, Canada; d. 1891 Oct. 14, West Randolph, Vt.

12 children born in Williston, Vt.:—

484. i. HANNIBAL HAMLIN[7] HODGES, b. 1825 Oct. 25.

485. ii. ELECTA SPAFFORD[7] HODGES, b. 1827 May 3.

iii. HEMAN EVANDER[7] HODGES, b. 1829 Jan'y 22; d. 1831 April 21, Williston.

486. iv. ALBERT FULLER[7] HODGES, b. 1830 Oct. 10.

v. ELIZABETH[7] HODGES, b. 1833 Jan'y 23; d. 1833 Feb. 22, Williston.

vi. HEMAN EVANDER[7] HODGES, b. 1834 Jan'y 27; d. 1854 May 22, Charleston, Ill.

487. vii. RALPH WATSON[7] HODGES, b. 1836 June 15.

488. viii. WILLIAM BATES[7] HODGES, b. 1838 April 12.

Digitized by Google

489. ix. EDMUND SAXTON[7] HODGES, b. 1840 Aug. 13.
x. EUGENE[7] HODGES, b. 1843 April 29; d. 1844 Oct. 14, Williston.
xi. MARY[7] HODGES, b. 1845 Dec. 17; d. 1848 Aug. 6, Williston.
490. xii. CHARLES LEONARD[7] HODGES, b. 1848 May 6.

246 — GEORGE[6] HODGES [106. *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1798 May 27, Richmond, Vt.; d. 1832 Jan'y 15, Williston, Vt.; m. **MARY CLARK**, dau. of Elisha & Betsey (Jewell) (Spafford) Clark, b. 1789 Dec. 13, Wallingford, Vt.; d. 1864 March 10, Richmond.

8 children born in Richmond, Vt.: —
491. i. SARAH SPAFFORD[7] HODGES, b. 1816 Oct. 25.
492. ii. LEONARD[7] HODGES, b. 1818 April 21.
iii. EMILY[7] HODGES, b. 1820 March 14; d. 1820 May 15, Richmond.
493. iv. JULIUS CLARK[7] HODGES, b. 1821 July 27.
494. v. SOPHIA[7] HODGES, b. 1824 Aug. 6.
vi. EMILY CLARK[7] HODGES, b. 1826 Sept. 31; living, 1893, Lexington, Mich.; *unm.*
vii. MARY[7] HODGES, b. 1828 Aug. 31; d. 1828 Dec. 24, Richmond.
495. viii. GEORGE JAY[7] HODGES, b. 1830 May 17.

247 — BARNUM[6] HODGES [107. *Job*[5, 4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1773, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1860 Sept. 9, Enosburg, Vt.; m. (1) 1799 May 5, Mansfield, **ESTHER NEWCOMB**, dau. of James & Esther (Dean) Newcomb, b. 1779 Dec. 2, Norton, Mass.; d. 1812 Feb. 23, Rutland, Mass. He m. (2) 1831 April 3, Rutland, **SALLY CATES** of Rutland, b. 1801 or 1802, Rhode Island; d. 1878 March 4, Rutland.

5 children born in Rutland, Mass.: —
i. BETSEY[7] HODGES, b. 1800 July 5.
ii. JAMES NEWCOMB[7] HODGES, b. 1802 Aug. 26; went to Georgia.
iii. ROXA[7] HODGES, b. 1804 Aug. 4; married and went to Georgia.
iv. LOUISA[7] HODGES, b. 1806 Aug. 28; married and went to Georgia.
496. v. JOHN WILLARD[7] HODGES, b. 1808 Oct. 9.

BARNUM[6] HODGES lived in Mansfield, Mass., until his marriage, and then bought land in Rutland, Mass., from his father and settled there, and there all his children were born. Of his first child nothing more has been found than the record of her birth. Probably she died young; possibly she went South with the three next children, whose communications with their relatives in the North were ended by the war. When the youngest child went to Vermont, Barnum Hodges went with him, and made his home with his family. Barnum was a large man, strong and vigorous, and always enjoyed the best of health until near the end of his life. He died of old age, without any perceptible disease.

Digitized by Google

248 — JEREMIAH[6] HODGES [107. *Job*[5, 4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. prob. 1775 or 1776, Mansfield, Mass.; m. 1798 March 25, Sharon, Mass., **RELIEF DRAKE**, dau. of Joseph & Ruth Drake, b. 1774 May 31, Sharon.

6 children born in Rutland, Mass.: —

497. i. CHARLES TEMPLE[7] HODGES, b. 1800 Nov. 25.

ii. WILLIAM SCHUYLER[7] HODGES, b. 1802 July 28.

iii. GEORGE CHANDLER[7] HODGES, b. 1804 Nov. 8. The following record is probably his: — d. 1847 Oct. 10, Roxbury, Mass.; m. 1833 May 23, Roxbury, EMILY CHILD, dau. of Aaron & Mary (Hall) Child of Brookline, Mass., b. 1811 March 15, and m. (2) ——— Ripley.

iv. ADELINE[7] HODGES, b. 1806 Jan'y 22.

v. HIRAM HARTWELL[7] HODGES, b. 1808 April 26. The following record is probably his: — moved to Indiana; m. 1828 April 24, Boston, Mass., SOPHIA OTIS, dau. of Stephen & Hannah (Emerson) Otis of Barrington, N. H., b. 1808 May 7. 7 *children* in 1851.

vi. CAROLINE[7] HODGES, b. 1810 March 11.

249 — SALLY[6] HODGES [110. *Wm*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1785 Dec. 17, Norton, Mass.; d. 1869 Sept. 8, Mansfield, Mass.; m. 1807 March 25, Norton, **ISAAC LANE**, son of Joseph & Silence (Wetherell) Lane, b. 1784 Aug. 8, Mansfield; d. 1837 Feb. 15, Mansfield.

2 children born in Mansfield, Mass.: —

i. SARAH ANN[7] LANE, b. 1808 May 19; d. 1817 Oct. 8, Mansfield.

ii. MARY WILLARD[7] LANE, b. 1815 Sept. 2; d. 1877 April 6, Mansfield; m. 1835 Nov. 1, Mansfield, WILLIAM BILLINGS BATES of Mansfield, son of Elkanah & Hannah (Copeland) Bates of Mansfield.

250 — WILLIAM[6] HODGES [110. *Wm*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1789 June 28, Norton, Mass.; d. 1865 April 25, Medway, Mass.; m. his cousin, **ELONA[6] HODGES** [No. 111, iii.], dau. of Elisha[5] & Huldah (Daggett) Hodges, b. 1794 Aug. 23, Mansfield.

2 children: —

i. HARRIET RICHMOND[7] HODGES, b. 1820 Dec. 21, Foxboro, Mass.; d. 1843 Dec. 15, Walpole, Mass.; m. 1843 May 25, Walpole, DANIEL SMITH JR. of Walpole, b. 1813 or 1814, Walpole; d. 1852 April 30, Walpole. *No children.*

ii. MARTHA WILLARD[7] HODGES, b. 1827 Feb. 11, Walpole; d. 1828 Nov. 19, Walpole.

251 — PAMELA[6] HODGES [110. *Wm*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1791 Feb. 28, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1854 Nov. 10, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1811 Feb. 12, Taunton, **ZEPHANIAH HODGES[6] DEAN** [No. 155, ix.] of Taunton, son of Rufus & Lydia[5] (Hodges) Dean, b. 1785 May —, Taunton; d. 1864 Dec. 31, Taunton, aged 79 yrs., 7 mos.

Digitized by Google

4 children born in Taunton, Mass.: —

i. SARAH WILLARD[7] DEAN, b. 1813; d. 1848 Dec. 17, Taunton, aged 35; m. 1831 Oct. 10, Taunton, ALEXANDER STANDISH of Taunton, son of John & Jane (Churchill) Standish of Plympton, Mass.

ii. NANCY[7] DEAN, b. 1815 or 1816; d. 1848 Feb. 22, Taunton, aged 32; m. 1846 Jan'y 25, Taunton, DAVID W. SHURTLEFF of Middleboro, Mass.

iii. BETSEY BURR[7] DEAN, b. 1818 Dec. 10; d. 1882 Nov. 23, Attleboro, Mass.; m. (1) 1842 Nov. 13, Taunton, ROBERT P. CLARK of Attleboro, son of David & Celinda Clark; m. (2) 1852 Feb. 4, Taunton, JOSEPH WINSLOW BRIGGS of Taunton, son of Nathaniel & Mary (Winslow) Briggs of Dighton, Mass.

iv. ZEPHANIAH WILLIAM[7] DEAN, b. 1826 Oct. —; d. 1873 June 23, Taunton; m. 1848 Aug. 22, Taunton, CAROLINE S. PHILLIPS, dau. of Abiather & Sylvia Phillips of Berkley, Mass.

252 —WILLARD[6] HODGES [110. *Wm*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1792 Dec. 9, Norton, Mass.; d. 1876 Aug. 2, Medway, Mass.; m. 1824 March 17, Wrentham, Mass., **HANNAH SMITH POND**, dau. of Bernard & Hannah (Smith) Pond, b. 1801 Dec. 20, Wrentham; d. 1890 June 8, Medway.

10 children born (except the first) in Franklin, Mass.: —

498. i. ELIZA ANN[7] HODGES, b. 1824 Dec. 14, Walpole, Mass.

499. ii. MARY SKINNER[7] HODGES, b. 1826 Sept. 23.

iii. JOHN WILLARD[7] HODGES, b. 1828 May 29; living, 1892, Medway, Mass.; m. CAROLINE BANCROFT.

iv. ALMIRA WOODLEY[7] HODGES, b. 1830 Nov. 27; living, 1892, Cambridge, Mass.; m. 1858 Aug. 12, Roxbury, Mass., Rev. HIRAM KALLOCK PERVEAR, son of Bradbury & Elizabeth Payson (Stetson) Pervear, b. 1831 July 16, Roxbury; living, 1892, Cambridge. *No children.*

500. v. SETH GARDNER[7] HODGES, b. 1832 Aug. 25.

vi. ELLEN JOSEPHINE[7] HODGES, b. 1834 Oct. 15; living, 1892, Cambridge, Mass.; m. 1867 Jan'y 16, Medway, Rev. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COOLEY, son of Timothy M. & Sarah Jane (Andrews) Cooley, b. 1834 Sept. 10, Granville, Mass.; living, 1892. *No children.*

501. vii. WILLIAM BERNARD[7] HODGES, b. 1837 July 5.

viii. HARRIET NEWELL[7] HODGES, b. 1839 May 24; living, 1892, Cambridge, Mass.; m. 1860 March 28, Medway, WILLARD SHEPARD COBB, son of Willard & Lydia Jane (Shepard) Cobb, b. 1834 Nov. 7, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1869 April 18, Mansfield. *No children.*

502. ix. CHARLES HERBERT[7] HODGES, b. 1841 Aug. 6.

503. x. FRANKLIN FULTON[7] HODGES, b. 1845 April 21.

WILLARD[6] HODGES resided in Taunton and then in Walpole, but in 1825 or 1826 moved to Franklin where he led the life of a farmer for more than thirty years. Becoming too feeble for the active duties of

Digitized by Google

farm life, he moved to Medway village in 1859. His characteristics were good common sense, a powerful will, a strong sense of justice, and rank intolerance of hypocrisy and vice; and he never concealed his ideas on the subject of right and wrong. He was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Medway.

DR. HARRIET NEWELL[7] (HODGES) COBB, after her husband's death, entered the School of Medicine, Boston University, and was graduated in 1878. She at once commenced medical practice in Cambridge, Mass., where she has since resided and practised.

253 — HENRY BURR[6] HODGES [110. *Wm*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1795 March 6, perh. Norton, prob. Taunton, Mass.; d. 1866 Sept. 3, Newport, R. I.; m. 1820 Aug. 17, Walpole, Mass., **ELIZA BLAKE**, dau. of Eliab Blake, b. Wrentham, Mass.; d. 1877 Feb. 7, Newport.

4 children: —

504. i. HENRY WILLARD[7] HODGES, b. 1823 Sept. 7, Walpole, Mass.
ii. CHARLES EDWIN[7] HODGES, b. 1825, Pawtucket, R. I.; d. Pawtucket, aged 6 mos.
505. iii. WILLIAM[7] HODGES, b. 1827 Aug. 11, Pawtucket.
iv. ABBY ELIZABETH[7] HODGES, b. about 1829; d. 1889 Feb. 20, Cambridge, Mass.; *unm.*

HENRY BURR[6] HODGES was engaged in the hotel and livery-stable business for the greater part of his life. He went to the West in 1836 and invested in real estate with success. He then returned East and engaged again in his regular business. In 1849 he went to California where he remained about fourteen months, returning to his former avocation in the East. He retired from active business in 1860. He served a short time in the War of 1812, doing guard duty in Providence, R. I., for which he received a land warrant.

254 — BETSEY BURR[6] HODGES [110. *Wm*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1796 Dec. 6, Norton or Taunton, Mass.; d. 1866 Aug. 30, Foxboro, Mass.; m. 1823 Aug. 3, Foxboro, **HARVEY RUGGLES** of Wrentham, Mass.

3 children born in Walpole, Mass.: —

i. CHARLES ALBERT[7] RUGGLES, b. 1828 June 7; d. 1832 July 29, Walpole.
ii. EDWIN HODGES[7] RUGGLES, b. 1833 June 4; d. 1867 Jan'y 22, Foxboro; married.
iii. HERBERT WILLARD[7] RUGGLES, b. 1836 June 2; d. 1839 Sept. 9, Walpole.

255 — CHARLES[6] HODGES [110. *Wm*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1801 April 1, perh. Norton, prob. Taunton, Mass.; m. 1822 Dec. 12, Dedham, Mass., **MARY TAYLOR FARRINGTON**, dau. of Stephen & Lucy (Miller) Farrington, b. 1803 Sept. 9, Dedham; d. 1867 April 12, Dedham.

7 children born in Dedham, Mass.: —

i. LUCY MILLER[7] HODGES, b. 1824 Aug. 2; living, 1893, Boston, Mass.; *unm.*

Digitized by Google

ii. EMILY CHARLOTTE[7] HODGES, b. 1828 June 18; living, 1893, Boston; *unm.*

iii. SARAH WILLARD[7] HODGES, b. 1831 Dec. 11; d. 1856 March 27, Cambridge, Mass.; m. 1851 June 19, Dedham, Prof. JOHN DANIEL RUNKLE, son of Daniel & Sarah (Gordon) Runkle, b. 1822 Oct. 11, Root, N. Y.; living, 1892, professor Mass. Institute of Technology, Boston. *No children.*

iv. MARY FARRINGTON[7] HODGES, b. 1834 Dec. 11; d. 1888 Jan'y 7, Dedham; *unm.*

v. CHARLES WILLIAM[7] HODGES, d. 1835 Sept. 8, Dedham, aged 4 mos.

vi. BELINDA GIBBENS[7] HODGES, d. 1836 Dec. 20, Dedham, aged 7 weeks.

vii. MARIA GIBBENS[7] HODGES, d. 1839 July 18, Dedham, aged 6 mos.

CHARLES[6] HODGES, although almost or quite at the limit of military age, served in the Mexican War. But the hardships of the campaign in a climate to which he was unaccustomed, proved too great for his strength, and he returned home with his health ruined and died not long afterwards.

256—LOUISA[6] HODGES [110. *Wm*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1807 Oct. 27, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1887 July 12, Lowell, Mass.; m. 1834 Dec. 29, Walpole, Mass., **GEORGE WELLMAN** of Lowell, son of Solomon & Elizabeth Tripp (Leeds) Wellman, b. 1810 March 16, Boston, Mass.; d. 1864 April 4, Lowell.

3 children born in Lowell, Mass.:—

i. GEORGE HENRY[7] WELLMAN, b. 1836 May 2; d. 1886 Aug. 24, Lowell; m. ALMIRA W. LOVEJOY, dau. of Hubbard & Louise (Burgess) Lovejoy of Auburn, Me.

ii. A babe, d. at birth.

iii. WILLIAM LLOYD[7] WELLMAN, b. 1844 May 19; living, 1894; address, 18 Post Office Square, Boston; *unm.*

257—ALMIRA ANDREWS[6] HODGES [110. *Wm*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1810 April 2, Taunton, Mass.; living, 1894, Foxboro, Mass.; m. 1831 May 30, Walpole, Mass., **WILLIAM LOWELL JACKSON**, son of William & Nancy (Clapp) Jackson, b. 1807 Sept. 6, Walpole; d. 1873 Jan'y 31, Foxboro.

3 children:—

i. JANE HODGES[7] JACKSON, b. 1832 April 20, Walpole; living, 1894, Foxboro; *unm.*

ii. ALFRED LOWELL[7] JACKSON, b. 1834 June 4, Walpole; living, 1894, Foxboro; *unm.*

iii. ALMIRA ELIZABETH[7] JACKSON, b. 1838 March 4, Milton, Mass.; living, 1894, Foxboro; *unm.*

ALFRED LOWELL[7] JACKSON learned the trade of carriage-making from his father, and at the age of 19, being then able to make and finish all parts of a carriage, was doing business on his own account. The work, however, was too hard for him, as he was not very strong, and he went to Boston, hoping to find a place in some mercantile house.

Digitized by Google

It was about six months before any mercantile position offered, and during this period he worked in Chickering's Piano Factory, where his trade was of use to him. Then he was engaged by the dry goods house of R. H. Stearns & Co., his first year's salary being only $200, which he supplemented by clerical work at night for his landlord, who was a master teamster. He remained with R. H. Stearns & Co. about twenty-five years, advancing from one grade to another, until, in 1873, he was admitted into the firm as a partner. On account of his health he retired in 1878, and since then has lived quietly in Foxboro with his mother and sisters.

258 — NANCY[6] HODGES [111. *Elisha*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1789 July 29, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1858, Taunton, Mass.; m. (1) 1811 July 21, Mansfield, **THOMAS WOOD** of Mansfield, son of John Wood of Providence, R. I. She m. (2) 1824, **LAZELL DEAN** of Taunton, son of Ebenezer & Waitstill (Carver) Dean of Taunton.

Children: —

ELIZA ANN[7] WOOD, b. Providence, R. I.; m. 1832 Jan'y 31, Easton, Mass., THOMAS DRAKE of Easton.

THOMAS N.[7] WOOD, m. ADELINE MESSENGER of Wrentham, Mass.

259 — MILTON[6] HODGES [111. *Elisha*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1792 March 22, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1873 April 19, Mansfield; m. 1813, **MARY SKINNER**, dau. of Ezra & Mary (Harris) Skinner, b. 1796 May 25, Mansfield; d. 1879 April 10, Mansfield.

8 children born in Mansfield, Mass.: —

i. MARY MARIA[7] HODGES, b. 1814 Feb. 7; d. 1852 April 11, Randolph, Mass.; m. 1837 Aug. 13, Mansfield, SIMEON O. THAYER of Randolph. *One child*, a girl, who d. aged about 11 years.

506. ii. ZEPHANIAH[7] HODGES, changed his name to JOHN DAGGETT[7] HODGES, b. 1815 Sept. 14.

507. iii. ANGELINE[7] HODGES, b. 1817 May 6.

508. iv. LYDIA EMELINE[7] HODGES, b. 1819 June 14.

v. WILLIAM HENRY[7] HODGES, b. 1822 Feb. 8; d. 1832 Dec. 29, Mansfield.

vi. CHARLES EVERETT[7] HODGES, b. 1826 June 28; d. 1849 July 3, Mansfield; *unm.*

vii. SUSAN ADELIA[7] HODGES, b. 1830 Sept. 4; d. 1854 March 23, Mansfield; *unm.*

509. viii. MARTHA JANE[7] HODGES, b. 1837 Oct. 1.

MILTON[6] HODGES in his earlier days was a jeweler and maker of watches and clocks, being one of the first to engage in such work in Mansfield. He was also a manufacturer of pumps. Later he became a farmer, and while managing his farm engaged also in basket-making. He possessed very considerable mechanical abilities and was able to turn his hand to almost any kind of work. [*Mrs. Martha J. Reed.*]

260 — MERCY[6] HODGES [111. *Elisha*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1798 Dec. 15, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1848 April 10, Norton, Mass.; m.

Digitized by Google

1818 April 15, Attleboro, Mass., **BENJAMIN RICHMOND** of Norton, son of Benjamin & Betsey (Carver) Richmond, b. 1790 Oct. 25, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1875 April 11, Norton. He m. (2) Hannah Bates and m. (3) Mary Jane[6] Hodges [No. 173].

3 children born in Norton, Mass.: —

i. MERCY ANN[7] RICHMOND, b. 1819 Nov. 15; d. 1855 Oct. 30, Norton; m. 1843 Feb. 9, Norton, CYRIL SMITH SWEET of Norton, son of Hezekiah & Anna (Smith) Sweet of Attleboro.

ii. BENJAMIN HODGES[7] RICHMOND, b. 1821 Feb. 4; d. 1883 March 9, Norton; m. 1844 Oct. 22, Norton, JULIA ANN BATES, dau. of David & Sarah Tucker (Sweet) Bates of Norton.

iii. ELIZABETH CARVER[7] RICHMOND, b. 1825 Oct. 26; d. 1833 July 9, Norton.

BENJAMIN HODGES[7] RICHMOND volunteered in 1862 and went out in September of that year as Second Lieutenant of Co. F, 4th Mass. Inf. He was promoted to be First Lieutenant, Dec. 25, 1862. His regiment was sent to Louisiana and saw there much hard service, and took part at the siege of Port Hudson. He was mustered out with the regiment Aug. 28, 1863, on expiration of term of service.

261 — RUTH ANN[6] HODGES [111. *Elisha*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1801 June 4, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1828 Dec. 20, Mansfield; m. 1824 Dec. 5, Mansfield, **STEPHEN SMITH**, son of Stephen & Lucy Smith, b. 1798 June 2, Mansfield; d. 1851 Jan'y 10, Attleboro, Mass.

1 child born in Mansfield, Mass.: —

i. STEPHEN NELSON[7] SMITH, b. 1827 March 15; living, 1892, Providence, R. I., address Providence Eyelet Co.; m. 1850 Dec. 15, Providence, ADELINE AMANDA THORNTON, dau. of Christopher Ellery & Abby Waters (Manchester) Thornton of Johnston, R. I.

262 — ELISHA[6] HODGES [111. *Elisha*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1803 April 17, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1865 Sept. 18, New York City; m. **SARAH ANN CROWLEY**, dau. of Abraham & Sarah (Briggs) Crowley, b. 1807 Dec. 22, Mansfield; d. 1886 April 5, Barnstable, Mass.

6 children born in Mansfield, Mass.: —

i. SARAH ANN[7] HODGES, b. 1827 Feb. 16; d. 1853 Jan'y 13, Mansfield; *unm.*

510. ii. MARY ALLEN[7] HODGES, b. 1830 April 30.

511. iii. EDWIN FRANCIS[7] HODGES, b. 1832 Nov. 22.

iv. HENRY MORTON[7] HODGES, b. 1835 Feb. 13; m. 1879 Feb. 25, ELIZA J. BAXTER.

512. v. LLOYD BENSON[7] HODGES, b. 1837 April 24.

vi. EMILY HOUSTON[7] HODGES, b. 1846 May 25; m. 1879 April 20, ROLAND T. HARLOW.

ELISHA[6] HODGES was a farmer. He lived and died in the house where his father and grandfather had lived, and which his grandfather had built. He was one of the organizers, in 1838, of the Mansfield Orthodox Congregational Society.

Digitized by Google

HENRY MORTON[7] HODGES served for 3 years in the War of the Rebellion. He enlisted in August, 1862, in Co. H, 40th Mass. Vols., and served with his regiment in its campaigns and battles until he was shot in the foot at the battle of Cold Harbor, June 4, 1864. He was carried to Jarvis Hospital in Baltimore and thence transferred to the Naval Hospital in Annapolis. His wound preventing active service, he was kept on duty at the Naval Hospital until June 7, 1865, when he was discharged on account of disability. [*Mrs. Mary A. Swift.*]

263 — JESSE[6] HODGES [111. *Elisha*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1806 Jan'y 21, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1869 Aug. 16, Mansfield; m. 1830 March 25, Mansfield, **SUSAN SKINNER**, dau. of Elias & Susannah (Bates) Skinner, b. 1809 May 28, Mansfield; d. 1887 March 29, Mansfield.

9 children born in Mansfield, Mass.:—

513. i. JAMES LUCAS[7] HODGES, b. 1832 June 3.
514. ii. ISAAC GARDNER[7] HODGES, b. 1834 Feb. 27.
iii. FRANCIS HENRY[7] HODGES, b. 1837 Feb. 7; d. 1892 Nov. 11, Mansfield; *unm.*
iv. WILLIAM EBENEZER[7] HODGES, b. 1841 May 4; d. 1842 Sept. 5, Mansfield.
v. SARAH ELLEN[7] HODGES, b. 1844 May 16; living, 1894, Mansfield; *unm.*
515. vi. WILLIAM BRADFORD[7] HODGES, b. 1845 Sept. 18.
vii. HARRIET BATES[7] HODGES, b. 1848 July 9; d. 1849 Sept. 5.
viii. EDWARD BATES[7] HODGES, b. 1850 March 18; living, 1894, Mansfield; *unm.*
ix. HARRIET ELIZA[7] HODGES, b. 1853 March 9; living, 1894, North Attleboro, Mass.; m. 1881 Jan'y 5, Mansfield, GEORGE THOMAS THOMSON, son of John Newton & Mary Inez (Hepburn) Thomson, b. 1851 March 11, Boston, Mass.; living, 1894. *No children.*

JESSE[6] HODGES was one of those who withdrew from the Mansfield church and formed the Orthodox Congregational Society on May 9, 1838. He was a farmer and lived in West Mansfield until about 1861 when, on account of poor health, he sold his farm and moved into Mansfield where he built the house in which he lived afterwards.

264 — GARDNER CHANDLER[6] HODGES [111. *Elisha*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1816 Dec. 25, Mansfield, Mass.; living, 1894, Attleboro, Mass.; m. **BEBEE WILMARTH BOURNE**, dau. of Stephen & Nancy (Dean) Bourne, b. 1814 Oct. 10, Rehoboth, Mass.

8 children born (except the 2nd and 3rd) in Attleboro, Mass.: —

516. i. FRANCIS GARDNER[7] HODGES, b. 1836 Dec. 7.
ii. JOSEPHINE BEBEE[7] HODGES, b. 1839 Dec. 20, Sharon, Mass.; d. 1858 July 10, Attleboro; *unm.*
iii. ORVILLE OSCAR[7] HODGES, b. 1842 April 23, Sharon; d. 1862 Sept 28, Attleboro.

Digitized by Google

iv. HOWARD BOURNE[7] HODGES, b. 1846 April 20; d. 1848 July 17, Attleboro.

517. v. HARRIET ELONA[7] HODGES, b. 1849 Jan'y 25.

vi. EMILY BOURNE[7] HODGES, b. 1851 Feb. 20; living, 1892, Atlanta, Ga.; m. FRED JOSEPH STILSON, son of Asa & Laurinda (Hallet) Stilson of Palmyra, Me.

vii. HOWARD CHANDLER[7] HODGES, b. 1856 July 27; d. 1876 Oct. 5, Attleboro.

viii. JOSEPHINE TILLSON[7] HODGES, b. 1859 Aug. 19; living, 1894, North Attleboro; m. 1889 Sept. 16, Attleboro, CLARENCE ELMER RICHARDS, son of Earl Latimer & Minerva A. (Bliss) Richards, b. 1856 April 20, Taunton, Mass.; living, 1894. *No children* in 1894.

GARDNER CHANDLER[6] HODGES lived a few years in Sharon; but for almost all his life has resided in Attleboro, of which town he was an assessor in 1855 and 1856, and a representative in 1861.

265—JAMES[6] HODGES [113. *Emerson*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1797 Jan'y 15, Londonderry, Vt.; d. 1867 Nov. 3, Henrietta, N. Y.; m. Rush, N. Y., **MARY CAMPBELL**, dau. of Isaac & Elizabeth [Edmond] Campbell, b. Lebanon, N. Y.; d. 1870 Oct. 6, Henrietta.

5 children born in Henrietta, N. Y.: —

518. i. EMERSON[7] HODGES, b. 1826 June 27.

ii. CHARLES HENRY[7] HODGES, b. 1828 Nov. 10.

518½. iii. JAMES LUTHER[7] HODGES, b. 1833 April 1.

iv. ELIZABETH SUSAN[7] HODGES, b. 1838 Jan'y 27; m. JOHN M. DAVY.

519. v. GEORGE MILTON[7] HODGES, b. 1840 March 29.

266—POLLY[6] HODGES [116. *Elijah*[5,4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1781 Aug. 1, Norton, Mass.; d. 1866 Nov. 30, Norton; m. 1802 Aug. 29, Norton, **PHILIP BOWERS KING**, son of Philip & Martha (Bowers) King, b. 1779 Dec. 20, Raynham, Mass.; d. 1849 March 13, Norton.

7 children born (except the second) in Norton, Mass.: —

i. ELIJAH HODGES[7] KING, b. 1803 Oct. 16; d. 1838 Sept. 26, Peoria, Ill.; m. ABIGAIL BLODGET of Tyngsboro, Mass.

ii. SAMUEL WALES[7] KING, b. 1806 July 27, Bangor, Me.; d. 1807 March 16, Taunton, Mass.

iii. CHARLES[7] KING, b. 1808 Aug. 31; d. 1810 June 26, Norton.

iv. CARMI EMERY[7] KING, b. 1810 Nov. 4; d. 1890 Feb. 18, Newton, Mass.; m. (1) 1833 May 16, Tyngsboro, Mass., RACHEL CUMMINGS DANFORTH, dau. of Joseph & Rachel (Cummings) Danforth of Tyngsboro; m. (2) 1836 Dec. 1, Pepperell, Mass., PHEBE ANN SHATTUCK, dau. of Calvin & Phebe (Wright) Shattuck of Pepperell, m. (3) 1849 March 25, Milton, Mass., MARGARET FURNISS ROGERS, dau. of Octavius Theodore & Julia (Trask) Rogers of Quincy, Mass.

v. ABIGAIL[7] KING, b. 1813 July 29; d. 1831 Oct. 26, Norton.

vi. ELIZABETH WHEATON[7] KING, b. 1819 June 11; living, 1893, Hol-

Digitized by Google

liston, Mass.; m. 1853 Sept. 25, Norton, THOMAS GOOCH of Norton, son of Freeman & Hannah Matilda (Glover) Gooch of Quincy, Mass.

vii. MARY[7] KING, d. 1822 Nov. 20, Norton, aged 4 mos.

267—SALLY WHEATON[6] HODGES [116. *Elijah*[5, 4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1786 July 21, Norton, Mass.; d. 1862, Canton, Mass.; m. (1) 1809, **HOSEA KINGMAN**, b. 1784 Oct. 14, Middleboro, Mass.; d. 1820 Sept. 1, Middleboro, Mass. She m. (2) 1824, **FRANCIS STURTEVANT**, son of Robert & Deborah (Murdock) Sturtevant, b. 1777 April 2, Plymouth, Mass.; d. 1862 March 18, Canton, Mass.

5 children: —

i. HENRY WHEATON[7] KINGMAN, b. 1809, Augusta, Me.; went when a young man to New Orleans, La., and married there.

ii. CHARLES GARDNER[7] KINGMAN, b. 1815 July 13, Norton; d. 1879 May 29; m. 1841 Dec. 5, Attleboro, Mass., MARGARET BRIGGS, dau. of Rufus & Nancy (Rounds) Briggs of Slatersville, R. I.

iii. EDWARD YOUNG[7] KINGMAN, b. 1816 Dec. 13, Norton; living, 1893, North Attleboro, Mass.; m. 1844 Oct. 6, Randolph, Mass., ZILPHA DRAKE ALLEN, dau. of Thompson & Nancy (Waters) Allen of Easton, Mass.

iv. GEORGIANNA TAFT[7] STURTEVANT, b. 1825 May 31, Pawtucket, R. I.; living, 1893, Providence, R. I.; m. 1846 Sept. 29, Canton, Mass., GEORGE W. WRIGHT of Springfield, Mass., son of Augustus & Mary (Harris) Wright of Lime Rock, R. I.

v. SARAH MOREY[7] STURTEVANT, b. 1827 March 16, Pawtucket, R. I.; d. 1884 April 4, Northampton, Mass.; m. 1848 or 1849, Canton, ANSON BURNHAM CLARK of Boston, son of Timothy & Phebe (Lyman) Clark of Southampton, Mass.

268—BETSEY[6] HODGES [117. *Zebulon*[5] *Elijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1787 Sept. 6, Westmoreland, N. H.; d. 1880 May 16, Foxboro, Mass.; m. 1814 March 20, Westmoreland, **PHINEHAS GLINE**, b. 1784 June 16, Westmoreland; d. 1853 Sept. 2, Westmoreland.

5 children: —

i. ELIZA HODGES[7] GLINE, b. 1815 April 8, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1893, May 13, Foxboro; m. 1840 March 25, Westmoreland, BERNARD POND DUNBAR of Easton, Mass., son of David & Nancy (Pond) Dunbar of Easton.

ii. JAMES MONROE[7] GLINE, b. 1817 Feb. 6, Mansfield; d. 1843 Feb. 4, Easton; m. MARY ANN DUNBAR, dau. of Lemuel & Polly Dunbar of Easton.

iii. WILLARD RICHARDSON[7] GLINE, b. 1819 July 5, Mansfield; living, 1891, address, Chesterfield Factory, N. H.; m. 1848 May 9, Chesterfield, N. H., LUCY BROWN, dau. of Elias & Morilla (Farwell) Brown of Chesterfield.

iv. BRADFORD ERASTUS[7] GLINE, b. 1821 Sept. 10, Westmoreland; living, 1891, at 27 Lexington St., Charlestown, Mass.; m. (1) 1848 June 15, Charlestown, LEONORA WARNER SYMMES, dau. of

Digitized by Google

Caleb & Mary (Bowers) Symmes of Charlestown; m. (2) 1889 June 22, Charlestown, JANE ELIZABETH (DODGE) BUTLER of Charlestown, dau. of John & Jane (Kimball) Dodge of Bridgeton, Me.

v. CHARLOTTE ADAMS[7] GLINE, b. 1828 Oct. 31, Westmoreland; living, 1893, Foxboro, Mass.; m. 1848 Oct. 15, Foxboro, AMOS RHODES ALDRICH of Foxboro, son of David & Jemima (Rhodes) Aldrich of Cumberland, R. I.

269—MARY[6] HODGES [117. *Zebulon*[5] *Elijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1789, Westmoreland, N. H.; d. Newark, N. J.; m. 1810 Feb. 8, **JOSEPH[6] HEWES** [No. 115, v.], son of Joseph & Sarah[5] (Hodges) Hewes, b. 1779 June 30, Foxboro, Mass.

Children: —

LYSANDER[7] HEWES, b. Westmoreland; d. Westmoreland, aged 8 mos., 20 days.

MIRIAM[7] HEWES, d. San Francisco, Cal.; m. WILLIAM ENGLES.

ABBY [DEDRICK?][7] HEWES, d. 1885 Jan'y 9, Newark, N. J.; m. ABRAM CUMMINGS.

JOSEPH[7] HEWES, b. Hunter, N. Y.; d. 1873 Sept. 28; m. 1840 June 25, MARGARET.

GEORGE[7] HEWES, d. *unm.*

GILBERT[7] HEWES, d. *unm.*

MARY AMY[7] HEWES, b. 1827 Feb. 24; d. 1848 Oct. 2, New York City; married.

270—AMY[6] HODGES [117. *Zebulon*[5] *Elijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1793 March 1, Westmoreland, N. H.; d. 1879 Jan'y 28, Mansfield, Mass.; m. 1818 April 20, Norton, Mass., **JOHN SMITH**, son of Oliver & Peninnah (Crane) Smith, b. 1790 Dec. 30, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. 1843 March 24, Mansfield.

9 children born in Norton: —

i. FRANSINA[7] SMITH, b. 1819 May 27; living, 1894, Mansfield; *unm.*

ii. ELIZA HODGES[7] SMITH, b. 1820 July 1; living, 1894, Mansfield; *unm.*

iii. OLIVER CRANE[7] SMITH, b. 1822 March 8; d. 1884 June 5, Mansfield; *unm.*

iv. FANNY BILLINGS[7] SMITH, b. 1824 Jan'y 9; d. 1858 Aug. 22, Mansfield; m. 1847 March 24, Mansfield, ALBERT[8] GROVER of Mansfield, son of Hiram & Hannah Louisa[7] (Skinner) Grover [No. 193, i.] of Mansfield.

v. GEORGIANNA[7] SMITH, b. 1825 Sept. 20; living, 1894, address, East Norton, Mass.; m. 1845 July 3, Mansfield, ALEXANDER FOSTER of Attleboro, Mass., son of George & Eunice Emeline (Starkey) Foster of Attleboro.

vi. MARY PARKER[7] SMITH, b. 1827 March 9; living, 1894, address, West Mansfield, Mass.; m. 1877 Oct. 2, Norton, ALBERT PERRY of Mansfield, son of Stephen & Rosanna (Lincoln) Perry.

Digitized by Google

vii. ANDREW JACKSON[7] SMITH, b. 1828 Nov. 1; d. 1831 Oct. 11, Norton.
viii. GEORGE[7] SMITH, d. 1831 Oct. 13, Norton.
ix. HENRY[7] SMITH.

271—SALLY[6] HODGES [117. *Zebulon*[5] *Elijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1795 March —, Westmoreland, N. H.; d. 1843 June 28, Mansfield, Mass.; m. 1818 Dec. 31, Mansfield, **NATHAN HARDON**, son of David & Abigail (Atherton) Hardon, b. 1793 Aug. —, Mansfield; d. 1867 Dec. 5, Mansfield.

7 children: —

i. ALCOTT[7] HARDON, b. 1820 April 22, Mansfield; living, 1892, Attleboro, Mass.; m. 1844 May 5, Attleboro, SARAH BULLOCK MARTIN, dau. of Jeremiah & Sarah (Bullock) Martin of Providence, R. I.
ii. CHARLOTTE MARIA[7] HARDON, b. 1821 Dec. 18, Norton; living, 1892, New Bedford, Mass.; *unm.*
iii. ANGENETTE[7] HARDON, b. 1824 March 2, Norton; living, 1892, New Bedford; m. 1850 Sept 22, Mansfield, ASA BLISS PIERCE of New Bedford, son of Bernard & Hannah (Bliss) Pierce of Rehoboth, Mass.
iv. HENRY HODGES[7] HARDON, b. 1827 Feb. 11, Norton; living, 1892, Providence, R. I.; m. (1) 1858 Sept. —, Newark, N. J., CAROLINE MARSH, dau. of David & Sarah Marsh of Newark; m. (2) 1874 March 11, Pawtucket, R. I., EMILY FRENCH (LORD) STIMPSON, dau. of James & Olive (French) Lord of Pawtucket.
v. ELIZABETH[7] HARDON, b. 1831 July 31, Mansfield; living, 1892, New Bedford; *unm.*
vi. CHARLES[7] HARDON, b. 1834 Jan'y 2, Mansfield; living, 1892, Contoocook, N. H.; m. (1) 1863 Aug 20, East Rockport, Ohio, MARY CATHCART, dau. of David & Charlotte (Sherwin) Cathcart of Urbana, Ohio; m. (2) 1868 June 12, Portland, Me., CLARA ADELIA (MCGLATHRY) PRATT, dau. of William Henry & Flavilla (Dodge) McGlathry of Frankfort, Me.; m. (3) 1871 Sept. 29, East Bridgewater, Mass., ANNIE EATON MCGLATHRY, of same parents as last.
vii. MARTHA[7] HARDON, b. 1841 Sept. 6, Mansfield; living, 1892, New Bedford; *unm.*

ALCOTT[7] HARDON enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, in Co. G, 22nd Mass. Vols., and was discharged by reason of disability, April 29, 1864, after nearly three years of gallant service, during which he underwent, not only the dangers of battle and sickness common to the soldier's lot, but also the perils lurking in the Southern prisons. He was corporal on the Color-guard and was with his regiment in its campaigns, taking part in the Siege of Yorktown in April, 1862, and in the ensuing Seven Days' Battle before Richmond in May. He was in the battles of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862 and Chancellorsville, April 27, 1863, and also in many other less noted engagements. He was taken prisoner at Chancellorsville and endured the horrors of Libby Prison and Belle Island. His health was severely impaired and not

Digitized by Google

long after his exchange, he was discharged as disabled for further service.

272—**MARTHA[6] HODGES** [117. *Zebulon*[5] *Elijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1797 May 16, Westmoreland, N. H.; d. 1862 June 2, Westmoreland; m. 1818 April 12, Westmoreland, **GILBERT TOTTEN HEUSTIS**, son of Aristides & Prudence (Baxter) Heustis, b. 1794 June 29, Alstead, N. H.; d. 1870 Feb. 23, Charlestown, Mass.

13 children:—

i. GILBERT[7] HEUSTIS, b. 1819 Jan'y 24, Westmoreland; d. 1819 Feb. 21, Westmoreland.

ii. MARTHA HODGES[7] HEUSTIS, b. 1820 Jan'y 8, Westmoreland; d. 1870 Oct. 15, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; m. 1846 Oct. 20, Westmoreland, JOSEPH HEUSTIS of Crown Point, N. Y., son of Benjamin Baxter & Abigail (Willard) Heustis of Crown Point.

iii. ELIZABETH HOWE[7] HEUSTIS, b. 1822 Feb. 1, Westmoreland; living, 1894, Westmoreland; m. 1845 June 4, Westmoreland, DANIEL WARREN PATTEN of Westmoreland, son of Daniel & Cyrena (Shelley) Patten of Westmoreland.

iv. GILBERT BAXTER[7] HEUSTIS, b. 1823 July 11, Westmoreland; living, 1894, Wyoming, Ia.; m. 1854 June 22, Crown Point, N. Y., ELIZA CORNELIA PUTNAM, dau. of John & Sarah Maria (Southwick) Putnam of Plattsburg, N. Y.

v. MILTON LEWIS PERRY[7] HEUSTIS, b. 1825 July 7, Putney, Vt.; d. 1878 April 11, Charlestown, Mass.; m. 1858 Oct. 12, Charlestown, JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH MISKELLY, dau. of Edward & Jane Ann (Bowers) Miskelly of Charlestown.

vi. WILLIAM GREENE[7] HEUSTIS, b. 1827 Jan'y 7, Putney; living, 1894, Hudson, Wis.; m. 1858 Nov. 23, Stillwater, Minn., FRANCES DEBORAH HINDS, dau. of George Pickens & Barbara (Burkis) Hinds.

vii. JOSEPH FREDERICK[7] HEUSTIS, b. 1828 Sept. 8, Putney; d. 1888 Sept. —, Brattleboro, Vt.; m. (1) 1859, Brattleboro, CHARLOTTE (HASTINGS) HOVEY, dau. of Norman & Deborah (Harris) Hastings of Chesterfield, N. H.; m. (2) 1868 Nov. 9, Waitsfield, Vt., CARRIE SLOAN, dau. of John & Sarah (Long) Sloan of Waitsfield, Vt.

viii. MARY EMELINE[7] HEUSTIS, b. 1830 Feb. 25, Putney; d. 1830 March 27, Putney.

ix. HARRIET ABIGAIL[7] HEUSTIS, b. 1831 Jan'y 3, Putney; d. 1831 Jan'y 30, Putney.

x. ARISTIDES[7] HEUSTIS, b. 1833 Feb. 4, Westmoreland; d. 1862 Dec. 23, Philadelphia, Pa.

xi. ARABELLA[7] HEUSTIS, b. 1834 Dec. 16, Westmoreland; living, 1894 Charlestown, Mass.; m. 1859 Oct. 28, Boston, Mass., ISAAC WALKER DERBY, son of Melvin & Mary (Woodward) Derby of Westmoreland.

xii. HARRY HODGES[7] HEUSTIS, b. 1836 Oct. 4, Westmoreland; living, 1894, Everett, Mass.; m. 1866 April 29, Charlestown, Mass.,

Digitized by Google

EMMA LOUISA ARNOLD, dau. of Rev. Augustus C. L. & Anna Clouston (Atwood) Arnold of Charlestown.

xiii. CHARLES WOODHOUSE[7] HEUSTIS, b. 1840 June 15, Westmoreland; d. 1840 Nov. 14, Westmoreland.

MARTHA[6] HODGES was possessed of a most amiable and sunny disposition. In the last part of her life she was often heard to remark that in her experience the blessings far outnumbered the ills — that she saw much more good than evil in life. She was very ingenious, and the specimens of her needle-work show remarkable skill. She was generous to a fault; none came to her in trouble, but they were freely given the aid they sought. [*Mrs. Ella E. Abbott.*]

GILBERT TOTTEN HEUSTIS was a man of integrity and held many responsible offices within the gift of the town. He was a great reader and deep thinker and possessed of a retentive memory, the Bible being literally at his tongue's end. He early became a convert to Universalism and was one of the founders of the church at Westmoreland. He was of a tall and graceful form and gentlemanly manners. When young, he was a dancing-master of considerable reputation. He retained to old age his vigor and grace, and when sixty years old, danced the hornpipe before a select company with perfect ease. [*Mrs. Ella E. Abbott.*]

DANIEL WARREN PATTEN, who married ELIZABETH HOWE[7] HEUSTIS, has always been respected and looked up to as a leader of men in the community in which he resides. Although self-made, his general knowledge is extensive and his mathematical knowledge is equaled but by few in his State. His gifts in that direction are phenomenal, enabling him to solve the most difficult problems in an incredibly short time. Nothing pertaining to figures has seemed to be difficult to him. He learned civil engineering, when young, by watching the surveying of the Cheshire railroad, and has exercised this profession with great success and increasing reputation. [*Mrs. Ella E. Abbott.*]

GILBERT BAXTER[7] HEUSTIS was a sea-captain in his early manhood and has visited nearly every sea-port of importance in the world. Since he left the sea, he has been something of a rover, having lived in New Hampshire, California and Iowa, in all of which States he has been an active business man, much respected for his honesty and good judgment. He now [1894] lives in Iowa, where his children are all married and settled near him. In the course of a long and eventful life he has been a keen observer and has acquired a great store of useful information. [*Mrs. Ella E. Abbott.*]

MILTON LEWIS PERRY[7] HEUSTIS, when a young man, was very desirous of becoming a doctor, and for several years was in Boston, studying medicine with Dr. Chapman. His health failed and he was obliged to abandon his studies and return to country life; but he had acquired considerable medical knowledge, and although never practising, was always familiarly called "Doctor" by his intimate friends. After a time he settled in Charlestown, Mass., and was engaged in the grocery business for the rest of his life. He was very popular, belonged to several secret societies, and was sent to represent his city in the General Court of Massachusetts. He was one of the

Digitized by Google

kindest-hearted men that ever lived. Whoever applied to him for aid, received it — no matter whether white or black or how lowly, he always found a way to help. And all these things he did in a quiet, unobtrusive way, which made his charities doubly sweet. [*Mrs. Ella E. Abbott.*]

WILLIAM GREENE[7] HEUSTIS went West when young, and was one of the pioneers of Stillwater, Minn. He was a carpenter and builder. He enlisted, April 7, 1862, in the 5th Minn. Inf. and became corporal, and was discharged April 7, 1865. His regiment was split up, and he was on detached duty, so that promotion came slowly, if at all, to many who deserved it. He took part in the capture of Corinth, Miss., in May, 1862, and in its successful defense in October following. He was at the Siege of Vicksburg and at the battle of Jackson, Miss., when the Confederates who were coming to the relief of Vicksburg, were routed and driven back. He was at the battle of Harrisburg, Miss., and at Nashville when Thomas routed Hood. Since his return from the war he has not enjoyed robust health.

ARISTIDES[7] HEUSTIS was a young man of thoughtful and studious character and quiet, dignified manner. He went into the military service of the United States from no love of fighting, nor desire for glory, but simply as a duty which he owed to his country. He enlisted May 31, 1861, in Co. A, 2nd N. H. Vol. Inf. His physical strength was insufficient for the hardships of the life of a private soldier, and his health gave way under the strain after a service of about 1½ years. He died at the Summit House Hospital in Philadelphia, and was buried in that city in the Mt. Moriah cemetery. [*Mrs. Ella E. Abbott.*]

ISAAC WALKER DERBY, who married ARABELLA[7] HEUSTIS, was mustered into the U. S. service in May, 1861, as private of Co. A, 2nd N. H. Vol. Inf. He went into the first battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861, and lost his left arm, which was cut off near the shoulder. He was consequently discharged from the service Sept. 11, 1861, and returned home to Westmoreland. Being an excellent penman, he was nominated on the Democratic ticket as Register of Deeds for Cheshire County, and although the county was strongly Republican, he was elected by a large majority, and re-elected the next year. But having a strong desire to re-enter the military service, he obtained a commission as Lieutenant in the Veteran Reserve Corps, in October, 1863, and after a varied experience in different lines of duty, was mustered out in September, 1866. Since the war he has been a deputy-collector at the Boston Custom House, and has represented Charlestown (before its annexation to Boston) in the Mass. State legislature. [*D. W. Patten.*]

HARRY HODGES[7] HEUSTIS has a natural taste for music and can play the violin as sweetly as any one I ever heard. He can also play the flute, fife, organ and piano, although he has never received technical instruction. As a young man he was a very good singer. He is a carpenter by trade and has been employed for many years in the Charlestown Navy Yard. [*Mrs. Ella E. Abbott.*]

Digitized by Google

273 — MARY PRATT[6] HODGES [118. *John*[5] *Elijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1791 Feb. 24, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1871 June —, Waltham, Mass.; m. 1813 June 27, Mansfield, **HOSEA WHITMAN**, son of John & Abigail (Whitman) Whitman, b. 1788 Feb. 20, Bridgewater, Mass.; d. 1859 June 3, Waltham.

5 children: —

i. MARY HODGES[7] WHITMAN, b. 1814 Oct. 10, Hanson, Mass.; living, 1894, Waltham; m. 1837 May 20, Waltham, JOHN WARLAND HOWE of Waltham, son of John & Mary (Warland) Howe of Marlboro, Mass.

ii. ABIGAIL PRATT[7] WHITMAN, b. 1820 May 20, East Bridgewater, Mass.; d. 1875 Dec. 13, Waltham; m. 1850 April 3, Waltham, EPHRAIM BULLARD SHERMAN of Cambridge, Mass., son of Abraham & Polly (Fay) Sherman.

iii. JOHN HODGES[7] WHITMAN, b. 1823 March 16, Mansfield; living, 1894, at 2950 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.; m. 1847 Dec. 16, Watertown, Mass., LUCY DANA ROBBINS, dau. of Isaac & Ruth (Willington) Robbins of Watertown.

iv. ELIZABETH BERNARD[7] WHITMAN, b. 1826 Oct. 1, Waltham; d. 1849 March 9, Cambridge, Mass.; m. 1846 March 5, Waltham, EPHRAIM BULLARD SHERMAN (above).

v. CATHERINE[7] WHITMAN, b. 1828 March 14, Waltham; d. 1832, Waltham.

274 — GUILFORD[6] HODGES [118. *John*[5] *Elijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1800 April 22, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1882 Feb. 5, Mansfield; m. 1818, **BETSEY BROWNELL**, dau. of George & Nancy Brownell, b. 1796, R. I.; d. 1879 Feb. 27, Mansfield, aged 82.

10 children born (except the sixth) in Mansfield, Mass.: —

i. ELIZA JANE[7] HODGES, b. 1819 Feb. 21; d. 1837 Mansfield; *unm.*

ii. MARY PRATT[7] HODGES, b. 1821 Aug. 17; d. 1837, Mansfield.

iii. GUILFORD MORGAN[7] HODGES, b. 1823 March 8; d. 1837, Mansfield.

520. iv. VALORUS BROWNELL[7] HODGES, b. 1825 March 6.

v. JOHN MERRICK[7] HODGES, b. 1826 Dec. 13; d. 1857 Jan'y 18, Mansfield; m. 1853 July 30, Mansfield, CHLOE SMITH BARROWS, dau. of Levi Torrance & Grace (Donaldson) Barrows. 1 child: — *Helen Augusta*[8] *Hodges*, b. 1854.

521. vi. MERRIAM MORTIMER[7] HODGES, b. 1828 Nov. 29, Boxford, Mass.

522. vii. HARRISON GILCHRIST[7] HODGES, b. 1830 Nov. 8.

viii. HARRIET ARABELLA[7] HODGES, b. 1833 Jan'y 13; d. 1888 June 11, Mansfield; m. 1858 May 12, Norton, HARVEY HENRY BARROWS of Wrentham, son of Levi Torrance & Grace (Donaldson) Barrows. *No children.*

523. ix. CHARLES MAYNARD[7] HODGES, b. 1834 Nov. 8.

x. BRITTANIA HELEN AUGUSTA[7] HODGES, b. 1836 Nov. 27; d. 1837, Mansfield.

Digitized by Google

275 — MARY[6] HODGES [120. *Abijah*[5, 4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1780, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1847 Oct. 28, East Greenwich, R. I.; m. 1805 Jan'y 31, Dighton, Mass., JOHN BROWN, son of William & Desire (Talbot) Brown, b. 1782 May 11, Dighton; d. 1856 Jan'y 18, East Greenwich.

7 children: —

i. JOHN EDWIN[7] BROWN, b. 1808 Feb. 17, Dighton; d. 1839 Dec. 20, East Greenwich; m. ABBY CAREY FIELD, dau. of Richard M. & Eliza (Snow) Field of Providence, R. I.

ii. GEORGE WILLIAM[7] BROWN, b. 1809 July 7, Dighton; d. 1864 Feb. 16, New York City; m. 1832, Pawtuxet, R. I., WAITY RHOADES REMINGTON, dau. of Peleg & Mary (Tower) Remington of Pawtuxet.

iii. ROLAND GREENE[7] BROWN, b. 1811 March 27, Warren, R. I.; living, 1893, at 17 Aldine Square, Chicago, Ill.; m. 1841 May —, Fall River, Mass., LUCY VALENTINE HATHAWAY, dau. of Simmons & Harriet (Gardiner) Hathaway of Fall River.

iv. MARY HODGES[7] BROWN, b. 1813 Jan'y 5, Warren; d. 1813 Sept. 5, Warren.

v. MARY HODGES[7] BROWN, b. 1815 May 18, East Greenwich; d. 1872 Jan'y 7, Providence; m. 1846 May 12, New York City, GEORGE JAMES ADAMS, son of James Hervey & Sarah (Martindale) Adams of Bristol, R. I.

vi. SARAH JOSEPHINE[7] BROWN, b. 1817 Jan'y 27, East Greenwich; d. 1875 Feb. 5, Providence; *unm.*

vii. MARTHA WALDO[7] BROWN, b. 1820 March 1, East Greenwich; living, 1893, East Greenwich; m. 1843 May 9, New York City, WILLIAM ARNOLD GREENE, son of Daniel & Phebe (Arnold) Greene of East Greenwich.

276 — LIBBEUS[6] HODGES [120. *Abijah*[5, 4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1782 or 1783, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1840 Jan'y 8, Taunton, aged 57; m. (1) 1807 April —, Danvers, Mass., MEHITABLE GOODELL of Danvers, b. 1787 or 1788; d. 1819 June 1, Taunton, aged 31; m. (2) 1821 April 15, Berkley, Mass., ABIGAIL[6] WILLIAMS, dau. of Richard[5] & Hannah (Padelford) Williams [No. 61, viii.] b. 1782 or 1783, Taunton; d. 1868 July 1, Taunton, aged 85.

7 children born in Taunton, Mass.: —

524. i. MARY BROWN[7] HODGES, b. 1808 May 4.

525. ii. JESSE GOODELL[7] HODGES, b. 1810 April 24.

526. iii. CHARLOTTE LEONARD[7] HODGES, b. 1813 Sept. 3.

iv. LYDIA MASON[7] HODGES, b. 1815 Aug. 16; d. 1816 Nov. 22, Taunton.

v. CHARLES M[7]. HODGES, b. 1818 Sept. 22; d. 1819 July 15, Taunton.

vi. WILLIAM A[7]. HODGES, d. 1823 Sept. 15, Taunton, aged 2 weeks.

vii. ABIGAIL WILLIAMS[7] HODGES, b. 1825 or 1826; d. 1852 June

Digitized by Google

29, Taunton, aged 26; m. 1851 May 7, Taunton, BENJAMIN OTIS PETTEE of Taunton, son of Benjamin & Sophia (Macomber) Pettee of Taunton. One child: — *William A*[8]. *Pettee*, b. 1852 June 24, Taunton; d. 1852 July 4, Taunton.

277 — BETHIAH[6] HODGES [120. *Abijah*[5, 4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. prob. about 1786, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1809 April 23, Foxboro, Mass., **LEWIS LEONARD**, son of Jacob & Mary (Billings) Leonard, b. 1785 or 1786, Foxboro; d. 1859 Sept. 6, Foxboro, aged 73.

7 children born in Foxboro, Mass.: —

i. MARIA[7] LEONARD, b. 1810 Jan'y 29; d. 1810 Nov. 11, Foxboro.

ii. EVELINE A[7]. LEONARD, b. 1811 Nov. 16; m. 1841 Feb. 10, Foxboro, THOMAS T. ROCKWOOD of Holliston, Mass.

iii. CHARLES[7] LEONARD, b. 1813 Oct. 27.

iv. WILLIAM[7] LEONARD, b. 1816 March 10.

v. MARY BROWN[7] LEONARD, b. 1818 June 18; m. ENOCH TEBBETTS of Roxbury, Mass.

vi. GEORGE ERASTUS[7] LEONARD, b. 1824 July 30; m. ELIZA W. CLAPP of Walpole, Mass.

vii. EDWIN BROWN[7] LEONARD, b. 1828 June 3; m. (1) 1851 June 16, LURANA A. COBB, dau. of Luther & Anna Cobb of Mansfield, Mass.; m. (2) 1862 April 30, Mansfield, STELLA MARIA[7] COPELAND [No. 340, iv.], dau. of Elijah & Nancy[6] (Hodges) Copeland of Mansfield.

278 — JERUSHA LEONARD[6] HODGES [120. *Abijah*[5, 4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1788 Aug. or Sept., Taunton, Mass.; d. 1868 Feb. 4, Rehoboth, Mass., aged 79 yrs., 5 mos.; m. 1813 Sept. 16, Dighton, Mass., **JOSEPH LUTHER** of Dighton, son of Benjamin & Rebecca (Horton) Luther, b. 1792 April 22, Dighton; d. 1870 Feb. 15, Berkley, Mass.

7 children: —

i. BENJAMIN[7] LUTHER, b. 1814 June 30, Dighton; living, 1892, Berkley; m. 1837 Nov. 27, Berkley, ANGENETTE WILBER, dau. of Benjamin & Nancy (Cochrane) Wilber of Taunton, Mass.

ii. CAROLINE[7] LUTHER, b. 1816 Aug. 5, Dighton; d. 1886 Nov. 7, Meriden, Conn.; m. 1842 May 2, Rehoboth, Mass., Rev. GEORGE WASHINGTON WALLACE of Rehoboth.

iii. WILLIAM HODGES[7] LUTHER, b. 1819 Feb. 12, Dighton; d. 1820 March 15, Dighton.

iv. MARTHA ALLEN[7] LUTHER, b. 1820 Dec. 14, Dighton; d. 1861 Dec. 18, Rehoboth; m. 1839 Oct. 28, GEORGE ROUND of Rehoboth.

v. SARAH MARIA[7] LUTHER, b. 1824 April 4, Berkley; d. 1842 Jan'y 1, Rehoboth; *unm.*

vi. WILLIAM HODGES[7] LUTHER, b. 1827 March 22, Berkley; d. 1862 July 16, Rehoboth; m. 1853 Dec. —, NANCY MAGUIRE of Berkley.

vii. MARY RICHMOND[7] LUTHER, b. 1829 March 19, Berkley; d. 1884 Nov. 28, Foxboro, Mass.; m. 1850 Nov. 3, Foxboro, HENRY

Digitized by Google

THACHER COMEY of Foxboro, son of Thacher & Mary (Thompson) Comey of Foxboro.

279 — **JOSEPH[6] HODGES** [120. *Abijah*[5.4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1791 April 21, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1851 March 14, Providence, R. I.; m. (1) 1812 Dec. 6, Providence, **SARAH SABIN GODFREY**, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth (Sabin) Godfrey, b. 1790 Oct. 18, Providence; d. 1839 Oct. 22, Providence. He m. (2) 1840 Nov. 5, North Providence, **ELIZA BROWN OLNEY**, dau. of Joseph & Phebe (Smith) Olney, b. 1808 Sept. 1, North Providence; d. 1849 Dec. 25, Providence.

10 children born in Providence, R. I.: —

i. PATIENCE GODFREY[7] HODGES, b. 1813 Nov. 10; d. 1839 Aug. 30, Providence; m. NELSON ANTHONY. 2 children who died young: — *Charles*[8] *Anthony* and *Frank*[8] *Anthony*.

527. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH[7] HODGES, b. 1815 Aug. 16.

528. iii. WILLIAM GODFREY[7] HODGES, b. 1817 Aug. 27.

iv. CHARLES CONSTANTINE[7] HODGES, b. 1819 Nov. 28; d. 1821 Oct. 4, Providence.

v. ABBY CONSTANTINE[7] HODGES, b. 1822 Aug. 27; d. 1848 Sept. 25, Providence; *unm.*

vi. ANNA MARIA[7] HODGES, b. 1824 Nov. 17; d. 1829 May 31, Providence.

529. vii. JOSEPH[7] HODGES, b. 1827 Feb. 11.

viii. CANDACE JOSEPHINE[7] HODGES, b. 1841 Oct. 26; d. 1860 Oct. 7, Providence; *unm.*

530. ix. CHARLES LIBBEUS[7] HODGES, b. 1847 March 13.

531. x. GEORGE OLNEY[7] HODGES, b. 1849 Jan'y 24.

JOSEPH[6] HODGES, when a young man, went to Providence, and for a number of years was a partner in the house of Carpenter & Hodges, which owned a number of vessels and traded with foreign ports. In 1835 he was elected cashier of the Arcade bank, and held this position until a few months before his death.

280 — **SAMUEL[6] HODGES** [122. *Sam*[5] *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1792 Jan'y 27, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1827 Oct. 26, St. Jago, Cape Verde Islands; m. 1821 Sept. 2, Stoughton, Mass., **POLLY WALES**, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth (Teele) Wales, b. 1795 July 29, Stoughton; m. (2) 1842 Oct. 20, Stoughton, Nathaniel Collamore of Bangor, Me.; and d. 1881 Oct. 29, Stoughton.

4 children born in St. Jago, Cape Verde Islands: —

i. SAMUEL WALES[7] HODGES, b. 1822 July 20; d. 1822 July 25, St. Jago.

532. ii. SAMUEL WALES[7] HODGES, b. 1824 May 9.

iii. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS[7] HODGES, b. 1825 Nov. 13; d. 1825 Nov. 18, St. Jago.

iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] HODGES, b. 1826 Nov. 26; d. 1827 Nov. 28, St. Jago.

SAMUEL[6] HODGES was educated at Wrentham Academy and then engaged in business with his father in Easton. When the War of

Digitized by Google

1812 broke out, he recruited a company and, on Sept. 1, 1813, was appointed 1st Lieutenant of the 40th Infantry, U. S. Army. He was on recruiting service at Taunton from Nov. 13, 1813, to May, 1814, when he was ordered to join the headquarters of his regiment at Boston. He resigned Sept. 27, 1814, and took up his residence in Stoughton, Mass., where he became a member of the Gay Manufacturing Co., makers of cotton and woolen yarns. On April 20, 1818, he was appointed the first American consul at the Cape Verde Islands, Africa, and went to his post the following October. He came home to be married in 1821, and immediately returned to the islands, where, in addition to his consular duties, he engaged in the commission business. Goat skins, hides and salt were the principal articles of export. His death was caused by the malarial fever which was prevalent on the islands during the wet season. [*Jennie A. Hodges.*]

281 — **LEONARD[6] HODGES** [122. *Sam[5] Abijah[4] Wm[3] John[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1794 July 8, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1871 March 1, Stoughton, Mass.; m. 1848 Jan'y 12, Stoughton, **JANE ATHERTON**, dau. of Elijah & Ruth (Tisdale) Atherton, b. 1818 June 6, Stoughton; d. 1864 April 16, Stoughton.

4 children born in Stoughton, Mass.: —

i. GEORGE LEONARD[7] HODGES, b. 1848 Nov. 20; d. 1850 March 28, Stoughton.

ii. A daughter, b. 1851 Dec. 26; d. 1852 Jan'y 2, Stoughton.

533. iii. ANNA ATHERTON[7] HODGES, b. 1855 Aug. 20.

534. iv. WILLIAM LEONARD[7] HODGES, b. 1858 July 13.

LEONARD[6] HODGES lived in Taunton until 1820, when he moved to Stoughton and established himself there as a jeweler. About 1822 he began the manufacture of satinets in a small way and gradually increased his works. After a few years he began to make hosiery yarn, extending the business from year to year until he became one of the largest and most successful manufacturers in Stoughton. He retired from active business in 1851, and in 1857 he sold his mill and closed his connection with manufacturing. For many years he was a director of the Neponset Bank of Canton. He was a very able, shrewd and careful business man, not fond of display or of public office, quiet and reserved in his intercourse with others; but he possessed untiring industry, great strength of character and steadfastness of purpose; and he was able to accumulate one of the largest properties owned by a private individual in Stoughton.

282 — **ELIZA EVELINE[6] HODGES** [122. *Sam[5] Abijah[4] Wm[3] John[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1803 Aug. 15, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1885 Feb. 28, Meriden, Conn.; m. 1822 Jan'y 27, Stoughton, Mass., **JONATHAN LEONARD JR.**, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth (Blackman) Leonard of Canton, Mass., b. 1798 Nov. 30; d. 1854 April 7, New Haven, Conn.

9 children: —

i. EUGENE[7] LEONARD, b. 1822 Oct. 21, Stoughton; m. twice; living, 1892, Meriden, Conn.

Digitized by Google

ii. MARION HODGES[7] LEONARD, b. 1825 Aug. 8, Stoughton; living, 1892, Herndon, Va.; m. 1848 March 16, CHARLES POMEROY of Meriden, Conn., son of Noah Pomeroy.

iii. MARIA EVELINE[7] LEONARD, b. 1827 Aug. 3, Middletown, Conn.; d. 1887 Dec. 12; m. WILLIAM THOMPSON of New York City.

iv. GEORGE ELMORE[7] LEONARD, b. 1830 April 9, Meriden, Conn.; d. 1870 March 1, Caseyville, Ky.; m. 1853 April 19, LOUISE ANN BRADLEY, dau. of Isaac & Abigail (Knowles) Bradley of New Haven, Conn.

v. HENRY[7] LEONARD, b. 1833 Feb. 22, Meriden; living, 1892, Butler, Ind.; married thrice.

vi. EMILY JOSEPHINE[7] LEONARD, b. 1837 Aug. 21, Meriden; d. 1884 July 16, Meriden; *unm.*

vii. EDWIN[7] LEONARD, b. 1839 July 9, Meriden; d. 1842 Oct. 21, Meriden.

viii. JOHN[7] LEONARD, b. 1841 Aug. 4, Meriden; d. 1869 Dec. 6, Caseyville, Ind.; *unm.*

ix. ELLEN, E[7]. LEONARD, b. 1842 Oct. 20, Meriden; d. 1843 March 22, Meriden.

ELIZA EVELINE[6] (HODGES) LEONARD was a woman of superior education and refinement, of great tact and perseverance, of executive ability in domestic affairs, and of strong religious convictions. She was a Congregationalist of the most pronounced type, though more independent in thought and action than in theory. Although her theology differed widely from her husband's, this fact caused no domestic infelicity. Husband and wife each respected the honest convictions of the other; and as Mrs. Leonard possessed both loving heart and wise head, she was entrusted to a great extent with the family government and the religious training of the children. She did her duty always as she saw it. Honest, dignified and of strong determination, she brought to the government of the family an integrity of character, a clearness of judgment and a singleness of purpose which won respect for herself and conferred lasting benefit on her children. [*Georgia L. Leonard.*]

JONATHAN LEONARD JR. studied medicine, but abandoned medical practice on account of delicate health, and for several years engaged in the manufacture of woolen goods in Stoughton. About 1826 he moved to Middletown, Conn., and then to Meriden, where he took up his permanent residence. In 1849 he became imbued with the "gold-fever" and went to California, returning in 1852. In 1854 he moved to New Haven and in so doing contracted pneumonia, of which he died. He was a great student and was exceptionally well informed in botany and chemistry. In theology he was, what was then called, a "free-thinker." He was a friend of Garrison, Phillips and Abby Kelly, was one of the first to take an active part in the anti-slavery movement, and being a ready debater, became prominent in this cause when the cause was very unpopular. But his honesty, loyalty to his convictions, untiring industry and wide knowledge of books and of men, united with great kindness of heart, gained for him the lasting respect of all who knew him. [*Georgia L. Leonard.*]

Digitized by Google

EMILY JOSEPHINE[7] LEONARD received an excellent education, and grew up to be one of the most talented women of New England. Her unusual mental ability was manifest almost from the cradle. She mastered her letters while learning to talk, and when three years old could read with facility. So rapid was her progress that at the age of twenty-one, she was able to teach, besides the usual English branches, Latin, mathematics (algebra, geometry and trigonometry), astronomy, natural philosophy, chemistry, botany, rhetoric, composition, ancient and modern history, physiology, pencil-, crayon- and pastille-drawing and oil-painting. She was also well grounded in French and music, and had some knowledge of German and Greek. She had chosen the vocation of teacher, and showed such ability in smaller schools that, in 1861, she was appointed Assistant Principal of the High School in Medford, Mass. Here she taught for 5 years, and not only discharged her school duties in a manner which evoked the highest praise, but also pushed her own studies in the higher branches. Taking French lessons of Prof. Bocher of Harvard College, she made such remarkable progress that her teacher soon selected her to assist him in preparing his American edition of Otto's French Grammar. From her 21st to her 40th year she continued to teach with great success and to study, impelled by her insatiable love of learning and desire to master all that came in her way. At the age of 40 she was a fine scholar in English, Latin, Greek, French and German, could read Italian and Spanish with ease, possessed an exceptional knowledge of botany, could play well on three musical instruments, could sing, draw and paint, and was skilled in domestic duties. She had studied economics, and the favor with which her writings on the subject had been received, and her love of study, combined with some indications of fading health, caused her to give up teaching and to devote herself to literary pursuits exclusively. Her contributions to literature now became frequent. A constant succession of papers on the various branches of economic and monetary science, botany, history and numberless other subjects, and her addresses before various associations, testify to her unflagging industry, brilliant mental ability, and wide grasp of intellect. Probably the work by which she is best known is her excellent translation of Blanqui's History of Political Economy, which at once brought her fame, and has been adopted widely as a textbook. She took a prominent part in the woman suffrage agitation and in various reformatory movements. Her exertions reacted disastrously on her physical constitution and engendered a disease of the heart which carried her off when only 47 years old. An excellent account of her life has been printed by her niece, Miss Georgia Louise Leonard, herself well known in literary circles.

283 — CHARLOTTE[6] HODGES [123. *James*[5] *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1787 Dec. 23, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1873 Dec. 24, Taunton; m. 1807 Dec. 20, Taunton, Gov. **MARCUS MORTON**, son of Nathaniel & Mary (Cary) Morton, b. 1784 Feb. 19, Freetown, Mass.; d. 1864 Feb. 6, Taunton.

Digitized by Google

12 children born in Taunton, Mass.: —

i. JOANNA MARIA[7] MORTON, b. 1808 Oct. 28; d. 1877; m. 1836 Oct. 13, WILLIAM TABER HAWES of New Bedford, Mass.

ii. CHARLOTTE[7] MORTON, b. 1810 July 9; d. 1812 or 1814, Taunton.

iii. LYDIA MASON[7] MORTON, b. 1812 June 29; living, 1894, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. 1839 April 16, Rev. HENRY WASHINGTON LEE, Bishop of Iowa.

iv. NATHANIEL[7] MORTON, b. 1814 April 16; d. 1814, Taunton.

v. CHARLOTTE[7] MORTON, b. 1815 April 19; d. 1869 Aug. 4, Nashville, Tenn.; m. 1835 Aug. 24, Taunton, SAMUEL WATSON.

vi. SARAH CARY[7] MORTON, b. 1817 March 31; d. 1886 Jan'y 18, Taunton; m. 1839 Jan'y 1, Taunton, WILLARD LOVERING of Taunton, son of William & Mehitable (Claflin) Lovering of Franklin, Mass.

vii. MARCUS[7] MORTON, b. 1819 April 18; d. 1891 Feb. 10, Andover, Mass.; m. 1843 Oct. 19, Providence, R. I., ABBY BOWLER HOPPIN, dau. of Henry & Amy (Harris) Hoppin of Providence.

viii. NATHANIEL[7] MORTON, b. 1821 Dec. 3; d. 1856 Feb. 12, Taunton; m. 1846 Sept. 29, Taunton, HARRIET BAYLIES, dau. of Francis & Elizabeth (Moulton) (Deming) Baylies of Taunton.

ix. JAMES HODGES[7] MORTON, b. 1824 June 21; d. 1876 May 9, Springfield, Mass.; m. 1852 May 27, ELIZABETH HALL ASHMUN, dau. of George Ashmun of Springfield.

x. SUSAN TILLINGHAST[7] MORTON, b. 1826 April 16; living, 1894, Boston, Mass.; m. 1853 May 12, MOSES DAY KIMBALL of Boston.

xi. FRANCES WOOD[7] MORTON, b. 1828 Jan'y 16; living, 1894, Davenport, Ia.; m. 1848 Sept. 27, GEORGE HENRY FRENCH of Andover, Mass.

xii. EMILY MATILDA[7] MORTON, b. 1831 Nov. 10; living, 1894, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1864 Sept. 1, Taunton, DANIEL COOKE DAWES of Taunton, son of Dr. Ebenezer & Sarah Whitehorn (Cooke) (Shepard) Dawes of Taunton.

CHARLOTTE[6] (HODGES) MORTON was noted for her beauty, grace of manner and intelligence. Wherever she went, at home and abroad, she was charming and attractive, and a favorite with both sexes. She was of comparatively delicate figure, refined in her appearance and conversation, and sweet and winning in her ways. She presided with charming dignity and hospitality at the social gatherings in her beautiful residence, which has since been given by one of her daughters to the city of Taunton and now, dedicated to the purposes of charity, is known as the Morton Hospital.

GOV. MARCUS MORTON graduated with the highest honors at Brown University in 1804, commenced the study of law in the office of Judge Seth Padelford of Taunton, completed his legal education in the law school in Litchfield, Conn., where John C. Calhoun of South Carolina was a fellow student, and began practice in Taunton in 1807. He rose high in the legal profession, and although a Democrat residing in a Federalist town, held nearly every office in the gift of his townsmen. In 1811 and 1812 he was Clerk of the Massachusetts senate. He was attorney for Bristol county. From 1817 to 1821 he represented his

Digitized by Google

district in Congress. In 1823 he was a member of the executive council of the State. In 1824 he was elected Lieut.-Governor and, after Gov. Eustis's death in 1825, acted as chief magistrate of the State until the end of his term. He was re-elected Lieut.-Governor and the same year appointed on the Supreme Bench, where he served from 1825 to 1840. He was elected Governor by popular vote in 1839, and again by the legislature in 1842. He was Collector of the Port of Boston from 1845 to 1849, was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention in 1853, and was again in the State legislature in 1858. For several years he was an Overseer of Harvard College. He held many other positions of trust, such as Trustee of Taunton Lunatic Hospital, etc.

JUDGE MARCUS[7] MORTON entered Brown University with advanced standing at the age of 17, and graduated two years later, in 1838. A year of study in an office in Boston and two years at the Harvard Law School laid a good foundation for his legal knowledge. He was admitted to the bar of Suffolk County in 1841, immediately opened an office for himself, and quickly obtained a high reputation and a large practice. He moved to Andover in 1850, and was sent by this town as a delegate to the Constitutional Convention in 1853, and as its representative to the State legislature in 1858. His father was a fellow-delegate to the convention and a fellow-member of the legislature. In 1858 he was appointed a justice of the Suffolk County Superior Court. The court system was entirely changed the next year, the present Superior Court of the State was organized, and he was on the bench of this court. For 10 years he held this position until appointed associate justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of the State; and in 1882 he was made Chief Justice, resigning in November, 1890, on account of ill-health. It is said that there never has been a more popular member of the bench in this State, not only with the bar and judiciary, but also with the general public. He possessed a keen sense of humor and ready wit. His native shrewdness and practical sense played a large part in his decisions, appeals from which were uncommonly few. And the ease with which he appeared to perform his difficult work was always a matter of remark among his associates.

NATHANIEL[7] MORTON graduated at Brown University in 1840 and from the Harvard Law School in 1843. He died at the age of 34, having practised as a lawyer only about ten years, but in this short time he gained a prominence in his profession reached by few, if any, of his brethren at the bar at so early an age. He "had in its strictest sense a legal mind. He grasped the essential points of a case instinctively, and presented them with a smooth, easy, insinuating address that was exceedingly effective. In his arguments there was a logical force, and an indefinable charm of manner to please and convince."

JUDGE JAMES HODGES[7] MORTON graduated at Brown University in 1844, when he obtained the highest honors of his class. He was distinguished in college for his scholarship, taking every prize offered during the four years of his course. He next entered the Harvard

Digitized by Google

Law School and graduated there in 1846 with the degree of LL. B. Going thence to Springfield, he was admitted to the bar in 1847, and was appointed judge of the police court on its establishment in 1852. He retained his judgeship for the long period of 24 years, resigning on account of failing health only a few weeks before his death.

284 — JAMES LEONARD[6] HODGES [123. *James*[5] *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1790 April 24, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1846 March 8, Taunton; m. 1817 Dec. 25, Taunton, HARRIET LITTLE FALES, dau. of Judge Samuel & Sarah (Cook) Fales, b. 1799 March 5, Taunton; d. 1873 March 17, Taunton.

7 children born in Taunton, Mass.: —

i. JOANNA TILLINGHAST[7] HODGES, b. 1818 Oct. 3; d. 1840, Darien, Ga.; m. about 1839, JOHN M. GIGNILLIAT of Georgia. *No children.*

535. ii. WILLIAM GREY[7] HODGES, b. 1820 May 25.

iii. JAMES LEONARD[7] HODGES, b. 1822 Jan'y 20; d. 1822 Nov. 2, Taunton.

536. iv. SARAH COOK FALES[7] HODGES, b. 1823 Dec. 3.

537. v. HELEN FRANCES[7] HODGES, b. 1825 Nov. 11.

538. vi. JAMES ARTHUR[7] HODGES, b. 1829 July 4.

vii. HENRY CLAY[7] HODGES, b. 1832 July 10; d. 1845 Oct. 30, Boston.

JAMES LEONARD[6] HODGES occupied a prominent position among the citizens of Taunton and held numerous offices of honor and trust. He was appointed postmaster of Taunton, Dec. 8, 1810, as successor to his father, and yielded the position to his next younger brother in 1826. He was elected member of the Convention for the revision of the State Constitution in 1820, was State senator in 1823 and 1824, was elected town treasurer in 1826, and was county commissioner from 1826 to 1831. He was representative in the U. S. Congress in 1827 and re-elected twice, thus serving six years. He was the first cashier of the old Taunton bank, holding office from 1812 to 1827 and being a director during the same period. He was a founder, in 1820, of the Bristol County Agricultural Society and corresponding secretary from 1821 to 1834. He was prominent in the Unitarian Church and in the Masonic Order. Of a genial, pleasant disposition, he was a warm friend, a good neighbor and a kind-hearted man. He was a pleasing and convincing orator, and always ready to speak in any good cause, always courteous in his deportment, and one of the most popular men of the day. He died of consumption.

285 — DAVID COBB[6] HODGES [123. *James*[5] *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1793 Dec. 23, Taunton, Mass.; d. Ellsworth, Me.; m. 1822 Sept. —, Raynham, Mass., CLARISSA LEONARD (JONES) HATHAWAY, widow of Dr. Alden Hathaway and dau. of Nehemiah Jones of Raynham, b. 1798 or 1799; d. 1828 May 12, Taunton, aged 29.

Digitized by Google

2 children born in Taunton, Mass.: —

i. FRANCIS WOOD[7] HODGES, adopted by his aunt, Frances Mason[6] (Hodges) Wood, and name changed to FRANK HODGES WOOD.

539. ii. CLARA MARIA[7] HODGES, b. 1827 March 28.

DAVID COBB[6] HODGES was appointed postmaster of Taunton, Sept. 9, 1826, succeeding his brother. He held the office 3 years, completing the term of 26 consecutive years during which this position was occupied by 3 members of the same family. He unfortunately lost his sight and was incapacitated thereby for any kind of business. He went to Bar Harbor, Me., where he lived until just before his death, which occurred in the house of his sister, Mrs. Jones, in Ellsworth. At Bar Harbor he entertained himself with teaching. He was a kind, genial man, and very fond of children whom he called in from the neighborhood and taught; nor did he confine his instruction to the *small* children. Thus he made himself useful and respected throughout the vicinity; and his annual visits to Ellsworth were greatly enjoyed by his little nephews and nieces by whom he was much loved. [*Mrs. Helen F. Dutton.*]

286 — **SARAH COBB[6] HODGES** [123. *James*[5] *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1797 May 1, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1872 July 28, Ellsworth, Me.; m. Gen. **HENRY SARGENT JONES** of Ellsworth, son of Theodore & Katharine Winthrop (Sargent) Jones; b. 1801 Jan'y 14, Ellsworth; d. 1856 Oct. 28, Ellsworth.

5 children: —

i. SARAH COBB[7] JONES, b. and d. 1828 Aug. 24, Ellsworth.

ii. ELEANOR COBB[7] JONES, b. 1831 July 4, Ellsworth; living, 1893, Bar Harbor, Me.; m. 1855 Oct. 7, Ellsworth, JAMES KINGSLEY of West Gouldsboro, Me., son of James & Thankful (Gibbs) Kingsley of Steuben, Me.

iii. DUDLEY SARGENT[7] JONES, b. 1833 Oct. 11, Cherryfield, Me.; living, 1893, Ellsworth; m. 1866 Sept. 15, Ellsworth, AURILLA CLEAVES KIMBALL, dau. of Stephen & Elvira (Tourtelotte) Kimball.

iv. SARAH FRANCES[7] JONES, b. 1836 Jan'y 24, Ellsworth; living, 1893, Garland, Me.; m. 1865 Sept. 20, Garland, BENJAMIN TRUE of Garland, son of Joseph & Eliza Littlefield (Adams) True of Deerfield, N. H.

v. HARRY SARGENT[7] JONES, b. 1839 Feb. 23, Mt. Desert, Me.; living, 1893, Ellsworth; m. 1861 Sept. 10, Mt. Desert, CHARLOTTE TEMPLE NEWMAN, dau. of George & Mary (Higgens) Newman of Mt. Desert.

HENRY SARGENT JONES was descended on his mother's side from Gov. John Winthrop of Massachusetts, and also from Gov. Joseph Dudley, once President of New England. He engaged extensively in farming, the lumber business and merchandising, was a large real-estate owner, and by his energy and ability acquired a fortune. He was fond of military matters and rose step by step to the position of Major General of the 7th Division of the State Militia. He was

Digitized by Google

a firm adherent to the principles of Jefferson and Jackson, took an active interest in politics, and was long a leader of his party. He was postmaster and Collector of Customs at South West Harbor, postmaster at Ellsworth, Collector of Customs for the District of Frenchman's Bay, and held other official positions. He had a fine personal presence and enjoyed the esteem, confidence and respect of his fellow-citizens. [*Mrs. H. S. Jones.*]

287 — **BETSEY**[4] **HODGES** [126. *Nathan*[3, 4, 5] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1779 Feb. 6, Mansfield, Conn.; d. 1865 Sept. 4, Albany, Vt.; m. 1804 March 1, Lebanon, N. H., **ENOCH ROWELL** of Plainfield, N. H., son of Enoch & Rachel (Worthen) Rowell, b. 1779 March 18, Candia, N. H.; d. 1839 Sept. 9, Albany, Vt.

8 children: —

i. ZUAR[7] ROWELL, b. 1804 Dec. 2, Plainfield, N. H.; d. 1891 April 30, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. 1835 Jan'y 15, Albany, Vt., ABIGAIL WILLIS, dau. of Roger & Jerusha (Cleveland) Willis of Albany.

ii. SILOAM[7] ROWELL, b. 1806 April 10, Irasburg, Vt.; d. 1877 May 20, Albany, Vt.; m. 1833 Oct. 20, Albany, RHODA POWERS, dau. of Jacob & Abigail (Howe) Powers.

iii. ZELDA[7] ROWELL, b. 1808 June 27, Irasburg; d. 1835 May 18, Craftsbury, Vt.; m. 1829 Jan'y 15, Albany, STEPHEN BABCOCK of Craftsbury, son of John & Betsey (Seaver) Babcock of Craftsbury.

iv. MARY[7] ROWELL, b. 1810 April 27, Irasburg; d. 1883 Jan'y 28, Barton, Vt.; m. 1830 March 11, Albany, ORREN HARRIMAN of Craftsbury, son of Caleb & Fanny (Hand) Harriman of Craftsbury.

v. JUDITH[7] ROWELL, b. 1813 April 2, Irasburg; d. 1888 July 29, Albany; m. 1861 Nov. 7, Albany, SILAS HOVEY of Albany, son of Rufus Cleveland & Grace (Billings) Hovey of Brookfield, Vt.

vi. BETSEY DOWNER[7] ROWELL, b. 1816 April 1, Albany; d. 1894 July 15, San Francisco, Cal.; m. 1842 Aug. 15, Albany, SAMUEL ESTES GARLAND of Lowell, Mass., son of Nathaniel & Betsey (Estes) Garland of Northwood, N. H.

vii. GUY ELDREDGE[7] ROWELL, b. 1818 May 21, Albany; living, 1893, Barton, Vt.; m. 1846 Jan'y 27, Albany, BETSEY GORDON PAGE, dau. of Jabez & Lucy (Livingstone) Page of Albany.

viii. MIRIAM MIRANDA[7] ROWELL, b. 1820 May 12, Albany; living, 1893, Suncook P. O., Pembroke, N. H.; m. 1844 July 4, Lowell, Mass., MARTIN HEAD COCHRAN of Pembroke, son of Thomas & Elizabeth (Martin) Cochran of Pembroke.

ENOCH ROWELL's father, Enoch, and grandfather, Enoch, both served in the Revolutionary War. When their term of enlistment expired, they were discharged and, as was the custom, were left to get home as they could. They traveled on foot together many a weary mile, mostly through woods, with here and there a small settlement. Before reaching their home in Candia, N. H., the elder man's strength failed him, weakened as he was by the hardships and privations of his military service, and his son went forward to procure

Digitized by Google

help. On returning with assistance, the son found his father sitting on a log where he had left him, with his cane between his knees, both hands on top of the cane, his head on his hands — dead. [*Guy E. Rowell.*]

288 — LUCY[6] HODGES [126. *Nathan*[5, 4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1780 Nov. 5, Mansfield, Conn.; d. Union City, Mich.; m. **SILAS HEBARD** of Lebanon, N. H.

7 children: —

BETSEY[7] HEBARD, d. Union City, Mich.; m. MALACHI HARLOW.

NATHAN[7] HEBARD, d. *unm.*

JAMES CROWELL[7] HEBARD, d. 1844 in Lake Erie; m. his cousin, EMILY[7] SCOTT, dau. of Stephen & Susan[6] (Hodges) Scott. [No. 289.]

BAILEY[7] HEBARD, d. *unm.*

ALMIRA[7] HEBARD, d. 1892 April 29, Union City, Mich.; m. 1835, SINDALL MORRILL, son of Jeremiah Morrill of Irasburg, Vt.

AZRO BELA[7] HEBARD, b. 1824 Sept. 28, Lebanon, N. H.; d. 1893 Jan'y 20, Glenbrook, Conn.; m. 1851 Oct. 23, New York City, MARY ALMENA TURNER, dau. of Jonathan & Irene Lily (Rose) Turner of Bozrah, Conn.

LUCY ANN[7] HEBARD, d. Cold Water, Mich.; m. LUCIUS MILLS.

289 — SUSAN[6] HODGES [126. *Nathan*[5, 4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1785 Aug. 24, Lyman, N. H.; m. **STEPHEN SCOTT.**

10 children born in Vermont: —

4 of these d. in infancy; name of another not obtained.

STEPHEN[7] SCOTT, d. New York City; m. RACHEL.

CAROLINE[7] SCOTT, d. 1886 Sept. 3, White House, N. J.; m. GEORGE NIVEN.

BETSEY[7] SCOTT, d. 1883, Newark, N. J.; m. JESSE LULL.

SUSAN E[7]. SCOTT, d. 1889 Dec. 27, Newark, N. J.; m. RANDOLPH THEODORE HILL.

EMILY[7] SCOTT, m. JAMES CROWELL[7] HEBARD, son of Silas & Lucy[6] (Hodges) Hebard. [No. 288.]

290 — HARLAND[6] HODGES [127. *James*[5, 4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. prob. about 1794, Attleboro, Mass.; m. 1818 Feb. 1, Norton, Mass., **MARY BATES**, dau. of John & Polly (Lane) Bates, b. 1799, Norton; d. 1858 March 13, Attleboro.

Children: —

i. MARY J[7]. HODGES, b. 1821 Sept. 27, Brewer, Me.; d. 1847 May 9, Wrentham, Mass.; *unm.*

540. ii. JOHN HARLAN[7] HODGES, b. 1823 June 21, Brewer.

iii. EMELINE M[7]. HODGES, b. 1825 or 1826, Brewer; m. 1849 Feb. 21, Attleboro, JOSEPH S. (or T.) BACON of Wrentham, Mass.

iv. JAMES A[7]. HODGES, b. 1829 or 1830, Oldtown, Me.; m. 1862 Oct. 8, Wrentham, Mass., HENRIETTE GINNODO of Wrentham.

Digitized by Google

v. ELIZA J[r]. HODGES, b. 1831, Bangor, Me.; m. 1853 Dec. 12, Wrentham, CHARLES H. STURDY of Wrentham.

291—ELLEN DIANA[6] HODGES [129. *Elisha*[5] *James*[4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1822 Jan'y 29, Norton, Mass.; d. 1893 Feb. 11, Norton; m. (1) 1850 Aug. 11, Attleboro, Mass., **JOSEPHUS AUBERT SKINNER**, son of Josephus & Rebecca (Hack) Skinner, b. 1821 May 18, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1853 April 29, Norton. She m. (2) 1865 Oct. 6, Norton, **JOHN WILBER** of Norton, son of Benjamin & Nancy (Cochrane) Wilber of Swansea, Mass.

2 children: —

i. JOSEPHUS EDGAR[7] SKINNER, b. 1852 Jan'y 26, Mansfield; living, 1893, Brockton, Mass.; m. 1878 Jan'y 17, Providence, R. I., CORDELIA ELIZABETH CROSSMAN, dau. of Harrison & Elizabeth Ann (Bellows) Crossman of Norton.

ii. HERBERT HODGES[7] WILBER, b. 1866 Sept. 26, Norton; living, 1893, Barrowsville P. O., Norton; m. 1887 Oct. 26, Norton, MARGARET RUSSELL, dau. of John & Catherine (Adair) Russell of Norton.

292—GALEN[6] HODGES [130. *Galen*[5] *James*[4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1812 Sept. 18, Providence, R. I.; d. 1884 May 10, Victoria, Texas; m. 1845, Matagorda, Texas, **AMELIA (LUDDINGTON) MCKINSTRY** of Matagorda, b. 1810, Catskill, N. Y.; d. 1881 Nov. 21, Matagorda.

1 child: —

541. i. JULIA AMELIA[7] HODGES, b. 1846 Aug. 11, Matagorda.

GALEN[6] HODGES taught in one of the high schools of Providence for several years. In the autumn of 1834 he went to Darien, Ga., where he was clerk in the store of D. C. Hawes. In 1836 he went to Macon, Ga., and remained there several months as clerk. Thence he went by coach to Columbus and by boat to Irwinton (now Eufaula, Ala.) on the Chattahoochie River, which was then a small village, surrounded by a stockade of logs, in the territory of the Creek Indians. Again he moved to Apalachicola, Fla., and thence to New Orleans. At the time of his arrival in the latter place there was great excitement about Texas, and men were being recruited for the Texan army. In March, 1837, he took passage in the brig, *Amelia Chase*, and arrived at Matagorda, Texas, on April 9, 1837. In a few days he started on foot for the Texan army, which he reached near Texana, and enlisted, April 12, for 12 months in Capt. Weihl's company of volunteers in Col. Wigginton's reg't. He served his time and for his services received a large land grant. While locating his lands he became so charmed with the country that he decided to live there, and settled in Matagorda which was a beautiful place and became a fashionable resort. He was appointed Inspector, then Deputy Collector of Customs, and then President Houston made him Collector, and he held this office until Matagorda became a sub-port of entry. He owned extensive landed property, had a large store in Matagorda, was proprietor of the best hotel there, the Colorado Hotel, held the

Digitized by Google

office of County Judge, was at one time mayor and also for a time postmaster. During the war he lost heavily, like all others at the South, but retained his real estate. During the last years of his life he devoted himself to the care of his private business. Of his beauty of character and disposition much might be said. He was sympathetic and honorable, straight-forward and true. He seemed by his very appearance to inspire all who met him with a feeling of trust. An instance of this occurred during his residence in Georgia, when the Cherokees were being paid by the Government for their lands. One day when he was in the store alone, an Indian entered and, after looking him over, handed him a bundle containing money with the request to keep it while the Indian went on a hunting excursion. Galen took the bundle and kept it until the Indian returned and claimed it and, on receiving it, said that he had been sure he would get it back. [*Mrs. J. G. Barstow and D. E. E. Braman.*]

293 — JULIA GRANVILLE[6] HODGES [130. *Galen*[5] *James*[4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1814 Nov. 19, Providence, R. I.; living, 1894, Providence; m. 1839 July 18, Providence, **WILLIAM BARSTOW**, son of Elias & Rebekah (Wood) Barstow, b. 1812 July 10, Providence; d. 1878 Oct. 22, Providence.

1 child: —

MARTHA PHILLIPS[6] BARSTOW, living, 1894, Providence; *unm.*

JULIA GRANVILLE[6] (HODGES) BARSTOW, at the age of about fourscore years, has given much encouragement and aid in the preparation of this history. To judge from her letters, she possesses an active mind, quick to note what is going on around her, a strong memory, storing facts ready for use, an affectionate interest and pride in her kinspeople, and a spirit of sympathetic and helpful kindness. What she has written has been well and pleasantly expressed and to the point.

WILLIAM BARSTOW began his business life as clerk in the dry-goods store of Isaac Hutchens Cady. He was employed in several similar establishments until 1837, when he formed a partnership with his cousin, Ephraim Randoll Barstow, and carried on a dry-goods business. After some years he sold out, and entered the carpet-trade with John Henry Aldrich, having two large stores, one in Providence and another in New York City. The firm also engaged with John Sanford in the manufacture of carpets. In 1846 he sold his interest in the New York store and conducted the Providence establishment alone for a year or two, until his brother-in-law, James Raymond Hodges [No. 294.] joined him under the firm name of Wm. Barstow & Co., a name retained after Mr. Barstow's death.

294 — JAMES RAYMOND[6] HODGES [130. *Galen*[5] *James*[4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1816 Aug. 8, Providence, R. I.; d. 1894 Jan'y 25, Providence; m. 1844 Sept. —, Providence, **HARRIET WALKER**, dau. of Ezra & Mary (Robinson) Walker, b. 1821 May 6, Attleboro, Mass.; d. 1891 April 21, Providence.

Digitized by Google

4 children born in Providence, R. I.: —

i. RAYMOND GALEN[7] HODGES, b. 1847 Jan'y 5; living, 1894, Providence; m. 1871 Oct. 12, Providence, ASHA ANNA MOULTON, dau. of Richard Olney & Asha Angeline (Williams) Moulton, b. 1846 April 2, Providence; living, 1894. 2 *children* who d. at birth.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH[7] HODGES, b. 1850 Jan'y 28; living, 1894, Providence; *unm.*

iii. WILLIAM BARSTOW[7] HODGES, b. 1852 April 6; living, 1894, Providence; *unm.*

iv. EVERETT BLACKINTON[7] HODGES, b. 1855 May 8; living, 1894, Providence; *unm.*

JAMES RAYMOND[6] HODGES began business on North Main Street, Providence, as a merchant tailor. He prospered, and in 1847 or 1848 entered into business with his brother-in-law, William Barstow [No. 293] in the carpet business. The firm was very successful and built up the largest trade of the kind in the city.

295 — LABAN[6] HODGES [132. *Adoniram*[5] *James*[4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1813 Feb. 2, Norton, Mass.; d. 1883 March 15, Swansea, Mass.; m. 1840, **SUSAN WYATT (GILLETT) HALL**, widow of Chandler Hall of Norton, dau. of Peter & Freeborn Gillett of Norton, d. 1864 Jan'y 3.

3 children born in Norton, Mass.: —

i. LABAN[7] HODGES, b. 1841; living, 1893, Providence, R. I.; *unm.*

ii. GALEN[7] HODGES, b. 1843 April 9; d. 1844 Aug. 6, Norton.

iii. MARY E. or C[7]. HODGES, b. 1845 Feb. 26; d. 1859 March 19, Taunton.

LABAN[7] HODGES enlisted in Co. G, 4th Mass. Vols., and was mustered into the service of the U. S., Sept. 23, 1862. He served with his regiment in Louisiana and was discharged on expiration of his term of service, Aug. 28, 1863.

296 — CHESSMAN ADONIRAM[6] HODGES [132. *Adoniram*[5] *James*[4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1820 May 4, Norton, Mass.; d. 1881 Sept. 9, Attleboro, Mass.; m. **SUSAN MARIA HALL**, dau. of Chandler & Susan Wyatt (Gillett) Hall, b. 1833 June 20, Norton; living, 1894, Attleboro.

13 children born in Attleboro, Mass.: —

542. i. HARRIET MARIA[7] HODGES, b. 1849 May 1.

ii. SUSAN AUGUSTA[7] HODGES, b. 1851 Aug. 22; living, 1894, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1873 June 30, Taunton, ARTHUR WARREN HALL of Taunton, son of Joseph James & Sarah Elizabeth (Gleason) Hall, b. 1850 Jan'y 26, Taunton; living, 1894. *No children.*

iii. JAMES CHESSMAN[7] HODGES, b. 1853 Dec. 28; living, 1894, Attleboro; m. 1882 June 1, Taunton, JOSEPHINE (SMITH) WILMARTH, dau. of Nelson & Fanny Dean (Walker) Smith of Attleboro. *No children.*

Digitized by Google

iv. GALEN WILLIAM[7] HODGES, b. 1856 March 2; d. 1883 Feb. 14, Attleboro; *unm.*

v. CLARA BATHSHEBA[7] HODGES, b. 1858 April 22; living, 1894, Attleboro; m. 1882 April 8, Attleboro, JOHN CRANE WILMARTH of Attleboro, son of Thomas & Betsey (Grant) Wilmarth of Attleboro. *No children.*

vi. MARY ELIZABETH[7] HODGES, b. 1860 June 17; d. 1864 Dec. 11, Attleboro.

vii. CHARLES HENRY[7] HODGES, b. 1863 Jan'y 24; living, 1894, Attleboro; m. 1889 Jan'y 19, Charlestown, Mass., MARY ESTELLA WARDNER, dau. of Oel & Maria (Goodwin) Wardner, b. 1864 Jan'y 26, Roxbury, Vt.; living, 1894. *No children.*

viii. EDWARD CHANDLER[7] HODGES, b. 1865 Oct. 13; living, 1892, Attleboro; *unm.*

ix. LOUIS HALL[7] HODGES, b. 1868 Jan'y 10; living, 1892, Attleboro; *unm.*

x ALICE CARVER[7] HODGES, b. 1868 Jan'y 10; d. 1868 Feb. 24, Attleboro.

xi. JOHN CARVER[7] HODGES, b. 1870 Jan'y 2; living, 1892, Attleboro; *unm.*

xii. WALTER THOMAS[7] HODGES, b. 1873 July 10; living, 1892, Attleboro.

xiii. GERTRUDE EVERETT[7] HODGES, b. 1873 July 10; living, 1892, Attleboro; *unm.*

297 — ELIZA[6] HODGES [135. *Josiah*[5, 4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1802 Dec. 25, Norton, Mass.; d. 1892 May 14, Norton; m. 1828 Feb. 7, Norton, **DWELLY GOWARD** of Easton, Mass., son of Francis & Mary (Kimball) Goward, b. 1801 March 14, Easton; d. 1873 June 20, Easton.

7 children born in Easton, Mass.: —

i. HENRY DWELLY[7] GOWARD, b. 1829 July 3; living, 1892, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1859 Nov. 5, Easton, MARIA REED ROATCH, dau. of Albert Atwood & Rhoda (Keith) Roatch.

ii. JOSIAH FRANCIS[7] GOWARD, b. 1832 July 19; living, 1892, Easton; m. 1856 Oct. 30, Easton, SARAH ELIZABETH WAITE, dau. of Isaac Niles & Sally (Packard) Waite.

iii. SARAH ELIZABETH[7] GOWARD, b. 1836 Aug. 4; d. 1837 Jan'y 31, Easton.

iv. EDWIN TALBOT[7] GOWARD, b. 1838 Jan'y 7; living, 1892, Easton; m. 1865 Nov. 1, Easton, MARIA HOWARD, dau. of Horace Dean & Bathsheba (Williams) Howard of Easton.

v. LEWIS HODGES[7] GOWARD, b. 1839 Nov. 14; living, 1892, Taunton; m. 1868 Oct. 7, Bridgewater, Mass., MARTHA ANN LINCOLN, dau. of Bezer & Rhoda (Leonard) Lincoln.

vi. WILLARD KIMBALL[7] GOWARD, b. 1845 Jan'y 20; living, 1892, Easton; m. 1875 Oct. 7, Bridgewater, HARRIET LOUISE KING, dau. of Francis Dane & Mary Ann (Malone) King of Bridgewater.

vii. ELLEN ELIZA[7] GOWARD, b. 1848 Oct. 12; living, 1892, Norton; m. 1872 June 20, West Roxbury, Mass., EVERETT RUSSEL LEONARD,

Digitized by Google

of Norton, son of George Russel & Patience Emeline (Lincoln) Leonard of Norton.

298 — SALLY[6] HODGES [135. *Josiah*[5,4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1816 Jan'y 15, Norton, Mass.; d. 1892 March 26, Easton, Mass.; m. 1850 April 22, Norton, CHARLES HAYWARD of Easton, son of Jerathmeel & Rebecca (Manley) Hayward, b. 1812 Dec. 6, Easton; d. 1878 Dec. 13, Easton.

2 children born in Easton, Mass.: —

i. SARAH EMILY[7] HAYWARD, b. 1851 April 14; living, 1892, Easton; *unm.*

ii. AMELIA CAROLINE[7] HAYWARD, b. 1852 Oct. 13; living, 1892, Easton; *unm.*

CHARLES HAYWARD was brother of Nathaniel Hayward, whose invention of the use of sulphur in treating india-rubber, improved by Charles Goodyear, was the most important step ever taken in the manufacture of rubber goods, and was the basis of the rubber business.

299 — LINTHA ADELINE[6] HODGES [136. *Stephen*[5] *Josiah*[4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1812 Nov. 3, Norton, Mass.; living, 1894, Norton; m. 1832 Feb. 13, Norton, CHARLES HARRISON BRIGGS of Norton, son of Daniel & Esther (Smith) Briggs, b. 1808 March 12, Norton; d. 1882 Nov. 9, Norton.

2 children born in Norton, Mass.: —

i. HARRISON HODGES[7] BRIGGS, b. 1833 Nov. 25; m. EUNICE STAPLES LEONARD, dau. of Abner & Eunice (Staples) Leonard of Taunton, Mass.

ii. ESTHER ADELINE[7] BRIGGS, b. 1853 Jan'y 18; d. 1854 March 12, Norton.

300 — WEALTHY ALMIRA[6] HODGES [136. *Stephen*[5] *Josiah*[4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1816 April 7, Norton, Mass.; living, 1894, Norton, Mass.; m. 1842 June 23, Norton, DANIEL CRANE of Norton, son of Terry & Roby (King) Crane, b. 1815 Nov. 4, Norton; d. 1885 Feb. 8, Norton.

3 children born in Norton, Mass.: —

i. MARY ANNIE[7] CRANE, b. 1845 Feb. 1.; d. 1885 April 6, Norton; m. 1861 Dec. 7, Norton, LEWIS HENRY WILLIS of Norton, son of Calvin & Sarah (Holmes) Willis of Norton.

ii. DANIEL FRANKLIN[7] CRANE, b. 1851 Nov. 27; living, 1894, Norton; *unm.*

iii. DELIA JANE[7] CRANE, b. 1856 July 9; living, 1894, Norton; *unm.*

301 — CLARINDA MATILDA[6] HODGES [136. *Stephen*[5] *Josiah*[4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1819 Jan'y 22, Norton, Mass.; d. 1880 April 21, San Francisco, Cal.; m. 1843 April 23, Norton, IRA COLBURN ROOT of Norton, son of Ephraim & Emma F. (Willis) Root, b. 1811 Sept. 22, Boston, Mass.; d. 1885 July 4, San Francisco.

Digitized by Google

3 children: —

i. EMMA FRANCES[7] ROOT, b. 1844 Sept. 4, Norton; d. 1861 Nov. 20, San Francisco.

ii. CLARA MORTON[7] ROOT, b. 1852 April 29, Norton; living, 1892, San Francisco; m. 1870 Sept. 3, San Francisco, CHARLES JESSE SPEAR of S. F., son of Justus Isaac & Betsey (Smith) Spear of Stoughton, Mass.

iii. IRA COLBURN[7] ROOT, b. 1861 May 17, San Francisco; d. 1861 Dec. 5, San Francisco.

CHARLES JESSE SPEAR served from June 14, 1861, to June 25, 1864, in Co. H, 15th Indiana Infantry.

302 — LYDIA[6] HODGES [139. *Thomas*[5] *Wm*[4, 3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1777 May 17, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1857 Feb. 8, Providence, R. I.; m. 1799 Feb. 12, Taunton, **ENOS BRIGGS**, b. 1775 March 9 or 10, Taunton; d. 1836 March 1 or June 11, Providence.

9 children born in Westmoreland, N. H.: —

i. ENOS HODGES[7] BRIGGS, b. 1802, Jan'y 10; d. 1879 Oct. 24, Attleboro, Mass.; m. (1) 1823 March 27, Taunton, CAMILLA DEAN, dau. of Ebenezer & Dolly (Read) Dean of Taunton; m. (2) 1868 Feb. 4, Pawtucket, R. I., Mrs. DELIA (——) SHAW.

ii. SABRINA[7] BRIGGS, b. 1804 Jan'y 5; d. 1889 June —, Brattleboro, Vt.; m. 1833 Dec. 16, Dummerston, Vt., ABIEL ABBOT WALKER of Dummerston, son of Abiel & Betsey (Veazey) Walker.

iii. WILLIAM[7] BRIGGS, b. 1806 May 5; d. 1872 Dec. 3, Farmland, Ind.; m. LOUISA DEAN of Taunton.

iv. BRADFORD[7] BRIGGS, b. 1808 Sept. 18; d. 1874 Nov. 23, Taunton; m. ZERUAH HARRINGTON of Providence, R. I.

v. ALFRED[7] BRIGGS, b. 1810 June 9; d. Troy, N. Y.; m. 1839 Oct. 8, Troy, JANE TRIPP of Troy.

vi. BETSEY[7] BRIGGS, b. 1813 April 2; living, 1894, Dummerston, Vt.; m. (1) 1833 Oct. 1, Dummerston, DAVID KNIGHT of Dummerston, son of Jonathan & Bethany (Perry) Knight of Dummerston; m. (2) 1886 March 11, Dummerston, JESSE EDSON WORDEN, son of Peter & Rachel (Hale) Worden of Halifax, Vt.

vii. ALBERT[7] BRIGGS, b. 1815 Nov. 24; d. 1888 March 11, Providence, R. I.; m. 1840 Nov. 24, Providence, LUCY MARTIN HILL, dau. of Aaron & Lucy (Martin) Hill of Providence.

viii. MARY[7] BRIGGS, b. 1820 Jan'y 23, d. 1858 Oct. 14, Boston, Mass.; m. ALBERT H. POTTER of Providence.

ix. SARAH[7] BRIGGS, b. 1823 Sept. 3; d. 1854 Aug. 21, Providence; m. 1842 June 20, Providence, ALEXANDER C. HEWITT of Providence.

303 — THOMAS[6] HODGES [139. *Thomas*[5] *Wm*[4, 3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1787 or 1788, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1815 Nov. 29, Taunton, aged 27; m. **ACHSAH REED**, dau. of Isaiah & Abigail (Briggs) Reed, b. 1789, Taunton; d. 1816 Jan'y 17, Taunton, aged 26.

2 children born in Taunton, Mass.: —

543. i. WILLIAM VARNUM[7] HODGES, b. 1814 Jan'y 9.

ii. THOMAS HODGES, b. 1815 Dec. —; d. 1816 Jan'y —, Taunton.

Digitized by Google

304—LEONARD[6] HODGES [144. *Leonard*[5] *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1801 Feb. 27, Norton, Mass.; d. 1877 May 27, Norton; m. 1824 Nov. 26, Norton, CHLOE LANE, dau. of William & Molly (Knapp) Lane, b. 1805 June 10, Norton; d. 1883 Nov. 29, Norton.

7 children born in Norton, Mass.:—

544. i. LEONARD MORTON[7] HODGES, b. 1827 June 29.
545. ii. CHLOE AUGUSTA[7] HODGES, b. 1829 April 4.
iii. FANNY JANE[7] HODGES, b. 1831 Feb. 9; living, 1894, Norton; *unm.*
546. iv. HENRY GARDNER[7] HODGES, b. 1833 June 10.
v. ANNA ELIZA[7] HODGES, b. 1835 July 4; living, 1894, Norton; *unm.*
vi. CAROLINE BOWEN[7] HODGES, b. 1841 June 13; living, 1894, Norton; *unm.*
vii. CHARLOTTE AMELIA[7] HODGES, b. 1843 June 30; d. 1886 Aug. 1, Taunton; *unm.*

LEONARD[6] HODGES was educated in the public schools of his native town. His father being a carpenter, he early learned that trade, then completed his apprenticeship in Boston, and thereafter followed the business of contractor and builder. While yet a minor, in 1819, he took and successfully carried out the contract for building the Armory of the Norton Artillery Company, of which organization he became, at a later date, First Lieutenant. His reputation as a skilled mechanic, and for honest and fair dealing, grew rapidly, and soon brought him to the front as a business man. Among the many buildings which he erected, and which still testify to his skill and thoroughly good work, are the residence of Gov. Marcus Morton in Taunton (now the Morton Hospital) built in 1827; the Bristol County Bank Building, finished in 1833, which has long been considered an ornament to the city of Taunton; the two "Bliss houses" in Attleboro, erected about 1829, long occupied by George Bliss and Jonathan Bliss, and at the time regarded as the finest residences in that section of the State; and the Unitarian church in Norton, built in 1835, and still occupied by the Society. Enjoying the confidence and respect of his townsmen to an unusual degree, he was called on to fill many official positions, although he was not an office-seeker and his private business was sufficient to occupy all his time. He was 8 years, (1837–39 and 1867–71) selectman, assessor and overseer of the poor and 3 years Special County Commissioner. He represented Norton in the State legislature in 1857. He was Justice of the Peace. He was prominent in the Church and superintendent of the Congregational Parish Sunday School. In politics he was a Whig, so long as that party existed; then he united with the Republican party. By his energy, ability, industry and economy he amassed quite a fortune. Many instances could be cited of his faithfulness in discharging his duties, his conscientiousness and indomitable energy. While on the Board of Selectmen, the meetings were held about four miles from his home. When nearly 70 years old, he drove one dark evening through a blinding snow-storm, over nearly impassable roads to the

Digitized by Google

place of meeting, to find himself alone, the younger men, living a short distance away, not daring to brave the storm. [*Leonard M. Hodges.*]

305 — HANNAH PECK[6] HODGES [144. *Leonard*[5] *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1803 June 15, Norton, Mass.; d. 1885 July 25, Norton; m. 1824 Sept. 12, Taunton, Mass., **ASA[7] ARNOLD** [No. 322. ii.], son of Asa & Jemima[6] (Hodges) Arnold, b. 1797 Aug. 10, Norton; d. 1871 Aug. 29, Norton.

3 children born in Norton, Mass.: —

i. HANNAH HODGES[7] ARNOLD, b. 1826 April 3; living, 1892, Warwick, R. I.; m. 1850 Dec. 26, Norton, BENJAMIN WILBER VAUGHN of Warwick, son of Holden Brown & Elizabeth (Carpenter) Vaughn of E. Greenwich, R. I.

ii. FANNY MARIA[7] ARNOLD, b. 1833 Oct. 7; d. 1853 Dec. 21, Norton; *unm.*

iii. ASA LEONARD HODGES[7] ARNOLD, b. 1837 Dec. 23; d. 1846 Oct. 18, Norton.

306 — ABBY ANN[6] HODGES [144. *Leonard*[5] *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1805 Dec. 15, Norton, Mass.; d. 1881 Aug. 10, Norton, m. 1836 Nov. 22, Norton, **JOSEPH DANA SWEET**, son of John & Eunice (Tucker) Sweet, b. 1803, Feb. 17, Norton; d. 1889 Jan'y 11, Norton.

4 children born in Norton, Mass.: —

i. LEWIS HODGES[7] SWEET, b. 1837 Nov. 2; d. 1863 June 15, Port Hudson, La.; *unm.*

ii. ABBY ANN[7] SWEET, b. 1840 July 17; living, 1894, Wiscasset, Me.; m. 1867 May 30, Norton, CHARLES HARRISON WALKER of Woolwich, Me., son of John & Jane (Potter) Walker of Woolwich.

iii. JOSEPH FRANKLIN[7] SWEET, b. 1842 Nov. 15; living, 1894, Norton; m. 1866 Oct. 17, Taunton, Mass., CORDANA MEREDA SMITH, dau. of Paran Field & Mereda (Field) Smith of Taunton.

iv. ANDREW HODGES[7] SWEET, b. 1845 Oct. 2; living, 1894, Norton; m. 1870 June 8, Norton, MARY ELLA MESSENGER, dau. of Austin & Selina Ann Fobes (Alden) Messenger of Norton.

LEWIS HODGES[7] SWEET died in the service of his country. He enlisted in Co. F, 4th Mass. Vols., was mustered into the service of the U. S., Sept. 23, 1862, and was promoted to be sergeant. He was with his regiment in its arduous campaign in Louisiana, was in the 3-days' fight at Bisland, April 11-13, 1863, and the pursuit of the enemy to Franklin on April 14, and at the siege of Port Hudson. In the assault on Port Hudson, June 14, 1863, he was terribly wounded, and died of his wounds on the following day.

307 — LOUISA CAROLINE[6] HODGES [144. *Leonard*[5] *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1808 May 18, Norton, Mass.; d. 1879 March 18, Attleboro, Mass.; m. **DENNIS CAPRON**, son of Elijah & Lydia (Sweet) Capron, b. 1802 Oct. 23, Attleboro; d. 1884 Dec. 30, Attleboro.

Digitized by Google

3 children born (except the first) in Attleboro, Mass.: —

i. HARFORD AUGUSTUS[7] CAPRON, b. 1828 Oct. 10, Norton; living, 1892, Attleboro; m. 1850 March 21, Attleboro, RHODA PERRY THRASHER, dau. of Simmons & Rhoda (Perry) Thrasher of Rehoboth, Mass.

ii. ELIZA JANE[7] CAPRON, b. 1831 Jan'y 10; living, 1892, Attleboro; m. 1857 Nov. 26, Attleboro, SHEPARD WHEATON CARPENTER, son of Wheaton Alice & Alice (Briggs) Carpenter of Attleboro.

iii. EVERETT SWEET[7] CAPRON, b. 1832 Dec. 16; living, 1892, Attleboro; m. 1855 Oct. 11, Whiting, Vt., ARABELLA ADELIA GIBSON, dau. of Levi Brown & Huldah (Bush) Gibson of Whiting.

308 — LEWIS[6] HODGES [144. *Leonard*[5] *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1810 Aug. 9, Norton, Mass.; d. 1837 Oct. 15, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1832 Aug. 9, Taunton, **SALLY B. ROUND**, dau. of Zina & Lydia (Goff) Round, b. 1809 May 9, Taunton; m. (2) 1842 May 31, Ebenezer Gooding; and d. 1865 Aug. 29, Dighton, Mass.

One child born in Taunton, Mass.: —

547. i. LEWIS BRADFORD[7] HODGES, b. 1834 April 2.

309 — EARL[6] HODGES [144. *Leonard*[5] *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1810 Aug. 9, Norton, Mass.; d. 1857 April 3, Norton; m. 1831 April 22, Norton, **HARRIET LANE**, dau. of William & Molly (Knapp) Lane, b. 1807 July 10, Norton; d. 1894 May 27, Norton.

2 children: —

548. i. RUFUS EARL[7] HODGES, b. 1832 Aug. 23, Taunton, Mass.

549. ii. EMMA TAYLOR[7] HODGES, b. 1844 July 15, Norton.

EARL[6] HODGES followed his father's trade and was a carpenter and builder. He passed his life in Norton where he was prominent and influential, and active in ecclesiastical, military and civil matters. He was Captain of the Norton Artillery Company from 1836 to 1839 and on July 10, 1844, received the commission of Major in the State Militia, but decided not to accept. He was Justice of the Peace, was selectman in 1840, 1841 and 1842, and representative in 1844 and 1845. He was appointed postmaster in 1845 and held the position until his death when he was succeeded by his widow. He was much interested in the temperance movement and was the second President of the Norton Total Abstinence Society.

310 — LEPHA MIRANDA[6] HODGES [144. *Leonard*[5] *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1813 March 19, Norton, Mass.; d. 1894 Dec. 2, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1832 May 10, Taunton, **SAMUEL SEAVER**, son of William & Lydia (Presbrey) Seaver, b. 1808 June 10, Taunton; d. 1884 July 3, Taunton.

4 children born in Taunton, Mass.: —

i. SAMUEL LEONARD[7] SEAVER, b. 1834 June 19; d. 1894 Dec. 17, E. Bridgewater, Mass.; m. 1855 Oct. 21, E. Bridgewater, LUCY CONANT BYRAM, dau. of Branch Lewis & Lucy Conant (Harlow) Byram of E. Bridgewater.

Digitized by Google

ii. GEORGE FRANCIS[7] SEAVER, b. 1836 July 27; living, 1894, Taunton; m. 1866 Nov. 20, Lakeville, Mass., JANE MONTGOMERY, dau. of John & Mary Ann (Washburn) Montgomery of Lakeville.

iii. MIRANDA HODGES[7] SEAVER, b. 1838 Jan'y 16; d. 1839 Sept. 16, Taunton.

iv. JAMES EDWARD[7] SEAVER, b. 1840 July 14; living, 1894, Taunton; m. 1863 Dec. 21, Taunton, FRANCES ELIZABETH MONAGLE, dau. of Charles & Jane (Ray) Monagle of Taunton.

SAMUEL SEAVER was a contractor and builder and always resided in the place of his birth. He and his wife celebrated their golden wedding in 1882 and his widow passed her last days in the house which, built on the same site, replaced the one which she had entered as a bride.

SAMUEL LEONARD[7] SEAVER received his education at the Bristol County Academy and the Taunton High School, and then engaged in business with his father. In 1873 he became agent of the Carver Cotton-Gin Company of East Bridgewater, and traveled extensively through the Southern States in the interest of his company. His health failed, compelling him to relinquish his position, and he engaged in his former business as contractor. He belonged to the Masonic Fraternity and was a member of the Old Colony Commandery of Abington, Mass.

GEORGE FRANCIS[7] SEAVER enlisted at the first call for troops in 1861, and served for three months with the Marine Artillery Co. of Providence, R. I. In the same year he was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Co. C, 3rd R. I. Artillery. He was engaged at the capture of Fort Pulaski, Georgia, in April, 1862, and at the siege and reduction of Fort Wagner, in Charleston harbor, June to September, 1863. In the autumn of 1863 he resigned. He was City Marshall of Taunton in 1877 and 1878, and was then appointed to a position on the Mass. State Police. He was a member of the Taunton Common Council in 1870, and Alderman in 1871 and 1872.

JAMES EDWARD[7] SEAVER was mustered into the U. S. Service, June 15, 1861, as private in Co. D, 7th Mass. Infantry and was promoted through the different grades of non-commissioned officers. On Nov. 22, 1862, he was commissioned Second Lieutenant, and on May 5, 1863, First Lieutenant, acting as Quartermaster of the regiment. He was wounded in the charge on Marye's Heights, Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863, and as his wound finally incapacitated him for further active service, he resigned the following November. He has studied the history and genealogies of his native town, has liberally given information to the compilers of this history, and was one of the principal contributors to the *History of Taunton*, published in 1893, the long and interesting chapters on Taunton's military history, from the beginning to the present time, being from his pen. He was City Marshall of Taunton in 1884 and 1885, and at the end of 1894 was appointed Chairman of the Board of health.

311—ANDREW JAMES[6] HODGES [144. *Leonard*[5] *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1815 Oct. 31, Norton, Mass.; living, 1893, Peoria,

Digitized by Google

Ill.; m. 1844 Aug. 1, Delavan, Ill., **SARAH ELIZABETH GRANT**, dau. of Joseph & Sarah (Hubbard) Grant, b. 1821 Oct. 16, Johnston, R. I.; living, 1893.

5 children born (except the first) in Peoria, Ill.:—

550. i. ANNA ELVIRA[7] HODGES, b. 1845 July 13, Delavan, Ill.
ii. LEWIS GRANT[7] HODGES, b. 1848 Sept. 25; d. 1850 March 15, Peoria.
551. iii. MITTIE MAY[7] HODGES, b. 1859 June 17.
iv. JENNIE GRANT[7] HODGES, b. 1863 Jan'y 30; living, 1893; *unm.*
v. CHARLES ANDREW[7] HODGES, b. 1865 Sept. 19; living, 1893; *unm.*

ANDREW JAMES[6] HODGES, having learned the trade of carpenter, went to Delavan, Ill., in 1837, to assist in building the large hotel there of the Delavan Association, and thus became one of the first settlers of Delavan. He remained in that place until 1848, when he removed to Peoria. He engaged very successfully in the manufacture of agricultural implements, and in 1867 became owner and manager of a large factory in Pekin, Ill., where he made the Hodges Harvester or grain-header, a machine extensively used throughout the Northwest and the Pacific States, and also in South America. In 1891, feeling the necessity of being relieved from the cares of so large a business, he sold his interest in the factory. He is now President of the Merchants National Bank of Peoria.

312 — ROYAL PECK[6] HODGES [144. *Leonard*[5] *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1818 Aug. 1, Norton, Mass.; d. 1893 Aug. 5, Norton; m. (1) 1846 Sept. 9, Norton, **MARTHA MARIA LEONARD**, dau. of Cromwell & Belinda (Copeland) Leonard, b. 1816 May 20, Norton; d. 1864 April 29, Norton. He m. (2) 1865 April 3, Norton, **HENRIETTA CATHERINE PALMER**, dau. of Ephraim & Susan (Snow) Palmer, b. 1835 March 5, Gardiner, Me.; living, 1894, Norton.

4 children born in Norton, Mass.:—

i. JULIA BELINDA[7] HODGES, b. 1847 Aug. 10; d. 1879 Sept. 11, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1878 Aug. 1, Norton, JOHN MARSHALL FIELD of Taunton, son of Artemas & Fanny D. (Snow) Field of Taunton. *No children.*
ii. FREDERICK LEONARD[7] HODGES, b. 1856 June 29; living, 1894, Norton; *unm.*
iii. CROMWELL FRANKLIN[7] HODGES, b. 1858 Jan'y 4; living, 1894, Norton; *unm.*
iv. MARTHA MARIA[7] HODGES, b. 1866 May 22; living, 1894, Norton; *unm.*

ROYAL PECK[6] HODGES at the age of 15 began to learn the carpenter's trade with his father and older brothers. Having completed his apprenticeship he went to Delavan, Ill., in 1837, for the Delavan Association, and when their hotel was finished, went to Salem, Ind., and thence, after about a year, to Greencastle, Ind. At this last

Digitized by Google

place he was engaged on the construction of the buildings of Asbury University, on the completion of which in 1840, he went to Natchez, Miss., and thence to New Orleans. The winter of 1840–41 he devoted to a pleasure-trip to Cuba, visiting different parts of the island. He returned to Norton in April, 1841, and not long after entered into partnership with his brother Earl, in the manufacture of sashes, doors and blinds, having a saw mill and a sash mill on the Rumford River. Subsequently he sold the machinery to parties in Lewiston, Me., and set it up in that place for the purchasers. On March 28, 1850, he started for California and arrived in San Francisco May 14. He spent about 3 years in this State, working for a few months in the gold mines, but the rest of the time practising his trade of carpenter and builder in San Francisco. Returning to Norton he devoted his attention chiefly to farming, giving but little time to his trade except to build a number of houses for himself. He was much interested in the Bristol County Agricultural Society, served on many of its committees, and was a director for 12 or 13 years. He filled several town offices in Norton, where he was assessor, selectman and Justice of the Peace. He retained his vigor of mind and body to the end of his days.

313 — LYDIA TAYLOR[6] HODGES [144. *Leonard*[5] *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1820 Dec. 16, Norton, Mass.; living, 1894, Wellesley, Mass.; m. 1851 March 26, Norton, **BENJAMIN CASWELL**, son of Samuel & Polly (Seaver) Caswell, b. 1805 Oct. 20, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1874, Jan'y 18, Taunton.

4 children born in Taunton, Mass.: —

i. MARY ZIBIAH[7] CASWELL, b. 1852 March 20; living, 1894, Wellesley; *unm.*

ii. CHARLES BENJAMIN[7] CASWELL, b. 1853 Oct. 8; living, 1892, Beatrice, Neb.; m. 1887 Sept. 26, Norton, ALICE HALFRED ROUND, dau. of Dr. Benjamin Mason & Sophia (Morey) Round of Norton.

iii. ANNIE THOMPSON[7] CASWELL, b. 1854 Dec. 25; d. 1873 Feb. 21, Taunton; *unm.*

iv. BERTHA LYDIA[7] CASWELL, b. 1858 July 22; living, 1894, Wellesley; *unm.*

314 — SEWALL[6] HODGES [145. *Benj*[5] *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1773 Feb. 3, Stoughtonham (later Sharon, now Foxboro), Mass.; d. 1849 Oct. 22, Foxboro; m. (1) 1805 Nov. 6, Canton, Mass., **SALLY BILLINGS**, dau. of John & Unity (Shepard) Billings, b. 1778 Feb. 27, Canton; d. 1816 May 1, Sharon. He m. (2) 1817 Nov. 6, Mansfield, Mass., **JUDITH SHERMAN**, dau. of Seth & Mary (Harkness) Sherman, b. 1784 Sept. 17, Bellingham, Mass.; d. 1862 April 30, Foxboro.

10 children born in Sharon (now Foxboro), Mass.: —

i. SALLY[7] HODGES, b. 1807 Feb. 23; d. 1890 Feb. 25, Foxboro; m. 1834 Jan'y 6, Foxboro, JAMES DANIELS of Foxboro, son of James & Naomi (Guild) Daniels of Foxboro. *No children.*

Digitized by Google

563. vi. NANCY ELIZABETH[7] HODGES, b. 1829 Oct. 24, Belmont.

JOSEPH[6] HODGES, described as "of Sharon," on Sept. 12, 1816, bought 114 acres of land in Wilton, Me., and evidently settled on it. On Feb. 16, 1818, being then called "yeoman, of Wilton," he sold these 114 acres and possibly then moved to Belmont, Me., where he lived many years. But probably he did not move thither until the end of 1822, as he executed deeds of land in Wilton under dates of Feb. 28, 1820, Dec. 22, 1821, and Oct. 2, 1822, in all of which he is described as "of Wilton."

319 — BENJAMIN[6] HODGES [145. *Benj*[5] *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1789 April 11, Sharon (now Foxboro), Mass.; d. 1881 Dec. 9, Foxboro; m. (1) 1811 Nov. 8, Sharon, **HANNAH TALBOT**, dau. of Josiah & Susannah (Morse) Talbot, b. 1788 Feb. 11, Sharon; d. 1838 Jan'y 19, Foxboro. He m. (2) 1839 Dec. 24, Foxboro, **SUSANNAH SUMNER**, dau. of William & Susannah (Turner) Sumner, b. 1798 April 17, Foxboro; d. 1877 Sept. 1, Foxboro.

6 children born in Sharon (now Foxboro), Mass.: —

564. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] HODGES, b. 1812 Aug. 26.
565. ii. EMELINE[7] HODGES, b. 1815 March 16.
566. iii. LUCY[7] HODGES, b. 1818 May 3.
iv. LEWIS[7] HODGES, b. 1821 Nov. 9; d. 1822 Oct. 17, Sharon.
v. MARCUS PRATT[7] HODGES, b. 1825 Oct. 13; living, 1894, Foxboro; *unm.*
567. vi. CATHERINE FRANCES[7] HODGES, b. 1834 Dec. 25.

BENJAMIN[6] HODGES was a farmer and passed his long life on the homestead of his father, seldom leaving his native town. He was a man of quiet habits, modest and unassuming, genial and hospitable, and of such sterling honesty and uprightness that he was loved and respected by all his neighbors. He joined the Congregational church in Sharon and afterwards became a member of the Congregational church in Foxboro. By persistent industry and steady economy he acquired a competence, and was able to do many kindly acts in unobtrusive ways. He was fond of his kin, and for 22 consecutive years, and until his death, the annual gatherings of the descendants of Josiah[4] Hodges were held at his farm. At these merry reunions of the family, no one was happier than he. His homestead was in that part of Sharon which was annexed to Foxboro in 1850, and is now called East Foxboro. It is now [1894] owned by his son, MARCUS PRATT[7] HODGES, who has contributed many facts to this family history.

320 — ANNA[6] HODGES [145. *Benj*[5] *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1791 Aug. 15, Sharon (now Foxboro), Mass.; d. 1860 Nov. 29, Sharon; m. 1822 July 11, Sharon, **AMOS BARDEN** of Walpole, Mass., b. 1791 Sept. 16; d. 1854 April 7, Sharon.

3 children born in Walpole, Mass.: —

i. AMOS WILLIAMS[7] BARDEN, b. 1823 Nov. 29; d. 1880 Feb. 10, Nor-

Digitized by Google

wood, Mass.; m. 1856 May 7, Sharon, LOUISA JANE SMITH, dau. of Jacob & Mary Clapp (Leonard) Smith of Sharon.

ii. CHARLES HODGES[7] BARDEN, b. 1825 March 13; d. 1848 Sept. 20, Sharon; *unm.*

iii. GEORGE FRANCIS[7] BARDEN, b. 1830 April 20; d. 1876 Sept. 7, Woodstock, Me.; m. 1861 Nov. 18, Sharon, HARRIET POLLARD DAVIS, dau. of Adam Grant & Elvira (Pollard) Davis of Sharon.

321 — MERCY[6] HODGES [152. *Zeph*[5] *Henry*[4, 3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. prob. 1766, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1785 June 30, Taunton, **SYLVESTER COBB**, son of Richard & Constant (Burt) Cobb, bapt. 1762 July 28, Taunton; moved to Vermont and thence to Canada.

Children (at least 7): —

i. MERCY[7] COBB.

ii. JOHN[7] COBB.

iii. ALANSON[7] COBB.

iv. LEONARD[7] COBB.

v. HARRIET[7] COBB.

vi. A daughter.

vii. ELIZABETH[7] COBB, b. 1803 March 17; d. 1891 Sept. —, Raynham, Mass.; m. —— WOODBURY.

322 — JEMIMA[6] HODGES [152. *Zeph*[5] *Henry*[4, 3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1769 Nov. 7, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1862 March 19, Norton, Mass.; m. 1794 Dec. 27, Taunton, **ASA ARNOLD**, son of David & Phebe (Pratt) Arnold, b. 1768 Feb. 3, Norton; d. 1833 May 4, Norton.

4 children born in Norton, Mass.: —

i. PHEBE[7] ARNOLD, b. 1795 Nov. 10; d. 1868 March 10, Adrian, Mich.; m. 1812 Nov. 26, Norton, TURNER CRANE of Taunton, son of George & Phila Crane of Taunton.

ii. ASA[7] ARNOLD, b. 1797 Aug. 9; m. HANNAH PECK[6] HODGES. See No. 305.

iii. FANNY HODGES[7] ARNOLD, b. 1802 Oct. 28; d. 1820 July 20, Norton.

iv. ANNA MARIA[7] ARNOLD, b. 1810 July 21; living, 1893, Taunton; m. 1838 Nov. 25, Norton, DAVID WOODWARD of Norton, son of David & Lucinda (Richmond) Woodward.

323 — ANNA SHAW[6] HODGES [152. *Zeph*[5] *Henry*[4, 3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. Taunton, Mass.; moved to Vermont; m. (1) *pub.* 1797 Oct. 20 at Norton, Mass., Dr. **IRA SMITH**, son of David & Abigail (Gilbert) Smith, b. 1766 March 2, Norton; d. about 1802, Monkton, Vt. She m. (2) —— JACKSON.

Children: —

LEONARD[7] SMITH.

CAROLINE[7] [SMITH or perhaps JACKSON].

RAWLINS[7] [SMITH or perhaps JACKSON].

ANNA SHAW[6] HODGES had 3 children by her first husband; but it has not been ascertained definitely whether Caroline and Rawlins were by her first or her second husband.

Digitized by Google

324 — ZEPHANIAH LEONARD[6] HODGES [152. *Zeph*[5] *Henry*[4, 3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1786 July 22, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1870 Jan'y 26, Taunton; m. (1) 1809 Oct. 1, Taunton, **DOLLY[6] REED**, dau. of John & Mary[5] (Godfrey) Reed [No. 72, iv.], b. 1785 May 31, Taunton; d. 1849 July 29, Taunton. He m. (2) 1855 Jan'y 17, Boston, Mass., **CLARISSA (HATHAWAY) PERKINS**, widow of Larra Michel Perkins of Taunton, dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth (Crane) Hathaway, b. 1805 Aug. 6, Berkley, Mass.; d. 1887 March 29, Taunton.

5 children born in Taunton, Mass.:—

568. i. JOHN REED[7] HODGES, b. 1812 July 1.
569. ii. ZEPHANIAH[7] HODGES, b. 1814 March 22.
iii. HARRIET[7] HODGES, b. 1816 May 31; living, 1892, Rome, N. Y.; *unm.*
570. iv. GEORGE FREDERIC[7] HODGES, b. 1820 April 18.
v. CHARLES HENRY[7] HODGES, b. 1823 March 26; d. 1849 Dec. —, Cal.; *unm.*

ZEPHANIAH LEONARD[6] HODGES entered Brown University, but did not complete the course of study. He was a man of cultivated mind, and a great reader. He was very fond of music, could play remarkably well on several instruments, and was one of the original and prominent members of the Beethoven Society of Taunton, which was organized in 1821. He had a strong mechanical bent and engaged in several mechanical pursuits, at one time being a manufacturer of musical instruments, in which business he attained considerable reputation. He built in 1823, the first organ used in the Broadway Congregational church of Taunton, and in 1829 the organ of the St. Thomas Episcopal church of Taunton. Both of these instruments were in use for many years. He achieved an especial reputation for his violincellos, a number of which proved to be of exceptional value. He was a strong temperance man and a courageous Abolitionist. At the age of 82 [wrote one of his children whom he was visiting] he was in full possession of his mental powers, took long walks, read without glasses, and enjoyed playing the violincello with an accompanying instrument, by the hour; he read at sight any music placed before him, and showed in his playing no sign of age except a slight tremble in drawing the bow.

325 — MARY[6] HODGES [153. *Spencer*[5] *Henry*[4, 3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1771 May 1, Stoughtonham (now Foxboro), Mass.; d. 1849 Dec. 15, Seward (now Richmondville), N. Y.; m. 1799 Oct. 25, Foxboro, **MELZAR SKINNER**, son of Solomon & Sarah (Brintnall) Skinner, b. 1773 April 15, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1833 Dec. 23, Sharon (now Richmondville), N. Y.

4 children born in Sharon, N. Y.:—

i. SOLOMON[7] SKINNER, b. 1804 Feb. 1; d. 1863 Dec. 25, Richmondville; m. 1834 Dec. 25, Sharon, JEMIMA SMITH, dau. of David & Bathsheba (Mills) Smith of Sharon.

Digitized by Google

ii. PHEBE HODGES[7] SKINNER, b. 1806 Oct. 31; d. 1863 Feb. 24, Seward; m. 1843 May 31, Seward, LUTHER ROBINSON.

iii. MERCY DEAN[7] SKINNER, b. 1808 March 22; d. 1843 Nov. 28, Seward; m. 1836 Nov. 14, Seward, ANDREW GROSFENT of Seward, son of Simeon & Hannah (Winegord) Grosfent of Oswego, N. Y.

iv. SALLY[7] SKINNER, b. 1816 March 31; d. 1883 Dec. 17, Seward; m. 1838 Feb. 22, Sharon, FRANCIS MOAK of Sharon, son of Francis & Catherine (Vanderburgh) Moak of Albany Co., N. Y.

326 — LYDIA[6] HODGES [153. *Spencer*[5] *Henry*[4, 3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1775 July 3, Stoughtonham (now Foxboro), Mass.; d. 1868 April 20, Rehoboth, Mass.; m. **LEONARD WHITE**, son of Nathan & Mary (Leonard) White, b. 1770 Nov. 27, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1853 Jan'y 27, Dighton, Mass.

7 children born (except the 3rd) in Mansfield, Mass.: —

i. BARNEY LEONARD[7] WHITE, b. 1795 Feb. 15; d. 1872 Dec. 17, Shirley, Mass.; m. 1819 Sept. 6, Grafton, N. H., MERCY REED, dau. of Bailey & Elizabeth (Valentine) Reed of Grafton.

ii. EMILY[7] WHITE, b. 1802 May 16; d. 1879 Dec. 9, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1825 Dec. 8, Attleboro, Mass., JOHN WASTCOAT, son of John & Cordelia (Bean?) Wastcoat of Dighton, Mass.

iii. SPENCER HODGES[7] WHITE, b. 1805 July 15, Orono, Me.; d. 1876 Aug. 17, Elmira, N. Y.; m. 1835, Needham, Mass., KATHARINE MACKINTOSH BROAD, dau. of Calvin & Priscilla (Mackintosh) Broad of Needham.

iv. ROANNA[7] WHITE, b. 1808 Feb. 22; d. 1843 March 25, Wrentham, Mass.; m. 1826 Nov. 30, Rehoboth, FISHER MESSINGER, son of George Whitefield & Polly (Fisher) Messinger of Wrentham.

v. JOHN DEAN[7] WHITE, b. 1809 Sept. 26; d. 1877 July 8, Shirley; m. 1843 Nov. 15, Mansfield, ELIZA FISHER RICHARDS, dau. of William & Laura (Stephens) Richards of Dedham, Mass.

vi. ELIZA JANE[7] WHITE, b. 1811 Dec. 25; living, 1892, Rehoboth; m. 1830 Dec. 2, Mansfield, WILLIAM SMITH of Rehoboth, son of John & Mary (Caswell) Smith of Rehoboth.

vii. MERCY WILLIAMS[7] WHITE, b. 1816 July 24; living, 1892, Concord, Mass.; m. 1837 Nov. 22, Newton, Mass., MOSES KIMBALL NOYES, son of Thomas & Sarah (Hamphill) Noyes of Dorchester, N. H.

327 — PHEBE[6] HODGES [153. *Spencer*[5] *Henry*[4, 3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1779 Dec. 18, Foxboro, Mass.; d. 1865 July 28, Dighton, Mass.; m. 1820 May 4, Foxboro, **ABIJAH AUSTIN**, son of Zachariah & Elizabeth (Piggsley) Austin, b. 1770 Sept. 6, Dighton; d. 1856 Jan'y 29, Dighton.

1 child born in Dighton, Mass.: —

i. MERCY HODGES[7] AUSTIN, b. 1821 Feb. 27; d. 1880 Feb. 23, Dighton; m. 1840 Oct. 4, Dighton, EBENEZER REED GAY of Dighton, son of Lewis & Sally (Reed) Gay of Dighton.

Digitized by Google

328 — WILLIAMS[6] HODGES [153. *Spencer*[5] *Henry*[4, 3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1781 Oct. 12, Foxboro, Mass.; d. 1837 Jan'y 9, New York Mills, N. Y.; m. *pub.* at Middleboro, Mass., 1811 Oct. 5, LUCY WESTON, dau. of Seth & Hope (Thomas) Weston, b. 1790 Feb. 20, Middleboro; d. 1875 Nov. 6, New York Mills.

11 children born (except the last 3) in Decatur, N. Y.: —

i. LUCY ANN[7] HODGES, b. 1813 June 21; d. 1831 May 10, New York Mills.

ii. URANIA[7] HODGES, b. 1814 Nov. 22; living, 1893, New York Mills; *unm.*

iii. SARAH[7] HODGES, b. 1816 Jan'y 16; d. 1831 Dec. 15, New York Mills.

iv. ABIGAIL[7] HODGES, b. 1817 May 5; d. 1857 March 25, New York Mills; *unm.*

v. HARRIET NEWELL[7] HODGES, b. 1819 Sept. 6; d. 1830 Oct. 16, New York Mills.

vi. HOPE JANE[7] HODGES, b. 1822 May 6; d. 1839 Aug. 19, New York Mills.

vii. MERCY ANN[7] HODGES, b. 1823 Nov. 22; d. 1856 May 9, New York Mills; *unm.*

viii. SPENCER WILLIAMS[7] HODGES, b. 1825 Nov. 27; d. 1847 April 12, New York Mills; *unm.*

ix. THOMAS WESTON[7] HODGES, b. 1827 Aug. 10, New York Mills; d. 1831 Sept. 23, New York Mills.

x. WILLIAM HENRY[7] HODGES, b. 1830 Jan'y 20, New York Mills; d. 1831 March 18, New York Mills.

xi. MARTHA[7] HODGES, b. 1831 April 7, New York Mills; living, 1893, New York Mills; *unm.*

WILLIAMS[6] HODGES and his wife, immediately after their marriage, with bright anticipations of the future, set out in their own conveyance for New York State, and after a journey of nine days reached Decatur, where he had purchased land and decided to make a home. Here they lived about 14 years, and here all but three of their children were born. But through the trickery and dishonesty of another, they lost their farm; and in 1826 they moved to New York Mills. Although many trials came to them — in loss of property and deaths of children — they maintained their sterling integrity and sturdy independence. Both were strong in their ideas of right and wrong, strict in the observance of the Sabbath, and imbued with an abhorrence of getting into debt. When Mr. Hodges died his widow showed even more plainly than before her strength and ability, and managed to bring up her family without deviating from her principles of right and independence, which she tried, and with success, to instill into the minds of her children. Of these children, none married, and only two are now (1893) living. [*Martha Hodges.*]

329 — SPENCER[6] HODGES [153. *Spencer*[5] *Henry*[4, 3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1783 Aug. 24, Foxboro, Mass.; d. 1865 July 12, Foxboro; m. 1811 May 20,

Digitized by Google

Foxboro, **ESTHER PAYSON**, dau. of Swift & Esther (Clapp) Payson, b. 1785 Jan'y 6, Foxboro; d. 1860 May 15, Foxboro.

3 children born in Foxboro, Mass.: —

i. SPENCER PAYSON[7] HODGES, b. 1812 April 11; d. 1892 March 19, Taunton, Mass.; *unm.*

ii. ESTHER CLAPP[7] HODGES, b. 1816 Oct. 11; living, 1892, Foxboro; *unm.*

571. iii. HENRY[7] HODGES, b. 1820 Oct. 5.

330—ELKANAH[6] HODGES [153. *Spencer*[5] *Henry*[4.3.2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1788 July 17, Foxboro, Mass.; d. 1870 June 16, Foxboro; m. **TRUELOVE[7] CLARK**, dau. of Thacher & Truelove[6] (Hewes) Clark [No. 115, i.], b. 1791 July 21, Foxboro; d. 1888 Dec. 31, Foxboro.

2 children born in Foxboro, Mass.: —

i. ALBERT CLARK[7] HODGES, b. 1812 Oct. 10; d. 1885 Oct. 22, Foxboro; m. 1851 Nov. 10, New York City, JANE MARIE ANDREWS, b. 1828 Nov. 10, Needham, Mass.; living, 1892, Foxboro. 1 child: — *Henry Albert*[8] *Hodges*, b. 1853 April 10, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. 1883 July 4, Newton, Mass.

572. ii. ELVIRA[7] HODGES, b. 1814 Nov. 21.

ELKANAH[6] HODGES was a carpenter by trade. He served in the War of 1812.

ALBERT CLARK[7] HODGES early in life engaged in the straw goods business in Foxboro, and afterwards carried on the same trade for years in New York City. He was very successful in his business, but finally lost heavily by the failure of Vyse & Sons. His business took him frequently to Europe and thus he had the opportunity of visiting many foreign lands. It is stated that no man connected with the millinery trade had a more extensive acquaintance with its members, or was more popular with those brought into contact with him by his business. His kindness, courtesy, social ability and pre-eminent conversational powers made for him hosts of friends to whom he was very dear.

HENRY ALBERT[8] HODGES spent much of his youth at school in Foxboro. In 1870 he went to Europe with his mother and studied: first, in a school near Geneva, Switzerland; next at Neuilly, near Paris; and then in Dresden. After a trip through Germany and Italy he went with his mother to Valencia, Spain, where he was dangerously sick for many weeks with rheumatic fever. This left him with an organic disease of the heart and was the origin of the trouble, Bright's Disease, which caused his death some ten years later. He returned to the United States and spent four years at the Columbia College School of Mines, New York City, where he graduated in 1878. After graduation, he entered the office of a New York firm which was engaged in the business of tube and driven wells. His brilliant intellectual abilities, rendered the more attractive by a sunny nature and kindly wit, were rapidly bringing him into prominence, when his disease compelled his retirement from active business and finally ended his life.

Digitized by Google

331 — OTIS[6] HODGES [153. *Spencer*[5] *Henry*[4.3.2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1792 July 4, Foxboro, Mass.; d. 1868 Oct. 7, Foxboro; m. 1829 Aug. 9, Foxboro, **VIRGINIA DELATOUR[7] CLARK**, dau. of Thacher & Truelove[6] (Hewes) Clark [No. 115, i.], b. 1804 July 28, Foxboro; d. 1855 Sept. 1, Foxboro.

2 children:—

573. i. HENRY OTIS[7] HODGES, b. 1832 Dec. 29, Foxboro, Mass.

574. ii. GEORGE DELATOUR[7] HODGES, b. 1837 March 7, Boston, Mass.

OTIS[6] HODGES passed his life in Foxboro, where he was a prominent citizen. He was town clerk in 1832 and 1833. He served in the War of 1812, and continued in the militia afterward, rising through the various grades to the rank of Captain commanding one of the Foxboro companies.

332 — LYDIA[6] HODGES [154. *Henry*[5.4.3.2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1787, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1821 Nov. 8, Berkley, Mass.; m. 1811 March 5, Taunton, **JABEZ FOX** of Berkley, son of Jabez & Mary (Strowbridge) Fox, b. 1777 Aug. 5, East Windsor, Conn.; d. 1862 Nov. 30, Berkley.

6 children born in Berkley, Mass.:—

i. HENRY HODGES[7] FOX, b. 1812 Jan'y 17; d. 1869 March 13, Boston, Mass.; m. 1835 Dec. 3, Berkley, SARAH ANN BURT, dau. of Daniel & Sally (Winslow) Burt of Berkley.

ii. SALLY HASTINGS[7] FOX, b. 1813 Oct. 2; living, 1892, Berkley; m. 1836 Sept. 7, Berkley, THOMAS CHACE DEAN of Berkley, son of Thomas & Betsey (Chace) Dean of Berkley.

iii. WILLIAM COWPER[7] FOX, b. 1815 May 18; lost at sea, 1837 Feb. 13; *unm.*

iv. REV. JABEZ[7] FOX, b. 1817 Oct. 7; living, 1892, Galveston, Texas; m. (1) 1845 July 5, Marshall, Mich., EMALINE JANE ROBSON, dau. of John & Sarah Ann (Goodrich) Robson of Marshall; m. (2) 1850 May 6, Marengo, Mich., LEONORA LAVENDE HOXSIE, dau. of John Bentley & Theresa (Barber) Hoxsie of Marengo.

v. BARNEY NEWELL[7] FOX, b. 1820 March 18; living, 1892; *unm.*

vi. NOAH ALLEN[7] FOX, b. 1821 Oct. 25; d. 1821 Nov. 8, Berkley.

333 — WILLIAM HENRY[6] HODGES [156. *Abiather*[5] *Henry*[4.3.2] *Wm*[1]] d. 1849, Newfane, Vt.; m. 1825 May 6, Dover, Vt., **HANNAH HASTINGS**, dau. of Jonathan & Hannah (Shaw) Hastings, b. 1793 Oct. 3, Wilmington, Vt.; d. 1864 Feb. 26, Newfane.

2 children:—

i. WILLIAM HASTINGS[7] HODGES, b. 1827 Aug. 28, Dover, Vt.

ii. CHAUNCEY ASBURY[7] HODGES, b. 1829 July 16, Dover; married and settled in Lynn, Mass.

334 — MIRIAM[6] HODGES [159. *Joseph*[5.4.3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1776 May 3, Norton, Mass.; d. 1829 March 1, Norton; m. 1796 April 14, Norton, **ISAAC LANE**, son of Ephraim & Elizabeth (Copeland) Lane, b. 1769 May 28, Norton; d. 1843 Nov. 14, Norton.

Digitized by Google

8 children born in Norton, Mass.: —

i. ISAAC[7] LANE, b. 1797 Sept. 25; d. 1798 Oct. 1, Norton.

ii. MIRIAM[7] LANE, b. 1799 Jan'y 25; d. 1872 May 2, Savoy, Mass.; m. 1821 Nov. 13, Norton, ENOS DEAN of Savoy, son of Enos & Lydia (Codding) Dean of Taunton, Mass.

iii. ISAAC[7] LANE, b. 1801 Sept. 4; d. 1866 Jan'y 22, Middleboro, Mass.; m. (1) 1838 June 14, Johnston, R. I., ELIZA ANN TRIPP; m. (2) 1843 Feb. 16, Middleboro, SUSAN SMITH (TRIPP) SWEET; both daughters of Elijah & Amy (Payne) Tripp of Johnston, R. I.

iv. SIMEON HODGES[7] LANE, b. 1803 Dec. 18; d. 1835 July 14, Norton; m. 1831 June 6, Taunton, ZILPHA HODGES[6] SHORT [No. 143, ii.], dau. of Luther & Zilpha[6] (Hodges) Short.

v. ANGELINA[7] LANE, b. 1807 April 4; d. 1894 Aug. 26, Norton; m. 1828 Oct. 12, Norton, OLIVER STARKWEATHER TITUS of Norton, son of Joseph & Content (Walker) Titus of Norton.

vi. SARAH ANN[7] LANE, b. 1809 Oct. 28; d. 1888 June 6, Abington, Mass.; m. 1851 Jan'y 1, Middleboro, ISAAC RANSOME JACKSON of Abington, son of Ransome & Sarah (Forbes) Jackson of Carver, Mass.

vii. FANNY DEAN[7] LANE, b. 1816 Oct. 13; living, 1894, Middleboro; m. 1854 June 10, Middleboro, AMASA THOMPSON of Middleboro, son of Samuel & Clarissa (Sturtevant) Thompson of Halifax, Mass.

viii. JAMES BLISS[7] LANE, b. 1816 Oct. 13; living, 1893, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1871 June 4, Taunton, NANCY BYRAM.

335 — LURANA[6] HODGES [159. *Joseph*[5, 4, 3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1778 Nov. 28, Norton, Mass.; d. 1855 April 29, Norton; m. (1) 1803 Jan'y 20, Norton, **DAVID LANE**, son of Ephraim & Elizabeth (Copeland) Lane, b. 1778 Aug. 15, Norton; d. 1822 June 2, Norton. She m. (2) 1824 June 26, Norton, **SAMUEL HUNT**, son of Samuel & Abigail (Day) Hunt, b. 1766 March 31, Norton; d. 1830 Oct. 18, Norton; having m. (1) 1790 Jan'y 28, Sarah Walker.

4 children born in Norton, Mass.: —

i. DAVID COPELAND[7] LANE, b. 1803 Dec. 3; d. 1885 Nov. 12, Norton; m. *pub.* at Norton, 1829 Oct. 9, ABIAH WILDE, dau. of Samuel & Abiah (Hall) Wilde of Taunton.

ii. LURANA WILLIAMS[7] LANE, b. 1805 Nov. 10; m. NEWTON SANFORD[6] HODGES. See No. 351.

iii. DON FERDINAND[7] LANE, b. 1810 July 20; d. 1892 March 5, Taunton, Mass.; m. *pub.* at Norton, 1834 March 23, HARRIET TITUS, dau. of Joseph & Content (Walker) Titus of Norton.

iv. MARY HODGES[7] LANE, b. 1814 Aug. 17; d. 1860 May 7, Norton; *unm.*

336 — JOSEPH[6] HODGES [159. *Joseph*[5, 4, 3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1781 April 17, Norton, Mass.; d. 1857 Oct. 25, Palmer, Mass.; m. 1805 Aug. 15, Norton, **SALLY GILBERT**, dau. of John & Polly (Bass) Gilbert, b. 1785 Aug. 5, Norton; d. 1861 June 10, Cambridge, Mass.

Digitized by Google

3 children born in Taunton, Mass.: —

575. i. JOSEPH[7] HODGES, b. 1806 May 19.

ii. SALLY BASS[7] HODGES, b. 1807 Oct. 26; d. 1839 Sept. 18, Maumee City, Ohio; m. 1837 Sept. 2, Albany, N. Y., ALPHEUS WING BOYNTON, son of Caleb & Zipporah (Burgess) Boynton of Fayette, Me. *No children.*

iii. DANIEL GILBERT[7] HODGES, b. 1809 or 1810; d. 1814 July 25, Norton, in 5th year.

JOSEPH[6] HODGES was a farmer and a surveyor. Having a very high reputation for honor and justice, as well as ability, he was in much demand as arbitrator in cases of disputed boundaries, and in all matters relating to real estate questions. He was a kind-hearted man, genial and pleasant, and was very popular and much respected. He lived in Taunton at the time of his marriage, and was Captain of one of the militia companies from 1807 until 1812. When on military duty he wore the famous silver-hilted sword which had descended by inheritance to him from his great-grandfather, Major Joseph[3] Hodges. About 1812 he moved to Norton and lived there some 14 or 15 years. He was a resident of Norton when appointed Justice of the Peace, Jan'y 7, 1825, and for some time after. In 1830 he was a resident of Canton, Mass., for in that year the town committee made a contract with him for the map of Canton which was published in 1831. The map was made from actual surveys and the contract-price was $30. While a resident of Canton, he lived part of the time in the Bemis house and part of the time in the Bussey house. He was for some years in charge of the Bussey farm, which now, known as the Arnold Arboretum and under the management of Harvard University, is one of the most famous institutions of Boston. He moved to Palmer, Mass., about 1843, and there passed the remainder of his life.

SALLY (GILBERT) HODGES was a capable, energetic, New England woman. She directed with ability her domestic affairs, and managed the household finances. She carefully reared her children, to whom she was a devoted mother, holding their interests paramount to all others. Hence it was that, when some articles were needed for her home, and ready cash was not immediately available, the silver hilt of Major Joseph's sword was sacrificed by her for the sake of her family, and by the process of barter, was transmuted into silver spoons. The blade is still owned by her grandchildren.

337 — SOPHIA[6] HODGES [159. *Joseph*[5, 4, 3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1783 Nov. 20, Norton, Mass.; d. 1867 May 27, Norton; m. 1810 May 24, Norton, **ISAAC WHITE**, son of Isaac & Mehitable (Lane) White, b. 1783 April 17, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1856 Feb. 22, Norton.

5 children born in Mansfield, Mass.: —

i. CLARISSA[7] WHITE, b. 1812 Aug. 8; d. 1847 Sept. 27, Mansfield; m. 1842 Jan'y 5, Mansfield, HENRY GOODING REED of Taunton, Mass., son of John & Rebecca (Gooding) Reed of Taunton.

ii. SOPHIA HODGES[7] WHITE, b. 1814 Aug. 28; living, 1891, Peterboro, N. H.; *unm.*

Digitized by Google

iii. CHARLOTTE[7] WHITE, b. 1817 June 8; d. 1821 Oct. 3, Mansfield.
iv. CHARLOTTE LOUISA[7] WHITE, b. 1822 July 31; d. 1854 June 22, North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass.; m. 1847 June 3, Mansfield, LEWIS KEITH of North Bridgewater, son of Bela & Mary (Kingman) Keith of North Bridgewater.
v. MARIET[7] WHITE, b. 1824 Nov. 14; d. 1856 July 16, North Bridgewater; m. 1855 June 5, Norton, LEWIS KEITH, above mentioned.

338 — WILLIAMS[6] HODGES [159. *Joseph*[5, 4, 3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1786 April 20, Norton, Mass.; d. 1877 April 27, Norton; m. 1822 Aug. 27, Dighton, Mass., **AVIS PALMER WHITMARSH**, dau. of Robert & Avis (Perry) Whitmarsh, b. 1797 Jan'y 14, Dighton; d. 1884 Nov. 15, Norton.

10 children born in Norton, Mass.: —
576. i. CHARLES WILLIAMS[7] HODGES, b. 1823 Sept. 12.
577. ii. MARY AVIS[7] HODGES, b. 1824 Dec. 15.
iii. ANGELIA PALMER[7] HODGES, b. 1826 May 13; d. 1848 Sept. 10, Norton; *unm.*
578. iv. JOSEPH FRANCIS[7] HODGES, b. 1827 Dec. 1.
v. SIMEON WHITMARSH[7] HODGES, b. 1830 May 26; d. 1830 July 7, Norton.
vi. HESTER STANHOPE[7] HODGES, b. 1831 Sept. 16; d. 1833 Aug. 14, Norton.
vii. HESTER STANHOPE[7] HODGES, b. 1833 July 18; d. 1836 April 3, Norton.
viii. CLARISSA[7] HODGES, b. 1835 Sept. 26; living, 1894, Norton; m. 1878 Aug. 27, Norton, BENJAMIN PARKER of Norton, son of Daniel & Lucy (Hathaway) Parker of Barnstable, Mass. *No children.*
ix. EMMA REBECCA[7] HODGES, b. 1837 Oct. 5; living, 1894, Norton; *unm.*
579. x. ALFRED BAYLIES[7] HODGES, b. 1840 Aug. 17.

WILLIAMS[6] HODGES attended school in his native town, but during his earliest years the school advantages were few. He often gave his children accounts of those primitive times, when the scholars assembled in a farm-house kitchen or a vacated shop, and when the reading books contained chiefly extracts from the orations of the old Romans, many of which extracts he knew by heart and could repeat word for word. He was of a studious nature and especially fond of history, and took every opportunity to improve his education. He taught school in Taunton, Rehoboth and Norton, and his teaching was long remembered as of the best in those days. He was always interested in the public affairs of his town, State and nation, was at one time selectman of Norton and for a number of years was assessor; but he did not care to hold public office, and devoted his time and thoughts mainly to his private affairs, spending his leisure hours, when possible, among his books. He attended the First Church in Norton until he was 70 years old, and then united with the Methodist Society in Barrowsville. His life was one of quiet usefulness, and

Digitized by Google

the daily beauty of his character, his unswerving integrity and adherence to the right won for him the love and esteem of his neighbors. [*Mrs. Mary A. Lane.*]

339 — CLARISSA[6] HODGES [159. *Joseph*[5, 4, 3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1788 April 18, Norton, Mass.; d. 1856 Nov. 19, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1813 May 13, Norton, **HODGES[6] REED**, son of John & Mary[5] (Godfrey) Reed [No. 72, iv.], b. 1790 June 3, Taunton; d. 1864 April 15, Taunton.

6 children born (except the first) in Boston, Mass. —

i. EDGAR HODGES[7] REED, b. 1814 July 3, Taunton; d. 1893 April 25, Taunton; m. 1837 Aug. 30, Taunton, ELLEN AUGUSTA[7] GODFREY, dau. of Charles[6] & Hannah (Shaw) (Dean) Godfrey [No. 121, iii.] of Taunton.

ii. CLARISSA WILLIAMS[7] REED, b. 1817 June 6; d. 1869 Aug. 29, West Roxbury, Mass.; m. 1846 May 25, Taunton, BENJAMIN WEBB WILLIAMS, son of Rev. Nathaniel West & Priscilla (Webb) Williams.

iii. WILLIAM FREDERICK[7] REED, b. 1820 Sept. 13; d. 1820 Nov. 20, Boston.

iv. REV. FREDERICK ALONZO[7] REED, b. 1821 Dec. 7; d. 1883 June 9, Harvard, Mass.; m. 1850 April 30, Concord, Mass., MARY CUSHING HUBBARD, dau. of Darius & Sarah Leavett (Rice) Hubbard of Concord.

v. EVELINA[7] REED, b. 1825 May 7; living, 1894, Taunton; m. 1849 Oct. 10, Taunton, JAMES HENRY DEAN of Taunton, son of Philander Williams & Mary Ann Anger (Carver) Dean of Taunton.

vi. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA[7] REED, b. 1828 Oct. 1; living, 1894, Taunton; m. 1853 Oct. 6, Taunton, ROBERT SANDEMAN WASHBURN of Taunton, son of Isaac & Phebe (Dyer) Washburn of Taunton.

HODGES REED was born, and passed his boyhood, on the old Reed homestead in Taunton, which has been owned and occupied by the Reed family since 1680. In his early manhood he was a merchant in Boston. In 1830 he returned to Taunton and went into business with his brothers John and William. After some years the partnership was dissolved and he carried on the business alone until near the close of his life. He was modest and unassuming, upright in all the affairs of life, and highly valued and respected by all with whom he came in contact. He possessed poetical talent and was the author of a large number of poems, many of which are of superior merit. He represented his town in the legislature in 1834 and 1836. He and his wife were members of the Winslow Church (Trinitarian Congregational) for many years. [*I. W. Wilcox.*]

EDGAR HODGES[7] REED spent his earliest years in Taunton and Boston. In 1834 he began business for himself in his native town, and carried it on continuously until July 1, 1889, when he retired, having gained a reputation as an able and successful merchant. He

Digitized by Google

was an enthusiastic and painstaking antiquary, and as such was well known in nearly all parts of the United States. His historical and genealogical gleanings, often obtained by hard personal labor and research, were freely dispensed to any and all who applied for help and information. He gave valuable aid to the compiler of the second edition of the Hodges Record, and was a generous contributor to this present edition. He was a member of the Old Colony Historical Society, and one of its directors. He united with the Spring Street Church (afterwards the Winslow) Oct. 2, 1842, and was superintendent of its Sabbath school for many years. He was treasurer of the Society from 1847 to 1871, and was chosen Deacon, Feb. 6, 1862, in which office he continued until his death. He was an alderman for 1865 and 1866, thus being a member of Taunton's first city government. He was a Representative to the legislature in 1869, and failed of a re-election only through his well-known temperance principles. He was a kind and loving husband and father, a good citizen, and in all the relations of life endeavored to do his duty towards one and all. [*I. W. Wilcox.*]

Rev. Frederick Alonzo[7] Reed was educated at Amherst College and the Theological Seminary at Bangor, Me. His first pastorate was at Cohasset, Mass., where he remained 19 years; his second was at East Taunton, where he spent 10 years. Failing health compelling him to abandon work for a time, he went to Europe, on his return residing in Concord, Mass. After about three years of rest he accepted a call from the church in Harvard, Mass., and was there three years when he received the higher call. He was an interesting and instructive preacher, a faithful pastor, unobtrusive and self-forgetful, charitable, friendly, and ever ready to lend a helping hand. He was greatly beloved in all the places where he ministered and in all his life was happy and his labor fruitful. He was an excellent writer, careful in preparation and felicitous in expression. He wrote *The Twin Heroes*, which was published by the Congregational Publishing Society, and also *The Boy Lollard*, the proofs of which he read just before his death. His historical sermon, preached at the re-dedication of the church in Harvard, was also published. The end came suddenly, through apoplexy, though severe injuries, arising from a fall three weeks before, had laid him aside from labor.

340—NANCY[6] HODGES [159. *Joseph*[5.4.3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1790 April 25, Norton, Mass.; d. 1883 May 8, Mansfield, Mass.; m. 1821 Jan'y 4, Norton, **ELIJAH COPELAND**, son of William & Martha (White) Copeland, b. 1785 March 22, Mansfield; d. 1872 Aug. 3, Mansfield.

6 children born in Mansfield, Mass.:—

i. Elijah[7] Copeland, b. 1822 April 11; living, 1893, Mansfield; m. 1876 March 21, Norton, Abbie Jane Freeman, dau. of Nathaniel & Sarah Jane (Blanding) Freeman of Norton.

ii. Laura Ann[7] Copeland, b. 1824 Jan'y 11; d. 1860 March 28, Mansfield; *unm.*

Digitized by Google

iii. ALMON[7] COPELAND, b. 1826 Feb. 20; d. 1880 Sept. 30, Mansfield; m. 1852 Sept. 22, Mansfield, ELIZABETH ALLEN, dau. of Otis & Susannah (Deane) Allen of Mansfield.

iv. STELLA MARIA[7] COPELAND, b. 1828 Oct. 30; living, 1893, Foxboro, Mass.; m. 1862 April 30, Mansfield, EDWIN BROWN[7] LEONARD [No. 277, vii.], son of Lewis & Bethiah[6] (Hodges) Leonard of Foxboro.

v. SARAH WILLIAMS[7] COPELAND, b. 1830 Sept. 16; living, 1893, Mansfield; *unm.*

vi. LURANA HODGES[7] COPELAND, b. 1834 Aug. 22; living, 1893, Andover, Mass.; m. 1863 Aug. 26, Mansfield, WILLIAM BLAIR GRAVES, Prof. at Phillips Academy, Andover, son of Cyrus & Lucena (Thayer) Graves of West Fairlee, Vt.

341 — JOSEPH[6] HODGES [160. *Joseph*[5] *Tim*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1791 March 10, prob. Taunton, Mass.; d. 1853 Aug. —, Petersham, Mass.; m. **CLARISSA PERKINS**, dau. of Samuel & Hannah (Stone) Perkins, b. 1792 April 18, New Salem, Mass.; d. 1849 Feb. 23, Middlefield, Ohio.

13 children: —

i. LEMUEL FREEMAN[7] HODGES, b. 1811 Sept. 19, Petersham; d. 1840 Dec. 15, Cambridge, Ohio; *unm.*

580. ii. ALMIRA SOPHIA[7] HODGES, b. 1813 March 15, Petersham.

581. iii. JOSEPH WARREN[7] HODGES, b. 1815 Jan'y 23, New Salem.

582. iv. NATHANIEL WILLARD[7] HODGES, b. 1816 July 26, New Salem.

583. v. CLARISSA ALMEDA[7] HODGES, b. 1818 May 19, Petersham.

584. vi. HANNAH LOUISA[7] HODGES, b. 1820 March 15, Petersham.

vii. CHARLES HENRY[7] HODGES, b. 1823 Jan'y 1, Avon, N. Y.; d. 1865 Aug. 28, Middlefield, Ohio; m. 1850 June 2, Cleveland, Ohio, LUCY ANN HATCH, dau. of Dwight Foster & Phylitia (Hobbs) Hatch, b. 1830 July 10, Greece, N. Y.; living, 1892, Welshfield, Ohio, having m. (2) David Lewis Pope. 1 child: — *George Henry*[8] *Hodges*, b. 1851 Feb. 27, Middlefield; d. 1862 Aug. 30, Middlefield.

viii. FANNY ADELPHA[7] HODGES, b. 1824 June 24, Petersham; d. infancy, Petersham.

585. ix. LUCINDA ANN[7] HODGES, b. 1826 Aug. 26, Petersham.

586. x. FANNY MARY[7] HODGES, b. 1829 Jan'y 2, Springfield, Mass.

587. xi. WATERMAN SWEET[7] HODGES, b. 1831 Feb. 16, Springfield.

xii. ELLEN LUCINA[7] HODGES, b. 1833 June —, Eden, N. Y.; d. 1833 July —, Eden.

588. xiii. FRANCES MARIA[7] HODGES, b. 1835 March 15, Montville, Ohio.

JOSEPH[6] HODGES was probably born in Taunton, although his father may have moved to Worcester County, Mass., before his birth. His home for many years was in Petersham. In 1832 he moved with his family to Erie County, N. Y., and thence, after a couple of years, to Geauga County, Ohio. In 1853 he returned to his early home and

Digitized by Google

there died soon after his arrival. He served as a soldier in the War of 1812. [*Mrs. Mary A. Maynard.*]

CHARLES HENRY[7] HODGES was a carpenter and joiner, and then became a farmer. He resided in Cleveland until the time of his marriage, and then settled in Middlefield, where he engaged successfully in farming, making a specialty of the breeding of fine-wool sheep. He was a man of excellent habits and was liked and respected by all who had dealings with him. His death, from heart trouble, came to him very suddenly, while he was putting his team into the stable, and he dropped lifeless without warning. [*Mrs. Lucy A. Pope.*]

342 — LUCINDA[6] HODGES [160. *Joseph*[5] *Tim*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. Taunton or Sutton, Mass.; d. 1871, Nov. —, Athol, Mass.; m. **WILLIAM WOOD** of Mendon, Mass.

2 children: —

i. WILLIAM[7] WOOD, d. about 1833, aged about 14 years.
ii. MARY ANN[7] WOOD, m. SANFORD BIGELOW.

343 — ARDELISSA[6] HODGES [160. *Joseph*[5] *Tim*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1797 Nov. 28, Norton, Mass.; d. 1880 Oct. 20, Petersham, Mass.; m. 1816 Feb. —, Athol, Mass., **LEVI BLODGETT**, son of Levi & Keziah (Puffer) Blodgett, b. 1795 Oct. 2, Clarendon, Vt.; d. 1877 Feb. 2, Petersham.

8 children: —

i. ELBRIDGE GERRY[7] BLODGETT, b. 1817 Feb. 4, New Salem, Mass.; d. 1817 Feb. 7, New Salem.
ii. LYSANDER WILLARD[7] BLODGETT, b. 1818 April 29, New Salem; living, 1892, Petersham; m. 1843 March 27, Petersham, MARY LUCY PRATT, dau. of Zebina & Lucy (Goodnough) Pratt of Shutesbury, Mass.
iii. JOSEPH GLEASON[7] BLODGETT, b. 1820 March 10, New Salem; d 1837 Aug. —, Petersham.
iv. LOUISA CORNELIA[7] BLODGETT, b. 1822 May 25, Hoosuc, N. Y.; d. 1876 June 18, Amherst, Mass.; m. 1847 Oct. —, Phillipston, Mass., LYMAN BRIGHAM MORSE of Amherst.
v. HENRY SHEPHERD[7] BLODGETT, b. 1824 Aug. 16, New Salem; d. 1833 April —, Petersham.
vi. ELIZABETH[7] BLODGETT, b. 1832 June 16, Petersham; living, 1892, Petersham; m. (1) 1854 July 2, Petersham, EMORY OSGOOD of Petersham, son of Ephraim & Freedom (Pike) Osgood of Petersham; m. (2) 1862 May 14, Petersham, CHARLES SEYMOUR ENSIGN of Northampton, Mass., son of Noble Ensign of Northampton.
vii. GEORGE LEONARD[7] BLODGETT, b. 1835 Nov. 6, Petersham; living, 1892, Petersham; m. 1861 Jan'y 31, Petersham, DELUCIA SOPHIA STONE, dau. of Elnathan & Maria (Towne) Stone of Dana, Mass.
viii. HANNAH SOPHIA[7] BLODGETT, b. 1841 May 17, Petersham; living, 1892, Petersham; *unm.*

Digitized by Google

344 — **BRADFORD⁶ HODGES** [160. *Joseph⁵ Tim⁴ Joseph³ Henry² Wm¹*] b. 1801, Norton, Mass.; d. 1868 Nov. 29, Petersham, Mass., aged 67; m. **HANNAH BOSWORTH**, dau. of William & Lucy Bosworth, b. 1805 or 1806, Petersham; d. 1877 May 2, Petersham, aged 71.

1 child: —

i. GEORGE W⁷. HODGES, living, 1892, Athol, Mass.

345 — **HANNAH WHITE⁶ HODGES** [160. *Joseph⁵ Tim⁴ Joseph³ Henry² Wm¹*] b. 1803 Dec. 22, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1869 April 13, Waterbury, Conn.; m. 1825 May 24, Ware, Mass., **HENRY PENNIMAN ANDERSON**, son of John & Phebe (Barr) Anderson, b. 1800 Nov. 28, New Braintree, Mass.; d. 1881 Jan'y 13, New Braintree.

2 children: —

i. GEORGE HENRY⁷ ANDERSON, b. 1826 May 2, Ware, Mass.; living, 1892, West Haven, Conn.; m. 1859 May 29, New Haven, Conn., CAROLINE DORCAS PECK, dau. of William Augustus & Lucretia (Leete) Peck of Waterbury, Conn.

ii. HANNAH SOPHIA⁷ ANDERSON, b. 1828 July 31, Barre, Mass.; living, 1892, West Brookfield, Mass.; *unm.*

346 — **NANCY⁶ HODGES** [160. *Joseph⁵ Tim⁴ Joseph³ Henry² Wm¹*] b. Barre, Mass.; d. Worcester, Mass.; m. (1) **CHARLES DEAN** of Ware, Mass.; m. (2) ——.

Children: —

CHARLES⁷ DEAN, m. JANE CLEVELAND.
VILLROY⁷ DEAN.
LUCRETIA⁷ DEAN.
AUGUSTA⁷ DEAN, m. CHARLES LEWIS.
SOPHIA⁷ DEAN, m. FRANK WILKINSON.
LEWIS⁷ DEAN.

347 — **GEORGE LEONARD⁶ HODGES** [160. *Joseph⁵ Tim⁴ Joseph³ Henry² Wm¹*] b. 1812 Oct. 22, Wendell, Mass.; living, 1894, Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. (1) 1841 April 13, Sunderland, Mass., **MARY ANN SANDERSON**, dau. of Lucius & Lavinia (Field) Sanderson of Sunderland; m. (2) 1863 Dec. 24, Hartford, Conn., **NELLIE ANNA COMFORT**, dau. of Thomas & Mary (Holiday) Comfort, b. 1842 Sept. 9, Williamstown, Mass.; living, 1894.

6 children: —

589. i. MARY LOUISE⁷ HODGES, b. 1842 Jan'y 17, Greenfield, Mass.

ii. GEORGE EDWARD⁷ HODGES, b. 1844 Oct. 8, Sunderland; d. 1861 Dec. 26, Wilbraham, Mass.

590. iii. LOUIS SMITH⁷ HODGES, b. 1850 Aug. 8, Sunderland.

iv. CHARLES⁷ HODGES, b. 1852 May —, Sunderland; d. 1855 June —, Enfield, Mass.

v. GEORGIA AUGUSTA⁷ HODGES, b. 1866 Oct. 1, Fitchburg, Mass.; living, 1894; *unm.*

Digitized by Google

vi. JENNIE LUCINDA[7] HODGES, b. 1868 June 28, Fitchburg; living, 1894; *unm.*

GEORGE LEONARD[6] HODGES, when only nine years old, went to work, receiving $4 per month. This job lasted eight months, at the end of which time he had left, after paying all his expenses, the sum of 24 dollars. During this time he visited his parents every week, going home Sunday morning and returning at night, walking nine miles each way. At the age of eleven he left his father's house in New Salem and went to his uncle, Timothy Hodges, in Greenfield, N. Y., and staid with him two years. Then a visit from his brother Timothy gave rise to such an attack of homesickness, that the two boys started off and made the 150-mile journey home on foot, getting an occasional lift from kind-hearted teamsters. He has always made his own way in the world, and has kept up his life of energetic, pushing work until within the last few years, when attacks of rheumatic fever have interfered with his activity. "I have always found plenty of work to do," he writes, "and have had my share of the griefs and troubles, as well as of the sunshine, that falls to the lot of man in this world. I have buried all my boys, lost money and regained it, and yet am poor. But I have kept the name unsullied."

348 — GEORGE[6] HODGES [163. *George*[5] *Jonathan*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1786 July 10, Norton, Mass.; d. 1843 Aug. 7, Norton; m. 1805, **SARAH[6] HARVEY**, dau. of Joel[3] & Abigail (Briggs) Harvey [No. 66], b. 1779 Oct. 16, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1854 May 4, Norton.

4 children born in Norton, Mass.: —

i. PHEBE ARNOLD[7] HODGES, b. 1806 March 1; d. 1848 April 18; m. 1825 Nov. 20, Norton, JAMES LEONARD PERRY, son of James & Adah (Shepardson) Perry of Easton, Mass.

ii. SARAH WEBB[7] HODGES, b. 1809 March 15; m. 1838 Nov. 18, Norton, MILTON B. BARNEY of Taunton. 2 *children*, one of whom died young, and the other was adopted and changed his name to *Hayward*.

591. iii. NANCY JANE[7] HODGES, b. 1809 March 15.

iv. HANNAH HARVEY[7] HODGES, b. 1816 Feb. 18; d. 1829 Feb. 20, Norton.

GEORGE[6] HODGES lived in Norton at the place where his father lived before him. He served as a soldier in the War of 1812.

349 — SARAH[6] HODGES [164. *Jonathan*[5, 4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1794 March 1, Norton, Mass.; d. 1865 Aug. 3, Augusta, Me.; m. 1818 May 31, Norton, **RICHARD CASWELL**, son of Bowdoin & Abigail (Crane) Caswell, b. 1792 April 27, Attleboro, Mass.; d. 1858 July 20, Mercer, Me.

7 children born in Winthrop, Me.: —

i. GEORGE[7] CASWELL, b. 1820 April 25; d. 1889 June 11, Mercer, Me.; m. 1865 June 3, Norridgewock, Me., LYDIA QUIMBY HAM, dau. of William & Rebecca (Hussey) Ham of Mercer.

Digitized by Google

ii. ALMON[7] CASWELL, b. 1822 April 28; living, 1894, Skowhegan, Me.; m. 1852 June 10, Mercer, JOANNA KILGORE WILLIAMS, dau. of John & Mercy (Greenleaf) Williams of Mercer.

iii. HARRIET[7] CASWELL, b. 1824 April 9; living, 1894, East Madison, Me.; m. 1876 Sept. 5, Madison, Rev. STEPHEN MESSER of Madison, son of Samuel & Charlotte (Bennett) Messer of Oakland, Me.

iv. CHARLOTTE[7] CASWELL, b. 1826 April 17; d. 1847 Feb. 13, Lowell, Mass.; m. 1845 June 20, Lowell, JOHN CUTTING BAKER of Lowell, son of Daniel & Lydia (Miller) Baker of Princeton, Mass. 1 child:—*Henry Almon*[8] *Baker*, b. 1846 Feb. 3, Lowell; d. 1865, Andersonville prison, Ga.

v. ALBERT[7] CASWELL, b. 1828 July 14; living, 1894, South Waterford, Me.; m. (1) 1854 July 10, Bridgton, Me., MARY ELIZABETH SWAN, dau. of Abel & Betsey (Swan) Swan of Conway, N. H.; m. (2) 1864 Nov. 6, Augusta, Me., MARY PHENELA SWAN, dau. of Thomas & Eliza (Sanderson) Swan of Waterford, Me.

vi. EDWARD[7] CASWELL, b. 1831 July 9; living, 1894; m. 1858 Nov. 25, Augusta, Me., NANCY LOVE SANDFORD, dau. of James Wilson & Nancy (Potter) Sandford of Augusta.

vii. SUSAN HODGES[7] CASWELL, b. 1835 March 23; d. 1868 Sept. 16, Augusta, Me.; m. 1863 Feb. 18, Rome, Me., STEPHEN WORSTER of Rome, son of Lemuel & Nancy (Mason) Worster of Mercer, Me.

SARAH[6] HODGES possessed the sterling qualities of head and heart which enabled her to perform well the duties of a farmer's wife and of a loving mother. Having domestic tastes and ability, a warm heart and a sunny disposition, she made her home pleasant and attractive to all her kin and to her neighbors. Her life was quiet and uneventful, but none the less useful.

RICHARD CASWELL was a farmer, and throughout his life was noted for his honest and just dealings. About 1806 he moved with his father's family from Attleboro, Mass., to Winthrop, Me. He served in the War of 1812, and for this service received a land grant of 160 acres which he sold afterwards for $125. After the War he went to Norton and was employed in the old weaving mill in the part of the town now called Barrowsville. The looms were run by hand. After his marriage he lived in Winthrop, Me., until 1837, when he sold his farm, and resided again in Norton. In 1840 he moved to Mercer, Me., and there passed the rest of his life. [*Byron S. Caswell.*]

HENRY ALMON[8] BAKER entered the service of the United States in March, 1864, as private of Co. E, 15th Mass. Vols., afterwards consolidated with the 20th Mass. Vols. He went through the terrible campaign in the Wilderness. On Aug. 25, 1864, in a severe engagement at Ream's Station on the Weldon Railroad, his regiment was surrounded and all present, except ten men, were killed or captured. He was among the prisoners and was taken to Andersonville prison. Except for a brief note, written just after his capture, his family received no direct word from him. But a fellow-prisoner saw his body carried out of the prison in the dead-cart early in 1865.

Digitized by Google

350—ALMON DANFORTH[6] HODGES [164. *Jonathan*[5,4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1801 Jan'y 25, Norton, Mass.; d. 1878 Sept. 27, Portsmouth, R. I.; m. (1) 1827 Oct. 15, Providence, R. I., **MARTHA COMSTOCK,** dau. of Samuel & Sally Brown (Comstock) Comstock, b. 1806 Nov. 7, Lansingburg, N. Y.; d. 1849 Aug. 29, Roxbury, (now Boston), Mass. He m. (2) 1850 Dec. 17, Fall River, Mass., **JANE HUDSON (GLAZIER) LEONARD,** widow of Gustavus Leonard, and dau. of Dr. Amory & Ann Chaloner (Durfee) Glazier, b. 1817 July 3, Fall River, Mass.; living, 1894, Boston.

10 children born (except the last 3) in Providence, R. I.:—

592. i. DANFORTH COMSTOCK[7] HODGES, b. 1831 Sept. 15.
ii. WILLIAM TOWNSEND[7] HODGES, b. 1833 Oct. 21; d. 1865 April 6, Battle of High Bridge, near Burkesville, Va.; *unm.*
iii. GEORGE FOSTER[7] HODGES, b. 1837 Jan'y 12; d. 1862 Jan'y 31, Hall's Hill, near Alexandria, Va.; *unm.*
iv. FREDERICK STIMSON[7] HODGES, b. 1839 Sept. 29; d. 1839 Oct. 26, Providence.
v. FREDERICK STIMSON[7] HODGES, b. 1840 Oct. 15; living, 1894; *unm.*
593. vi. ALMON DANFORTH[7] HODGES, JR., b. 1843 July 16.
vii. FRANCIS OLNEY[7] HODGES, b. 1846 May 16; d. 1852 May 18, Roxbury.
viii. CARROLL[7] HODGES, b. 1848 Oct. 4, Roxbury; d. 1849 Sept. 4, Providence.
594. ix. AMORY GLAZIER[7] HODGES, b. 1852 Dec. 19, Roxbury.
595. x. EDWARD CARROLL[7] HODGES, b. 1855 Dec. 24, Roxbury.

ALMON DANFORTH[6] HODGES lived in Norton until 1816, when he became clerk in George Gilbert's grocery store in Providence, R. I. In 1818 he entered the service of J. D. & M. Williams in Boston. "My position [here] was a very pleasant one," he wrote, "plenty of hard work, but everything went on cheerfully. We labored in the store from 5 o'clock in the morning until about 10, and sometimes later, at night." For months, in order to better his education, he "got up *early in the morning,*" before the store opened, and studied. In 1823 he formed the firm of Stimson & Hodges, and carried on the grocery business in Providence. This very happy and successful partnership lasted 22 years, during which time not one disagreement occurred between the partners. In 1845 he went into the wholesale grocery business in Boston. In 1850 he was elected President of the Washington Bank, Boston, and held this position until his death, the success of this bank under his management being unsurpassed by that of any other bank in Boston, as may be seen from its published history. His financial ability, strict integrity and pleasant manner led to his being chosen for many positions of trust. His sense of right and justice were so strong, that he managed all properties entrusted to his care entirely for the benefit of the owners; and thus his own fortune was never so large as it was generally supposed to be by those who knew his successful management, or as

Digitized by Google

it might have been, had he chosen to deviate from his strict principles. He was for years a director of the Weybosset and National banks of Providence; trustee, vice-president, and president of the Roxbury Institution for Savings; treasurer for 24 years of the Association of Banks for the Suppression of Counterfeiting; an organizer of the Boston Clearing House in 1856, and a manager from that date until his death. He was one of the delegates sent by the Boston banks in November, 1861, in connection with delegates from New York and Philadelphia banks, to confer with Salmon P. Chase, Secretary of the Treasury, concerning the finances of the United States.

From his youth he was actively interested in military matters. He was one of the founders of the Boston City Guard in 1821. He was Adjutant, Lieut.-Col., and Colonel (for 5 years) of the 2nd R. I. Militia Reg't, resigning in 1833. When the Olney-Lane Riots broke out in Providence, although a Colonel, he took the position of orderly-sergeant of the volunteer patrol hastily formed the first night. At the climax of the Dorr War in 1842, he marched to the threatened armory as private in the ranks, was soon commissioned Captain and then Lieut.-Colonel and did active service. At the end of the war he organized the company well known later as the Providence Horse Guards, was its Captain, and became Colonel again in 1844, resigning when he moved to Boston. In 1847 he was unanimously elected Brigadier-General of the Boston Brigade of Mass. Militia, and in 1850, Colonel of the Suffolk Light Infantry Reg't, but declined both offices. His intense loyalty to the government brought him again to the front in 1861. Being too old to be accepted for field service, he was active in raising troops and funds, gave liberally of his time and money, and organized and commanded the Roxbury Horse Guards. Four of his sons, being all of his family who could pass the physical examination, were in the Union Army and Navy, and two died in the service. Five sabres and 26 warrants, commissions and discharges form part of the military heirlooms preserved by one of his sons.

In politics he was a Whig and then a Republican. Always interested in political matters and holding it his duty always to vote, he had no desire for office and declined the nominations frequently offered him, except on two occasions of strong excitement. After the Dorr War he was elected representative of Providence in the Rhode Island legislature and made chairman of several important committees; and during the early years of the Republican party, he once accepted a nomination in a forlorn hope.

He was wisely liberal in charitable matters and very unostentatious. His sense of right and justice, honor and fairness, loyalty to country, and duty to one's neighbors, was unusually strong. He was fond of society, especially in his younger days, and having a fine personal appearance, a cheery nature, a fund of humor, and cordial and attractive manners, he was a general favorite. He was a good singer, belonged to several musical societies, and played first clarinet in the Old Providence Philharmonic Society. He had a good memory for faces, names and dates. In the latter part of his life he wrote

Digitized by Google

many articles of reminiscences, which were published in the papers. At the age of 19 he began a journal which he continued through life, the last entry being made within 12 hours of his death. He was a life member of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society and its President in 1859. In 1853 he compiled and published at his own expense the second edition of the *Genealogical Record of the Hodges Family in New England.* He died in his own house of congestion of the lungs, caused by heart trouble, after an illness of about fifteen minutes.

CAPT. WILLIAM TOWNSEND[7] HODGES graduated in 1850 at the English High School, Boston, and entered on a business career which was interrupted by lung trouble, on account of which he went on a sea-voyage and spent two winters in Texas and Louisiana. He was a handsome young fellow, of a frank nature, attractive, generous, daring and fond of adventure. During the Kansas troubles he spent a vacation in the region infested by the "border ruffians," in order "to see what they were like." He excelled in athletic exercises, being one of the best boxers and fencers in Boston, and one of the best swordsmen and riders in the Volunteer Army. When the war broke out he desired to enlist, but was prevented by the doctors on account of his weak lungs. After his brother's death he could not be restrained. He had served in the militia, and on Sept. 10, 1862, was commissioned First Lieutenant of Co. C, 41st Mass. Infantry, which later became the 3rd Mass. Cavalry. He served with his regiment in Louisiana, participating in all the fights, and was promoted Captain in 1863. He was one of the first to volunteer in the noted Forlorn Hope at the siege of Port Hudson. In Feb. 1864, he was transferred to the 4th Mass. Cavalry of which his intimate friend, Francis Washburn, was Colonel. He went to Virginia and there saw much active service. He had been offered a commission as Major, with the usual furlough, at the beginning of the movements connected with Lee's retreat from Richmond, but he refused to leave his company at such a time, and instead of going North for promotion, went with his troop to check Lee's retreat. He was one of the heroic band of 78 (11 officers and 67 men) who, at High Bridge, on April 6, 1865, dashed against Rosser's division of cavalry and a part of Fitz-Hugh Lee's cavalry, supported by Longstreet's corps; killed or disabled more than a hundred of their foes, among them a General, a Colonel, three Majors and many inferior officers; and, by sacrificing themselves, delayed the whole Confederate army, and hastened the end of the war. "These 78 Massachusetts horsemen, who had just finished a sharp half-hour's fight, charged an advancing brigade of Confederates, crushed and drove back the heavy rebel line, and captured an embarassing crowd of prisoners. Again confronted by masses of cavalry, they re-formed and charged furiously again. They crashed through three lines until, their formation entirely broken, they mingled with their foes in a fierce hand-to-hand fight. Less than a score emerged from the melee, and these few were led by Capt. Hodges in a last furious charge, in which he met his own death, as gallant and chivalrous an officer as ever drew sabre." [*New England Mag. July*, 1891.]

Digitized by Google

ADJUTANT GEORGE FOSTER[7] HODGES graduated with honors at Harvard in 1855, when only 18 years old. After teaching for a short time, spending a year in Cuba (he spoke Spanish fluently), and studying in a law office in Boston, he entered the Harvard Law School and received the degree of LL. B. in 1860. His abilities and thorough work at once attracted attention. He was made Librarian of the Law School, and was employed by Prof. Theophilus Parsons in the making of his legal publications. He made the Index to Parson's *Maritime Law*, and had an important share in the composition of Parson's *Notes and Bills*. In 1860 he became convinced that war was inevitable between the North and the South, and in order to prepare himself for the duty which, he felt, he owed to his country, he joined the Boston Cadets. When the first call came for troops, he responded at once, enlisting as private in Co. K, 5th Mass. Vols., and starting for Washington with the regiment on April 21, 1861. His abilities soon raised him from the ranks and he was made First Lieutenant and Paymaster. He was at the first battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861, and in the thickest of the fight, acting as Aide, and fighting coolly, steadily and persistently. On the retreat he preserved his coolness and bore off from the field his wounded Colonel who had been abandoned as fatally wounded. For his gallant conduct he was presented with a sword — a mark of honor received by but few Union officers on that day. When his term of service expired he immediately re-enlisted, and in August, 1861, went again to the front as First Lieutenant and Adjutant of the 18th Mass. Vols. Devoting himself with characteristic energy to his duties and never sparing himself, he contracted typhoid fever and died in the service. At his death his friends — classmates, members of the bar and comrades in the army — wrote and published many expressions of love and respect, and the strongest testimonials to his manliness, his unselfishness, his intense loyalty to friends and to country, and his pre-eminent abilities as student, lawyer and soldier. [See *Harvard Memorial Biog.*, i, 351.]

FREDERICK STIMSON[7] HODGES, in 1858, went out to Davenport, Ia., as clerk in a banking house and afterwards did some farming in Iowa and New Mexico. He took up engineering as his principal business, was for some years locating-engineer for the Union Pacific R. R. during its construction, and held a similar position on the Northern Pacific, the Texas Pacific and the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé railroads. During the war he served a short time as Lieutenant in a volunteer cavalry company raised in Iowa to repel a Confederate raid, holding his commission from the State; and in 1863 he joined the gunboat *Daylight*, and for about a year was in the Atlantic blockading squadron and frequently under fire. He has visited almost every State and Territory in the United States, has been in quite a number of the Canadian Provinces, and has made one trip through Europe.

351 — **NEWTON SANFORD[6] HODGES** [164. *Jonathan*[5, 4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1802 Oct. 25, Norton, Mass.; d. 1861 Jan'y 7, Norton; m. 1829 Oct. 1, Norton, **LURANA WILLIAMS[7] LANE** [No. 335, ii.],

Digitized by Google

dau. of David & Lurana[6] (Hodges) Lane, b. 1805 Nov. 10, Norton; d. 1874 July 27, Dedham, Mass.

5 children: —

596. i. EMILY[7] HODGES, b. 1831 March 30, Fall River, Mass.
ii. CHARLES[7] HODGES, b. 1834 Jan'y 2, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1834 Oct. 11, Taunton.
iii. FRANK NEWTON[7] HODGES, b. 1835 Dec. 19, Bridgewater, Mass.; d. 1856 Dec. 20, St. Louis, Mo.
iv. SARAH[7] HODGES, b. 1838 April 30, Bridgewater; living, 1894, Attleboro, Mass.; *unm.*
v. DAVID LANE[7] HODGES, b. 1841 Dec. 11; living, 1894, Attleboro; *unm.*

DAVID LANE[7] HODGES enlisted in 1862 in Co. F, 4th Mass. Vols., and served with his regiment during its 9-months' campaign in Louisiana. He was in several engagements, and at Port Hudson was wounded in the foot. Since the war, he has lived for the greater part of the time in Boston and vicinity, occupying a clerical position in the city. He has lately purchased a fine farm in Attleboro, still continuing, however, to keep his position in Boston. He has been Master of a Masonic Lodge and Commander of a Grand Army Post, both in Dedham where he lived some years.

352 — ALFRED[6] HODGES [167. *Jesse*[5] *Isaac*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1785 March 10, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1860 March 1, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1808, **JOHANNAH RYNDERS BOWNE**, dau. of John & Johannah (Provost) Bowne, b. 1786 Oct. 4, Keyport, N. J.; d. 1856 Dec. 29, Brooklyn.

3 children born in Williamsburgh (now Brooklyn), N. Y.: —

597. i. CHARLOTTE BOWNE[7] HODGES, b. 1810 Dec. 15.
598. ii. ANDREW BOWNE[7] HODGES, b. 1812 Dec. 15.
599. iii. OLIVE WHITE[7] HODGES, b. 1814 July 22.

ALFRED[6] HODGES, when young, moved with his parents to Williamsburgh, and there passed the remainder of his life. He early evinced a great love for study and had an unusually good education for those days. He enjoyed classical literature, and having a retentive memory, was always ready with apt quotations. A well-stored mind, good power of expression and refinement of manner, rendered him an entertaining and instructive talker. In his early life Williamsburgh consisted in great part of large farms, owned by the Boeriems, Berrys, Wyckoffs and other wealthy families, who lived in quaint Dutch houses along the beautiful river-banks, with no other mode of communication with New York City than row-boats. Alfred Hodges owned and managed what was called "the ferry," transporting passengers in the row-boats for several years, and then substituting larger boats propelled by horse-power, the introduction of which created quite a sensation in the settlement. During the War of 1812, he served in the artillery. He took a conspicuous part in the reception of Lafayette on the second visit of that illustrious man to this country. He was a man of influence and character,

Digitized by Google

enjoying the confidence of his neighbors, who chose him for many positions of trust. For years he was Superintendent of the Poor, a position for which he was well qualified by his quick sympathy, great generosity and abounding love of his fellow-beings. The poor had in him a friend who never forgot or forsook them, and to help those in distress was always his work. He could not see a case of suffering without relieving it, and when the public funds were low, his own purse was opened and emptied. The record of his life was one long act of charity. [*Alfred Hodges.*]

353 — OLIVE WHITE[6] HODGES [167. *Jesse*[5] *Isaac*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1787 Aug. 26, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1878 March 6, Spencer, N. Y.; m. 1808 Jan'y —, **THOMAS FISHER**, son of Leonard & Susannah (Reiglin) Fisher, b. 1784 Oct. 18, New York City; d. 1864 Aug. 2, Spencer.

10 children born (except the first) in Spencer, N. Y.: —

i. LEONARD[7] FISHER, b. 1808 Oct. 26, New York City; d. 1888 Feb. 9, Spencer; m. 1833 Oct. 21, Danby, N. Y., SARAH HOAG MARVIN, dau. of David & Polly (Montgomery) Marvin of Danby.

ii. ALFRED[7] FISHER, b. 1810 Dec. 15; d. 1885 Sept. 24, Baraboo, Wis.; m. 1829 Feb. 3, Spencer, LUCINDA LUTHER, dau. of Robert & Mercy (South) Luther of Albany, N. Y.

iii. OLIVE CAROLINE[7] FISHER, b. 1812 Oct. 22; d. 1865 Oct. 23, Spencer; m. 1843 Aug. 20, Spencer, TIMOTHY HUTCHINGS, son of Jacob & Rhoda (Wood) Hutchings of Virgil, N. Y.

iv. LUCINDA CORNELIA[7] FISHER, b. 1815 Dec. 6; living, 1894, Spencer; m. 1839 Sept. 24, Spencer, HARVEY SMITH HALL of Spencer, son of Lewis & Mary (Corey) Hall of Warwick, N. Y.

v. SUSANNAH CATHERINE[7] FISHER, b. 1818 July 20, living, 1894, Spencer; m. 1846 April 22, Spencer, THOMAS LEWIS POST of Spencer, son of Thomas Hardin & Miriam (Baunday) Post of Essex, N. J.

vi. THOMAS JOSEPH[7] FISHER, b. 1821 Feb. 7; d. 1890 Dec. 4, Ogden, Utah; m. SUSAN MARIA BUTTS, dau. of Elihu & Sarah (Banks) Butts of Spencer.

vii. JOHN PHILIP[7] FISHER, b. 1823 Aug. 3; living, 1894, Spencer; m. (1) 1847 Oct. 12, Danby, N. Y., ELIZABETH REBECCA FITZER, dau. of Jacob & Rebecca (Thatcher) Fitzer of West Danby; m. (2) 1884 June 18, Spencer, SARAH MARIA (MABEE) JENNINGS, dau. of Daniel Tompkins & Hannah Maria (Hart) Mabee of Spencer.

viii. GEORGE[7] FISHER, b. 1825 Aug. 26; d. 1892 Dec. 5, Scranton, Penn.; m. PHEBE ISABELLA CURTIS, dau. of Dr. Elbert & Mariah (Bush) Curtis of Danby.

ix. ROBERT HEPBURN[7] FISHER, b. 1828 July 17; living, 1894, Spencer; m. 1858 Feb. 24, Candor, N. Y., MARY RACHAEL HART, dau. of Selah & Julia Esther (Potter) Hart of Candor.

x. LOUISA HENRIETTA[7] FISHER, b. 1831 March 28; living, 1894 Spencer; m. 1851 Nov. 22, Spencer, JOHN MCQUIGG SHEPARD of Spencer, son of George & Mary (McQuigg) Shepard of Danby.

Digitized by Google

Olive White[6] (Hodges) Fisher was a woman of remarkable personal appearance, lovable social traits and noted domestic ability. She went with her husband to their new home in Spencer, after living in more settled places, and there managed the household and reared her family. For quite a long time there were no roads and no bridges in the neighborhood, yet she was accustomed to make the trip to the village, often with a baby in her arms, guided through the forest by the blazed trees, and crossing the streams on floating logs. She was not deterred by the screams of the panthers nor by the howls of the wolves; wild animals were so common that she had no fear of them. Deer were as plentiful as sheep are now, and almost as tame. She often counted a dozen feeding in the clearing around the house. She was the first person who drove a horse and wagon from her house to the village. [*Robert H. Fisher.*]

Thomas Fisher was a seaman in his younger days, and first mate of a vessel plying chiefly between New York and the West Indies, until Congress passed the Embargo Act of 1807 which detained all American vessels in port. This act, by stopping his business, compelled him to seek other employment. He went with his wife and child to Tioga County, where his father, in 1805, had bought 7,200 acres, paying the sum of $2,250. Thomas settled in the southeast corner of this tract. Squatters had cleared about an acre of the land; the rest was an almost unbroken wilderness. Three miles to the south a few families were living in the village of Spencer. He had a farm of 375 acres, which he commenced to clear. The log-house, which he built at the time of his settlement on the farm, sufficed for the needs of the family until 1824, when a new house was built, which is still in use. [*Robert H. Fisher.*]

Robert Hepburn[7] Fisher lives on the farm where his parents settled, and in the house in which he was born. Here for over threescore years he has resided continuously, and as his brothers and sisters have decided to part with their shares of the paternal estate, he has bought up their interests until he owns the whole of the homestead.

354 — ISAAC[6] HODGES [168. *Isaac*[5, 4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1783 June 5, Norton, Mass.; d. 1832 Sept. 26, Providence, R. I.; m. 1809 Dec. 1, Norton, **FANNY ALLEN**, dau. of Noah & Sarah (Pratt) Allen, b. 1788 Nov. 29, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. 1847 Dec. 20, Providence.

3 children: —

600. i. Fanny Maria[7] Hodges, b. 1810 Oct. 4, Norton.
601. ii. Chloe Bishop[7] Hodges, b. 1812 July 13, Norton.
602. iii. Isaac Allen[7] Hodges, b. 1818 Dec. 30, Providence.

355 — CHLOE[6] HODGES [168. *Isaac*[5, 4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1784 Nov. 27, Norton, Mass.; d. 1865 May 17, Providence, R. I.; m. 1804 Sept. 6, Norton, **MASSA BASSETT**, son of Isaac & Mehitable (Makepeace) Bassett, b. 1781 April 17, Norton; d. 1852 Feb. 2, Providence.

Digitized by Google

9 children born in Providence, R. I.: —

i. JULIA ANN[7] BASSETT, b. 1805 July 15; d. 1812 July 13, Providence.

ii. HORATIO[7] BASSETT, b. 1807 Aug. 22; d. 1885 May 19, Providence; m. 1833 June 5, Hebron, Conn., REBECCA GILBERT, dau. of Ralph & Sarah (Nichols) Gilbert of Hebron.

iii. ADELINE[7] BASSETT, b. 1809 June 8; d. 1841 May 15, St. Louis, Mo.; m. 1838 Nov. 27, New York City, Rev. JOHN LENOIR GAY.

iv. ISAAC HODGES[7] BASSETT, b. 1811 Feb. 20; d. 1892 Jan'y 10, Providence; m. 1838 June 27, Brooklyn, N. Y., AMY ANN DROWN, dau. of Caleb & Amy (Arnold) Drown of Providence.

v. ALFRED[7] BASSETT, b. 1813 Feb. 17; d. 1814 March 23, Providence.

vi. MARY ELIZA[7] BASSETT, b. 1816 April 23; d. 1877 July 4, East Granby, Conn.; m. 1841 May 26, New York City, Rev. CHARLES CHAMBERLAIN.

vii. CHARLOTTE AMANDA[7] BASSETT, b. 1818 July 29; d. 1837 Feb. 16, Providence; *unm.*

viii. CHARLES HENRY[7] BASSETT, b. 1822 Feb. 1; living, 1893, Providence; m. (1) 1844 April 29, Providence, MARY ELIZABETH WARDWELL, dau. of Stephen Snow & Mary Hazard (Seabury) Wardwell of Providence; m. (2) 1873 Oct. 1, Providence, JULIA FRANCES FAIRBANKS, dau. of Asa & Annie Talbot (Richmond) Fairbanks of Providence.

ix. JULIA ANN[7] BASSETT, b. 1824 July 1; d. 1827 Nov. 27, Providence.

356 — CHARLES[6] HODGES [168. *Isaac*[5.4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1787 Jan'y 2, Norton, Mass.; d. 1870 March 25, Jersey City, N. J.; m. 1810 Nov. 12, Providence, R. I., **JULIA ANN BURR**, dau. of Ezekiel & Lydia (Yates) Burr, b. 1789 Sept. 10, Providence; d. 1875 June 25, Providence.

11 children born in Providence, R. I.: —

603. i. CHARLES WILLIAM[7] HODGES, b. 1811 Oct. 27.

ii. ANN FRANCES[7] HODGES, b. 1813 Dec. 17; d. 1891 Jan'y 20, Providence; *unm.*

iii. HARRIET ELIZA[7] HODGES, b. 1815 Oct. 14; d. 1815 Dec. 18, Providence.

iv. EZEKIEL BURR[7] HODGES, b. 1816 Dec. 2; d. 1817 March 18, Providence.

v. HENRY ALBERT[7] HODGES, b. 1818 July 31; d. 1819 Jan'y 30, Providence.

604. vi. MARY JACKSON[7] HODGES, b. 1820 April 5.

605. vii. LEWIS TIFFANY[7] HODGES, b. 1822 July 24.

viii. THOMAS JACKSON[7] HODGES, b. 1825 Feb. 24; d. 1826 May 19, Providence.

ix. HARRIET ELIZABETH[7] HODGES, b. 1827 July 13; living, 1892, Providence; *unm.*

x. EDWIN REA[7] HODGES, b. 1830 May 22; d. 1830 Sept. 30, Providence.

xi. EUGENE CLEMENT[7] HODGES, b. 1832 Oct. 14; d. 1836 May 23, Providence.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES[6] HODGES left his native town when a young man and went to Providence where he entered the employ of the well-known firm, Benj. & Charles Dyer. He then commenced business on his own account and became one of the leading dry-goods merchants of Providence. For a number of years his place of business was on what was called Old Cheap Side. In the latter part of the thirties he retired; but soon after he engaged in the coal trade, in which he remained until 1865, when he gave up all active business.

357 — JARVIS[6] HODGES [168. *Isaac*[5.4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1789 April 2, Norton, Mass.; d. 1876 July 25, Norton; m. (1) 1821 Dec. 3, Norton, **MEHITABLE[6] TISDALE** [No. 140, iii.], son of Job & Hannah[6] (Hodges) Tisdale, b. 1791 March 13, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1826 Oct. 4, Norton. He m. (2) 1828 May 26, Petersham, Mass., **RHODA FAIRBANKS**, dau. of Jonathan & Persis (Wetherby) Fairbanks, b. 1798 Dec. 6, Athol, Mass.; d. 1860 Aug. 12, Norton.

4 children born in Norton, Mass.:—

i. JARVIS[7] HODGES, b. 1823 Sept. 27; d. 1837 Norton.

ii. HANNAH TISDALE[7] HODGES, b. 1825 Feb. 22; living, 1894, Norton; *unm.*

606. iii. MEHITABLE[7] HODGES, b. 1826 Sept. 3.

607. iv. MARIA LOUISA[7] HODGES, b. 1835 June 19.

358 — POLLY[6] HODGES [168. *Isaac*[5.4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1794 Nov. 26, Norton, Mass.; d. 1860 Aug. 3, Norton; m. 1818 Nov. 5, Norton, **SYLVANUS BLANCHARD BRAMAN**, son of Sylvanus & Sarah (Andrews) Braman, b. 1790 April 29, Norton; d. 1844 Nov. 19, Norton.

3 children born in Norton, Mass.:—

i. MARY HODGES[7] BRAMAN, b. 1819 Aug. 8; living, 1893, Raynham, Mass.; m. 1845 March 3, Norton, CASSANDER GILMORE of Raynham, son of Othniel & Sally (Buffington) Gilmore of Raynham.

ii. JULIA ANN[7] BRAMAN, b. 1820 Oct. 2; d. 1894 Sept. 12, Raynham; m. 1845 April 2, Norton, ZENO KELLY of Norton, son of Hiram & Thankful (Paine) Kelly of Dennis, Mass.

iii. CHLOE ADELINE[7] BRAMAN, b. 1822 April 3; living, 1893, Raynham; m. (1) 1845 March 3, Norton, HENRY TISDALE GILMORE of Raynham, son of Othniel & Sally (Buffington) Gilmore; m. (2) 1854 Feb. 12, Raynham, EBENEZER BANCROFT TOWNE of Boston, Mass., son of Gardner & Lucy (Bancroft) Towne of Stoddard, N. H.

359 — ELIZA[6] HODGES [168. *Isaac*[5.4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1797 Aug. 31, Norton, Mass.; d. 1872 April 21, Norton; m. 1821 June 4, Norton, **THOMAS COPELAND**, son of Asa & Rachel (Briggs) Copeland, b. 1789 June 9, Norton; d. 1879 Jan'y 5, Norton.

5 children born in Norton, Mass.:—

i. THOMAS HODGES[7] COPELAND, b. 1823 Feb. 27; d. 1863 Dec. 10

Digitized by Google

Norton; m. 1854 Feb. 11, Norton, LYDIA ANN SNOW, dau. of Orren & Sally (Dean) Snow of Raynham, Mass.

ii. HARRIET ELIZA[7] COPELAND, b. 1827 July 10; living, 1894, Norton; m. (1) 1851 Dec. 4, Canton, Mass., EDWARD DUDLEY LANE, son of Calvin & Margaret (Dudley) Lane of Norton; m. (2) 1874 May 7, Norton, WILLIAM WESCOTT COWELL of Wrentham, son of William & Ruth (Lovel) Cowell of Wrentham.

iii. JOSEPH[7] COPELAND, b. 1830 May 22; d. 1883 Feb. 15, Lyons, Ia.; m. 1852 Dec. 30, Boston, Mass., LOUISA PICKENS BASSETT, dau. of William Church & Martha (Pickens) Bassett of Winslow, Me.

iv. MARY[7] COPELAND, b. 1830 May 22; living, 1894, Norton; m. 1859 Jan'y 17, Norton, SETH HENRY BRETTUN of Raynham, son of Seth & Peddy (Harvey) (Harvey) Brettun of Raynham.

v. ASA[7] COPELAND, b. 1839 Sept. —; d. 1841 April 19, Norton.

360 — ALMIRA[6] HODGES [173. *Seth*[5] *Isaac*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1802 May 10, Norton, Mass.; d. 1877 July 14, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1828 Jan'y 2, Norton, **WILLIAM NEWCOMB**, son of Richard & Betsey (Knowles) Newcomb, b. 1800 March 8, Norton; d. 1878 March 27, Taunton.

5 children born in Taunton, Mass.: —

i. JOHN WILLIAM[7] NEWCOMB, b. 1828 Oct. 12; d. 1829 Oct. 12, Taunton.

ii. HENRY CLAY[7] NEWCOMB, b. 1829 Dec. 16; living, 1893, Providence, R. I.; *unm.*

iii. WILLIAM HARRIS[7] NEWCOMB, b. 1832 March 28; d. 1833 May 27, Taunton.

iv. CORNELIA ALMIRA[7] NEWCOMB, b. 1837 Aug. 3; living, 1894, Taunton; m. 1866 June 11, Taunton, CHARLES REED TISDALE of Taunton, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Elliott (Lincoln) Tisdale of Taunton.

v. GEORGE BARNEY[7] NEWCOMB, b. 1839 July 3; d. 1839 Oct. 1, Taunton.

361 — HIRAM[6] HODGES [173. *Seth*[5] *Isaac*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1805 March 13, Norton, Mass.; d. 1889 July 6, Cottage City, Mass.; m. (1) 1829 March 5, Taunton, Mass., **DEBORAH BABBITT**, dau. of Ebenezer & Betsey (Cooper) Babbitt, b. 1803 Oct. 26, Taunton; d. 1858 Feb. 4, Norton. He m. (2) 1862 April 6, Raynham, Mass., **EMELINE LUCINDA (LINCOLN) FREEMAN**, dau. of Sullivan & Keziah (Weston) Lincoln, b. 1823 March 19, Raynham; d. 1863 Feb. 4, Norton. He m. (3) 1864 March 2, Norton, **MARIA OLIVIA LINCOLN**, dau. of Simeon & Abigail (Shaw) Lincoln, b. 1823 Aug. 4, Chepachet, R. I.; living, 1894, Taunton.

6 children born in Norton, Mass.: —

608. i. ELIZABETH JANE[7] HODGES, b. 1830 June 21.

ii. JOHN HUNT[7] HODGES, b. 1832 April 8; living, 1893, Cottage City, Mass.; *unm.*

Digitized by Google

609. iii. LUCY ANN[7] HODGES, b. 1835 Nov. 24.
iv. FRANK HIRAM[7] HODGES, b. 1840 March 10; d. 1882 Oct. 9, Taunton; *unm.*
610. v. SARAH LANE[7] HODGES, b. 1845 Nov. 10.
vi. A daughter, b. and d. 1865 June 28.

362 — CORNELIA ADELINE[6] HODGES [173. *Seth*[5] *Isaac*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1816 March 17, Norton, Mass.; living, 1894, Norton; m. 1847 April 7, Norton, **JOHN HARVEY**, son of Barnabas & Peddy (Harvey) Harvey, b. 1819 March 3, Taunton, Mass.; living, 1894, Norton.

5 children born in Norton, Mass.: —

i. CORNELIA EMELINE[7] HARVEY, b. 1848 March 11; d. 1855 July 8, Norton.
ii. ELLEN FRANCES[7] HARVEY, b. 1850 March 25; d. 1893 April 16, Norton; *unm.*
iii. ADELINE HODGES[7] HARVEY, b. 1852 Feb. 22; d. 1888 Sept. 23, Norton; m. 1879 Oct. 16, Norton, HIRAM CLIFFORD WILBER of Norton, son of Enoch & Clementine (Arnold) Wilber of Raynham, Mass.
iv. JOHN HERBERT[7] HARVEY, b. 1855 Dec. 22; living, 1894, Norton; m. 1885 April 28, Norton, ANNIE LOUISA COOPER, dau. of Noah & Louisa Amanda (Briggs) Cooper of Attleboro, Mass.
v. WALTER EMMONS[7] HARVEY, b. 1858 March 4; living, 1894, Norton; m. 1883 June 27, Norton, IDA ELIZA WHITE, dau. of William & Rachel (Bishop) White of Attleboro.

363 — EMELINE[6] HODGES [173. *Seth*[5] *Isaac*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1819 April 2, Norton, Mass.; d. 1891 May 11, Dighton, Mass.; m. 1849 Nov. 11, Norton, **FRANCIS ALLEN WHITMARSH**, son of Robert & Avis (Perry) Whitmarsh, b. 1809 April 24, Dighton; living, 1892, Dighton.

4 children born in Dighton, Mass.: —

i. IRVING FRANCIS[7] WHITMARSH, b. 1850 Nov. 2; living, 1894, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1872 Jan'y 9, Taunton, ANNA CRANE BABBITT, dau. of Jerome & Daphne Angenette (Crane) Babbitt of Taunton.
ii. FORREST ALLEN[7] WHITMARSH, b. 1853 May 13; living, 1892, Dighton; m. 1888 Jan'y 1, Dighton, MAHALA JANE WOLFE, dau. of Daniel & Mary Sophia (Lesley) Wolfe of East Berlin, Nova Scotia.
iii. HOMER EVERETT[7] WHITMARSH, b. 1857 July 26; living, 1892, Dighton; m. 1879 Oct. 2, Dighton, ROSANNA CATHERINE DEAN, dau. of Abiathar & Sarah Melton (Glenn) Dean of Dighton.
iv. MARY EMELINE[7] WHITMARSH, b. 1865 Nov. 5; d. 1868 Jan'y 30, Dighton.

364 — HULDAH[6] HODGES [175. *Nathl*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1787 Dec. 11, Duxbury, Mass.; d. 1872 April 25, Duxbury; m. 1807

Digitized by Google

Aug. 30, Duxbury, **SAMUEL STICKNEY**, b. 1785 March 31, Rowley, Mass.; d. 1871 Oct. 21, Duxbury.

6 children born in Duxbury, Mass.: —

i. MERCY HODGES[7] STICKNEY, b. 1808 Nov. 2; d. 1868 Nov. —, Charlestown, Mass.; m. 1826 March 4, Duxbury, JOSIAH BALLARD LOVEJOY of Boston, son of Ebenezer & Phebe (Russell) Lovejoy of Andover, Mass.

ii. SAMUEL[7] STICKNEY, b. 1810 Feb. 2; d. 1819 Sept. 12, Duxbury.

iii. DANIEL HODGES[7] STICKNEY, b. 1815 May 11; d. about 1849 or 1850, on journey to California; m. Mobile, Ala., ISABELLE MACKVOY of Mobile.

iv. SYLVANUS DELANO[7] STICKNEY, b. 1816 May 30; d. 1888 Feb. —, Whitman, Mass.; m. MARY DRAKE COX of Hanson, Mass.

v. ELIZABETH THORNDIKE[7] STICKNEY, b. 1821 Feb. 13; d. 1882 June —, Duxbury; m. 1841 Dec. 24, Duxbury, JOSIAH LOCKE SHATTUCK of Charlestown, Mass., son of Shadrach & Sarah (Locke) Shattuck of Charlestown.

vi. SAMUEL[7] STICKNEY, b. 1828 Feb. 17; d. 1878 Feb. 8, Duxbury; m. 1855 Oct. 18, Garland, Me., ELIZA JANE THOMAS, dau. of Nathaniel Pendleton & Betsey Thorndike (Stickney) Thomas of Bradford, Me.

365 — NATHANIEL[6] HODGES [175. *Nathl*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1796 Aug. 21, Duxbury, Mass.; d. 1877 Sept. 16, Plymouth, Mass.; m. 1819 Dec. —, Plymouth, **REBECCA HOLMES**, dau. of Ebenezer & Sally (Sturtevant) Holmes, b. 1806 Sept. 6, Plymouth; d. 1878 Feb. 4, Plymouth.

5 children: —

611. i. ALMIRA WILLIAMS[7] HODGES, b. 1821 Sept. 24, Duxbury.

ii. BENJAMIN[7] HODGES, b. 1826 Oct. 24, Duxbury; d. young.

iii. MARY CATHERINE[7] HODGES, b. 1832 June 13, Plymouth; m. ELLIS MORTON.

iv. LAURA ANN[7] HODGES, b. 1835 July 8, Plymouth; d. 1857 March 1, Plymouth; m. 1856 March 10, Plymouth, SAMUEL ALDEN WINSOR of Duxbury, son of Alden & Eliza (Perkins) Winsor of Duxbury. *No children.*

612. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] HODGES, b. 1839 Feb. 28, Plymouth.

366 — AZUBAH DELANO[6] HODGES [175. *Nathl*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1803 Nov. 16, Duxbury, Mass.; d. 1885 Jan'y 31, South Abington, Mass.; m. 1833 Nov. 3, Plymouth, Mass., **NATHANIEL HOLMES**, son of Ebenezer & Sally (Sturtevant) Holmes, b. 1803 Nov. —, Plymouth; d. 1887 Oct. —, Whitman, Mass.

4 children born in Abington, Mass.: —

i. ELIJAH STURTEVANT[7] HOLMES, b. 1835; d. 1887 Dec. 12, Brookline, Mass.; m. SUSANNAH HUNTING of Abington.

ii. ELIZABETH TURNER[7] HOLMES, b. 1837; living, 1894, Whitman; *unm.*

Digitized by Google

iii. LUCY ANN[7] HOLMES, b. 1840 July 3; living, 1894, Rockland, Mass.; m. 1860 Nov. 16, Abington, HENRY JACOB CUSHING of Rockland, son of David & Hannah Colamore (Whiting) Cushing.

iv. SARAH FRANCES[7] HOLMES, living, 1894, Brockton, Mass.; m. 1869 Jan'y 23, Abington, LEWIS DREW DOTEN, son of Lemuel & Pamelia Jane (Bearse) Doten of Plymouth.

367 — JOSEPH[6] HODGES [176. *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1786 Sept. 29, Hallowell, Me.; d. 1824 Aug. 31, Providence, R. I.; m. 1813 April 8, Attleboro, Mass., **SALLY BASSETT GUILLOT**, dau. of Francis & Phebe (Bassett) Guillot, b. 1789 Oct. 16, Norton, Mass.; d. 1875 July 6, Scituate, R. I.

6 children born (except the first two) in Providence, R. I.: —

i. SALLY CAROLINE[7] HODGES, b. 1814 March 12, Norton; d. about 1878; *unm.*

613. ii. PHEBE ADELINE[7] HODGES, b. 1815 Nov. 3, Attleboro.

iii. HENRY FRANCIS[7] HODGES, b. 1817 July 23; d. 1818 March 22, Providence.

iv. CHARLES GARDNER[7] HODGES, b. 1819 Feb. 2; d. 1822 Oct. 4, Providence.

614. v. ALONZO FRANCIS[7] HODGES, b. 1821 April 2.

615. vi. CHARLES JOSEPH[7] HODGES, b. 1824 March 22.

JOSEPH[6] HODGES came from Maine to Massachusetts, and after a short residence in the neighborhood of Attleboro, settled in Providence. He is remembered as a man of great energy and resolution, his strong will often carrying him beyond his strength. He was ill with consumption for a long time and died at a comparatively early age. [*Mrs. H. T. Atwood.*]

SALLY BASSETT (GUILLOT) HODGES was a school teacher before her marriage. She was a very lady-like person, mild, gentle, kind and well-beloved. Her education was superior to that of most women of her day, and she had a gift of making verses which she was often called on to display at weddings and other social occasions. Left a widow with 4 small children at the age of 35, she proved herself able to bring up her family. She lived to the age of 84, and is remembered as a beautiful old lady. Her father served in the Revolution, being 4 months in Rhode Island in the autumn of 1779 under Capt. Joseph Franklin, and enlisting in 1780 or 1781 for 3 years in the Continental Army and receiving a pension for his services. Her grandfather likewise served for 3 years in the Continental Army. The family was of French descent, coming from Francois Guillot who settled in Norton, Mass., and whose descendants generally spell the name GUILLO or GUILLOW. [*Mrs. H. T. Atwood.*]

368 — BENJAMIN[6] HODGES [176. *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1790 Aug. 18, Hallowell, Me.; m. **HANNAH VARNEY**, dau. of Ichabod Varney of Topsham, Me.

Children: —

616. i. CAROLINE[7] HODGES, b. 1816 March 10, Hallowell, Me.

617. ii. GEORGE WINSLOW[7] HODGES, b. 1818 Nov. —, Hallowell.

Digitized by Google

369 — EZRA[6] HODGES [176. *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. prob. 1791 or 1792, possibly Hallowell or Belgrade, Me.; d. Hallowell; m. (1) about 1814, **SARAH BURGESS**, dau. of Edward Burgess of Readfield, Me.; m. (2) **MARY**.

10 children, all by first wife, born in Hallowell, Me.:—

i. MARY W[7]. HODGES, b. 1815 Sept. 14; m. 1836 Oct. 31, Hallowell, SEWALL B. HERRYMAN of Hallowell.

618. ii. CHARLES E[7]. HODGES, b. 1817 June 18.

iii. SARAH[7] HODGES, b. 1820 Aug. 26; m. (1) 1849 March 2, SAMUEL HODGDON JR., of Gardiner, Me.; m. (2) ROBERT LITTLEFIELD.

619. iv. EPHRAIM[7] HODGES, b. 1823 June 3.

v. FRANCES[7] HODGES, b. 1826 June 19; d. 1826 Sept. —, Hallowell.

vi. DANIEL[7] HODGES, b. 1827 July 12; d. young.

vii. WESLEY[7] HODGES, b. 1829 Oct. 3; d. young.

viii. FRANCES M[7]. HODGES, b. 1832 May 22; m. 1853 June 12, Gardiner, Me., ALBION P. VARNEY of Bowdoin, Me.

ix. JOSEPH[7] HODGES, b. 1834 Jan'y 18.

x. HANNAH M[7]. HODGES, b. 1836 Aug. 31; m. 1855 Aug. 29, Farmingdale, Me., ANNIS H. LITTLEFIELD of Hallowell.

370 — MEHITABLE[6] HODGES [176. *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. prob. 1795 or 1796, Belgrade, Me.; d. 1869 Nov. 22, Readfield, Me.; m. **THOMAS LUCE** of Readfield, son of Shubael & Hannah (Pease) Luce, b. 1787 June 16, Martha's Vineyard; d. 1884 Sept. 18, Readfield.

12 children born in Readfield, Me.:—

i. THOMAS HODGES[7] LUCE, b. 1818 April 24; d. 1845 Nov. 29, Dixmont, Me.; m. 1841 Dec. —, Dixmont, SUSAN JEWELL, dau. of David & Wealthy (Haines) Jewell.

ii. HENRY BENJAMIN[7] LUCE, b. 1820 Feb. 14; d. 1869 April 18, Dixmont; m. 1844 Feb. 26, Dixmont, ABBY GARLAND of Dixmont, dau. of Samuel & Sarah (Steavens) Garland.

iii. ALONZO AUGUSTUS[7] LUCE, b. 1822 April 20; d. 1890 Nov. 2, Gardiner, Me.; m. (1) 1843 Dec. 3, Wayne, Me., ALMIRA MCNEAR, dau. of prob. Robert & Betsey (Erskine) McNear of Bristol, Me.; m. (2) 1871 June 6, Monmouth, Me., MARY ELIZA ANNETTE COCHRANE, dau. of Dr. James & Eliza Cochrane (McClure) Cochrane of Monmouth.

iv. EMELINE SOPHIA[7] LUCE, b. 1822 April 20; d. Wayne, Me.; m. LLEWELLYN WING of Wayne.

v. RACHEL CAROLINE[7] LUCE, b. 1824 April 27; living, 1894, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1853 Oct. 24, Readfield, CHARLES THORNTON of Leinster, N. H., son of David & Sally (Slader) Thornton of Leinster.

vi. CHARLOTTE LOUISA[7] LUCE, b. 1826 April 30; living, 1892, Hallowell, Me.; m. 1852 May 1, Readfield, WILLIAM KEMP STORY, son of John & Mindwell (Kemp) Story of Victory, Vt.

Digitized by Google

vii. HANNAH VARNEY[7] LUCE, b. 1828 April 3; d. 1887 June 19, Hallowell; m. 1848 Sept. 18, Readfield, FRANCIS BILLINGTON SEARS of Augusta, Me., son of Paul & Susan E. (Billington) Sears of Winthrop, Me.

viii. CURTIS GUILD[7] LUCE, b. 1830 July 4; living, 1892, Boston, Mass.; m. HANNAH B. WOOD, dau. of Ephraim & Sarah (Ings) Wood of Winthrop, Me.

ix. ANNIE DORCAS[7] LUCE, b. 1832 Nov. 10; d. 1858 Feb. 18, Readfield; *unm.*

x. WILLIAM HUNT[7] LUCE, b. 1834 June 6; d. 1885 Feb. 8, Readfield; m. (1) 1861 Jan'y —, Gardiner, ELLEN WHITTIER, dau. of Moses & Caroline (Smith) Whittier of Readfield; m. (2) 1867 Sept. —, Winthrop, ADRIANNA GROVER, dau. of Daniel & Lucinda (Frost) Grover of Winthrop; m. (3) 1870 April 2, Hallowell, CAROLINE FRANCES WINTER, dau. of Thomas & Laura Ann (Greeley) Winter of Chelsea, Me.

xi. ELLEN JANE[7] LUCE, b. 1837 March 3; d. 1856 Sept. 18, Readfield.

xii. DANIEL[7] LUCE, b. 1840 Sept. 3; living, 1892, Readfield; m. 1868 Aug. 30, Wayne, EMILY ELIZABETH LADD, dau. of Warren & Lydia Elizabeth (Wellman) Ladd of Readfield.

371—EPHRAIM WILDE[6] HODGES [176. *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1797 Aug. 22, Hallowell, Me.; d. 1870 May 25, Hallowell; m. 1835 Nov. 30, Augusta, Me., **EMILY STANLEY**, dau. of John & Juliette (Marsh) Stanley, b. 1799 Dec. 31, Attleboro, Mass.; d. 1870 Nov. 24, Winthrop, Me.

4 children born in Hallowell, Me.:—

i. EMILY SOPHIA[7] HODGES, b. 1836 Oct. 11; d. 1847 July 3, Hallowell.

620. ii. EPHRAIM AUGUSTUS[7] HODGES, b. 1837 Dec. 28.

621. iii. ABBY AMELIA[7] HODGES, b. 1839 July 4.

iv. WILLIAM HUNT[7] HODGES, b. 1841 March 29; living, 1892, Glendale, N. Y.; m. 1864 July 26, Kingston, N. H., NELLIE DILLINGHAM of Fairfield, Me. *No children.*

EPHRAIM WILDE[6] HODGES was a sailor. He served in the War of 1812, was at Fort Popham, on the Kennebec River, and was for 3 years in the frigate *Brandywine*, being under Commodore Decatur when, after peace had been made with England, he thrashed the Barbary pirates. After his service in the navy, Ephraim W. commanded a vessel in the coasting trade for a number of years. When he gave up the sea he engaged in teaming in Hallowell, and was for some time proprietor of the Central House of that place.

WILLIAM HUNT[7] HODGES volunteered when the war broke out and joined Co. E, 3rd Maine Reg't. His command was in the first battle of Bull Run. He had a sunstroke, on account of the effects of which he was discharged for disability in September, 1861. In 1864 he again enlisted, in Co. A, 16th Maine, and saw active service. He was under Grant in the operations at Petersburg, Va., and was wounded in the battle of Hatchers Run. In May, 1865, he was discharged. He

Digitized by Google

joined the 42nd U. S. Infantry, and remained with this regiment until June, 1867.

372 — **CHARLOTTE LOUISA**[6] **HODGES** [176. *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1800, Augusta, Me.; d. 1876 Aug. 2, Boston, Mass.; m. 1827 April 12, Boston, **CURTIS GUILD**; son of Moses & Abigail (Everett) Guild, b. 1800 Sept. 26, Dedham, Mass.; d. 1849 June 26, Boston.

3 children born in Boston, Mass.: —

i. CURTIS[7] GUILD, b. 1828 Jan'y 13; living, 1894, Boston; m. 1858 Sept. 2, SARAH CROCKER COBB, dau. of David George Washington & Abby (Crocker) Cobb of Taunton, Mass.

ii. MARIANNA CHARLOTTE[7] GUILD, b. 1831; living, 1894, Boston; *unm.*

iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] GUILD, b. 1835 Dec. 8; living, 1894, Boston; m. 1871 March 8, Boston, MARY CAROLINE WHITTEMORE, dau. of John Mark & Mary Clara (Loud) Whittemore of Boston.

373 — **JOHN ROCKWOOD**[6] **HODGES** [176. *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1802 Jan'y 15, Augusta, Me.; d. 1843 June 5, Boston, Mass.; m. 1831 May 6, Boston, **MARGARET (UNDERWOOD) PEARSON**, widow of Kendall Pearson and dau. of Isaac & Margaret (Brock) Underwood, b. 1800 Nov. 10, Boston; d. 1877 Jan'y 27, Boston.

3 children born in Boston, Mass.: —

622. i. JOHN EZRA[7] HODGES, b. 1833 Sept. 6.

ii. CHARLES WILSON[7] HODGES, b. 1836 Dec. 19; d. 1880 Aug. —, Bridgewater, Mass.; *unm.*

iii. ALONZO L[7]. HODGES, b. 1838 Dec. 18; d. 1878 Jan'y 26; Taunton, Mass.; m. 1862 Aug. 13, Boston, MARY SPRAGUE, dau. of Charles W. & Lydia Sprague of Boston. Left *no children.*

ALONZO L[7]. HODGES enlisted in August, 1862, in Co. F, 38th Mass. Vols., and served 3 years with his regiment, being promoted to be sergeant and being on the color-guard. He was in many fights and his brother possesses a piece of the flag that he carried in some of the battles. The regiment went first to Louisiana and took part in the battles of Bisland and Port Hudson and the Red-River campaign; afterwards it was sent to Virginia and was at Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek, besides many smaller engagements.

374 — **HANNAH**[6] **HODGES** [176. *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1804 Dec. 2, Augusta, Me.; living, 1894, Augusta; m. **WILLIAM HUNT** of Augusta, son of Richard & Betsey (Rumbalo) Hunt, b. 1798 Jan'y 1, Kings Nympton, Devonshire, England; d. 1868 Sept. 27, Augusta.

Digitized by Google

7 children born in Augusta, Me.: —

i. JANE WEST[7] HUNT, b. 1828 Sept. 2; living, 1894, Augusta; m. 1844, JOSEPH ANTHONY of Augusta, son of Joseph & Sarah (Curtis) Anthony of Marblehead, Mass.

ii. ANNIE SOPHIA[7] HUNT, b. 1831 Nov. 14; living, 1894, Gardiner, Me.; m. 1852 Jan'y 1, Augusta, WILLIAM PERKINS, son of George Washington & Anna (Ames) Perkins.

iii. WILLIAM THADDEUS[7] HUNT, b. 1834 July 5; d. 1834 July 30, Augusta.

iv. WILLIAM BENJAMIN[7] HUNT, b. 1835 Sept. 13; living, 1894, Augusta; m. 1858 March 30, Boston, Mass., CLARA AUGUSTA PERLEY, dau. of Zenas & Janet Wilkins (Gulliver) Perley.

v. CHARLES GREENWOOD[7] HUNT, b. 1838 Nov. 22; d. 1875 Feb. 18, Augusta; *unm.*

vi. LIZZIE HANNAH[7] HUNT, b. 1841 Nov. 15; d. 1891 Feb. 2, Augusta; m. 1861 May 27, Augusta, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PARROTT of Augusta, son of Collins & Lydia Ann (Rust) Parrott.

vii. GEORGE[7] HUNT, b. 1843 Aug. 9; living, 1894, Augusta; m. 1871 Oct. 3, Augusta, RHODA ESTELLE LITTLE, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth (Springer) Little of Augusta.

375 — DANIEL[6] HODGES [176. *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1806 June 6, Belgrade, Me.; d. 1870 Oct. 13, Lewiston, Me.; m. (1) 1832 June 17, Augusta, Me., **ABIGAIL SOULE PORTER**, dau. of Joseph & Eunice (Witham) Porter, b. 1809 Feb. 4, Frankfort, Me.; d. 1854 March 3, Hallowell, Me. He m. (2) 1854 Nov. 15, Pittston, Me., **JULIA ANN NYE**, dau. of Ellis & Patty (Williams) Nye, b. 1821 April 7, Fairfield, Me.; d. 1892 Jan'y 7, Deering, Me.

9 children: —

623. i. DANIEL FRANKLIN[7] HODGES, b. 1834 Feb. 17, Belfast, Me.

ii. EMILY STANLEY[7] HODGES, b. 1835 Oct. 17, Bangor, Me.; m. 1862 Dec. 30, Henderson, Ky., Dr. WILLIAM H. FOULDS, son of Thomas H. & Maria (Lowrey) Foulds of Baltimore, Md.

624. iii. HELEN MARIA[7] HODGES, b. 1837 July 30, Hallowell, Me.

iv. ABIGAIL[7] HODGES, b. 1839 Jan'y 14, Hallowell; d. 1840 Aug. 14, Hallowell.

625. v. THOMAS BENTON[7] HODGES, b. 1841 June 8, Hallowell.

626. vi. BELLE POLLARD[7] HODGES, b. 1843 Oct. 13, Hallowell.

vii. WALTER SCOTT[7] HODGES, b. 1845 June 3, Hallowell; d. 1865 Sept. 29, Lewiston.

627. viii. ABBIE SOULE[7] HODGES, b. 1847 June 3, Hallowell.

ix. JESSIE ADELAIDE[7] HODGES, b. 1856 Oct. 17, Bath, Me.; living, 1894, Deering; *unm.*

DANIEL[6] HODGES, during the War of 1812, a child of 6 to 8 years, his father being away in the service of his country, was wont to be sent into the cornfields, after harvest, to glean the scattered ears of corn for the family of 16 children. At the age of 10, he went to his brother Ezra's and remained with him a couple of years. He

Digitized by Google

managed to save up some money and get some schooling between the ages of 15 and 18, studying under Master Locke of Hallowell, a noted teacher of the day. When about 22, he went to Boston and was in the employ of his brother-in-law, Curtis Guild. Then he returned to Hallowell, and engaged for a short time in the livery-stable business with his brother Benjamin. He bought an interest in a stage-line and drove a stage between Hallowell and Belfast and between Belfast and Bangor, saving up his money and, before his marriage, buying a nice farm about a mile out of Hallowell with the intention of building on it at a later period. He continued in the stage business until 1834, then sold out his business and bought a livery-stable in Bangor. After two years he went on a farm near Hallowell for a year, and then moved into Hallowell Village and kept a hotel. A few years later he experienced religion, and not being able to reconcile rum-selling with his religious principles, gave up the hotel-business at a considerable pecuniary loss. He bought a farm two miles from the village and was a farmer for eight years. Failing strength caused him to give up farming and sent him into trade — in Bath, Gardiner, and then Lewiston. But after a few years, disease of the heart developed to a degree which compelled him to retire from all active business. [*Daniel F. Hodges.*]

WALTER SCOTT[7] HODGES, at the age of 17, volunteered in the Union Army, and served 9 months with Co. A, 23rd Maine Infantry. He re-enlisted and served in the 31st and 32nd Maine regiments, being corporal of Co. D, in the 32nd. He was with the Army of the Potomac in the Wilderness, and in several battles. Not long after the bloody struggle at Spottsylvania Court House, in May 1864, in which he fought, he was taken prisoner, and suffered the horrors of Andersonville Prison for seven months. From his treatment there he never recovered. He was never able afterwards to stand erect and his memory was impaired; and he finally died from the effects of this terrible imprisonment. [*Daniel F. Hodges.*]

376 — WILLIAM[6] HODGES [176. *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1808 Feb. 28, Augusta, Me.; d. 1885 April 18, Augusta; m. (1) **MARTHA JONES OWEN**, dau. of Nathaniel & Peace (Jones) Owen, b. 1811 June 21, Leeds, Me.; d. 1850 May 12, Vassalboro, Me. He m. (2) 1853 June —, Augusta, **MARY BROWN CHANDLER**, dau. of Jeremiah & Amelia (Towle) Chandler, b. 1820 Sept. 1, Raymond, N. H.; living, 1892, Great Neck, Long Island.

6 children born (except the last) in China, Me.: —

628. i. LUCY ANN[7] HODGES, b. 1832 April 12.
629. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] HODGES, b. 1836 June 22.
iii. MARTHA ELLEN[7] HODGES, b. 1838; d. 1853, Weare, N. H.
630. iv. MAHALA LAWRENCE[7] HODGES, b. 1840 March 13.
631. v. CAROLINE SOPHIA[7] HODGES, b. 1842 Oct. 4.
vi. MAY L[7]. HODGES, b. 1854 May 1, Bath, Me.; living, 1892, Great Neck, L. I.; m. WALTER HICKS of Great Neck, son of

Digitized by Google

Henry Treadwell & Martha Ann (Willetts) Hicks of Manhasset, L. I. *No children* in 1892.

MARTHA J. (OWEN) HODGES, with her husband, united with the Society of Friends in 1837. In January, 1844, she was acknowledged as a minister, and thenceforward was active in charitable and religious work. She visited the almshouses and prisons and other places of poverty, wretchedness or crime, extending her labors of love beyond the limits of New England, into New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio, as also New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and elsewhere. In her short life she won the love and respect of her neighbors, and was considered to be one of the most highly gifted members of the Society of Friends. In 1849 she attended the Ohio Yearly Meeting, visited the cities of Burlington and Philadelphia, and was engaged for some time within the limits of the New York Yearly Meeting. After her return she had a premonition of death, which occurred, after a brief illness, in the ensuing year. [*Meetings for Sufferings, N. E. Yearly Meeting*, 1851.]

377 — EPHRAIM DANFORTH[6] HODGES [178. *Seth*[5] *Eph*[4.3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. Willington, Conn.; m. 1830 Oct. 24, East Windsor, Conn., **SOPHIA AMELIA ALLEN**, dau. of Israel & Rhoda (Crane) Allen, b. 1810 May 24, East Windsor. He perhaps married a second time.

Children: —

HENRY ALLEN[7] HODGES, d. winter of 1885-6, Westfield, Mass.; m. THERESA COOK. *No children.*

ALONZO[7] HODGES went to Rutland, Vt.; was perhaps the ALONZO D. HODGES of Rutland, who enlisted in Co. B, 2nd Vermont Vols., May 8, 1861; was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps in 1863; was transferred back to his original company in Feb. 1864, and re-enlisted the next month; was wounded at the battle of Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864, and again at Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865; was promoted corporal; and was mustered out July 16, 1865.

EMERETTE[7] HODGES, m. (JOHN ?) FULLER and lived in Rutland, Vt.

378 — THOMAS[7] HODGES [180. *Allen*[6] *Tisdale*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[3.2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1808 April 13, Orrington, Me.; d. 1867 Feb. 7, Brewer, Me.; m. 1834 Nov. 23, Orrington, **LYDIA WHITE**, dau. of William & Mary (Tibbetts) White, b. 1807 June 27, Orrington; living, 1891, South Brewer.

6 children born in Brewer, Me.: —

632. i. THOMAS GUILFORD[8] HODGES, b. 1835 Nov. 27.
ii. MARY WHITE[8] HODGES, b. 1837 Dec. 15; d. 1839 Oct. 25, Brewer.
633. iii. EMILY SHEDD[8] HODGES, b. 1841 Jan'y 23.
634. iv. FRANCES WHITNEY[8] HODGES, b. 1844 Feb. 20.
v. MARIA ANTOINETTE[8] HODGES, b. 1846 Aug. 28; living, 1891, South Brewer; *unm.*
vi. MARY BARTLETT[8] HODGES, b. 1850 Oct. 15; d. 1887 July 12, Brewer; *unm.*

Digitized by Google

379 — DANIEL[7] HODGES [180. *Allen*[6] *Tisdale*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[2,3] *Wm*[1]] b. 1810 April 4, Orrington, Me.; d. 1883 Nov. 25, Orrington; m. 1837 Sept. 14, Orrington, **SARAH NICKERSON BARTLETT**, dau. of Amasa & Mary N. (Nickerson) Bartlett, b. 1817 July 19, Orrington; living, 1891, Orrington.

9 children born in Orrington, Me.: —

635. i. LAURA AUGUSTA[8] HODGES, b. 1838 Aug. 11.
636. ii. JUDAH BARTLETT[8] HODGES, b. 1841 Jan'y 24.
iii. LYDIA WHITE[8] HODGES, b. 1843 Aug. 16; d. 1847 June 8, Brewer, Me.
637. iv. MARY ABIGAIL[8] HODGES, b. 1845 Sept. 21.
638. v. LYDIA SOPHIA[8] HODGES, b. 1849 July 8.
vi. SARAH LOUISA[8] HODGES, b. 1851 Aug. 27; d. 1854 Dec. 10, Orrington.
639. vii. ANNIE BARTON[8] HODGES, b. 1854 April 15.
viii. GEORGE ALLEN[8] HODGES, b. 1857 Jan'y 1; living, 1891, Orrington; *unm.*
640. ix. SARAH ELIZABETH[8] HODGES, b. 1859 May 10.

DANIEL[7] HODGES took to the sea, and rising to the command of his vessel, was a captain until 1874. He then settled on his farm in Orrington.

380 — MARY ELIZABETH[7] HODGES [180. *Allen*[6] *Tisdale*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[2,3] *Wm*[1]] b. 1817 May 24, Brewer, Me.; d. 1884 Feb. 2, Orrington, Me.; m. 1839 Sept. 8, Orrington, **SAMUEL BARTLETT**, son of Samuel & Mary (Snow) Bartlett, b. 1817 Feb. 1, Orrington; d. 1886 Oct. 21, Hong-Kong, China.

6 children born (except the 2nd and 3rd) in Brewer, Me.: —

i. MARY ABBY[8] BARTLETT, b. 1840 May 30; d. 1840 June 12, Brewer.
ii. ANNIE MARIA[8] BARTLETT, b. 1841 May 20, Orrington; living, 1892, Hampden, Me.; m. 1868 Oct. 26, Brewer, JOSHUA WESTON HOPKINS of Hampden, son of Joshua & Lydia (Nickerson) Hopkins of Hampden.
iii. SAMUEL ALLEN[8] BARTLETT, b. 1846 Jan'y 29, Orrington; d. 1846 March 17, Orrington.
iv. SAMUEL EDWARD[8] BARTLETT, b. 1852 Jan'y 28; d. 1854 Aug. 16, Brewer.
v. MARY EMILY CHILTON[8] BARTLETT, b. 1854 June 4; d. 1855 Oct. 20, Brewer.
vi. FRED THEODORE[8] BARTLETT, b. 1858 Jan'y 5; living, 1892, Orrington; m. 1884 Sept. 18, Orrington, ANNIE VELMA HARDING, dau. of Jacob & Anna Jane (Ryder) Harding of Orrington.

MARY ELIZABETH[7] HODGES taught school several years before her marriage. She and her husband were members of the Congregational church in Brewer, and also of a church in Iowa where they lived three years. Her husband was a master-mariner. He died on board the bark *Fred P. Litchfield*, of which he was master at the time, while

Digitized by Google

at Hong-Kong, but his body was brought home and buried beside his wife. [*Fred T. Bartlett.*]

381 — GEORGE TISDALE[7] HODGES [180. *Allen*[6] *Tisdale*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[2,3] *Wm*[1]] b. 1823 Feb. 14, Brewer, Me.; d. 1892 May 11, South Brewer; m. 1861 Oct. 6, Brewer, **LAURA ELIZABETH SMITH**, dau. of Herman Ryder & Asenath (Young) Smith, b. 1832 Oct. 28, Orrington, Me.; living, 1892, South Brewer.

1 child born in Brewer, Me.: —

i. DANIEL SHEDD[8] HODGES, b. 1863 March 26; living, 1892, South Brewer; m. 1886 Dec. 30, Orrington, NELLIE MAE POND, dau. of William Sumner & Mary Abigail (Rogers) Pond, b. 1869 Aug. 18, Orrington; living, 1892. *No children* in 1892.

GEORGE TISDALE[7] HODGES, suffering from weak lungs, was kept at home the greater part of the time until he was 21 years old. Then he made his home with his sister, Mrs. Shedd, working, when his health permitted, in the saw-mills of Brewer village. In 1859 he went to Bangor and engaged in business as a photographer, but was soon obliged to give this up on account of the evil effect of the chemicals on his lungs. He then took up the saw-mill business and worked at this until 1873, when he bought a large tract of land in South Brewer and carried on farming and dairying. In 1867 he joined the Congregational church and was an active member so long as his health permitted. The last two years of his life, he was a great invalid; nevertheless he still maintained his marked ability and willingness to aid others and to make other lives happy. [*Daniel S. Hodges.*]

382 — LYDIA[7] HODGES [182. *Lemuel*[6] *Tisdale*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[2,3] *Wm*[1]] b. 1820 June 25, Petersham, Mass.; living, 1892, Barre, Mass.; m. 1841 Sept. 15, Petersham, **WILLIAM HARRISON BANCROFT**, son of Nathaniel & Mary (Robinson) Bancroft, b. 1813 Oct. 29, Calais, Vt.; d. 1879 Jan'y 6, Petersham.

4 children born in Petersham, Mass.: —

i. LAURA[8] BANCROFT, b. 1842 Nov. 22; living, 1892, Webster, Mass.; *unm.*

ii. GEORGE[8] BANCROFT, b. 1844 Oct. 27; living, 1892, Barre, Mass.; *unm.*

iii. MARY[8] BANCROFT, b. 1846 Oct. 16; living, 1892, Newark, N. Y.; m. 1877 Oct. 16, Petersham, Rev. JOHN HARVEY MOORE of Warren, Mass., son of Rev. John Moore of Concord, N. H.

iv. NATHANIEL[8] BANCROFT, b. 1850 May 15; d. 1850 May 18, Petersham.

383 — SARAH NAOMI[7] HODGES [183. *Jerry*[6] *Tisdale*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[2,3] *Wm*[1]] b. 1815 Nov. 21, Templeton, Mass.; d. 1838 March 3, Fairhaven, Mass.; m. **DAVID LEONARD DELANO HAMMOND**, son of Barnabas & Sarah Parker (Delano) Hammond, b. 1817 April 31, Dartmouth, Mass.; d. 1876 March 12, Fairhaven.

Digitized by Google

2 children born in Fairhaven, Mass.: —

i. JULIA ANN BATES[8] HAMMOND, b. 1834 Aug. 16; living, 1892, Melrose, Mass.; m. 1873 June 21, Melrose, AARON CANFIELD SARGENT of Melrose.

ii. GEORGE FRED[8] HAMMOND, b. 1838 Feb. 22; d. 1846 March 3, Fairhaven.

384 — HENRY AUGUSTUS[7] HODGES [183. *Jerry*[6] *Tisdale*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1820 Jan'y 29, Petersham, Mass.; d. 1876 Aug. 5, Petersham; m. 1848 Sept. 13, Petersham, **MARTHA ALMIRA UPTON**, dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth (Lyons) Upton, b. 1820 Oct. 25, Orange, Mass.; living, 1892, South Acton, Mass.

2 children: —

641. i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[8] HODGES, b. 1855 June 16, Orange, Mass.

ii. NELLIE GRACE[8] HODGES, b. 1858 Jan'y 1, Petersham; d. 1864 July 8, Petersham.

HENRY AUGUSTUS[7] HODGES, when about 15 years of age, went to sea in the merchant service, and after some experience entered the U. S. Navy. He was in the ship *Ohio* and in the European Squadron. His term expiring when his ship was in the Mediterranean, he took his discharge and traveled through France. After his return to the United States, he made several whaling voyages from Fairhaven, Mass., but on account of trouble with his eyes was obliged to give up the sea. He settled down in Petersham, where he married, bought a farm, and spent the remainder of his days. [*Wm. A. Hodges.*]

385 — MARIA SIMKINS[7] HODGES [*Jerry*[6] *Tisdale*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1827 July 29, Petersham, Mass.; living, 1892, New Salem, Mass.; m. 1850 Jan'y 1, Petersham, **JOHN GREGG ALDEN**, son of Adam & Sarah (Gregg) Alden, b. 1818 Aug. 11, Stowe, Vt.; living, 1892, New Salem.

1 child born in New Salem, Mass.: —

i. WILLIAM HENRY[8] ALDEN, b. 1853 Sept. 22; living, 1892, Natick, Mass.; m. 1877 Aug. 28, Boston, Mass., SARAH ELIZABETH SOULE of Natick, dau. of Rev. Nathan Augustus & Almira (Timberlake) Soule.

386 — ELIZABETH HOWE[7] HODGES [183. *Jerry*[6] *Tisdale*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1830 Jan'y 11, Petersham, Mass.; d. 1872 Oct. 28, Petersham; m. 1851 Nov. 26, Petersham, **SILAS GAGE**, son of Levi & Nancy (Barnes) Gage, b. 1819 May 10, Warwick, Mass.; living, 1892, Athol, Mass.

1 child born in Barre, Mass.: —

i. SILAS FRANK[8] GAGE, b. 1854 March 1; living, 1892, Enfield, Mass.; m. 1889 May 7, Ware, Mass., CORA NELLIE SNOW, dau. of Joseph Packard & Cordelia Ann (Sturtevant) Snow of Ware.

387 — WILLIAM ALLEN[7] HODGES [183. *Jerry*[6] *Tisdale*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1834 May 15, Petersham, Mass.; living, 1894,

Digitized by Google

Mayor of Quincy, Mass.; m. 1867 Sept. 10, Quincy, **ANNIE MARIA WILSON**, dau. of George Frederick & Maria French (Stetson) Wilson, b. 1845 Aug. 29, Quincy; living, 1894, Quincy.

6 children born in Quincy, Mass.: —

i. FRANCIS MASON[8] HODGES, b. 1868 Sept. 5; living, 1894, Quincy; *unm.*

ii. MABEL STETSON[8] HODGES, b. 1871 Jan'y 19; living, 1894, Quincy; *unm.*

iii. MARY ALICE[8] HODGES, b. 1873 May 4; d. 1873 Nov. —, Quincy.

iv. ELLA HOWE[8] HODGES, b. 1876 March 31; d. 1878 Dec. —, Quincy.

v. EDWARD TISDALE QUINCY[8] HODGES, b. 1881 July 14; living, 1894, Quincy.

vi. WILLARD ALLAN[8] HODGES, b. 1885 March 27; living, 1894, Quincy.

HON. WILLIAM ALLEN[7] HODGES, when not quite 14 years of age, went to Boston, and there, and in Milton, Mass., Roxbury and other neighboring places, worked as a baker until 1858, when he went to California and spent 2 years, part of the time mining, and part of the time baking. Returning to the East in 1860, he worked at his trade in Roxbury until 1866, with the exception of 5 months spent at McGregor, Iowa, in 1862. He then purchased an interest in a bakery in Quincy, becoming sole proprietor within 2 years. His business became the largest and most profitable establishment of the kind in the vicinity. This business he still (1894) conducts. During his residence in Quincy he has taken active interest in political matters. As a rule his district has been strongly Republican while he is a Democrat; so that his frequent election to office must be taken as evidence of his ability and popularity. He was selectman of Quincy 1872–5, 1877–8, 1880–1, and 1885–7, eleven years —a term of service as selectman equaled by only one other inhabitant of Quincy. In 1874 he was elected representative in the State legislature. In 1876 he was alternate delegate to the Democratic National Convention at St. Louis which nominated Tilden as Presidential Candidate. In 1878 and 1883 he was sent to the State Senate. In 1893 he was elected mayor of Quincy and in 1894, when elections went generally against his party, he was re-elected chief magistrate of his city.

388 — EDWARD WARREN[7] HODGES [183. *Jerry*[6] *Tisdale*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1836 Aug. 18, Petersham, Mass.; living, 1892, Orange, Mass., and Pentwater, Mich.; m. 1860 June 26, Prairie du Chien, Wis., **MARY ANN CARR**, dau. of John & Elizabeth (Garver) Carr, b. 1841 April 18, Dubuque, Ia.; living, 1892.

4 children: —

642. i. WALTER ELMER[8] HODGES, b. 1861 July 29, Hardin, Ia.

ii. EFFIE MAY[8] HODGES, b. 1865 May 3, McGregor, Ia.; living, 1892; *unm.*

Digitized by Google

iii. FLORA MAUDE[8] HODGES, b. 1870 Dec. 2, Pentwater, Mich.; living, 1892; *unm.*

iv. HARRIET ROSE[8] HODGES, b. 1873 Nov. 2, Pentwater; living, 1892; *unm.*

EDWARD WARREN[7] HODGES learned the trade of carpenter and joiner, and went West in 1855, working in various places in Illinois, Iowa, Minnesota and Wisconsin. At the breaking out of the War, he went to Lacross, Wis., entered the employ of the Lacross & St. Paul Steamboat Co., and was engaged as carpenter on the boats running from St. Paul down the Mississippi River as far as they could go on account of the Confederate gunboats, carrying troops and supplies for the government. At the end of the War he settled in Pentwater, Mich., where he carried on the business of builder and contractor. He has been councilman, county commissioner, member of the School Board, First Assistant Chief of the Fire Department, and otherwise identified with the interests of the place.

389 — **ABIGAIL[7] HODGES** [189. *Macey*[6] *Jonathan*[5, 4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1798 March 7, Hadley (now Corinth), N. Y.; d. 1827, Corinth; m. **DAVID BARRAS** of Corinth, son of Joseph & Lydia (Corkins) Barras.

2 children born in Corinth, N. Y.: —

i. Unnamed daughter who died in infancy.

ii. ABIGAIL[8] BARRAS, b. 1822; d. 1882 Jan'y 6, Guilderland, N. Y.; m. 1840, Corinth, EDWARD F. JENKINS of Hadley, N. Y., son of John Solon & Polly (Houghton) Jenkins.

390 — **JONATHAN[7] HODGES** [189. *Macey*[6] *Jonathan*[5, 4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1804 Oct. 30, Hadley (now Corinth), N. Y.; d. 1882 Jan'y 23, Wilton, N. Y.; m. 1826 Sept. 21, Glenville, N. Y., **RHODA ANN FORD**, dau. of Abel & Lydia (Tallman) Ford, b. 1806 July 18, Schuyler, N. Y.; d. 1892 Nov. 8, Wilton.

12 children born (except the last 3) in Glenville, N. Y.: —

i. CAROLINE[8] HODGES, b. 1827 Sept. 2; m. DAVID LEONARD[7] HODGES. No. 200, ii.

643. ii. LYDIA ANN[8] HODGES, b. 1829 Jan'y 29.

644. iii. DEBORAH[8] HODGES, b. 1830 Oct. 27.

iv. NANCY[8] HODGES, b. 1832 May 24; d. 1850 March 29, Corinth.

v. ORILLA[8] HODGES, b. 1834 Sept. 5; d. 1853 Jan'y 11, Corinth.

vi. DAVID[8] HODGES, b. 1836 Sept. 4; d. 1851 Nov. 21, Corinth.

645. vii. ISAAC SEYMOUR[8] HODGES, b. 1838 Nov. 6.

viii. EUNICE BURLINGHAM[8] HODGES, b. 1841 Feb. 1; living, 1892, Wilton; *unm.*

ix. JONATHAN[8] HODGES, b. 1843 Jan'y 23; living, 1894, St. Paul, Minn.; m. 1880 Nov. 6, Joliet, Ill., SOPHIA MARGARET ALLEN, dau. of Robert Copeland & Margaret (Smith) Allen, b. 1847 Sept. 21, Preston, Eng.; living, 1894. *No children.*

Digitized by Google

x. WILLIAM FORD[6] HODGES, b. 1845 Jan'y 22, Charlton, N. Y.; living, 1894, Wilton.

646. xi. EVERETT MACEY[6] HODGES, b. 1847 Oct. 24, Corinth.

647. xii. EDWARD DELAVAN[6] HODGES, b. 1850 July 14, Corinth.

JONATHAN[7] HODGES moved with his parents to Glenville in 1820 and lived there until about 1844. Later he resided for several years in Corinth, settling in 1853 in Wilton, where he passed the remainder of his life. He was a man of marked individuality and left his impress upon the community in which he lived. He was one of the pioneers of Methodism in that section, having joined the Methodist church in 1830, and for 46 years held the position of class-leader in this society.

JONATHAN[8] HODGES is a contractor and builder. After his marriage he went to Bismarck, Dakota, and while there was engaged in building the Capitol. Thence he moved to St. Paul, Minnesota, and formed a connection with the Bohn Manufacturing Company, in whose interest he went to Chicago and helped build the wonderful "White City" of the great Columbus Fair. He was engaged on the Horticultural Building and then had charge of the erection of the Electrical Building. After the Fair he returned to St. Paul.

MRS. SOPHIA M. (ALLEN) HODGES was daughter of a civil engineer of reputation, residing in Preston, England, for whom John Tyndall, afterwards of world-wide fame, when a young man, carried the chain in making surveys. Her paternal grandfather, Robert Allen, was also a civil engineer. Her maternal grandfather, Samuel Smith, of a family prominent in Preston from the earliest times, was a wealthy cotton manufacturer of Preston, and for 30 years was connected with the municipal affairs of the borough, being councillor for St. George's Ward 17 years, alderman 13 years, borough magistrate 11 years and mayor of the city in 1864. He was a prominent member of the Wesleyan Methodist church, and his maternal grandmother, the pious Martha Thompson, had the reputation of being the first convert to Methodism in Preston, through the preaching of John Wesley.

391 — OLIVER MACEY[7] HODGES [189. *Macey*[6] *Jonathan*[5,4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1810 June 7, Hadley (now Corinth), N. Y.; d. 1881 March 17, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. 1838 Sept. 15, Scotia, N. Y., **HARRIET (JOYCE) OSBORN**, widow of Francis J. Osborn and dau. of George & Jane (Stuart) Joyce, b. 1814, Schenectady, N. Y.; d. 1885 June 7, Saratoga Springs.

3 children :—

i. JANE[8] HODGES, b. and d. 1840, Scotia, N. Y.

ii. MALINDA[8] HODGES, b. 1842 Nov. 3, Scotia; living, 1894, Ballston Spa, N. Y.

648. iii. GEORGE WINFIELD[8] HODGES, b. 1844 Jan'y 9, Glenville, N. Y.

OLIVER MACEY[7] HODGES lived in Scotia for several years after his marriage, and then settled on a farm in Glenville. In 1856 he went to Schenectady, where he kept the City Hotel. In 1859 he moved

Digitized by Google

to Langley, Virginia, about 6 miles from Washington, where he had a farm of 400 acres, on the Leesburgh road, along the Potomac River. In 1861, when the war broke out, he supplied the Union troops with milk. This was regarded as an offence by the Confederates, and one evening he received a visit from a troop of their cavalry. Luckily he and his son perceived their approach in time and started for the Union lines at Chain Bridge. Although closely pursued and fired on, they escaped unhurt, but for 7 weeks were unable to return home. In 1867 he bought and moved to a farm of 150 acres in Wilton, N. Y., and in 1875 he moved again to the village of Saratoga Springs. His last removal was in 1880, to a farm 4 miles south of Saratoga Springs, on the Ballston road, where his son still (1894) lives. [*Malinda Hodges.*]

392 — **MARCUS FITCH**[7] **HODGES** [191. *Lewis*[6] *Jonathan*[5, 4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1815 May 14, West Bloomfield, N. Y.; d. 1882 April 17, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1837 June 6, New York City, **SOPHIA ARMOUR MOORE**, dau. of James Armour & Maria Sophia (Armour) Moore, b. 1814 June 6, New York City; living, 1892, Brooklyn.

6 children: —

i. MARIA MOORE[8] HODGES, b. 1840 Aug. 24, Belleville, N. J.; d. infancy.

ii. LEWIS MOORE[8] HODGES, b. 1842 July 15, New York City; d. infancy.

649. iii. JAMES MOORE[8] HODGES, b. 1844 Aug. 6, Belleville.

iv. WILLIAM MULLIGAN[8] HODGES, b. 1847 April 8, Brooklyn; living, 1892; *unm.*

650. v. ANNIE[8] HODGES, b. 1850 April 13, Brooklyn.

vi. FANNIE CASTLE[8] HODGES, b. 1854 Oct. 25, Brooklyn; living, 1892; *unm.*

393 — **LEONARD BACON**[7] **HODGES** [191. *Lewis*[6] *Jonathan*[5, 4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1823 July 15, West Bloomfield, N. Y.; d. 1883 April 14, St. Paul, Minn.; m. (1) 1849 Jan'y —, Hardin, Ia., **ELIZABETH COLLINS**, who d. 1849 June —, Hardin. He m. (2) 1856 Aug. 27, Weybridge, Vt., **MARGARET BLOORE ROGERS**, dau. of Rev. John Bloore & Abby Harshe (Allen) Rogers, b. 1826 Jan'y 27, Johnstown, N. Y.; d. 1892 Jan'y 13, St. Paul.

4 children born in Oronoco, Minn.: —

i. An infant, b. and d. 1857 May.

ii. SUSAN BACON[8] HODGES, b. 1858 Dec. 16; d. 1860 Aug. 25, Oronoco.

iii. MARCUS ROGERS[8] HODGES, b. 1860 Dec. 17; d. 1877 Aug. 2, St. Paul.

iv. MARGARET ELIZABETH[8] HODGES, b. 1862 (or 1863) Sept 4; d. 1891 April 11, St. Paul; m. 1888 Sept. 18, St. Paul, HERBERT WOOD SMITH of St. Paul, son of George Henry & Mary Frances (Brown) Smith of Terre Haute, Ind. *No children.*

Digitized by Google

LEONARD BACON[7] HODGES was a prominent man in the Northwestern States, where he was widely and honorably known. He left his home at the age of 13, determined to push his own way through the world, and succeeded in his attempt. He first went to New Haven, Conn., where he found employment in a bookstore. After holding several positions, at the age of 17 he studied civil engineering a short time at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and then spent four years in New York State, surveying, farming and teaching. In 1845 he went to Rockford, Ill., and bought a farm, but did not long retain it. He next went to Wisconsin, whence, after engaging in various pursuits, he proceeded to Iowa and settled at Hardin. In 1851 he was appointed U. S. Deputy Surveyor and did much government work in the Northwest. In 1854 he moved into Minnesota, bought a farm, and founded the town of Oronoco. The Sioux outbreak in 1862 aroused his martial spirit and he raised a company for the Minnesota Mounted Rangers, but was rejected by the surgeons on account of defective eyesight. In 1870, stirred up by what he considered exorbitant railroad tariffs, he became a candidate for the State Senate on an anti-monopoly platform. He was an earnest and vigorous speaker, took the stump and defeated his opponent, although he was a pronounced Democrat and his district was strongly Republican. In 1872 he moved to St. Paul. His zeal for forestry now manifested itself, and from this date until his death, his efforts to impress the State and municipal authorities, and the people at large, with the importance of this subject, were unremitting and fruitful in results. He was practically the founder of the State Forestry Association, organized in 1876, and its Secretary from the beginning until his death. He prepared the original draft of the Timber Culture Act, giving free possession of a quarter-section of government land to any person cultivating thereon 10 acres of trees during 8 years. Among other schemes which he originated was the substitution for snow-fences along railroads of double or triple lines of trees, which answer the purpose equally well while they are beneficial in other ways. The St. Paul & Pacific Railroad adopted the system under his superintendency to some extent and until overwhelmed by financial difficulties. Later the Northern Pacific Railroad took the matter up and employed him during the last two years of his life as Superintendent of its tree plantation with good results. His contributions to the literature of arboriculture were many and valuable and his speeches on the subject were practical and convincing. He was a terse writer and a good speaker. His *Manual of Tree Planting*, published by the Minn. State Forestry Association, is one of the best works on the subject ever written. He had some hard knocks in the course of his career, but amid all the vicissitudes of life his indomitable courage never failed him, and his unflagging perseverance enabled him to overcome many of the obstacles in his path. He had a kind heart, and liberality was among his prominent traits. [*St. Paul Pioneer Press, April* 15, 1883.]

394 — DAVID BACON[7] HODGES [191. *Lewis*[6] *Jonathan*[5, 4] *Nuthl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1827 May 24, West Bloomfield, N. Y.; d. 1853 July

Digitized by Google

24, Oronoco, Minn.; m. 1852 Dec. 20, St. Louis, Mo., **ELIZABETH BLACKSTONE WHITELEY**, dau. of Gen. Robert Henry Kirkwood & Hester (Dodson) Whiteley, U. S. Army, b. 1833 March 20, Fort Moultrie, S. C.; living, 1892, Baltimore, Md.

2 children born in the U. S. of Columbia, Central America: —

i. SARA ELVIRA[6] HODGES, b. 1855 Aug. 28, David; living, 1892; *unm.*

ii. A son, unnamed, b. and. d. 1857 April 18, Panama.

395 — SUSAN ALICE[7] HODGES [191. *Lewis*[6] *Jonathan*[5, 4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1829 Jan'y 8, West Bloomfield, N. Y.; living, 1894, Pelham Heights, N. Y.; m. 1856 June 16, Brooklyn, N. Y., Rev. **GEORGE BARRETT NUTTING**, son of William & Mary Barrett (Hubbard) Nutting, b. 1826 March 11, Randolph, Vt.; living, 1894.

10 children: —

i. SUSAN ELIZABETH[8] NUTTING, b. and d. 1857 April 15, Aintab, Syria.

ii. DAVID LOUIS[8] NUTTING, b. 1858 July 1, Oorfa, Turkey; d. 1858 July 20, Oorfa.

iii. WILLIAM WHITELEY[8] NUTTING, b. 1860 Feb. 11, Oorfa; living, 1892, Mantorville, Minn.; *unm.*

iv. MARY[8] NUTTING, b. 1861 Oct. 2, Adiyaman, Turkey; d. 1862 Oct. —, Oorfa.

v. SARAH HODGES[8] NUTTING, b. 1863 April 16, Oorfa; d. 1865 July 20, Aintab.

vi. ROBERT BOYD[8] NUTTING, b. 1864 Nov. 6, Oorfa; living, 1892, Denver, Col.; *unm.*

vii. HENRY HODGES[8] NUTTING, b. 1867 July 27, Adiyaman; living, 1892, Baltimore, Md.; *unm.*

viii. SUSAN BARRETT[8] NUTTING, b. 1869 Oct. 4, Oronoco, Minn.; d. 1891 April 28, Greeley, Col.; *unm.*

ix. LOUIS BLACKSTONE[8] NUTTING, b. 1871 July 26, Lansing, Mich.; living, 1892, New York City; *unm.*

x. MARCUS[8] NUTTING, b. 1874 June 9, Cuba, N. Y.; d. 1874 June 18, Cuba.

396 — SARAH ELVIRA[7] HODGES [191. *Lewis*[6] *Jonathan*[5, 4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1830 Sept. 25, West Bloomfield, N. Y.; d. 1854 July 9, Aintab, Syria; m. 1852 Dec. 28, Geneva, N. Y., Rev. **GEORGE BARRETT NUTTING.** See No. 395.

1 child: —

i. ALICE BACON[8] NUTTING, b. 1854 July 4, Aintab; d. 1855 Feb. 24, Aintab.

397 — ABBY ANN[7] HODGES [192. *Wm C*[6]. *Jonathan*[5, 4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1817 July 13, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. 1858 Jan'y 10, Wiltonville, N. Y.; m. 1842 April 14, Poughkeepsie, **DAVID JONES**, son of George L. & Charlotte (Eastmaid) Jones, b. 1820 Feb. 11, Worcester, England; d. 1864 May 27, Newbern, N. C.

Digitized by Google

7 children: —

i. CLAUDIUS HODGES[6] JONES, b. 1843 Jan'y 19, Poughkeepsie; living, 1892, Wiltonville; m. 1871 March 18, Wilton, SARAH GREEN, dau. of William & Charlotte (De Witt) Green of Wilton.

ii. MARY ELLEN[6] JONES, b. 1845 Aug. 23, Brooklyn, N. Y.; living, 1892, Corinth, N. Y.; *unm.*

iii. JAMES WILLIAM[6] JONES, b. 1847 Nov. 10, Brooklyn; d. 1851 March 3, Wilton.

iv. ALICE JULIETTE[6] JONES, b. 1849 May 5, Corinth; d. 1867 Oct. 22, Schenectady, N. Y.

v. FRANCES ABBY ANN[6] JONES, b. 1850 Sept. 19, Corinth; d. 1868 Jan'y 13, Corinth.

vi. ESTELLA LAVINA[6] JONES, b. 1852 Aug. 25, Wilton; living, 1892, Grangerville, N. Y.; m. 1871 Dec. 7, Northumberland, N. Y., JACOB BROWN of Northumberland, son of Abner & Mary (Ball) Brown of Gansevoort, Northumberland, N. Y.

vii. EMMA LONETA[6] JONES, b. 1854 Oct. 29, Wilton; adopted and name changed to EMMA LONETA BURDETT; living, 1894, Buffalo, N. Y.; *unm.*

DAVID JONES enlisted Aug. 18, 1862, in Co. F, 132nd New York Vols., and died in the service. He was detailed as commissary sergeant. He was sent to Newbern, and as the boat was approaching the landing, it struck a torpedo which had been planted by the Confederates, and he (with other soldiers) was blown to pieces. He was a prominent member of the Masons and the Odd Fellows, and was popular with all his associates, military and civilian. [*Mary E. Jones.*]

398 — JAMES NELSON[7] HODGES [192. *Wm C*[3]. *Jonathan*[5, 4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1819 Feb. 25, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; living, 1894, Wilton, N. Y.; m. 1848 May 28, Corinth, N. Y., **BETSEY AMBLER**, dau. of Stephen & Lovica (Laraway) Ambler, b. 1824 May 23, Corinth; d. 1886 Feb. 14, Wilton.

4 children born in Corinth, N. Y.: —

651. i. PHEBE JOSEPHINE[8] HODGES, b. 1857 Feb. 21.

ii. WILLIAM CARPENTER[8] HODGES, b. 1860 June 13; living, 1894, Kings Station P. O., Wilton, N. Y.; m. 1891 Nov. 4, Saratoga, SEBIE PERRY, dau. of William Henry & Phebe Granger (Woodward) Perry, b. 1866 Jan'y 10, Wilton; living, 1894. *No children* in 1894.

652. iii. JAMES AMBLER[8] HODGES, b. 1861 Nov. 28.

653. iv. NELSON BEMIS[8] HODGES, b. 1864 Sept. 21.

399 — LAVINIA[7] HODGES [192. *Wm C*[3]. *Jonathan*[5, 4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1825 June 24, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; living, 1894, Corinth, N. Y.; m. 1846 May 3, Corinth, **NELSON WHEELER GRIPPEN**, son of William & Patience (Ide) Grippen, b. 1822 Jan'y 23, Corinth; living, 1894, Corinth.

Digitized by Google

3 children born in Corinth, N. Y.: —

i. SUSAN ARABELLA[8] GRIPPEN, b. 1849 Feb. 23; d. 1863 Feb. 22, Corinth.

ii. ALICE LUCINDA[8] GRIPPEN, b. 1856 Sept. 13; d. 1863 Feb. 16, Corinth.

iii. WILLIAM NELSON[8] GRIPPEN, b. 1865 May 6; living, 1894, Corinth; m. 1893 June 14, Peekskill, N. Y., AGNES GRACE CONKLIN, dau. of Eber A. & Abigail (McCoy) Conklin of Peekskill.

400 — MARY JANE[7] HODGES [192. *Wm C*[6]. *Jonathan*[5, 4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1830 April 22, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. 1893 April 31, Corinth, N. Y.; m. 1860 Jan'y 25, Corinth, **ENOS AMBLER**, son of Stephen & Lovica (Laraway) Ambler, b. 1820 Dec. 25, Corinth; d. 1892 Jan'y 17, Corinth.

1 child born in Corinth, N. Y.: —

i. ELNORA[8] AMBLER, b. 1870 July 14; living, 1894, Corinth; m. 1892 May 11, Corinth, EDWARD EGGLESTON of Corinth, son of Jared & Sarah Jane (Calkins) Eggleston of Corinth.

401 — ASEL GILBERT[7] HODGES [192. *Wm C*[6]. *Jonathan*[5, 4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1834 Feb. 13, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; living, 1892, Wilton, N. Y.; m. 1859 July 4, Corinth, N. Y., **PHEBE JOSEPHINE CLOTHER**, dau. of Benjamin Perry & Almeda (White) Clother, b. 1842 Dec. 2, Corinth; living, 1892.

7 children: —

i. FLORA TEMPLE[8] HODGES, b. 1860 Nov. 13, Corinth; living, 1892, Fonda, N. Y.; m. 1879 March 12, Wilton, N. Y., RALPH HAINES SMITH of Fonda, son of Pascal Burton & Harriet (Haines) Smith, b. 1855 June 7, New York City; living, 1892, Fonda. *No children* in 1892.

ii. GILBERT CLINTON[8] HODGES, b. 1863 April 30, Corinth; living, 1892, Wilton; m. 1891 Jan'y 21, Wilton, ELMA MARTHA SMITH, dau. of Franklin Hollister & Clara Lucelia (White) Smith, b. 1866 June 15, North Hebron, N. Y.; living, 1892. *No children* in 1892.

iii. LEWIS BEMIS[8] HODGES, b. 1865 June 19, Corinth; d. 1866 Nov. 10, Corinth.

iv. JENNIE BERTHA[8] HODGES, b. 1867 Aug. 31, Corinth; living, 1892, Wilton; *unm.*

v. HARRIET[8] HODGES, b. 1872 Nov. 20, Wilton; living, 1892, Wilton; *unm.*

vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] HODGES, b. 1875 Feb. 22, Wilton; d. 1875 March 20, Wilton.

vii. JESSIE JOSEPHINE[8] HODGES, b. 1877 March 28, Wilton; d. 1877 Aug. 25, Wilton.

402 — MARGARET LOUISA[7] HODGES [194. *Joseph W*[6]. *Nathl*[5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1819 Oct. 3, Mansfield, Mass.; d.

Digitized by Google

1887 Jan'y 11, Dighton, Mass.; m. 1843 Feb. 1, Attleboro, Mass., **FRANCIS WALDRON**, son of Billings & Polly (Briggs) Waldron, b. 1810 Dec. 2, Dighton; living, 1892, North Dighton.

9 children born in Dighton, Mass.: —

i. ELVIRA FRANCES[6] WALDRON, b. 1844 March 3; living, 1892, Chicago, Ill.; m. 1864 March 14, Taunton, FRANCIS EVERETT THACHER, son of Samuel & Mehitable Martin (Briggs) Thacher of Taunton.

ii. GEORGIANA ISABELLE[6] WALDRON, b. 1846 Oct. 25; living, 1892, West Bridgewater, Mass.; m. 1869 April 7, Dighton, STEPHEN HERBERT LEONARD, son of Freeman Edward & Martha (Williams) Leonard of Raynham, Mass.

iii. AUGUSTA MARIA[6] WALDRON, b. 1849 April 26; living, 1892, North Dighton; *unm.*

iv. ESTELLA LOUISA[6] WALDRON, b. 1851 March 28; living, 1892, Boston, Mass.; m. 1871 Jan'y 8, Dighton, CHARLES FRANCIS KINGSLEY, son of William Mason & Eliza Ann (Harrison) Kingsley of Providence, R. I.

v. ELLA LEONORA[6] WALDRON, b. 1853 July 29; living, 1892, Brockton, Mass.; *unm.*

vi. FRANCIS[6] WALDRON JR., b. 1855 Nov. 23; living, 1892, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1877 Jan'y 23, Dighton, NETTIE HENRIETTA BARTLETT, dau. of Joseph Thomas & Mary (Hough) Bartlett of Williamstown, N. Y.

vii. FERDINAND[6] WALDRON, b. 1855 Nov. 23; living, 1892, Dighton; m. 1882 Nov. 2, Dighton, ANNIE JOSEPHINE PERRY, dau. of David & Amanda Maria (Hathaway) Perry of Dighton.

viii. CLARENCE WARREN[6] WALDRON, b. 1858 May 1; living, 1892, North Dighton; m. 1881 Jan'y 12, Dighton, IDA ELIZA HATHAWAY, dau. of Andrew Jackson & Mary Eliza (Briggs) Hathaway of Freetown, Mass.

ix. BERTHA EVELINE[6] WALDRON, b. 1860 June 18; d. 1862 June 16, Dighton.

403—JOSEPH NATHANIEL[7] HODGES [194. *Joseph W*[6]. *Nathl*[5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1821 Aug. 14, Mansfield, Mass.; m. 1847 Dec. 30, Belchertown, Mass., **SARAH JANE DODGE**, dau. of Cheney & Sarah (Ellis) Dodge, b. 1823 Aug. 3, Searsport, Me.; living, 1892, Chelsea, Mass.

4 children: —

654. i. HORACE FRANKLIN[8] HODGES, b. 1848 Oct. 21, Greenwich, Mass.

655. ii. ALICE ELIZABETH[8] HODGES, b. 1851 Aug. 6, Grafton, Mass.

656. iii. ADDIE GENEVA[8] HODGES, b. 1856 Nov. 2, Belfast, Me.

657. iv. WARREN CHENEY[8] HODGES, b. 1865 March 10, Rockland, Me.

404—EMILY ELIZABETH[7] HODGES [194. *Joseph W*[6]. *Nathl*[5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1827 April 19, Mansfield, Mass.; living, 1892, Middleboro, Mass.; m. 1846 Aug. 15, New York City,

Digitized by Google

JOHN COOPER, son of Thomas & Rebecca (Hunt) Cooper, b. 1826 Aug. 23, Attleboro; living, 1892.

6 children born in Attleboro, Mass.: —

i. ELIZABETH JANE[6] COOPER, b. 1848 June 21; living, 1892, Attleboro; m. (1) 1866 Oct. 8, Taunton, Mass., ELIOT MELVIN WALLACE, son of George W. & Caroline Wallace; m. (2) 1869 Sept. 8, CHARLES OSCAR SWEET, son of Joubert & Eliza (Nelson) Sweet.

ii. ARABELLA CLARINDA[6] COOPER, b. 1849 March 11; d. 1852 Dec. 15, Attleboro.

iii. JOHN AUGUSTUS[6] COOPER, b. 1852 Jan'y 11; d. 1852 Dec. 27, Attleboro.

iv. CLARENCE WARREN[6] COOPER, b. 1855 July 13; d. 1856 Oct. 28, Attleboro.

v. CLARA ISABEL[6] COOPER, b. 1859 March 6; d. 1859 Aug. 7, Attleboro.

vi. LOUIS HANDEL[6] COOPER, b. 1862 April 23; living, 1892, Attleboro; m. 1886 Oct. 27, Attleboro, NELLIE ALMA RYDER, dau. of Josiah Franklin & Chloe Ann (Prince) Ryder.

405 — LEWIS LEPRILETE[7] HODGES [195. *Preston*[5] *Nathl*[3] *Jonathan*[4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1806 Jan'y 20, Mansfield, Mass.; living, 1892, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. 1830 Nov. 9, Attleboro, Mass., **MARIA INGRAHAM,** dau. of Ezra & Elona (Richardson) Ingraham, b. 1810 Feb. 25, Attleboro.

4 children born (except the first) in Buffalo, N. Y.: —

i. EDWARD LEWIS[8] HODGES, b. 1832 Jan'y 13, Providence, R. I.; married and had 1 child, *Edward*[9] *Hodges.*

ii. PRESTON LEPRILETE[8] HODGES, b. 1840 Jan'y 31; living, 1892, Buffalo; *unm.*

658. iii. MARY ELONA[8] HODGES, b. 1842 Feb. 20.

iv. LOUISA MARIA[8] HODGES, b. 1847 March 18; living, 1892, Buffalo; *unm.*

LEWIS LEPRILETE[7] HODGES began business in 1828, in partnership with his father, managing the Franklin House, which was the best hotel in Providence at that time. In 1832 his father went to New York, leaving him in sole charge, which he retained until 1836, when he went to Buffalo, N. Y., and opened the New American Hotel. He was a popular manager, was elected alderman in 1844 and 1845, and continued in the hotel business until 1874, when he retired after a successful experience of 46 years.

406 — MARY ANN[7] HODGES [195. *Preston*[5] *Nathl*[3] *Jonathan*[4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1807 Nov. 28, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1887 March 17, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. **WARD A. WORK,** son of Samuel & Patty (Ward) Work, d. 1875 May 19, Brooklyn.

4 children: —

i. GEORGE HENRY[8] WORK, b. Providence, R. I.; d. 1870 Dec. 20, New York City.

ii. ANNA MARIA[8] WORK, b. Providence; d. infancy, Providence.

iii. CHARLES[8] WORK, b. New York City; d. infancy, New York City.

Digitized by Google

iv. ANNA HODGES[8] WORK, b. New York City; living, 1892, Providence; m. 1866 Dec. 6, Brooklyn, ——— KROLLPFEIFER.

407 — ELIZA ALLEN[7] HODGES [195. *Preston*[6] *Nathl*[5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1809 Nov. 3, Mansfield, Mass.; living, 1892, Providence, R. I.; m. 1828 July —, Providence, **CALEB HARRIS** of Providence, son of Dr. Caleb & Abby (Smith) Harris, b. 1779 Dec. —, Johnston, R. I.; d. 1871 April 9, Providence.

1 child born in Providence, R. I.: —

i. CALEB FRANCIS[8] HARRIS, b. 1831 April 5; d. 1855 April 5, Providence; *unm.*

408 — PRESTON HENRY[7] HODGES [195. *Preston*[6] *Nathl*[5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1814 Jan'y 23, Mansfield, Mass.; living, 1892, Stratford, Conn.; m. (1) **MARY DIAMOND SUTTON**, dau. of Richard & Jane (Emory) Sutton of the British Navy, d. 1874 June 4, New York City. He m. (2) 1879 Jan'y 16, Stratford, **SARAH MARIA CURTIS**, dau. of Stephen & Maria Lewis (Birdseye) Curtis, b. 1829 Nov. 4, Stratford; living, 1892.

2 children born in New York City: —

i. LYDIA[8] HODGES, b. 1837 Aug. 30; living, 1892, Stratford; *unm.*

659. ii. MARIE DIAMOND[8] HODGES, b. 1849 June 23.

PRESTON HENRY[7] HODGES at an early age went to New York City, and in 1832 induced his father to purchase the Clinton Hotel there, which proved a successful investment. He remained in business with his father until 1839, when he took the Carlton House in New York City and carried this on until 1857, when he retired from business. About 1875 he moved to Stratford, Conn., where he still (1892) resides, amusing himself with the cultivation of fruits and flowers.

409 — ORVILLE AUGUSTUS[7] HODGES [196. *George*[6] *Nathl*[5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1822 Oct. 7, Mansfield, Mass.; living, 1892, Providence, R. I.; m. 1842 Nov. 28, North Providence, **ANN ELIZABETH BOYD**, dau. of William & Rhoda (Briggs) Boyd, b. 1823 Nov. 11, North Providence; living, 1892.

5 children born in Providence, R. I.: —

i. MARY FRANCES[8] HODGES, b. 1844 June —; d. 1855 Jan'y —, Providence.

660. ii. GEORGE JAMES[8] HODGES, b. 1845 July 18.

iii. ORVILLE AUGUSTUS[8] HODGES, b. 1846; d. 1847 Feb. 4, Providence.

661. iv. ALBERT BATCHELOR[8] HODGES, b. 1849 Nov. 11.

v. CHARLES HENRY JENKS[8] HODGES, b. 1856 July 8; living, 1892, Providence; m. 1887 April 28, Providence, GENEVIEVE CHURCHILL (TEDFORD) HORTON, dau. of Richard & Genevieve (Churchill) Tedford, b. 1856 Aug. 15, London, Eng.; living, 1892. *No children* in 1892.

Digitized by Google

ORVILLE AUGUSTUS[7] HODGES, when 16 years old, was apprenticed to the carpenter's trade. He served 4 years as apprentice and five or six years more as journeyman carpenter, taking up his residence in Providence. He then went into the retail market business and then into the coal trade, in which he is still (1892) engaged. In 1853 he went to California and staid there 2 years, returning then to Providence. About 1850 he joined the Sons of Temperance. In 1870 he joined the Odd Fellows, in two years went through the Chair with the honors, and in 1876 became a member of the Grand Lodge. He is also a member of the O. U. A. M., having been through all the Chairs with the honors, is in the State Council, and for a number of years has been treasurer of the Order.

410 — SOPHIA ANNA[7] HODGES [196. *George*[6] *Nathl*[5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1827 March 14, Mansfield, Mass.; living, 1892, Providence, R. I.; m. 1850 June 5, Cambridge, Mass., **GILMAN KIMBALL WINCHESTER**, son of Isaac & Polly (Balch) Winchester, b. 1823 March 11, New Chester (now Hill), N. H.; living, 1892, Providence.

5 children born (except the first 2) in Providence, R. I.: —

i. ALBERT PARKER[8] WINCHESTER, b. 1851 July 17, Cambridge, Mass; living, 1892, Providence; m. 1883 May 30, Bristol, R. I., ANNIE GORHAM EDWARDS, dau. of Pardon Cory & Annie Elizabeth (Newman) Edwards.

ii. LEONORA HODGES[8] WINCHESTER, b. 1853 Feb. 17, Cambridge; living, 1892, Providence; m. 1879 May 20, Providence, JETHRO FRANK COFFIN of Providence, son of George Cobb & Selina Jane (Eldridge) Coffin of Nantucket, Mass.

iii. STELLA DELMONT[8] WINCHESTER, b. 1857 July 4; d. 1864 Nov. 29, Providence.

iv. EDWARD KIMBALL[8] WINCHESTER, b. 1863 Feb. 28; d. 1863 Aug. 31, Providence.

v. NELLIE DELMONT[8] WINCHESTER, b. 1864 Nov. 26; living, 1892, Providence; m. 1888 Oct. 9, Providence, BEVERLEY SHIBLEY LAKE of Providence, son of Ira & Hester Ann (Shibley) Lake of Beamsville, Ontario, Canada.

411 — PRUDENCE HARVEY[7] HODGES [200. *David*[6,5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1818 Aug. 17, Corinth, N. Y.; d. 1862 Feb. 5, Battle Creek, Mich.; m. 1841 Feb. 18, Corinth, **MARVIN EGGLESTON**, son of John & Lucinda (Standish) Eggleston, b. 1817 Dec. 18, Corinth; living, 1892, Battle Creek.

4 children born in Corinth, N. Y.: —

i. SAMUEL MARVIN[8] EGGLESTON, b. 1841 Dec. 1; living, 1892, Battle Creek; m. 1865 Feb. 14, Battle Creek, HANNAH JEMIMA WOOD, dau. of Barnet & Fatama (Gregory) Wood of Battle Creek.

ii. and iii. died at birth.

iv. PRUDENCE JANE[8] EGGLESTON, b. 1850 July 1; living, 1892, Bat-

Digitized by Google

tle Creek; m. 1870 Dec. 28, Charleston, Mich., GEORGE WASHINGTON MAPES of Battle Creek, son of Anson & Maria (Blass) Mapes.

412 — ELIZA JANE[7] HODGES [200. *David*[6, 5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1835 March 3, Corinth, N. Y.; living, 1892, Climax, Mich.; m. 1858 July 14, Corinth, **LINEUS BROWN**, son of James S. & Mary (Towers) Brown, b. 1836 Sept. 11, Greenfield, N. Y.; living, 1892, Climax.

2 children born in Corinth, N. Y.: —

i. JAMES HARVEY[8] BROWN, b. 1859.

ii. MARY[8] BROWN, b. 1861; living, 1892, Battle Creek, Mich.; m. 1882, MARCUS AUSTIN.

413 — HENRY WESLEY[7] HODGES [200. *David*[6, 5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1837 Dec. 9, Corinth, N. Y.; living, 1892, Loveland, Colorado; m. 1860 March 21, Yorkville, Mich., **CLARISSA JENETTE BROWER**, dau. of Harmon & Clarissa Sophia (Green) Brower, b. 1839 Nov. 24, Charleston, Ohio; living, 1892, Loveland.

2 children: —

662. i. FRANK HENRY[8] HODGES, b. 1862 Jan'y 27, Charleston, Mich.

ii. MARY ELIZA[8] HODGES, b. 1866 Dec. 25, Battle Creek, Mich.; living, 1892, Loveland; *unm.*

HENRY WESLEY[7] HODGES enlisted, Dec. 1863, in the Michigan Engineers & Mechanics, and was discharged Oct. 1865. He was with Sherman in his march through Georgia. He is now engaged in farming.

CLARISSA J. (BROWER) HODGES is of a family whose ancestors came from Holland among the first settlers of New York City. The name then was spelled *Brouwer*, and is mentioned by Washington Irving in his Knickerbocker History of New York.

414 — CLARISSA[7] HODGES [202. *Sam*[6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1797 Jan'y 21, Winfield, N. Y.; d. 1864 Sept. 17, Winfield; m. 1824 Jan'y —, Winfield, **MARQUIS FAYETTE LEE**, son of Charles & Rhoda (Keith) Lee, b. 1792 Aug. 8, Chesterfield, Mass.; d. 1863 Sept. 13, Winfield.

4 children born in Winfield, N. Y.: —

i. CHARLES HODGES[8] LEE, b. 1824 Sept. 30; d. 1867 July 1, Reed's Landing, Minn.; *unm.*

ii. SAMUEL FAYETTE[8] LEE, b. 1829 March 3; d. 1888 March 10, Melvern, Kan.; *unm.*

iii. ELI BRADLEY[8] LEE, b. 1830 Oct. 14; d. 1880 Feb. 19, Melvern; *unm.*

iv. MARY JANE[8] LEE, b. 1837 Nov. 16; living, 1894, Melvern; m. 1876 March 28, Winfield, OLIVER CLAYTON CATLIN, son of Roger Clark & Elizabeth (Noble) Catlin of Winfield.

MARQUIS FAYETTE LEE, whose father was a Captain in the Revolution, was a millwright of unusual mechanical genius. His ability,

Digitized by Google

united with strict integrity, brought him great success and reputation in his trade, and his services were sought far and wide. He was a man of generous impulses, and attracted the love as well as the respect of the many who knew him. His religious convictions were deep and strong. When he saw the approach of death, he quietly and calmly arranged his business affairs, gave directions with respect to his funeral services, then said he was ready to go, and died with perfect resignation and composure. [*Mrs. Mary J. Catlin.*]

CHARLES HODGES[8] LEE, inheriting his father's mechanical talent, became widely and favorably known as a millwright throughout the Mississippi valley. He lived for a number of years in Eau Clair, Wis., and was a resident of that place at the time of his death, but was attacked by his fatal sickness while engaged elsewhere in his trade. He was very popular and by his pleasant, kindly manner won hosts of friends. [*Mrs. Mary J. Catlin.*]

SAMUEL FAYETTE[8] LEE was a farmer. He was strictly honest, just and upright in all his dealings. At the same time he possessed such kindness of heart and geniality, with a fondness for the society of both the young and the old, that he was a universal favorite, and in his later days he was called Uncle Sam by nearly every one in his township. [*Mrs. Mary J. Catlin.*]

ELI BRADLEY[8] LEE was elected a member of the New York legislature in 1864 and served one term with much credit. He afterwards resided with his next older brother in Kansas and died of the same disease as he — pneumonia. [*Mrs. Mary J. Catlin.*]

415 — BETSEY[7] HODGES [202. *Sam*[6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1804 Sept. 14, Winfield, N. Y.; d. 1840 Oct. 28, Winfield; m. about 1835, **DANIEL BROWN** of Winfield.

2 children born in Winfield, N. Y.: —

i. BRADLEY[8] BROWN, b. about 1837; d. about 1841, Winfield.

ii. HARRIET ELIZA[8] BROWN, b. 1839 Oct. 12; d. 1881 Sept. 20, Cedarville, N. Y; m. 1861 June 9, Unadilla, N. Y., WARREN ALEXANDER HARRINGTON of Cedarville, son of Daniel Hull & Dorothy (Hunt) Harrington of Martinsburg, N. Y.

416 — CHLOE COBB[7] HODGES [202. *Sam*[6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1810 Aug. 10, Winfield, N. Y.; d. 1887 Oct. 25, Merrill, Wis.; m. 1845 July (or May) 22, on steamer *Great Western*, Lake Huron, **ALEXANDER HAMILTON**, son of Benjamin & Electa (Munson) Hamilton, b. 1808 July 28, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. 1868 Oct. 24, Marcellon, Wis.

5 children: —

i. MARY JANE[8] HAMILTON, b. 1846 July 23, Blue Mounds, Wis.; living, 1894, Merrill, Wis.; m. 1876 Dec. 7, Fort Winnebago, Wis., MARLIN WOOD BRAND, son of Ira Smith & Pamelia (Emlaw) Brand of Malone, N. Y.

ii. ALEXANDER[8] HAMILTON JR., b. 1848 April 5, Linden, Wis.; living, 1894, Pardeeville, Wis.; m. 1872 July 4, Buffalo, Wis.,

Digitized by Google

MARY AMELIA VINING, dau. of Edward & Catharine (Haines) Vining of Columbia Co., Wis.

iii. SAMUEL HODGES[6] HAMILTON, b. 1850 July 12, West Winfield, N. Y.; living, 1894, Sioux Falls South Dakota; m. 1872 Sept. 1, Buffalo, Wis., MARGARET MITCHELL GRAY, dau. of George & Christina (Faskin) Gray of Elora, Canada.

iv. JOHN RANDOLPH[6] HAMILTON, b. 1852 Dec. 7, West Winfield, N. Y.; living, 1894, Pardeeville, Wis.; m. 1877 March 19, Kingston, N. Y., ABIGAIL PECK, dau. of George Wesley & Abigail (Bennett) Peck of Luzerne Co., Penn.

v. CHARLES BRADLEY[6] HAMILTON, b. 1856 Feb. 18, Marcellon, Wis.; living, 1894, Sioux Falls, South Dakota; m. 1881 Dec. 24, Marcellon, ESTHER MARIA HORTON, dau. of David & Hannah (Shaw) Horton.

417 — LUCRETIA[7] HODGES [202. *Sam*[6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1812 June 1, Winfield, N. Y.; d. 1865 Nov. 26, Ilion, N. Y.; m. 1833 Dec. —, Winfield, **EDMUND HOOKER PELTON**, son of Seth & Lydia (Brace) Pelton, b. 1810 Oct. 15, Litchfield, N. Y.; d. 1874 March 22, Ilion.

5 children born in Winfield, N. Y.: —

i. A boy, b. 1834 or 1835; d. soon.

ii. ABIGAIL LOUISA ELIZABETH[6] PELTON, b. 1836 May 23; living, 1894, Ilion; m. 1858 June 23, Winfield, WILLIAM JAMES GRIMES of Ilion, son of Joseph & Catherine (Clemens) Grimes of Herkimer, N. Y.

iii. SETH CRAWFORD[6] PELTON, b. 1839 June 3; living, 1894, Utica, N. Y.; m. (1) 1862 June 25, Ilion, EMMA HARRIET BRYANT; m. (2) 1885 Sept. 17, Utica, SARAH AGNES LONG, dau. of Alexander & Sarah (Long) Long.

iv. JOHN RANDOLPH[6] PELTON, b. 1845 Oct. 17; living, 1894, Ilion; m. 1870 May 4 Ilion, FLORENCE MARIA CASWELL, dau. of Edwin & Maria (Eaton) Caswell of Herkimer.

v. LYDIA BRADLEY[6] PELTON, b. 1848 March 20; living, 1894, Ilion; m. 1868 Nov. 19, Ilion, SAMUEL WORKS SKINNER of Ilion, son of Barton & Elizabeth (Works) Skinner of Westmoreland, N. H.

418 — SAMUEL[7] HODGES [202. *Sam*[6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1819 May 12, Winfield, N. Y.; living, 1893, Strawn, Kan.; m. 1848 April 13, Gridley, Kan., **SUSAN WILCOX**, dau. of Benjamin & Deborah (Brown) Wilcox, b. 1821 Dec. 3, Groton, Conn.; living, 1893, Strawn.

7 children born in Lake Mills, Wis.: —

i. ELLEN[8] HODGES, b. 1849 April 6; d. 1869 May 20, Lake Mills; *unm.*

663. ii. ELEANOR[8] HODGES, b. 1851 Nov. 5.

664. iii. EMMA[8] HODGES, b. 1854 Feb. 23.

665. iv. SAMUEL ROBERTSON[8] HODGES, b. 1855 Feb. 7.

666. v. DEWITT[8] HODGES, b. 1858 Jan'y 31.

Digitized by Google

vi. BIRD[8] HODGES, b. 1859 Nov. 18; d. 1889 Feb. 6, California, Kan.; *unm.*

vii. ELLA[8] HODGES, b. 1861 March 5; living, 1893, Strawn; *unm.*

SAMUEL[7] HODGES entered Oberlin College, but finding, as he thought, that the theological influences there were incompatible with his own principles, left of his own accord before graduation and pursued his studies elsewhere. He took up the occupation of teaching and taught school for 12 years, being for 6 years township superintendent of schools. Four of his children also have been school teachers. He has held several offices, as Justice of the Peace, township trustee and supervisor, etc. His father's family were all lovers of music and possessed of musical ability, his wife had a beautiful and well-trained voice, and his children have inherited the musical tastes and talent. During the Civil War, while living in Wisconsin, he formed a military band of which his young children were members. This band was intended originally to aid in recruiting, by playing at parades and public meetings. It became so popular that it retained its organization until 1872, when Mr. Hodges removed to Kansas; and even then, being strongly urged thereto, the family continued to furnish music for ten or twelve years longer. He is now (1893) a farmer, having a farm of nearly 500 acres in the Neosho Valley and considerable stock, over all which he still retains the active management.

419—**SAMUEL[7] HODGES** [203. *Simeon*[6, 5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1795 Nov. 14, Savoy, Mass.; d. 1858 April 16, Mentor, Ohio; m. 1818 Feb. 26, Savoy, **PHEBE MATTHEWS**, dau. of David & Eleanor Matthews, b. 1797 Feb. 7, Savoy; d. 1860 Oct. 27, Mentor.

6 children born (except the first) in Mentor, Ohio:—

667. i. SAMUEL OSMUND[8] HODGES, b. 1818 Dec. 9, Newbury, Ohio.

ii. SALLY ELEANOR[8] HODGES, b. 1820 Feb. 20; d. 1822 June 25, Mentor.

iii. SUSANNAH COBB[8] HODGES, b. 1822 Feb. 10; d. 1835 Sept. 20, Mentor.

iv. LUCIUS ADDISON[8] HODGES, b. 1824 June 27; d. 1826 Aug. 16, Mentor.

668. v. PHEBE ANGELINE[8] HODGES, b. 1826 March 22.

vi. SIMEON ADDISON[8] HODGES, b. 1828 April 19; d. 1854 June 19, Mentor; m. 1851 Jan'y 16, Mentor, ELLEN LOUISA PETTINGILL, dau. of Alanson & Almira (Sawyer) Pettingill of Butternuts, N. Y. *No children.* His widow m. (2) Esaias Hoag.

SAMUEL[7] HODGES, when 21 years old, strapped a pack on his back, and with two companions walked from Savoy, Mass., to Newbury, Ohio, where his father had purchased land, and began to make a home for himself there. Going out in the spring of 1817, he returned to Savoy on foot in the late fall or early winter, married, and in the spring of 1818 returned to his new home with his bride, this time making the trip with an ox-team. There the couple lived the life of the pioneer, seeing the wilderness built up with homes, schools,

Digitized by Google

and churches, and by precept and example aiding in the healthy development of the country.

420—SALLY[7] HODGES [203. *Simeon*[4,5] *Sam*[4,3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1802 April 8, Savoy, Mass.; d. 1850 Dec. 13, Mentor, Ohio; m. 1825 May 26, Mentor, **BENJAMIN CARPENTER,** son of Benjamin & Nancy (Fisher) Carpenter, b. 1799 May 18, Savoy, Mass.; d. 1879 July 25, Mentor.

5 children born (except the first) in Mentor, Ohio: —

i. RUTH MARIA[8] CARPENTER, b. 1826 May 23; d. 1878 July 18, Willoughby, Ohio; m. 1850 May —, JONATHAN WARD.

ii. LUCIUS HARRISON[8] CARPENTER, b. 1828 Feb. 7; living, 1893, West Mentor; m. 1856 March 25, Painesville, Ohio, ELLEN ELIZABETH PROUTY, dau. of Varney & Mary (Carroll) Prouty of Worcester, Mass.

iii. SARAH ANN[8] CARPENTER, b. 1831 April 23; d. 1876 Oct. 18, Bradtville, Wis.; m. 1854 March 16, Mentor, JOSHUA A. BRADLEY of Russell, Ohio, son of Jonathan & Hannah Pamela (Brooks) Bradley of Russell.

iv. CAROLINE ELIZA[8] CARPENTER, b. 1835 Nov. 25; d. 1866 Dec. 29, Monona, Ia.; m. 1863 Aug. 28, Grant Co., Wis., NATHAN ORSON CALKINS of Wyalusing, Wis., son of Lyman & Amy (Albee) Calkins of Wyalusing.

v. JULIETTE HUNTER[8] CARPENTER, b. 1839 Aug. 26; d. 1884 April 12, Quincy, Mich.; m. 1862 Aug. 9, Willoughby, Ohio, CHARLES C. CALEY of Mentor, son of John & Margaret Jane (Hampton) Caley.

NATHAN ORSON CALKINS, who married CAROLINE ELIZA[8] CARPENTER, enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, as private in Co. D, 33rd Wisconsin Inf.; was promoted 2nd Lieut., June 27, 1864, and 1st Lieut., Feb. 28, 1865; mustered out with company Aug. 9, 1865, and reached his home in Wisconsin, Sept. 5, 1865. He served in the 15th, 16th and 17th Army Corps. He participated during 47 days in the siege of Vicksburg early in 1863, and was in the marching and fighting which ended in defeating the Confederate General Johnston at Jackson, Miss., driving him from the State and preventing the relief of Vicksburg. In March, 1864, he was in the Meridian, Miss., expedition under Sherman, and then in Bank's Red River Expedition. Returning to Memphis, he was in the 3-days' fight at Tupelo, Miss. Ordered to Arkansas, he took part in the pursuit of Gen. Price in his last raid into Missouri, and was in the fight at Warrensburg; was then sent to Nashville and took part in the campaign which caused the destruction of Hood's army. In the spring of 1865 he was at the siege of Mobile, where he did his last fighting. He had good health during this long service, was always with his command, took part in 22 engagements, and escaped without a wound. His ancestry in direct male line is as follows: Hugh[1] Calkins (who went from England to Wales and thence, about 1638, to Massachusetts, finally settling at Norwich, Conn.); John[2]; Daniel[3]; Stephen[4]; Joseph[5]; Elisha[6]; Lyman[7]; Nathan Orson[8].

Digitized by Google

421 — JOSHUA BURNETT[7] HODGES [203. *Simeon*[4, 5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1805 Aug. 17, Savoy, Mass.; d. 1893 April 29, Painesville, Ohio; m. 1830 Sept. 26, Adams, Mass., **JULIETTE HUNTER**, dau. of George & Sarah (Olds) Hunter, b. 1813 Feb. 28, Adams; d. 1880 March 1, Concord, Ohio.

2 children: —

669. i. IRWIN HORACE[8] HODGES, b. 1831 Aug. 3, Adams, Mass.

ii. EMERETTE[8] HODGES, b. 1847 March 11, Concord, Ohio; living, 1893, Painesville; m. 1868 Feb. 18, Concord, WILLIAM TURPIN COWLES of Painesville, son of Benjamin & Lodisa Submit (King) Cowles. 1 child: *Anna Lodisa*[9] *Cowles*, b. 1877 June 6, Concord; d. 1885 Nov. 30, Concord.

JOSHUA BURNETT[7] HODGES moved to Ohio in 1818 and settled in Mentor, where he remained until 1827, when he returned to Massachusetts and engaged in business. In 1831 or 1832, in company with his uncle, Dr. Isaac Hodges, he organized the firm of Hodges, Sanford & Co., built the Slater Cotton Mill at Adams (now North Adams), Mass., and ran the mill until 1836, when the firm sold out. He then returned to Ohio and settled in Concord on the farm which was the family home until his wife's death. Then he went to live with his daughter. He was an honest and successful business man, was hospitable and sociable, and always tried to look on the bright side of life. During his long life he was blessed with excellent health. Five days before his death he had a slight stroke of paralysis, and then failed rapidly to the end. [*Mrs. Emerette Cowles.*]

WILLIAM TURPIN COWLES, who married EMERETTE[8] HODGES, is a farmer and a dealer in real estate, owning and managing two farms, and building and selling houses. He is a director of the First National Bank of Chardon, and a stockholder in the Dollar Savings Bank of Painesville and in two building and loan companies. He has been trustee of Concord township for two years and assessor for four years.

422 — ERASTUS[7] HODGES [203. *Simeon*[4, 5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1808 Nov. 1, Savoy, Mass.; d. 1884 Oct. 20, Newbury, Ohio; m. 1830 April 23, Newbury, **LAVINA UTLEY**, dau. of Hamilton & Polly (Squires) Utley, b. 1812 Jan'y 20, Monson, Mass.; d. 1877 Feb. 28, Newbury.

4 children born in Concord, Ohio: —

670. i. WILLIAM CULLEN[8] HODGES, b. 1831 Sept. 14.

671. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] HODGES, b. 1833 April 10.

672. iii. JAMES HENRY[8] HODGES, b. 1834 Nov. 6.

iv. ERASTUS HARRISON[8] HODGES, b. 1837 July 7; d. 1838 Jan'y 22, Concord.

ERASTUS[7] HODGES, at the age of 11 years, moved with his father to Newbury, Ohio, and lived on his father's farm until he was nearly 19 years old. He then served an apprenticeship in the wagon-making

Digitized by Google

trade in Chagrin, Geauga Co. (now Willoughby, Lake Co.), for a year. The next winter, in order to obtain clothes, he cut wood, receiving 18 cents a cord; but the pay was not in cash, which was scarce, but in whiskey, at 12½ cents per gallon, this being the medium of trade at that time. The whiskey was exchanged for the desired clothes. The next year he worked at his trade in Burton, where he became acquainted with his wife. The month following his marriage he settled on a farm which he had bought in Concord. In 1851 he moved with his family to Newbury, where he had purchased the farm of his father-in-law who, with his wife, spent his remaining days with Mr. Hodges. About 1872, Erastus Hodges and his wife, being in poor health, made their home with their son James Henry in South Newbury, where they both died. After his wife's death he became very infirm, being obliged to use crutches much of the time. On the morning of Oct. 18, 1884, he received two strokes of paralysis which proved fatal two days later. He was a scrupulously honest and conscientious man and well esteemed by his neighbors. He was town constable of Concord for 12 years, and held various township offices in Newbury, where he was appointed enrolling officer in 1861. As a young man he was noted as the most skillful snare drummer in the region, and was called on to act as director of music at all military events. [*James H. Hodges.*]

423 — IRWIN CULLEN[7] HODGES [203. *Simeon*[6, 5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1811 April 6, Savoy, Mass.; d. 1888 Nov. 16, Concord, Ohio; m. 1833 April 7, Newbury, Ohio, **SUSANNAH PROUTY**, dau. of James & Hester (Rexford) Prouty, b. 1813 Dec. 28, Benton, N. Y.; living, 1893, Mentor, Ohio.

4 children born in Concord, Ohio: —

i. PATTY MALVENA[8] HODGES, b. 1834 July 14; d. 1869 Feb. 10, Mentor; m. 1855 April —, Willoughby, Ohio, HIRAM A. BROOKS of Mentor, son of Benajah & Minerva Brooks. *No children.*

ii. ERASTUS MARION[8] HODGES, b. 1841 Dec. 22; d. 1843 Feb. 21, Concord.

673. iii. JULIUS ARTHUR[8] HODGES, b. 1844 Oct. 2.

674. iv. SAMUEL WILBER[8] HODGES, b. 1849 Sept. 1.

IRWIN CULLEN[7] HODGES went to Mentor, Ohio, in 1820, and after his marriage settled in Concord on the farm adjoining his brother's, and here resided during life. He was well known and respected throughout his section of the country and for 12 years held the office of Justice of the Peace.

424 — ALANSON[7] HODGES [206. *Silas*[6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1809 Oct. 13, Eagle, N. Y.; d. 1873, Maple Grove, Mich.; m. 1832 March 11, **LUCY POOL.**

5 children born (apparently) in Eagle, N. Y.: —

i. ANSEL[8] HODGES, b. 1833; d. infancy.

ii. ALVIN[8] HODGES, b. 1835; m. 1860, AMELIA VAN VALKENBURGH.

Digitized by Google

iii. FRANKLIN NEWTON[8] HODGES, b. 1839; d. 1862 March 26, Pike, N. Y.; m. 1860, MARY J. HEALY.
iv. ALONZO MELVIN[8] HODGES, b. 1843; d. 1863, in the army.
v. SILAS ALVIN[8] HODGES, b. [1845?]; d. 1871 May 1, Pike, N. Y.

FRANKLIN NEWTON[8] HODGES volunteered when the war broke out, left his young wife and home, and went to the front to serve his country. He was either broken down by sickness or fatally wounded, for he returned home only to die.

ALONZO MELVIN[8] HODGES also volunteered in the service of the Union and died at the front. When the State of New York publishes exact and adequate rolls of its Union Volunteers, it will be possible to get the records of the two young heroes, whose family has moved to some unknown place in the West.

425 — DYER[7] HODGES [206. *Silas*[6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1811 July 13, Eagle, N. Y.; d. 1884, Evart, Mich.; m. (1) 1835 May 31, Gainesville, N. Y., **CLARISSA HULL**; m. (2) 1849, **JERUSHA SHOEMAKER**, b. 1833; d. 1873 July 17, Evart, Mich.

10 children born (except the first 2) in Wethersfield, N. Y.: —
i. TRUMAN WESLEY[8] HODGES, b. 1850, Pike, N. Y.; living, 1894, Johnsburg, N. Y.; m. NORA FREDERICK.
ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] HODGES, b. 1852, Pike; living, 1894, Perry Center, N. Y.; m. MALLIE L. CURTIS. 7 children in 1894: —
(1) *Archie Myron*[9] *Hodges*, b. 1877 or 1878.
(2) *Frankie Dyer*[9] *Hodges*, b. 1879 or 1880.
(3) *Thalia Angelia*[9] *Hodges*, b. 1881 or 1882.
(4) *Bessie Curtis*[9] *Hodges*, b. 1883 or 1884.
(5) *Reta Belle*[9] *Hodges*, b. 1886 or 1887.
(6) *Florence Sarah*[9] *Hodges*, b. 1888 or 1889.
(7) *Roy Wesley*[9] *Hodges*, b. 1894.
iii. HARRIET[8] HODGES, b. 1854; d. 1860, Wethersfield.
iv. FREDERICK DYER[8] HODGES, b. 1856; living, 1894, Evart, Mich.; *married*.
v. SILAS AUGUSTUS[8] HODGES, b. 1858; living, 1894, Evart; *married*.
vi. MARTHA[8] HODGES, b. 1860; living, 1894, Hersey, Mich.; m. FREDERICK FRISBY.
vii. HARRIET DELILA[8] HODGES, b. 1862; living, 1894, Detroit, Mich.
viii. MAUD[8] HODGES, b. 1864; living, 1894, Evart; *married*.
ix. and x. d. in infancy.

426 — HARRIET[7] HODGES [206. *Silas*[6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1813 July 18, Eagle, N. Y.; d. 1852 Sept. 10, Edinboro, Penn.; m. 1834 Aug. 31, Eagle, N. Y., **STEPHEN PARKER HARDY**, son of Samuel & Polly (Parker) Hardy, b. 1811 Feb. 4, Post-town, N. Y.; living, 1894, Elmwood, Neb.

5 children born in Edinboro, Penn.: —
i. FRANCIS NELSON[8] HARDY, b. 1836 March 3; d. 1850 Aug. 20, Edinboro.
ii. MARTHA AMANDA[8] HARDY, b. 1837 Oct. 15; d. 1859 Oct. 3, Gainesville, N. Y.; *unm.*

Digitized by Google

iii. SILAS ADRIAN[8] HARDY, b. 1841 May 20; d. 1880 Dec. 7, Gypsum, Ohio; m. 1867 Nov. 7, Portage, Ohio, ANNIE MILLER, dau. of Henry & Susan (Wonnell) Miller of Portage.

iv. WOOSTER MILTON[8] HARDY, b. 1844 March 13; d. 1883 Nov. 18, Mineral Park, Ariz.; *unm.*

v. MARY EXPERIENCE[8] HARDY, b. 1847 Dec. 25; living, 1894, Lincoln, Neb.; m. 1874 Dec. 2, Lincoln, ROBERT CASSATT MANLEY, son of Lewis & Rachel Ann Doran (Hall) Manley of Williamsport, Ohio.

STEPHEN PARKER HARDY, true descendant of a sturdy New England ancestry, is a man of strong convictions and earnest beliefs, but of a gentle kindliness which has kept him from aggression. A lack of bodily strength has been compensated for by keenness of intellect. He early showed a taste for reading and a desire for knowledge. Despite unfavorable circumstances, he gained an education superior to that of the average youth of his day, and for several years was a successful teacher. Later he became a farmer, but never lost his interest in educational questions. His religion is a practical reality, and his belief that of a Methodist of the old-fashioned type. He has always taken a deep interest in public affairs and political issues. Originally a Whig with strong anti-slavery proclivities, he afterwards became an ardent Republican, although his rigid temperance views have led him sometimes to vote with the Prohibition party. [*Mary E. Manley.*]

SILAS ADRIAN[8] HARDY enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, for 3 years as private in Co. I, 100th Ohio Vols., was promoted Quartermaster Sergeant a year later, and mustered out with his regiment in June, 1865. He was with Sherman from the time he left Chattanooga (May 7, 1864) during the long compaign in which Atlanta was taken, the March to the Sea was made, and Johnston's army was captured in North Carolina.

427 — ALMA[7] HODGES [206. *Silas*[6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1815 Sept. 25, Eagle, N. Y.; living, 1894, Pike, N. Y.; m. 1836 Nov. 9, **JAMES DAVIS ELDRIDGE.**

1 child born in Pike, N. Y.: —

i. MARY ELIZABETH[8] ELDRIDGE, b. 1838; living, 1894, Pike; m. 1860 May 6, Pike, SAMUEL JACOB FLINT of Pike, son of Smith & Margaret (Provost) Flint.

ALMA[7] (HODGES) ELDRIDGE has sent many facts for the making of this family record, and has cheerfully and kindly responded when asked for more. Her memory of people and things is excellent, and appreciated, evidently, among her relatives; for often to questions asked of others the reply has come, "Aunt Alma can tell you all about them."

428 — AMANDA[7] HODGES [206. *Silas*[6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1817 Sept. 29, Eagle, N. Y.; d. 1861 Sept. 26, Washington, D. C.; m. 1840 Jan'y 9, Gainesville, N. Y., **VALOROUS CAGE AUSTIN,** son

Digitized by Google

of Seymour & Polly (Chapman) Austin, b. 1814 Oct. 30, Sherburne, N. Y.; d. 1890 Nov. 9, Washington.

3 children:—

i. MANVILLE AUGUSTUS[6] AUSTIN, b. 1840 Oct. 11, Edinboro, Penn.; living, 1894, Washington, D. C.; m. 1863 Feb. 24, Washington, JULIA OLIVIA RENNEY, dau. of Patrick Thomas & Mary Adelaide (Kitchen) Renney of Prince William Co., Va.

ii. ELLEN LAVANCHA[6] AUSTIN, b. 1843 July 10, Gainesville, N. Y.; d. 1880 Oct. 24, Washington; m. 1864 Nov. 6, Washington, EDGAR JAMES PULLMAN of Washington, son of David & Ann (Bailey) Pullman of Ripley, N. Y.

iii. EMMA AMANDA[6] AUSTIN, b. 1847 May 10, Gainesville; living, 1894, Washington; m. 1864 Nov. 6, Washington, JESSE ORVILLE JOHNSON of Washington, son of Volney Hill & Eda (Gould) Johnson of Greenfield, N. H.

AMANDA[7] HODGES was teaching school in Edinboro, Penn. (where she was living with a married sister), when she met VALOROUS GAGE AUSTIN, who had bought a farm in that township. The acquaintance resulted in marriage, and the couple resided on the farm for a couple of years, and then moved to Gainesville where Mr. Austin managed the farm of his father-in-law for several years. The next move was to Mt. Morris, N. Y., where he engaged in the wholesale and retail boot and shoe business for a comparatively short period. His partner died and he sold out and returned to Edinboro, to manage his father's farm. Mrs. Austin's health began to fail, and the family went, by the Doctor's advice, to a warmer climate, selecting Alexandria County, Va., where, in 1852, Mr. Austin bought a farm. Part of the time he worked his farm and part of the time he engaged in building for other people. Among the residences built by him was the famous Montgomery Castle, the property of Postmaster-General Blair, which was destroyed during the war. He had on his farm a saw- and grist-mill, and was prospering when the war broke out but, being a Union man, he was obliged to abandon his property and move into Washington. He was appointed foreman of the saw-mill in the U. S. Navy Yard, holding the position until after the close of the war. Mrs. Austin died soon after they were driven from their farm. Mr. Austin married for his second wife Cornelia Renner, moved to a farm in Fairfax Co., Va., in 1877, but moved back 8 years later to Washington, where he remained until his death.

CAPT. MANVILLE AUGUSTUS[6] AUSTIN enlisted Feb. 17, 1864, in the 50th Reg't, New York Vol. Engineer Corps, and was at once engaged in active service in the Army of the Potomac under Grant. A part of his duty was on the construction of fortifications before Petersburg during its siege; and among these was Fort Hell, so-called, which was built under a tremendous fire of shot and shell which caused a terrible number of casualties. He was promoted to be a non-commissioned officer and was discharged with his regiment at the end of the war. On his return to Washington he was employed in mercantile business for a short time, but in May, 1866, entered the

Digitized by Google

District Police Force as patrolman. In November, 1866, he was made acting sergeant, and in January, 1867 full sergeant. In Nov., 1868, he became Lieutenant, and in this capacity was very efficient in breaking up the many gambling dens which had heretofore flourished in the precinct to which he was appointed. During the Guiteau trial he was in command of the detail at the Court, where an immense crowd strove daily for admittance. On July 16, 1886, he was promoted Captain and is now (1894) the executive officer of the Metropolitan Police Force and the second in command. For a short time he has acted as Major and Superintendent.

429—SIMEON[7] HODGES [209. *Wm*[6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4,3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1810 July 8, Honda, N. Y.; living, 1894, Pike, N. Y.; m. (1) 1849 April 29, Pike, **CLARA SMITH**, dau. of Solomon & Betsey (Palmer) Smith, b. 1812 July 19; d. 1868 Feb. 9, Pike. He m. (2) 1877, **LUCINDA ZIMMER.**

4 children, of whom 3 died at birth:—

SALLY JENETTE[8] HODGES, b. 1853 Dec. 24, Pike; living, 1894, Pike; m. JAMES ELLIS. 1 child in 1894:—*Earl*[9] *Ellis*, b. 1878 Jan'y—; living, 1894, Pike.

430—SALLY[7] HODGES [209. *Wm*[6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4,3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1815 Feb. 15, Eagle, N. Y.; d. 1848 March 20, Wethersfield, N. Y.; m. 1840 March 1, Eagle, **WILLIAM PALMER SMITH**, b. 1815 March 9, Delaware Co., N. Y.; d. 1882 Aug. 21, Roscoe Centre, Minn.

2 children born in Wethersfield, N. Y:—

i. ANSEL PALMER[8] SMITH, b. 1842 Sept. 7; living, 1894, Blooming Prairie, Minn.; m. 1862 Dec. 25, Alden, Wis., SUSAN MARIA DICKINSON.

ii. JULIA ANN[8] SMITH, b. 1846 Sept. 26; living, 1894, Roscoe Centre, Minn.; m. 1866 July 3, Roscoe Centre, JOHN RILEY HEMENWAY of Roscoe, son of Alfred Wellington & Eunice (Dull) Hemenway.

431—CHARLES[7] HODGES [209. *Wm*[6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4,3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1821 April 19, Eagle, N. Y.; living, 1894, Weldon, Ia.; m. 1854 July 30, Arcade, N. Y., **LYDIA JANE WILLIAMS**, dau. of Gideon & Fanny (Sprague) Williams of Eagle.

5 children:—

i. WILLIAM GIDEON[8] HODGES, b. 1856 May 19; d. 1857 Sept. 25.

675. ii. FANNY MINERVA[8] HODGES, b. 1859 Jan'y 10, Clark Co., Ia.

iii. LINCOLN[8] HODGES, b. 1861 Jan'y 5; d. 1862 Aug. 16.

iv. A child, b. 1863 March 4; d. before it was named.

v. JOHN[8] HODGES, b. 1866 Dec. 5, Clark Co., Ia.; living, 1894, Weldon, Ia.; m. 1886 April 3, Van Wert, Ia., MARY D. NEWELL, dau. of Aaron & Mary Jerusha (Driskell) Newell. *No children* in 1894.

CHARLES[7] HODGES enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, as private in Co. D, 39th Iowa Vols., and was mustered out of the service June 5, 1865. He was in the Army of the Cumberland, 4th Division of the 15th Army

Digitized by Google

Corps. He was in Sherman's army during the march to the sea, saw Columbia, S. C., burn down, was present when Gen. Johnston surrendered at Raleigh, N. C., and took part in the grand review in Washington. He is now (1894) farming on a large scale in Weldon.

432 — ALBERT[7] HODGES [209. *Wm*[6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1824 Oct. 3, Eagle, N. Y.; living, 1894, Weldon, Ia.; m. 1855 Jan'y 1, Centerville, N. Y., **HARRIET AMANDA HOPKINS**, dau. of Elisha & Elizabeth (Stone) Hopkins, b. 1830 Sept. 8, Otsego Co., N. Y.; living, 1894.

4 children: —

676. i. ANNA[8] HODGES, b. 1856 Feb. 2, Eagle, N. Y.
677. ii. CHARLES HENRY[8] HODGES, b. 1857 Oct. 12, Eagle.
678. iii. NETTIE AMANDA[8] HODGES, b. 1864 July 17, Green Bay, Ia.
iv. ROSA ALVINA[8] HODGES, b. 1868 Oct. 8, Green Bay; living, 1894, Weldon, Ia.; m. 1891 Jan'y 24, Osceola, Ia., CHARLES CHANCEY TABLER, son of John Ad & Lydia (Hart) Tabler, b. 1868 March 15, Green Bay; living, 1894. *No children* in 1894.

ALBERT[7] HODGES moved to Iowa in the spring of 1861 and settled on a farm, a mile from the town of Weldon, where he still (1894) lives. Here he and two of his children own 450 acres of choice land and raise stock-cattle, horses and large numbers of hogs; besides hay, oats and corn. Of this last crop, with which some 120 acres are planted, they have raised as much as 8,000 bushels in a year. In March, 1872, and again in January, 1894, fire destroyed the farm house and caused a loss which was, however, partly covered by insurance. With this exception, the career of the family seems to have been steadily prosperous.

433 — MARY JANE[7] HODGES [209. *Wm*[6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1826 July —, Eagle, N. Y.; living, 1894, Castile, N. Y.; m. 1849 July 20, Eagle, **ELIAS DAVID EDDY**, son of David & Polly (Kingsley) Eddy, b. 1824 Nov. 16, Wethersfield, N. Y.; living, 1894.

2 children born in Eagle, N. Y.: —

i. JOSEPH WICKS[8] EDDY, b. 1850 Dec. 20; went to Washington State.
ii. ANSEL[8] EDDY, b. 1852 April 15; living, 1894, Castile; *unm.*

434 — SARAH ANN[7] HODGES [210. *Isaac*[6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1812 Feb. 13, Savoy, Mass.; d. 1876 June 6, Adams, Mass.; m. 1829 April 23, Adams, **HARVEY ARNOLD**, son of Harris & Freelove (Holden) Arnold; b. 1806 June 16, Adams; d. 1876 Sept. 4, Adams.

2 children by adoption: —

i. EDWARD HODGES[8] ARNOLD, son of her sister, Harriet Augusta[7] (Hodges) Cady [No. 438], b. 1844 Feb. 12, Adams; living, 1894, North Adams; m. 1862 Dec. 3, Adams, LILIAN BRAYTON BLACKINTON, dau. of John Richardson & Charlotte (Palmer) Blackinton of Adams.

Digitized by Google

ii. SARAH S. ARNOLD, m. Prof. SAMUEL D. MOSES of Tennessee State University.

HARVEY ARNOLD, one of the earliest and largest manufacturers of Adams, was educated at Wesleyan Academy and began the study of medicine with Dr. Isaac Hodges, whose daughter he afterwards married. Ill health compelled him to relinquish his studies and in 1828, as one of the firm of Arnold, Blynn & Co., he began his career as manufacturer. The firm leased a mill, and, being successful, built the Eclipse Mill in 1832. In 1836 Harvey Arnold and his brother Oliver, having a large and increasing business, bought the adjoining Slater Mill, of Hodges, Sanford & Co. In the panic of 1837, on account of the failure of their agents, the firm went into liquidation. But they straightened out their affairs, formed a new firm, hired the Union Print Works in 1843 and thenceforth had a successful career. North Adams was set off from Adams in 1878, and has become more generally known than the parent town.

435 — ORPHA[7] HODGES [210. *Isaac*[6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4,3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1814 April 16, Savoy, Mass.; d. 1861 March 16, Adams, Mass.; m. (1) **NATHAN BLINN**; m. (2) 1839 May 12, Adams, **ORREN SMITH**, son of Reuben Henry & Polly (Richmond) Smith, b. 1798 March 10, Adams; d. 1861 Dec. 2, Adams.

2 children born in Adams, Mass.: —

i. OSCAR[8] BLINN, d. Chicago, Ill.; m. JANE CROSETT.

ii. ORPHA SOPHIA[8] SMITH, b. 1853 April 27; living, 1894, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. 1876 Oct. 26, Adams, Dr. FRANK WARNER BRANDOW of Pittsfield, son of Josiah Warner & Mary Ann (May) Brandow of Pittsfield.

436 — LOUISA[7] HODGES [210. *Isaac*[6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4,3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1816 March 18, Savoy, Mass.; d. 1876 May 22, Adams, Mass.; m. **SYLVESTER WALCROVE NICHOLS**, son of Samuel & Lucinda (Fairbanks) Nichols, b. 1812 Oct. 25, Schaghticoke, N. Y.; d. 1883 Sept. or Oct. 22, Homerville, Ga.

6 children: —

i. CHARLES SYLVESTER[8] NICHOLS, b. 1843, Adams; d. 1885 Nov. —, Homerville; m. Miss KIMBALL of Bennington, Vt.

ii. MARGARET ANGELINE[8] NICHOLS, b. 1845, Florida, Mass; d. Florida, aged 10 months.

iii. ISABELLA LOUISA[8] NICHOLS, b. 1847 April 13, Florida; living, 1894, North Adams; m. 1866 Feb. 5, Adams, WARREN BALCH HOUGHTON of Adams, son of Roswell C. & Julia Ann (Fowler) Houghton of Guilford, Vt.

iv. WILLIAM AYMAR[8] NICHOLS, b. 1848 Aug. —, Adams.

v. HELEN JOSEPHINE[8] NICHOLS, b. 1850 May 22, Adams; living, 1894, Ocala, Fla.; m. 1889 April 18, Ocala, CHARLES LEWIS BITTINGER of Ocala, son of Joseph & Lydia (Bair) Bittinger of Hanover, Penn.

Digitized by Google

5 children born in Newport, N. Y.: —

i, ii and iii, died in infancy.

iv. AMELIA JOSEPHINE[8] ANGELL, b. 1862 Nov. 10; d. 1881 Feb. 9, Newport; m. 1877 Nov. 10, Newport, ERASTUS PETER KIMBALL, son of Erastus & Margaret Lavina (Crans) Kimball of Tivoli, N. Y.

v. SARAH ANNA[8] ANGELL, b. 1865 Jan'y 12; d. 1884 May —, Newport; *unm.*

442 — SMITH[7] HODGES [219. *Edmund*[6] *Seth*[5.4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1824 May 23, Pomfret, Vt.; living, 1894, South Pomfret; m. 1844 Oct. 19, Barnard, Vt., **CAROLINE MARY HACKETT**, dau. of Philo & Mary (Page) Hackett, b. 1827 Nov. 12, Pomfret; d. 1883 Nov. 6, Pomfret.

4 children born in Pomfret, Vt.: —

680. i. VIOLA[8] HODGES, b. 1845 Oct. 9.

ii. VANLORA[8] HODGES, b. 1859 July 24; living, 1894, Pomfret; m. 1879 Feb. 25, Woodstock, Vt., ANDREW SOLOMON HARDING, son of Solomon Paddock & Betsey (Chedel) Harding, b. 1861 June 9, Pomfret; living, 1894, Pomfret. *No children* in 1894.

iii. VIELLA[8] HODGES, b. 1865 Sept. 21; living, 1894, Woodstock, Vt.; m. 1891 Sept. 9, OSCAR HORATIO ATWOOD, son of Horatio Nelson & Sarah Randella (Pratt) Atwood, b. 1865 July 31, Woodstock; living, 1894.

iv. VIETTA[8] HODGES, b. 1868 Oct. 23; living, 1894, South Pomfret; m. 1893 March 8, Woodstock, GEORGE THACHER ATWOOD, son of Horatio Nelson & Sarah Randella (Pratt) Atwood, b. 1869 Nov. 21, Woodstock; living, 1894.

SMITH[7] HODGES has been a trapper for the greater part of his life, and for 50 years has dealt in furs and skins. His trapping expeditions have taken him over the whole country from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and have occasioned hardships and adventures, both numerous and great. He has been wrecked at sea and snowed-in on the mountains, on one occasion having nothing but turnips to eat for 20 days. For nearly three years he lived among the Digger Indians. He now (1894) deals in furs and skins and manufactures carriages and sleighs. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church and a regular attendant upon divine worship and the Sunday school.

443 — EDMUND MUNROE[7] HODGES [219. *Edmund*[6] *Seth*[5.4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1828 May 19, Pomfret, Vt.; d. 1866 Aug. 24, Brownington, Vt.; m. 1854 June 6, Brownington, **ELLEN BRYANT**, dau. of John & Lucinda (Rice) Bryant, b. 1835 July 11, Brownington; living, 1893, Brownington.

3 children: —

i. Infant daughter, d. 1857 Sept. 12, Pomfret.

ii. CARRIE BELLE[8] HODGES, b. 1858 Nov. 3; living, 1893, Brownington; m. 1881 Jan'y 1, ARTHUR FREDERICK GROW.

681. iii. ELLEN MAE[8] HODGES, b. 1861 Aug. 26, West Charleston, Vt.

Digitized by Google

444 — **AUGUSTA EUDORA**[7] **HODGES** [219. *Edmund*[6] *Seth*[5.4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1834 Aug. 10, Pomfret, Vt.; d. 1891 Feb. 27, Pomfret; m. 1857 April 26, Woodstock, Vt., **LUCIUS BYRON THOMAS**, son of Simeon & Clarissa (Thomas) Thomas, b. 1833 April 28, Woodstock; living, 1893, Woodstock.

2 children: —

i. Ellen Augusta[8] Thomas, b. 1859 July 2, Woodstock; living, 1893, Bridgewater Corners, Vt.; m. 1879 July 21, Franklin, N. H., Albert Alvinza Atwood of Franklin, son of William & Harriet Adelaide (Fairbanks) Atwood of Bridgewater.

ii. Clara Polly[8] Thomas, b. 1865 July 28, Pomfret; living, 1893, Woodstock; m. 1884 June 22, Randolph, Vt., Eben Peleg Bartlett of Bridgewater, son of Horace & Cornelia Ann (Weld) Bartlett of Claremont, N. H.

Lucius Byron Thomas enlisted as a private, Aug. 9, 1862, in Co. F, 3rd Vermont Vols., and was discharged March 10, 1863. He was in the Army of the Potomac, joining his regiment at Hagerstown, Md., just after the battle of Antietam. He marched with his regiment from Hagerstown to Fredericksburg, Va., and was in the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862. Soon after this fight he was taken sick from the hardships and exposure of the campaign and was sent to the hospital, where he remained until discharged for disability. He is a farmer.

445 — **MARGARET LEMIRA**[7] **HODGES** [219. *Edmund*[6] *Seth*[5.4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1838 Jan'y 2, Pomfret, Vt.; living, 1893, Barton, Vt.; m. 1859 Oct. 17, Pomfret, **GILMAN ESTY BRYANT**, son of John & Lucinda (Rice) Bryant, b. 1836 Sept. 28, Brownington, Vt.; d. 1890 Aug. 18, Brownington.

5 children born in Brownington, Vt.: —

i. Clara Jane[8] Bryant, b. 1861 Oct. 23; d. 1893 March 4, Barton; m. 1881 June 15, Barton, Perry Willis Cannon of Brownington, son of Chandler & Louisa Maria (Knight) Cannon of Alstead, N. H.

ii. Edith Viola[8] Bryant, b. 1863 Dec. 6; living, 1893, Barton; m. 1892 Oct. 26, Barton, Clarence William Comstock of Barton, son of Daniel Tracey & Emily Louisa (Blood) Comstock of Barton.

iii. Jennie Margaret[8] Bryant, b. 1865 March 17; living, 1893, Brownington; m. 1889 July 3, Barton, Dr. Wilbur Fiske Gilman of Brownington, son of John Webster & Hannah (Ward) Gilman of Sandwich, N. H.

iv. Eugene Gilman[8] Bryant, b. 1874 Sept. 15; living, 1893, Barton.

v. John Edmund[8] Bryant, b. 1876 May 24; living, 1893, Barton.

446 — **NORMAN WILLIAMS**[7] **HODGES** [222. *Seth*[5.4.4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1833 May 24, Pomfret, Vt.; living, 1893, Alta, Ia.; m.

Digitized by Google

1855 March 14, Lawrence, Mass., **CAROLINE SMITH**, dau. of Holland & Theodosia (Wilson) Smith, b. 1835 Aug. 7, Brome, P. Q., Canada; living, 1893.

5 children: —

682. i. WALDO EUGENE[8] HODGES, b. 1855 Nov. 29, Stark Co., Ill.
ii. SARAH AUGUSTA[8] HODGES, b. 1857 Oct. 23, Stark Co.; d. 1858 Oct. 25, Stark Co.
683. iii. ELLA JANE[8] HODGES, b. 1860 Jan'y 27, Stark Co.
684. iv. WALTER LEANDER[8] HODGES, b. 1863 July 18, Richford, Vt.
v. MINA LILLIAN[8] HODGES, b. 1876 Jan'y 12, Stowe, Vt.; living, 1893, Alta, Ia.

447 — **MELINDA BETSEY[7] HODGES** [222. *Seth*[6, 5, 4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1835 July 18, Pomfret, Vt.; living, 1893, Bristol, Vt.; m. 1859 April 4, Lincoln, Vt., **CHARLES LAPREES**, son of Antoine & Lucy (Labarcass) Laprees, b. 1837 Jan'y 12, St. George, P. Q., Canada; living, 1893.

2 children: —

i. CELIA ARLETTA[8] LAPREES, b. 1859 Dec. 29, Lincoln; d. 1880 Sept. 16, Bristol; m. 1878 July 3, Bristol, CYRUS WRIGHT BROWN of Bristol, son of Charles Denslow & Sarah Matilda (Hill) Brown.
ii. LIZZIE ANNA[8] LAPREES, b. 1873 Sept. 28, Bristol; living, 1893, Bristol; *unm.*

448 — **MELISSA AMANDA[7] HODGES** [222. *Seth*[6, 5, 4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1838 Aug. 1, Granville, Vt.; living, 1893, Lincoln, Vt.; m. 1863 Aug. 9, Lincoln, **WILLIAM LINDLEY CHASE** of Ripton, Vt., b. 1827; d. 1893 Feb. 11, Lincoln.

1 child born in Lincoln, Vt.: —

i. ARTHUR WILLIS[8] CHASE, b. 1864 May 10; living, 1893, Lincoln; m. 1885 July 23, Ripton, Vt., LUCY DRAGON, dau. of Daniel & Lucy (Grant) Dragon of Ripton.

449 — **SYLVESTER EDMUND[7] HODGES** [222. *Seth*[6, 5, 4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1842 Aug. 26, Lincoln, Vt.; living, 1893, Lincoln; m. 1868 Oct. 9, Vergennes, Vt., **LUCETTA MARTHA BROWN**, dau. of John & Rhoda Breed (Gove) Brown, b. 1833 July 31, Bristol, Vt.; living, 1893, Lincoln.

1 child born in Lincoln, Vt.: —

i. ORLA CARSON[8] HODGES, b. 1869 Sept. 22; living, 1893, Lincoln; *unm.*

SYLVESTER EDMUND[7] HODGES, coming of age a few days after his father's death, arranged his business, and then enlisted, Dec. 21, 1863, in Co. E, 2nd Reg't Berdan's Sharpshooters. He began active service in the Battle of the Wilderness, was in the fight on the North Anna River, and took part in several other engagements. The sharpshooters were employed chiefly in the work of skirmishing, which

Digitized by Google

has a maximum of danger combined with a minimum of glory. He was taken very sick, sent to the hospital at Montpelier, Vt., and on recovery was transferred to Co. G, 4th Vermont, 6th Army Corps. He was at Petersburg, Va., when it was captured, and was in the fights on Lee's retreat. He was mustered out of service July 13, 1865. On his return home he lived two years in Bristol, and since then has resided in Lincoln. With the exception of keeping a store one year, he has devoted his time to farming.

Mrs. Lucetta M. (Brown) Hodges is a member of a family which has traced its pedigree back to 1376, through Abraham Browne, who was born in Hawkdon, England, in 1590, came to America and settled in Watertown, Mass., where he was admitted freeman in 1632, and where he held many honorable positions. The house he lived in was standing in 1867 and owned by his descendants. Mrs. Hodges's mother came from a family which lived in Charlestown, Mass., and gave name to a hill which the British troops once found difficult to climb.

450—ANNA[7] HODGES [224. *Drusus*[6] *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1792 to 1796, prob. at Woodstock, Conn.; d. Jackson, Mich.; m. **WILLIAM JUSTICE.**

Children born probably in Mich.:—

James Henry[8] Justice, d. infancy.
James Henry[8] Justice.
Lucy D[8]. Justice, d. aged 18 yrs.
Adeline[8] Justice, m. Edward Hogle.

451—DRUSUS[7] HODGES. [224. *Drusus*[6] *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1799 Nov. 7, perh. in Woodstock, Conn., possibly in N. Y. State; d. 1880 July 26, Decatur, Mich.; m. 1825 Feb. 22, Crown Point, N. Y., **ELIZA MEAGHER**, dau. of Dennis & Mary (Campbell) Meagher, b. 1802 Oct. 31, Crown Point; d. 1889 Oct. 13, Sherman, Kan.

12 children:—

i. John Dennis[8] Hodges, b. 1826 Feb. 22, Crown Point; d. 1849 June 26, Lawrence, Mich.; *unm.*
ii. Drusus Freeman[8] Hodges, b. 1827 March 24, Crown Point; living, 1893, Nogales, Ariz.; *unm.*
685. iii. Lucius Mascraft[8] Hodges, b. 1829 April 1, Crown Point.
686. iv. William[8] Hodges, b. 1830 July 11, Crown Point.
v. Mary[8] Hodges, b. 1831 Dec. 20, Crown Point; d. 1831 Dec. 26, Crown Point.
687. vi. Mary Anna[8] Hodges, b. 1832 Nov. 26, Crown Point.
688. vii. Laura Howe[8] Hodges, b. 1835 Aug. 10, Norwich, Canada.
viii. George[8] Hodges, b. 1836 Dec. 22, Spring Arbor, Mich.; d. 1853 June 11, Lawrence.
689. ix. Herrick[8] Hodges, b. 1838 Oct. 17, Spring Arbor.
690. x. Orem Wright[8] Hodges, b. 1842 Feb. 1, Spring Arbor.
691. xi. Eliza Maria[8] Hodges, b. 1843 Aug. 1, Spring Arbor.

Digitized by Google

xii. FRANKLIN A.[8]. HODGES, b. 1845 June 12, Spring Arbor; d. 1845 July 17, Spring Arbor.

452 — SILAS HENRY[7] HODGES [226. *Henry*[6] *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1804 Jan'y 12, Clarendon, Vt.; d. 1875 April 21, Washington, D. C.; m. 1830 April 20, Rutland, Vt., JULIA ANN FAY, dau. of William & Lydia Lorraine (Brewster) Fay, b. 1809 July 31, Rutland; d. 1887 Feb. 6, New York City.

11 children: —

i. HENRY SILAS[8] HODGES, b. 1831 Jan'y 30, Rutland; d. 1850 June 3, Rutland.

692. ii. JULIA FAY[8] HODGES, b. 1833 June 24, Rutland.

iii. WILLIAM[8] HODGES, b. 1835 March 16; d. 1838 March 23, Chester, Vt.

iv. CATHERINE[8] HODGES, b. 1837 July 12; d. 1857 July 23, Rutland; *unm.*

v. WILLIAM[8] HODGES, b. 1838 June 30, Chester; d. 1839 May —, Chester.

vi. EDWARD[8] HODGES, b. 1838 June 30, Chester; d. 1839 May —, Chester.

693. vii. LYDIA LORRAINE[8] HODGES, b. 1840 Aug. 11, Chester.

viii. CHARLES LEWIS[8] HODGES, b. 1842 July 20, Rutland; d. 1859 Oct. 9, Rutland.

ix. WYLLYS[8] HODGES, b. 1846 March 12, Rutland; living, 1894, New York City; *unm.*

x. ANNA ELIZABETH[8] HODGES, b. 1848 Sept. 25, Rutland; d. 1850 June —, Rutland.

xi. ANNA FULLER[8] HODGES, b. 1852 March 28, Rutland; d. 1880 March 23, New York City; *unm.*

SILAS HENRY[7] HODGES graduated at Middlebury College in 1821, was admitted to the bar in 1825, and practised law in Rutland. He was an exceedingly able lawyer and was rising rapidly in the profession, when he felt it his duty to enter the ministry; and giving up a most promising law business, he employed himself in religious teaching for eight years — from 1833 to 1841 — giving his time and labor for little or no remuneration. At the end of this period he resumed his legal practice. From 1845 to 1850 he was Auditor of the State of Vermont. In 1852 he was appointed Commissioner of Patents and went to Washington, but resigned in 1853. In 1861 he was appointed Examiner-in-Chief of the Patent Office and held the position until his death.

453 — GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] HODGES [226. *Henry*[6] *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1813 Dec. 21, Clarendon, Vt.; d. 1884 Aug. 26, Clifton, Staten Island, N. Y.; m. England, ELINOR BURINGHAM, b. 1810, Great Grimsby, Lincolnshire, Eng.; d. 1882 April 9, Clifton.

7 children: —

i. CLARA[8] HODGES, b. Liverpool, Eng.; living, 1894.

ii. MARY ELLEN[8] HODGES, b. Liverpool; d. 1884 May 22, Falmouth, Mass.; m. 1861 Sept. 26, FREDERICK WILLIAMS.

Digitized by Google

iii. CAROLINE[8] HODGES, b. London, Eng.; m. 1869 Sept. 22, WILLIAM C. LANE of New York City.

iv. WALTER[8] HODGES, b. 1845 Nov. 1, London; living, 1894, New York City; m. (1) 1872 Dec. 16, Boston, Mass., MARTHA STEARNS, dau. of George Cushman & Martha (Bachelder) Stearns of Chelsea, Mass.; m. (2) 1889 Sept. 21, Yonkers, N. Y., APPOLONIA LEOMI ROSE, dau. of William Wallace & Appolonia Margaretta (Lankenau) Rose of New York City. 3 *children* by 1st wife, who all d. in infancy.

v. ANNE[8] HODGES, b. 1848 Jan'y —, Pittsford, Vt.; d. 1852 March 10, Pittsford.

vi. FANNY[8] HODGES, b. 1849 Dec. —, Pittsford; d. 1852 March 18, Pittsford.

vii. FLORENCE[8] HODGES, b. Pittsford; living, 1893, London, England.

GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] HODGES left Clarendon in 1828, passed 2 years in Buenos Ayres, South America, and in 1831 engaged in business in New York City, which led him to make long stays in England and to travel extensively throughout Europe. At one time he was largely engaged in the iron trade in Vermont and in Pennsylvania. In 1852 he took up his residence in Staten Island. He had a bright mind, a love of books and a wonderful memory. He was a large-hearted, generous and charitable man, and most hospitable to friends and relatives while it was in his power to give to others.

WALTER[8] HODGES was for 20 years Inward Freight Manager of the National Steamship Co. in New York City. Leaving this position in 1886, he traveled extensively in Europe, Africa and Australia. He has from time to time contributed many articles to the newspapers. He is now (1894) engaged in work connected with the management of the University Settlement in New York City, which has the reputation of being the most successful charitable establishment of its class in the country.

454 — EDWARD FULLER[7] HODGES [226. *Henry*[6] *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1816 Jan'y 3, Clarendon, Vt.; d. 1883 Feb. 28, Boston, Mass.; m. 1845 July 7, Bangor, Me., **ANNE FRANCES HAMMATT**, dau. of William & Esther Phillips (Parsons) Hammatt, b. 1818 May 9, Plymouth, Mass.; living, 1894, Lincoln, Mass.

8 children born (except the first) in Boston, Mass.: —

i. WILLIAM HAMMATT[8] HODGES, b. 1846 June 1, Bangor, Me.; d. 1872 April 11, Milan, Italy; *unm.*

ii. EDWARD ARTHUR[8] HODGES, b. 1848 Jan'y 9; d. 1848 Sept. 26, Boston.

iii. EDWARD HARRY[8] HODGES, b. 1850 Jan'y 29; d. 1850 June 19, Boston.

694. iv. EDWARD FRANCIS[8] HODGES, b. 1851 Aug. 1.

v. HARRY[8] HODGES, b. 1853 Jan'y 19; d. 1858 March 2, Boston.

vi. ANNA FULLER[8] HODGES, b. 1856 April 29; d. 1858 Feb. 10, Boston.

Digitized by Google

vii. GEORGE CLARENDON[8] HODGES, b. 1857 Oct. 14; living, 1894, Boston; *unm.*

695. viii. HARRY FOOT[8] HODGES, b. 1860 Feb. 25.

EDWARD FULLER[7] HODGES graduated at Middlebury College in 1836, and was admitted to the Bar in 1839 in Rutland, where he followed his profession until 1845, and then moved to Boston. Gifted with natural ability and endowed with remarkable powers of concentration and capacity for work, he became one of the most prominent and successful members of the Suffolk County Bar. He was of counsel in many important patent cases, such as those of the Smith & Wesson revolver, the Goodyear rubber inventions, the sewing-machines and, later, he was engaged in the Sudbury River suits and the European and North American railway litigation. Although possessing a very strong constitution, his assiduous devotion to his professional duties so deranged his health that he was compelled at least twice to seek relief and restoration in foreign travel. These interruptions, were however, only temporary, and he returned to his practice with renewed vigor and continued success.

GEORGE CLARENDON[8] HODGES was graduated at Harvard College in 1879, then studied law in the office of Evarts, Southmayd & Choate in New York City and at the Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the Bar in Boston in 1883. For a number of years he was in business for himself, having charge of certain properties, but in 1894 he entered the law firm of Godfrey Morse, Hill & Hodges. He has taken an active interest in political matters, was one of the committee whose work elected Colonel Lyman, in 1882, as an Independent to Congress, was one of the founders of the Massachusetts Reform Club, and, in 1884, as assistant secretary of the Committee of One Hundred in Boston, took part, on the stump and in the office, in the campaign which resulted in the election of Cleveland. Since 1884 he has been quietly working for independent action in politics and for good government, but his time has been occupied chiefly in the practice of his profession.

455 — HANNIBAL[7] HODGES [228. *Silas W*[6]. *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1817 Sept. 12, Clarendon, Vt.; d. 1888 July 19, Clarendon; m. 1843 Dec. 6, Clarendon, **MARIA HALL**, dau. of Caleb & Ruth (Bixby) Hall, b. 1817 May 11, Shrewsbury, Vt.; living, 1892, Clarendon.

3 children born in Clarendon, Vt.: —

i. ELLEN MARY[8] HODGES, b. 1847 May 18; d. 1861 Aug. 28, Clarendon.

ii. EUGENE HENRY[8] HODGES, b. 1849 Oct. 30; living, 1892, Clarendon; m. 1889 April 11, MALINA LOUISA SMITH.

iii. EDWARD WYLLYS[8] HODGES, b. 1852 Dec. 7; living, 1892, Clarendon; m. 1890 Dec. 10, ELLEN TERESA BUTLER.

HANNIBAL[7] HODGES lived on the homestead owned and occupied by his father and his grandmother. For several years he was clerk in his father's store, but the greater part of his life he spent on his

Digitized by Google

farm. He was a remarkably handsome man, of large stature, fine proportions and good features. He was of a kindly, genial temperament, ever ready to help others, modest and retiring, yet cordial in manner and very popular with his neighbors who recognized and appreciated his business ability and probity. He was town clerk of Clarendon from 1852 to 1857 and representative in 1861 and 1862. The last years of his life he was a sufferer from disease, but bore himself pleasantly and patiently to the end.

456 — MARY[7] HODGES [228. *Silas W*[6]. *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1820 Oct. 10, Clarendon, Vt.; living, 1892, Rockford, Ill.; m. 1842 Oct. 25, Clarendon, **DAVID STURGES PENFIELD**, son of Sturges & Laura (Giddings) Penfield, b. 1812 April 3, Pittsford, Vt.; d. 1873 May 20, Rockford.

3 children born in Rockford, Ill.: —

i. LAURA[8] PENFIELD, b. 1847 March 10; d. 1878 Oct. 26, Rockford; m. 1873 March 27, Rockford, HENRY HAYES ROBINSON of Rockford, son of Sylvester Fade & Emily (Skinner) Robinson.

ii. ANNIE FRANCES[8] PENFIELD, b. 1853 June 30; living, 1892, Rockford; m. 1881 Oct. 4, Rockford, CALVIN ROBINSON[8] MOWER of Rockford, son of Gustavus Haile & Mary[7] (Robinson) Mower. [No. 227, ii.]

iii. MARY FULLER[8] PENFIELD, b. 1858 Feb. 2; teaching, 1892, Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn.; *unm.*

457 — MARY ELIZABETH[7] HODGES [229. *George T*[6]. *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1820 March 13, Rutland, Vt.; d. 1883 May 6, Rutland; m. 1847 July 7, Rutland, **WILLIAM HENRY BRADFORD OWEN**, son of Ira & Harriet (Doane) Owen, b. 1819 Nov. 2, Montpelier, Vt.; d. 1889 July 8, Rutland.

4 children born in Rutland, Vt.: —

i. GEORGE HODGES[8] OWEN, b. 1848 Aug. 7; living, 1894, New York City; m. 1876 Jan'y 3, Frankfort, Germany, LOUISE ERNESTINE ELISE BRAUN, dau. of Gustav Friedrich Christian & Pauline Caroline (Kuenkler) Braun of Herschbach, Nassau, Germany.

ii. EMILY BLISS[8] OWEN, b. 1852 June 21; living, 1894, New York City; m. 1881 July 14, Messina, Sicily, CARL FREDERICK BRAUN, brother of her sister-in-law.

iii. WILLIAM DOANE[8] OWEN, b. 1854 Aug. 19; living, 1894, Chicago, Ill.; m. 1879 Oct. 30, Chicago, CAROLINE GERTRUDE CHARLESTON, dau. of Charles and Catherine (Laur) Charleston of Chicago.

iv. JAMES HODGES[8] OWEN, b. 1857 Jan'y 11; living, 1894, Chicago; *unm.*

458 — MARY BLISS[7] HODGES [229. *George T*[6]. *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1827 May 14, Rutland, Vt.; living, 1894, Oswego, N. Y.; m. 1851 Dec. 8, Rutland, Dr. **CHARLES COTESWORTH PINCKNEY CLARK**, son of Dr. Theophilus & Lydia (Bingham) Clark, b. 1822 March 20, Tinmouth, Vt.; living, 1894, Oswego.

Digitized by Google

4 children born in Oswego, N. Y.: —

i. CHARLES[8] CLARK, b. 1854 Feb. 23; living, 1894, Middletown, N. Y.; m. 1880 July 4, Middletown, HARRIET WATKINS LOW, dau. of Henry Reynolds & Mary Caroline (Watkins) Low of Middletown.

ii. GEORGE TISDALE[8] CLARK, b. 1856 Nov. 11; living, 1894, Oswego; *unm.*

iii. MARY HODGES[8] CLARK, b. 1862 June 23; living, 1894, Oswego; *unm.*

iv. JAMES THEOPHILUS[8] CLARK, b. 1866 June 18; living, 1894, New York City; *unm.*

459 — **EMILY[7] HODGES** [229. *George T.[6] Silas[5] George[4] Wm[3] John[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1829 Feb. 3, Rutland, Vt.; living, 1894, New York City; m. 1854 June 28, Rutland, **DWIGHT TOWNSEND**, son of Walter Wilmot & Ann (Helme) Townsend, b. 1827 Sept. 25, New York City; living, 1894, New York City.

4 children born (except the last) in New York City: —

i. JAMES BLISS[8] TOWNSEND, b. 1855 Sept. 30; living, 1894, New York City; m. 1886 March 1, New York City, EUGENIE MARIE MATHILDE GIBERT, dau. of Dr. James Thevigny & Anna Maria (Chouteau) Gibert of Paris.

ii. ANN HELME[8] TOWNSEND, b. 1857 May 19; living, 1894, New York City; m. 1882 April 11, Spuyten-Duyvil, N. Y., HERBERT ELLSWORTH ASHMORE of New York City, son of Sydney Ellsworth & Maria (Phelps) Ashmore of London.

iii. DWIGHT HODGES[8] TOWNSEND, b. 1860 April 11; d. 1861 Jan'y —, New York City.

iv. MARY SERENA[8] TOWNSEND, b. 1868 Feb. 7, Staten Island; living, 1894, New York City; *unm.*

460 — **SOPHIA LORRAINE[7] HODGES** [230. *Hannibal[6] Silas[5] George[4] Wm[3] John[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1814 May 6, Clarendon, Vt.; living, 1894, Chicago, Ill.; m. 1839 June 20, Shelburn, Vt., **ADAM MARTIN FREEMAN**, son of Andrew & Elizabeth (Martin) Freeman, b. 1811 Jan'y 9, Salem, N. Y.; d. 1885 Jan'y 19, Chicago.

3 children born in New York City: —

i. CAROLINE CLARK[8] FREEMAN, b. 1840 March 16; d. 1889 Dec. 23, Chicago; m. 1865 June 28, Buffalo, N. Y., HENRY BAUSHER JR. of Chicago, son of Henry & Elizabeth Genevieve (Gray) Bausher of N. Y. City.

ii. EDWARD HODGES[8] FREEMAN, b. 1841 Dec. 18; living, 1894, Portland, Ore.; m. 1877 Feb. 10, JULIA FREDERIKA SHEA, dau. of Timothy & Katherine (Hallehan) Shea of London, Eng.

iii. ALFRED HANNIBAL[8] FREEMAN, b. 1844 Sept. 24; living, 1894, Chicago; m. 1878 June 10, ROSE ANNA CARR, dau. of Bernard & Elizabeth (Fitzpatrick) Carr of Negaunee, Mich.

Digitized by Google

461 — JOHN MARSHALL[7] HODGES [230. *Hannibal*[6] *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1824 Oct. 16, Clarendon, Vt.; d. 1873 Feb. 14, New York City; m. 1857 May 27, Mrs. **CATHERINE L. HAYES.**

3 children: —

i. JOHN ATWILL[8] HODGES, b. 1860 Aug. 18, New York City; d. 1888 July 19, Chanute, Kan.; m. 1884 July 10, New York City, KATHERINE BARKLEY, dau. of John F. & Elizabeth (Skillman) Barkley, b. 1861 Nov. 22, N. Y. City; living, 1892, Chanute. 1 child: — *Elizabeth Atwill*[9] *Hodges*, b. 1885 April 23, Chanute; living, 1892, Chanute.

ii. EVELINE DUDLEY[8] HODGES, b. 1863 Feb. 6; d. 1863 Sept. 28, Fort Lee, N. J.

iii. FRANCIS GORDON[8] HODGES, b. 1864 March 7; living, 1892; m. 1889 Sept. 14, Brooklyn, N. Y., HARRIET AUGUSTA WARNER. 1 child in 1892: — *Kitty Clover*[9] *Hodges*, b. 1890 Aug. 3; living, 1892.

JOHN MARSHALL[7] HODGES began his business life in his father's store in Hydeville, Vt. About 1840 he went to New York City and later became a partner there in the firm of Freeman, Hodges & Co., dealers in silk. About 1853 he was in the firm of Hodges & Phelps. A disastrous fire having consumed the store and a large stock of goods, the firm was dissolved, and he became a broker and so continued until his death.

462 — HENRY CLAY[7] HODGES [230. *Hannibal*[6] *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1831 Jan'y 14, Clarendon, Vt.; living, 1894, Colonel, U. S. Army; m. 1859 June 8, Oregon City, Oregon, **ANNIE ABERNETHY**, dau. of Gov. George & Anne (Pope) Abernethy of Oregon, b. 1836 April 19, Brooklyn, N. Y.; living, 1894.

4 children: —

696. i. HENRY CLAY[8] HODGES, b. 1860 April 20, Fort Vancouver, Wash.

ii. GEORGE ABERNETHY[8] HODGES, b. 1864 Oct. 31, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.; d. 1865 Nov. 10, in P. M. S. Co.'s steamer *Constitution*, off Point Conception, Cal.

iii. WILLIAM DUDLEY[8] HODGES, b. and d. 1868 July 24, Fort Vancouver, Wash.

iv. ANNIE[8] HODGES, b. 1871 May 28, Philadelphia, Penn.; d. 1871 Nov. 8, Philadelphia.

COL. HENRY CLAY[7] HODGES graduated at West Point, July 1, 1851, and was immediately assigned to the 4th Infantry, U. S. A., of which he was successively Brevet 2nd Lieut., 2nd Lieut., and 1st Lieut. He was with his regiment, until 1861, in Wisconsin, California, Oregon and Washington, being employed in the various details of frontier service. Among other duties, he was engaged on the Pacific Railroad Explorations in 1853 and 1854, and in scouting against the Snake Indians and on the Yakima Expedition in 1855. He was promoted Captain, May 17, 1861, and thereafter served in the Quartermaster Department of the army. He was stationed in

Digitized by Google

New York City until January, 1863, his principal duty being that of equipping and forwarding troops and supplies. While here his extraordinary ability and resources were proved by a remarkable test in the spring of 1862, when he was abruptly called on to provide transportation for Gen. McClellan's army at the beginning of the Peninsular Campaign against Richmond. The movement was decided upon suddenly and without previous warning. The account of the tremendous task, given in the Life of Abraham Lincoln by his Private Secretaries, is here copied, with no other change than the substitution (in the cause of truth and fairness) of the names of the men who really did the work, for the name of the very efficient head clerk who transmitted the orders, and who is mentioned by the authors in accordance with official etiquette and their feelings of friendship. "Capt. Rufus Ingalls and Capt. Henry C. Hodges were charged by the President and Mr. Stanton with the entire task of transporting the Army of the Potomac to its new base [Fortress Monroe] and the utmost diligence was enjoined upon them. Assistant Secretary of War, Tucker, was assigned as the medium of official communications. We shall see that they performed the prodigious task intrusted to them in a manner not excelled by any similar feat in the annals of the world. * * It is one of the many grievances mentioned by Gen. McClellan in his report, that this work was taken entirely out of his hands and committed to those of Capts. Ingalls and Hodges; he thus estops himself from claiming any credit for one of the most brilliant feats of logistics [moving of armies] ever recorded. On the 27th of February the orders were received; on the 17th of March the troops began their embarkation; on the 5th of April Mr. Tucker transmitted his final report, showing that there had been transported to Fortress Monroe from Washington, Perryville and Alexandria, '121,500 men, 14,592 animals, 1,150 wagons, 44 batteries, 74 ambulances, besides pontoon bridges, telegraph materials, and the enormous quantity of equipage, etc., required for an army of such magnitude. The only loss is 8 mules and 9 barges, which latter went ashore in a gale within a few miles of Fortress Monroe, the cargoes being saved.' He is certainly justified in closing his story with these words: 'I respectfully but confidently submit that, for economy and celerity of movement, this expedition is without a parallel on record.' The means by which this work was done were as follows: 113 steamers at an average price per day of $215.10; 188 schooners at $24.15; 88 barges at $14.27." The whole of the details of getting together and fitting out this large fleet, drawing up the charter-parties, obtaining crews, providing fuel, water, food, forage and numberless other supplies for the army during the voyage, and of taking the vessels to Washington, was done by Capt. Hodges in less than 18 days. Capt. Ingalls then took charge and had the whole force transported to their destination in 18 days more. The final report of the accomplished task was officially rendered 37 days after orders were issued. It seems hardly credible that a President of the United States, who had himself served in the war, could be induced to jump an inferior officer over the heads of such men as these; but under political

Digitized by Google

influence this thing was done, more than 20 years after the war, and one of these modest, fair-minded and brilliant soldiers, who performed a feat "without a parallel on record," was thus prevented from attaining the military rank he more than merited.

On Jan'y 1, 1863, Capt. Hodges was appointed Quartermaster of the Centre Grand Division of the Army of the Potomac with the rank of Lieut.-Col. He was Chief Quartermaster of the Army of the Cumberland in the Tennesee Campaign (Aug. to Nov. 1863), and was engaged in the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 19 and 20, 1863. In 1865 he established a depot of supplies at Morehead City, N. C., for Sherman's army on its march from Savannah to North Carolina. Later he was Chief Quartermaster at Mobile, Ala., and at New Orleans. He was brevetted Major and Lieut.-Colonel, U. S. A., March 13, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services during the Rebellion;" Major, July 29, 1866; Lieut.-Col., May 29, 1876; and Colonel and Assistant Quartermaster General, Oct. 19, 1883. He goes on the Retired List, Jan'y 14, 1895. On June 6, 1890, he and his wife were seriously injured in a railroad accident on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., between Cincinnati and Nashville. His right leg was broken and he was severely bruised. His wife was so terribly cut and crushed about the head and shoulders that, for a time, she was not expected to live. [*A. D. Hodges, Jr.*]

ANNIE (ABERNETHY) HODGES was daughter of Gov. George Abernethy, who was a native of New York City and for many years a prominent merchant there. He was involved in the panic of 1837, but settled up his business honorably, parting with all his property in order to do so. In 1839 he went to Oregon with the Indian Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He resided a short time in the Willamette Valley, near the site of the city of Salem, and then went to Oregon City where he entered into mercantile business and prospered greatly. He owned ships and established trade with the Sandwich Islands. He was the first Governor of Oregon, served one term in an admirable manner, and was re-elected; but before his second term had expired, Joseph Lane came to the Territory with a commission as Governor from the Federal authorities, and Gov. Abernethy turned over to him the direction of affairs. By his disinterested and well directed efforts, Gov. Abernethy contributed largely to the prosperity of Oregon, and after a useful and honorable life, died, sincerely lamented by his fellow citizens, in Portland in 1877.

463 — SALLY EMELINE[7] HODGES [232. *Willard*[6] *Elkanah*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1812 March 8, Torrington, Conn.; d. 1865 April 10, Torrington; m. 1833 April 10, Torrington, **SHELDON BARBER**, son of Abijah & Mary (Loomis) Barber, b. 1807 May 13, Torrington; d. 1877 Jan'y 15, Torrington.

1 child born in Torrington, Conn.: —

i. WILLARD HODGES[8] BARBER, b. 1835 Oct. 1; living, 1891, West Torrington; m. 1855 Nov. 11, Torrington, JANE CAROLINE WIL-

Digitized by Google

son, dau. of Wait Beach & Caroline Jennette (Birge) Wilson of Torrington.

464 — EUNICE WILLARD[7] HODGES [232. *Willard*[6] *Elkanah*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1817 Jan'y 19, Torrington, Conn.; d. 1855 Aug. 7, Goshen, Conn.; m. 1837 Oct. 30, Norfolk, Conn., **JOHN MARSH WADHAMS**, son of John & Mary (Ripley) Wadhams, b. 1811 May 7, Goshen; living, 1892, Goshen.

5 children born in Goshen, Conn.: —

i. SARAH JANE[8] WADHAMS, b. 1839 June 5; d. 1842 June 9, Goshen.

ii. JOHN HODGES[8] WADHAMS, b. 1840 Nov. 30; living, 1892, Goshen; m. 1865 Sept. 11, Torrington, MARY GEORGIANA PELTON, dau. of Robert Fitch & Alma (Egleston) Pelton of Torrington.

iii. SARAH JANE[8] WADHAMS, b. 1842 May 28; d. 1843 Jan'y 18, Goshen.

iv. SARAH JANE[8] WADHAMS, b. 1846 July 12; living, 1892, West Goshen; m. 1867 Aug. 7, Goshen, FREDERICK ALLEN LUCAS of Goshen, son of Daniel Norton & Marilla Lydia (Price) Lucas of Goshen.

v. JULIA HINCKLEY[8] WADHAMS, b. 1852 Oct. 16; living, 1892, West Goshen; m. 1874 Sept. 3, Goshen, WILBUR HENRY WADHAMS of Goshen, son of Nelson & Elvira Asenath (Griswold) Wadhams of Goshen.

JOHN MARSH WADHAMS is a farmer. He has held all the town offices in Goshen, and has served three terms as representative and one term as senator in the State Legislature.

JOHN HODGES[8] WADHAMS, has been elected three times to the State Legislature, and WILBUR HENRY WADHAMS has served one term in the same body.

FREDERICK ALLEN LUCAS enlisted as private in Co. C, 19th Conn. Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862, was promoted corporal in September and sergeant in April. He was promoted sergeant-major of the 2nd Conn. Heavy Artillery April 6, 1864, Lieutenant of Co. B, Feb. 16, 1865 and was commanding officer of his company until the muster-out, Aug. 18, 1865. He was in every battle in which his regiment took part: — Spottsylvania, Tolopotomy, Hanover Court House, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Winchester, Fisher's Hill, Hatcher's Run, Sailor's Creek, Appomattox. He was badly wounded at Cedar Creek with a rifle ball through his left thigh, and at Hatcher's Run a piece of a shell struck him on the right hip. He has held all the offices in the gift of his townsmen, who elected him representative in 1869 and 1886, and he was also State senator in 1887–8. He is now (1892) a retired merchant, and the largest land-owner in Goshen.

465 — EDWIN[7] HODGES [233. *Erastus*[6] *Elkanah*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1810 June 26, Torrington, Conn.; d. 1884 July 23, Winterset, Ia.; m. 1836 Jan'y 13, Torrington, **JANE CATHERINE HICKOX**, dau. of John & Clarissa (Danforth) Hickox, b. 1814 June 4, Williamstown, Mass.; living, 1891.

Digitized by Google

3 children: —

i. ROXA ELVIRA[8] HODGES, b. 1836 Dec. 20, Torrington; d. 1840 June 24, Torrington.

697. ii. LAURA ELVIRA[8] HODGES, b. 1839 June 14, Torrington.

iii. GEORGE WILLIAM[8] HODGES, b. 1846 Nov. 23, Elkhorn, Wis.; living, 1891, Hutchinson, Kan.; m. 1879 May 15, Platteville, Wis., EDITH ELIZABETH GOODRICH, dau. of Nehemiah & Delia Sophronia (Culver) Goodrich, b. 1855 Nov. 22, Platteville; living, 1891. *No children* in 1891.

EDWIN[7] HODGES had a store in Torrington Hollow, Conn., and was also engaged there in the manufacture of brass hollow-ware, of clocks and of cotton cloths. Later he kept store in Wolcottville, Conn. In 1844 he moved to Wisconsin, driving thither a flock of sheep, and located in Elkhorn, which then was a place of about a hundred inhabitants. Here he lived until 1870. He was postmaster from 1849 to 1853 under the Whig adminstration, and for several terms he was elected chairman of the Board of Supervisors. From 1855 to 1858 he was secretary and treasurer of the Wisconsin Central Railroad, and his successor's receipt shows that, on leaving this position, the assets which he turned over amounted to $1,474,002.40. He opened a general store in 1861 which he carried on with much success for a number of years; but the fall of prices after the war finally forced him into bankruptcy in 1870. He then moved to Neodesha, Kansas, where he kept a hotel for a short time. In 1872 he again turned pioneer and went to central Kansas, pre-empting land three miles from Wellington. Here he lived for a number of years, farming for most of the time. In 1881 he sold out and went to Winterset, Iowa, the residence of his son, where he spent the few remaining years of his life. He had been township trustee in Kansas and Master of the Grange in his locality. Before this, while in Elkhorn, he had been Noble Grand of the Lodge of Odd Fellows. He died in Winterset, of cardiac dropsy, after a distressing illness of 8 months. [*George W. Hodges.*]

GEORGE WILLIAM[8] HODGES studied at Beloit, Wis., but before the time came for graduating, he volunteered in the service of the Union, enlisting in the 40th Wisconsin Infantry. He was mustered into the service May 11, 1864, was made corporal, and was discharged Sept. 21, 1864. After living in various places he settled in Hutchinson, Kansas, where he is engaged in the drug business. He has taken much interest in the family history, and has rendered valuable help in the preparation of this book.

466 — LEVI[7] HODGES [233. *Erastus*[6] *Elkanah*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1817 Jan'y 26, Torrington, Conn.; d. 1860 Dec. 27, Torrington; m. 1844 Sept. 24, Torrington, **DELIA CASE DRAKE**, dau. of Moses & Lucy (Shepard) Drake, b. 1824 March 1, Torrington; living, 1891, Torrington.

4 children born in Torrington, Conn.: —

698. i. LUCY[8] HODGES, b. 1846 Dec. 24.

Digitized by Google

ii. ERASTUS[8] HODGES, b. 1848 Jan'y 20; d. 1865 March 12, Torrington.

699. iii. LEVI[8] HODGES, b. 1849 May 12.

700. iv. HELEN[8] HODGES, b. 1860 June 20.

LEVI[7] HODGES was a farmer, and lived on the homestead of his father. He was a straight-forward, upright citizen, a strong supporter of the church and of all humane and benevolent enterprises, and was respected, honored and loved by all classes of citizens. He was a man of determined character and strong convictions, with good executive ability as shown by his excellent management of the public affairs entrusted to him by his fellow-townsmen. He held the commission of Lieutenant-Colonel in the State militia.

467 — **WILLARD[7] HODGES** [233. *Erastus*[6] *Elkanah*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1820 May 25, Torrington, Conn.; d. 1889 July 5, Brighton, N. Y.; m. 1848 Aug. 28, Fairfield, N. Y., **JANE AMY BRADLEY**, dau. of Gurdon & Phebe (Smith) Bradley, b. 1826 Dec. 27, Fairfield; living, 1891.

6 children born in Brighton, N. Y.: —

i. GURDON HENRY[8] HODGES, b. 1850 May 8; d. 1862 March 8, Brighton.

701. ii. ALPHEUS CLARK[8] HODGES, b. 1853 Feb. 1.

702. iii. ROXA JANE[8] HODGES, b. 1855 Oct. 6.

iv. AMY MARTHA[8] HODGES, b. 1858 Aug. 19; living, 1891, Brighton; *unm.*

v. MARY LOUISE[8] HODGES, b. 1861 April 16; living, 1891, Buckland, Mass.; *unm.*

vi. FANNIE LAURA[8] HODGES, b. 1863 May 21; living, 1891, Brighton; *unm.*

WILLARD[7] HODGES was graduated at Yale College in 1845. He engaged in business a short time in New York City and then settled on a farm in Brighton, N. Y., very near to Rochester, which is still the most convenient post-office for the family. He served several years in the State legislature, and was at one time commissioner of the U. S. Loan Deposit Fund. [*A. C. Hodges.*]

468 — **CASSANDANA[7] HODGES** [235. *Thos C*[6]. *Daniel*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1807 April 28, Western (now Warren), Mass.; d. 1883 Feb. —, Cleveland, Ohio; m. (1) 1838 Aug. 5, Miller, Ohio, Dr. **JOHN BAXTER** [See No. 235, ii.], son of John & Elizabeth (Marshall) Baxter, b. about 1787 or 1788, Boston, Mass.; d. 1848 Jan'y —, Brandon, Ohio. She m. (2) 1854 Jan'y —, Mt. Vernon, Ohio, **ARTHUR CREER.**

3 children born in Brandon, Ohio: —

i. RUTH[8] BAXTER, b. 1839 Sept. —; d. 1849 Feb. —, Brandon.

ii. THOMAS MARSHALL[8] BAXTER, b. 1840 Nov. 11; living, 1894, Chicago; m. (1) 1864 April —, Ann Arbor, Mich., MARY LOUISE DANFORTH, dau. of George & Mary (Foster) Danforth of Ann Arbor; m. (2) 1889 Oct. 23, Chicago, SARA CHARLOTTE (STAPLES)

Digitized by Google

COLEBROKE of Chicago, dau. of Roswell Brown & Anna Maria (Day) Staples of Vergennes,

iii. HARRIS HOLLAND[8] BAXTER, b. 1845 Aug. —.

469 — GEORGE HOLLAND[7] HODGES [235. *Thos C[6]. Daniel[5] George[4] Wm[3] John[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1810 April 5, Western (now Warren), Mass.; d. 1888 Oct. 31, Homer, Ohio; m. (1) 1849 Jan'y 1, Homer, **CATHERINE PHINNEY**, b. 1828 April 4, Vermont; d. 1859 Sept. 10, near Brandon, Ohio. He m. (2) 1868 April —, Homer, **JULIA ANN JONES**, dau. of Nelson & Mary Ann (Babbs) Jones of Utica, Ohio; living, 1894, Homer.

4 children born in (or near) Brandon, Ohio: —

703. i. JOHN BAXTER[8] HODGES, b. 1850 Sept. 30.

704. ii. GEORGE HOLLAND[8] HODGES, b. 1852 Nov. 17.

705. iii. AUGUSTA[8] HODGES, b. 1855 June 12.

iv. WILLIAM CHENEY[8] HODGES, b. 1857 Oct. 22; living, 1894, Columbus, Ohio; *unm.*

470 — LUCIEN[7] HODGES [235. *Thos C[6]. Daniel[5] George[4] Wm[3] John[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1813 April 23, Western (now Warren), Mass.; d. 1872 Aug. —, Richwood, Ohio; m. 1837 Dec. 24, Grafton, Mass., **SARAH H. PHILLIPS.**

Children: —

JAMES[8] HODGES.

CHARLES[8] HODGES.

HENRY[8] HODGES, d. about 1862 in the army; *unm.*

ALBERT[8] HODGES.

MARY[8] HODGES, m. HENRY FIELDS.

471 — MARY JOSEPHINE[7] HODGES [235. *Thos C[6]. Daniel[5] George[4] Wm[3] John[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1817 Oct. 11, Western (now Warren), Mass; d. 1885 Jan'y 1, Champaign, Ill.; m. 1840 April 6, Mt. Vernon, Ohio, **DANIEL GARDNER**, son of Daniel & Prudence (Whipple) Gardner, b. 1815 Dec. 18, Ware House Point, Conn.; d. 1883 Feb. 13, Champaign.

6 children born (except the last) in Johnstown, Ohio: —

i. FREDERICK CHENEY[8] GARDNER, b. 1841 Dec. 25; d. 1842 Oct. 20, Johnstown.

ii. EMILY CHENEY[8] GARDNER, b. 1843 July 26; living, 1894, Champaign; m. 1866 Oct. 22, Champaign, HENRY SWANNELL of Champaign, son of John & Sarah (Lound) Swannell of London, Eng.

iii. DICK HODGES[8] GARDNER, b. 1847 Nov. 8; living, 1894, Lincoln, Ill.; m. 1871 Feb. 8, Champaign, ELLA MELISSA ANGLE, dau. of Charles Willis & Mary (Patrick) Angle of Truxton, N. Y.

iv. OLIVE AUGUSTA[8] GARDNER, b. 1852 July 25; living, 1894, East Norwood, Ohio; m. 1877 March 20, Champaign, NELSON ASHLEY LLOYD, son of Nelson Marvin & Sophia (Webster) Lloyd of Ontario Co., N. Y.

Digitized by Google

v. WILLIS SMITH[8] GARDNER, b. 1856 April 21; living, 1894, Clinton, Iowa; m. 1879 July 15, Chicago, Ill., ANNIE MARY SOMERS, dau. of John Wesley & Sarah Jane (Fitzgerald) Somers of Urbana, Ill.

vi. JESSIE[8] GARDNER, b. 1863 April 27, Champaign; living, 1894, East Norwood; *unm.*

DANIEL GARDNER was a prominent and popular citizen of Champaign. He was member of the Ohio senate from 1855 to 1859, the first mayor of Champaign from 1860 to 1862, trustee of the University of Illinois from 1870 to 1882, and was called on to hold many other positions of trust. He was an important factor in the politics of his city, but having heavy business interests, he did not seek political office. He was liberal, progressive and public spirited; and whenever any public enterprise was in need of aid, he was the first man who was called on, and the first man to respond. [*D. H. Gardner.*]

472—**DANIEL MILTON[7] HODGES** [236. *Adolphus*[6] *Daniel*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1810 Aug. 20, prob. in Warren or Brookfield, Mass.; d. 1862 Jan'y 23, New York City; m. 1832 Nov. 29, **ADELAIDE MARCY**, dau. of Morris & Sally (Morse) Marcy, b. 1810 Oct. 22, Sturbridge, Mass.; d. 1881 March 29, Webster, Mass.

2 children born in Buffalo, N. Y.:—

i. EDWARD MILTON[8] HODGES, b. 1838 Oct. 14; living, 1891, Webster, Mass.; m. 1878 Feb. 9, Providence, R. I., HARRIET LUCY MOON, dau. of Daniel Corbin & Betsey (Dickey) Moon, b. 1851 Nov. 2, Dudley, Mass.; living, 1891. *No children* in 1891.

ii. CHARLES ADOLPHUS[8] HODGES, b. 1843 June 18; d. 1887 Dec. 27, Webster; m. 1874 Jan'y 1, Webster, ALICE BARTLETT, dau. of Ziba & Mary Elizabeth (Goddard) Bartlett, b. 1847 Dec. 16, Willimantic, Conn.; living, 1891, Webster. *No children.*

473—**MARIA LOUISE[7] HODGES** [236. *Adolphus*[6] *Daniel*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1815 April 4, Brookfield, Mass.; d. 1889, Philadelphia, Penn.; m. **SAMUEL LYON FISKE**, son of Daniel & Sally (Lyon) Fiske, b. 1815, Southbridge, Mass.; d. 1869, Philadelphia.

6 children:—

ARTHUR TAPPAN[8] FISKE, d. 1866, Philadelphia; *unm.*
JOHN QUINCY[8] FISKE, d. young.
LOUIS SAMUEL[8] FISKE, living, 1891, Philadelphia.
FRANK[8] FISKE, d. young.
SALLY[8] FISKE, d. young.
WILLIAM[8] FISKE, d. young.

474—**JANE ELUTHINA RICH[7] HODGES** [239. *Daniel*[3,5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1820 Aug. 22, Western (now Warren), Mass.; d. 1866 April 15, Sardinia, N. Y.; m. 1850 Feb. 12, Franklinville, N. Y.,

Digitized by Google

HIRAM CHEESEMAN, son of Abner & Nancy (Ball) Cheeseman, b. 1812 March 2, Freedom, N. Y.; d. 1886 April 2, Sardinia, N. Y.

4 children:—

i. MARSENA EUGENE[8] CHEESEMAN, b. 1851 Feb. 3, Franklinville, N. Y.; living, 1893; *unm.*

ii. IDA MEDORA[8] CHEESEMAN, b. 1853 March 7, Franklinville; living, 1893, Sardinia; m. (1) 1874 Sept. 1, FRANK S. MOORE of Providence, R. I.; m. (2) 1892 Nov. 30, JOHN W. GOLDBERG.

iii. ABNER HODGES[8] CHEESEMAN, b. 1855 March 30, Sardinia, N. Y.; living, 1893; m. 1876 Nov. 22, CATHERINE TACKENTINE of Sardinia.

iv. CHARLOTTE JOSEPHINE[8] CHEESEMAN, b. 1857 July 27, Sardinia; d. 1859 Jan'y 27, Sardinia.

475 — CHARLOTTE JOSEPHINE[7] HODGES [239. *Daniel*[6, 5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1821 Dec. 12, Farmersville, N. Y.; living, 1893, Franklinville, N. Y.; m. 1844 Feb. 29, Farmersville, **WILLIAM SMITH** of Franklinville, b. 1822 May 16, Castile, N. Y.; living, 1893, Franklinville.

6 children:—

i. HEATHCOTE DELANCY[8] SMITH, b. 1845 June 15, Franklinville; living, 1893, Springville, N. Y.; m. (1) 1869 June 15, Franklinville, LORAINE CALDWELL, dau. of James & Polly (Hayford) Caldwell of Farmersville; m. (2) 1876 Oct. 5, Brimfield, Mass., ELLA ADELLE BAKER, dau. of Calvin & Olive Harding (Draper) Baker of Brimfield.

ii. ELIZABETH NANCY[8] SMITH, b. 1847 Nov. 15, Franklinville; living, 1893, Eau Claire, Wis.; m. 1867 April 8, Franklinville, Dr. DWIGHT WASHINGTON DAY, son of Dr. Washington William & Rebecca (Chase) Day of Arcade, N. Y.

iii. JOSEPHINE[8] SMITH, b. 1851 Feb. 2, Franklinville; d. 1857 Dec. 25, Franklinville.

iv. HENRY BLOUNT[8] SMITH, b. 1853 March 17, Olean, N. Y.; d. 1854 April 2, Olean.

v. FRANK DELAVAN[8] SMITH, b. 1855 Feb. 22, Farmersville; living, 1893, Springville, N. Y.; m. 1881 Nov. 2, Bradford, Pa., MILLIE CLARISSA DRAKE, dau. of Lorenzo & Rhoda (Tuttle) Drake of Bradford.

vi. BERTHA JANE[8] SMITH, b. 1858 July 24, Franklinville; living, 1893, Silver Creek, N. Y.; m. 1884 June 28, Franklinville, GEORGE EDSON TOWNE of Silver Creek, son of Andrew Hamilton & Caroline (Spring) Towne of Keene, N. H.

DR. DWIGHT WASHINGTON DAY, who married ELIZABETH NANCY[8] SMITH, graduated at Genesee College in 1859 and began the practice of medicine early in 1861. In 1862 he was appointed Ass't Surgeon of the 154th N. Y. Vols., becoming Surgeon in September, 1863, and remaining with his regiment until 1864, when he was promoted Brigade Surgeon, and served in that capacity until the end of the war. In 1868 he moved to Eau Claire where he has since resided, a

Digitized by Google

prominent physician and citizen. He holds high office in the Knights of Pythias.

FRANK DELAVAN[8] SMITH is at this present writing (1893) a prominent member of the New York State Assembly.

476 — **SARAH MARIA[7] HODGES** [241. *Brutus*[6] *Daniel*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1825 June 13, Brookfield, Mass.; living, 1894, Brookfield; m. 1853 March 22, Brookfield, **JOHN ELIOT PROUTY**, son of Eliot & Nancy (Muzzy) Prouty, b. 1826 March 3, Brookfield; d. 1882 April 5, Brookfield.

3 children born in Brookfield, Mass.: —

i. NANCY MARIA[8] PROUTY, b. 1857 Jan'y 23; d. 1883 Oct. 14, Brookfield; m. 1878 May 1, Brookfield, ELI MORRIS CONVERSE of West Brookfield, son of James Edward & Mary Jane (Converse) Converse of Brookfield.

ii. FRANK ELIOT[8] PROUTY, b. 1859 Oct. 5; living, 1894, Brookfield; m. 1882 March 15, Brookfield, ABBIE ELLA BEMIS, dau. of Charles & Helen (Sibley) Bemis of Brookfield.

iii. EDWIN RICE[8] PROUTY, b. 1866 April 21; d. 1866 Aug. 5, Brookfield.

477 — **SUSAN[7] HODGES** [243. *Oratus*[6] *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1811 Aug. 3, Williston, Vt.; d. 1851 July 29, Essex, Vt.; m. 1838 May 31, Essex, **APOLLOS ELLIS**, son of Andrew Ellis, b. 1802 Sept. 11, Colchester, Vt.; d. 1886 April 17, Roxbury, Vt.

3 children born in Essex, Vt.: —

i. PHEBE JULIA[8] ELLIS, b. 1839 April 8; living, 1893, West Brookfield, Vt.; *unm.*

ii. MARY ISADORE[8] ELLIS, b. 1841 Feb. 7; d. 1864 March 10, Essex; *unm.*

iii. ARABELLA AMELIA[8] ELLIS, b. 1847 June 26; living, 1893, West Brookfield; m. 1870 June 26, Colchester, Vt., EBEN ELIJAH BOWMAN, son of Ebenezer & Desire (Wolcott) Bowman of Colchester.

478 — **LUCINDA[7] HODGES** [243. *Oratus*[6] *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1818 Sept. 20, Williston, Vt.; d. 1887 March 8, South Plattsburgh, N. Y.; m. 1843 April 22, Elizabethtown, N. Y., **JAMES DEGROFF**, son of Abram & Sylvia (Bullis) Degroff, b. 1822 April 27, Plattsburgh; living, 1894, South Plattsburgh.

5 children: —

i. EMMA EURETTA[8] DEGROFF, b. 1844 April 22, Elizabethtown; d. 1882 Jan'y 27, South Plattsburgh; m. 1862 April 10, Elizabethtown, ISAAC WELLS, son of John & Phebe Wells of Clintonville, N. Y.

ii. HENRY LORENZO[8] DEGROFF, b. 1846 May 12, Peru, N. Y.; m. and living, 1894, Westport, N. Y.

iii. ERASTUS WELLINGTON[8] DEGROFF, b. 1848 Sept. 14, Elizabethtown; d. 1870 Sept. 23, Plattsburgh; *unm.*

Digitized by Google

iv. VIVIANA LUCINDA[6] DEGROFF, b. 1850 Nov. 12, Moriah, N. Y.; living, 1894, South Plattsburgh; m. 1873 March 16, Schuyler Falls, N. Y., RICHARD MCINTYRE BAKER, son of Alvin & Amarilla (McIntyre) Baker of Schuyler Falls.

v. JAMES MERRILL[6] DEGROFF, b. 1856 May 8, Elizabethtown; living, 1894, South Plattsburgh; m. 1885 Oct. 10, Peru, N. Y., LYDIA JANE DARRAH, dau. of Harmon & Margaret (Stackpole) Darrah of Saranac, N. Y.

479 — ERASTUS[7] HODGES [243. *Oratus*[6] *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1829 March 27 [Williston ?], Vt.; living, 1894, New Russia, N. Y.; m. 1849 April 22, Richmond, Vt., **JULIA ANN SLAUGHTER**, dau. of Abner & Lois (Palmer) Slaughter, b. 1831 May 10, Westport, N. Y.; living, 1894.

5 children: —

i. LAURA ABIGAIL[8] HODGES, b. 1850 Jan'y 27, Elizabethtown, N. Y.; m. and living, 1894, Keene Valley, N. Y.

ii. LOIS ALMEDA[8] HODGES, b. 1853 May 4, Elizabethtown; d. 1877 Dec. 14, Elizabethtown; *married.*

iii. JACOB[8] HODGES, b. 1856 July 3, Westport, N. Y.; living, 1894, Plainfield, N. J.

iv. LUCINDA[8] HODGES, b. 1860 Feb. 18, Elizabethtown; m. and living, 1894, New Russia.

v. MELVIN[8] HODGES, b. 1866 Oct. 28; d. 1870 Sept.

480 — HENRY ADOLPHUS[7] HODGES [244. *Henry*[6] *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1821 April 27, Richmond, Vt.; living, 1893, Richmond; m. 1842 April 28, Richmond, **CYNTHIA ELIZA RHODES**, dau. of William & Sally (Salisbury) Rhodes, b. 1820 Nov. 14, Richmond; living, 1893, Richmond.

2 children: —

i. JOSEPHINE STANSBURY[8] HODGES, b. 1848 Nov. 22, Williston, Vt.; living, 1893, Richmond; m. 1869 Sept. 15, Richmond, EDGAR TWING JACOBS, son of Alonzo Kinsley & Calista (Cameron) Jacobs, b. 1848 Jan'y 17, Richmond; living, 1893, Richmond. 1 child: — *Harry Alonzo*[9] *Jacobs*, b. 1877 Nov. 13, Richmond; d. 1882 Jan'y 18, Richmond.

ii. NELLIE MARIA[8] HODGES, b. 1858 Nov. 6, Richmond; living, 1893, Fitchburg, Mass.; m. 1883 June 6, Richmond, JABEZ ARTEMAS JONES, son of Ransom Ambler & Caroline Elizabeth (Flagg) Jones, b. 1859 Feb. 23, Richmond; living, 1893, Fitchburg. *No children.*

HENRY ADOLPHUS[7] HODGES studied in the common schools of his native town, with a few terms at Jericho Academy, until the age of 15, when he began his business career as clerk in the store of H. & H. Hodges. After his marriage he managed the farm of his father-in-law for four years, but was obliged to give up farming on account of his wife's health. He moved to Williston and carried on a general merchandise business for a number of years under the firm name of

Digitized by Google

Hurlburt & Hodges. At the end of this partnership, he returned to Richmond, bought the "Brick Store" at the Corners, and conducted a large and successful business for 31 years. He has now retired and attends principally to his farm and his tenants. He has been active and prominent in town affairs, has been town clerk 12 years, postmaster 15 years, representative 2 years, and selectman 3 years. For more than 30 years he has been a director of the Waterbury National bank, a position which he still (1893) holds.

481 — **BETSEY LUCINDA[7] HODGES** [244. *Henry*[6] *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1827 Oct. 18, Richmond, Vt.; d. 1865 Nov. 7, Richmond; m. 1847 April 2, Richmond, **JOHN LELAND MASON**, son of Rawsel & Nancy (Leland) Mason, b. 1821 June 16, Richmond; d. 1889 June 26, Richmond.

1 child born in Richmond, Vt.: —

i. HARRIET AGNES[8] MASON, b. 1849 May; living, 1893, Whatcom, Wash.; m. 1874 Sept. 10, Richmond, GEORGE CHESTER DELLINGER of Whatcom, son of George Washington & Margaret (Spiers) Dellinger of St. Paul, Minn.

482 — **LYMAN FREDERICK[7] HODGES** [244. *Henry*[6] *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1829 Aug. 19, Richmond, Vt.; living, 1893, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. 1856 Aug. 17, Northfield, Vt., **MARY JANE PERNO**, dau. of Asa & Mary (Strong) Perno, b. 1831 April 2, Randolph, Vt.; living, 1893.

1 child: —

i. MINNIE JANE[8] HODGES, b. 1858 May 18, Milwaukee; d. 1868 April 28, Milwaukee.

LYMAN FREDERICK[7] HODGES moved to Milwaukee in 1857 and entered the grain commission business, which he followed until 1889 and then retired with a comfortable fortune. His wife is a fine musician and devotes much time to music and art. In the Milwaukee fire of Oct. 28, 1892, his handsome residence, which had been damaged by fire the April preceding, was completely destroyed, and with it the most valuable private collection in the city of pictures, laces, bric-a-brac, etc. Fortunately the whole collection was not lost, there being time to remove many of the choicest pieces to a place of safety.

483 — **JOHN RUSSELL[7] HODGES** [244. *Henry*[6] *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1836 Nov. 14, Richmond, Vt.; d. 1888 June 14, Portage, Wis.; m. 1866 Feb. 8, Albany, Vt., **NANCY MERIAH SHEPARD**, dau. of Alanson Baxter & Marcia Miranda (Hall) Shepard, b. 1835 Feb. 7, Richmond, Vt.; living, 1893, Portage.

2 children born in Portage, Wis.: —

i. FLORA BELLE[8] HODGES, b. 1869 Oct. 24; living, 1893, Portage; *unm.*

ii. BERNICE SHEPARD[8] HODGES, b. 1873 April 19; living, 1893, Portage; *unm.*

Digitized by Google

JOHN RUSSELL[7] HODGES, while a young man, was in the employ of the Vermont Central Railroad. Immediately after his marriage he moved to Portage, and secured a position on the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway, which he held until his death. He was a skillful engineer, enjoyed the confidence of his employers, was popular with his fellow engineers, was respected as a good citizen, and had a multitude of friends. For a number of years and till his death he was Chief of the North La Crosse Division No. 13, Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers. His death was the result of a fall from his engine, which occasioned an illness of six weeks, developing into locomotor ataxia. [*Mrs. Nancy M. Hodges.*]

484 — **HANNIBAL HAMLIN[7] HODGES** [245. *Jacob S*[6]. *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1825 Oct. 25, Williston, Vt.; living, 1893, Kirkwood, Mo.; m. (1) 1864 March 28, St. Louis, Mo., **SARAH JANE FRIEL**, dau. of Aaron & Huldah (Ball) Friel, b. Canada; d. 1876 Aug. 14, Kirkwood. He m. (2) 1877 Oct. 25, St. Louis, **ISABELLA DAWSON**, dau. of John D. & Mary (Blackburn) Dawson, b. 1847 July 21, Dubuque, Ia.; living, 1893.

8 children born in Kirkwood, Mo.: —

706. i. EFFIE[8] HODGES, b. 1866 Jan'y 11.
ii. EDMUND DANIEL[8] HODGES, b. 1869 Aug. 14; living, 1893, Kirkwood; *unm.*
iii. WILLIAM[8] HODGES, b. about 1872; d. at age of 3 or 4 days.
iv. CHARLES[8] HODGES, b. about 1875; d. at age of 3 or 4 days.
v. ADMIRAL LEE[8] HODGES, b. 1879 Aug. 28; living, 1893, Kirkwood.
vi. AMOS CORNELIUS[8] HODGES, b. 1882 Feb. 10; living, 1893, Kirkwood.
vii. ELECTA MARTHA[8] HODGES, b. 1885 Jan'y 14; d. 1889 Jan'y 18, Kirkwood.
viii. LEONARD RALPH[8] HODGES, b. 1887 March 7; living, 1893, Kirkwood.

485 — **ELECTA SPAFFORD[7] HODGES** [245. *Jacob S*[6]. *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1827 May 8, Williston, Vt.; living, 1893, New York City; m. 1849 Oct. 3, Williston, **ABIEL HENRY LYON**, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth (Williams) Lyon, b. 1821 Oct. —, Craftsbury, Vt.; d. 1883 Jan'y 30, N. Y. City.

3 children: —

i. CHARLES HODGES[8] LYON, b. 1851 Nov. 9, Charlotte, Vt.; living, 1893, Chicago, Ill.; m. 1881 May 15, Porter, Ind., EMMA FLEMMING, dau. of Karl Frederick & Bertha Adelina (Popendeick) Flemming of Scheibenberg, Saxony.
ii. MARY ANNA[8] LYON, b. 1859 Sept. 24, Aviston, Ill.; living, 1893, N. Y. City; *unm.*
iii. JENNY[8] LYON, b. 1865 March 12, Chicago; living, 1893, N. Y. City; m. 1889 June 5, N. Y. City, CHARLES EDWARD PATTERSON of N. Y. City.

Digitized by Google

486 — **ALBERT FULLER[7] HODGES** [245. *Jacob S*[6]. *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1830 Oct. 10, Williston, Vt.; living, 1893, West Randolph, Vt.; m. 1859 March 16, Essex, Vt., **ELIZA MANDANA CHASE**, dau. of Isaac & Elitha Miranda (Bullard) Chase, b. 1836 Sept. 4, Westford, Vt.; living, 1893.

7 children born in Vermont: —

i. CARRIE ELIZA[8] HODGES, b. 1860 June 5, Williston; d. 1863 March 17, Williston.

707. ii. JED ALBERT[8] HODGES, b. 1862 July 28, Williston.

iii. JUDSON CHASE[8] HODGES, b. 1864 Dec. 28, Williston; living, 1893, San Mateo, Cal.; *unm.*

iv. BERTHA DAY[8] HODGES, b. 1867 Sept. 29, Williston; living, 1893, West Randolph; *unm.*

v. NELLIE ELIZA[8] HODGES, b. 1870 Nov. 22, Lebanon; d. 1871 Sept. 17, Lebanon.

vi. WYLLYS ROYCE[8] HODGES, b. 1873 Oct. 30, Essex; living, 1893, West Randolph.

vii. CLARENCE WEST[8] HODGES, b. 1876 May 15, Randolph; living, 1893, West Randolph.

487 — **RALPH WATSON[7] HODGES** [245. *Jacob S*[6]. *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1836 June 15, Williston, Vt.; living, 1893, Randolph, Vt.; m. 1861 Sept. 11, Jericho, Vt., **FIDELIA PERSIS FIELD**, dau. of Harvey & Persis (Church) Field, b. 1836 March 24, Jericho; living, 1893.

2 children: —

i. FLORENCE NELLIE[8] HODGES, b. 1865 July 9, Williston; living, 1893, Randolph; m. 1888 Jan'y 18, Randolph, ETHAN ALLEN, son of Asahel & Lydia Ann Hortensia (Evarts) Allen, b. 1863 May 19, North Hero, Vt.; living, 1893, Randolph. *No children* in 1893.

ii. MAY OLIVE[8] HODGES, b. 1870 Aug. 25, Randolph; living, 1893, Randolph; *unm.*

488 — **WILLIAM BATES[7] HODGES** [245. *Jacob S*[6]. *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1838 April 12, Williston, Vt.; living, 1893, Richmond, Vt.; m. 1866 April 14, Burlington, Vt., **ROBY CELESTIA ROBINSON**, dau. of Robert Jencks & Esther Cordelia (Dean) Robinson, b. 1843 March 11, Richmond; living, 1893.

2 children born in Richmond, Vt.: —

i. CLYDE STANLEY[8] HODGES, b. 1871 June 18; d. 1871 July 28, Richmond.

ii. ELMER JACOB[8] HODGES, b. 1874 Oct. 12; living, 1893, Richmond.

WILLIAM BATES[7] HODGES was in California from 1859 to 1865, part of the time mining at Oroville, part engaged in the dairy business in Marin County. On his return to the East, he married and settled on his farm in Richmond, where he is still living (1893); his post-office address is Randolph, Vt.

Digitized by Google

489 — EDMUND SAXTON[7] HODGES [245. *Jacob S*[6]. *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1840 Aug. 13, Williston, Vt.; living, 1894, Yonkers, N. Y., office in New York City; m. (1) 1860 Nov. 1, Richmond, Vt., **JOSEPHINE EDNA HATCH**, dau. of Moses Billings & Adelaide (Root) Hatch, b. 1841 Nov. 4, Jericho, Vt.; d. 1879 March 27, Jericho. He m. (2) 1880 Sept. 8, **ELLA MARION BURGESS**, dau. of Benjamin & Mary (Hawkins) Burgess, b. 1852 July 4, Providence, R. I.; living, 1894.

5 children: —

i. EDMUND ELLIS[8] HODGES, b. 1865 March 28, Chicago, Ill.; living, 1894, New York City; *unm.*

708. ii. NINA KATE[8] HODGES, b. 1869 March 17, Williston.

iii. BURGESS[8] HODGES, b. 1882 Feb. 16, Somerville, Mass.; living, 1894, Yonkers.

iv. ELLA BEATRICE[8] HODGES, b. 1883 Dec. 22, Somerville; living, 1894, Yonkers.

v. EDITH SAXTON[8] HODGES, b. 1893 July 6, Yonkers; living, 1894, Yonkers.

490 — CHARLES LEONARD[7] HODGES [245. *Jacob S*[6]. *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1848 May 6, Williston, Vt.; living, 1893, Randolph, Vt.; m. 1870 March 15, Randolph, **LUCY STORRS WASHBURN**, dau. of Frederic & Deborah White (Foster) Washburn, b. 1845 Nov. 20, Randolph; living, 1893.

7 children born in Randolph, Vt.: —

i. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH[8] HODGES, b. 1871 April 26; living, 1893, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 1891 March 30, Randolph, EDWARD ANSON PARTRIDGE, son of David Anson & Charlotte (Pittman) Partridge, b. 1869 Feb. 18, Philadelphia; living, 1893.

ii. JENNIE ELECTA[8] HODGES, b. 1873 April 15; living, 1893, Randolph; *unm.*

iii. FREDERIC WASHBURN[8] HODGES, b. 1876 May 19; living, 1893, Randolph.

iv. MARY DEBORAH WHITE[8] HODGES, b. 1878 July 11; living, 1893, Randolph.

v. JOSIE ANNA[8] HODGES, b. 1881 Aug. 27; living, 1893, Randolph.

vi. CHARLES LEONARD[8] HODGES JR., b. 1886 Dec. 4; living, 1893, Randolph.

vii. HAROLD EDMUND[8] HODGES, b. 1889 March 2; living, 1893, Randolph.

491 — SARAH SPAFFORD[7] HODGES [246. *George*[6] *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1816 Oct. 25, Richmond, Vt.; d. 1886 March 21, Champaign, Ill.; m. 1840 Feb. 18, Burlington, Vt., **LORENZO ELIJAH HAPGOOD**, son of Elijah & Eunice (Baker) Hapgood, b. 1815 Nov. 9, Shrewsbury, Mass.; d. 1867 Sept. 13, New Orleans, La.

Digitized by Google

2 children: —

i. CHARLOTTE ABBOTT[8] HAPGOOD, living, 1893, Champaign; *unm.*

ii. GEORGE HODGES[8] HAPGOOD, b. 1845 May 26, Williston; living, 1893, Topeka, Kan.; m. 1873 Nov. 11, Champaign, ELLA ELIZA CAMPBELL, dau. of Archibald & Almira Lovina (Haynes) Campbell of Wilmington, N. Y.

492 — LEONARD[7] HODGES [246. *George*[6] *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1818 April 21, Richmond, Vt.; d. 1889 July 10, Chicago, Ill.; m. **ALMEDA MURPHY.**

Left 3 children: —

LEONARD[8] HODGES.

GRACE[8] HODGES.

ALMEDA[8] HODGES.

493 — JULIUS CLARK[7] HODGES [246. *George*[6] *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1821 July 27, Richmond, Vt.; living, 1894, Jericho, Vt.; m. **ALMIRA SUSANNAH RUSSELL,** dau. of Pelatiah & Sally (Procter) Russell, b. 1825 Aug. 15, Richmond; d. 1882 Oct. 18, Jericho.

10 children: —

709. i. ALICE JOHANNAH[8] HODGES, b. 1844 June 24, Richmond.

ii. SARAH FRANCES[8] HODGES, b. 1848 Feb. 14, Richmond; m. GEORGE EDWARD BARNUM.

710. iii. FRED RUSSELL[8] HODGES, b. 1850 Jan'y 14, Richmond.

711. iv. LILIAN MARY[8] HODGES, b. 1854 Sept. 29, Richmond.

712. v. GEORGE LEONARD[8] HODGES, b. 1856 April 20, Richmond.

713. vi. ADDIE JULIA[8] HODGES, b. 1860 March 24, Richmond.

vii. JENNIE LOUISE[8] HODGES, b. 1862 Nov. 3, Bolton, Vt.; m. HOWARD WILEY.

viii. HENRY CLAY[8] HODGES, b. 1864 Aug. 2, Bolton; living, 1894, Walton, Neb.; *unm.*

714. ix. LAURA BLANCHE[8] HODGES, b. 1865 Oct. 1, Bolton.

x. BABY[8] HODGES, b. 1871 Sept. 6, Jericho; d. 1873 July 8, Jericho.

494 — SOPHIA[7] HODGES [246. *George*[6] *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1824 Aug. 6, Richmond, Vt.; d. 1887 April 1, Lexington, Mich.; m. 1848 March 21, Underhill, Vt., **CHARLES HUNTINGTON MOORE,** son of Isaac & Mary (Brown) Moore, b. 1824 Dec. 30, Bath, Vt.; living, 1894, Lexington, Mich.

3 children: —

i. ELLA ELIZA[8] MOORE, b. 1851 Nov. 20, Richmond, Vt.; living, 1894, Lexington, Mich.; m. 1872 May 1, Lexington, WILLARD DENNIS HICKS of Lexington, son of Francis & Cindrilla (Vandervoort) Hicks of Belleville, Ont., Canada.

ii. EMILY WOODS[8] MOORE, b. 1857 Jan'y 4, Lexington; living, 1894, New York City; m. 1881 Nov. 17, Cleveland, HENRY EUGENE MYERS of Cleveland, son of Ralph Pratt & Hannah Mary (Osborn) Myers of Schodack, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

iii. MARY CHARLOTTE[8] MOORE, b. 1862 Aug. 17, Lexington; living, 1894, Lexington; *unm.*

495 — **GEORGE JAY[7] HODGES** [246. *George*[6] *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1830 May 17, Richmond, Vt.; d. 1880 June 3, Logan, Ia.; m. 1856 May 13, Belvidere, Ill., **FRANCES JOSEPHINE BRIGGS**, dau. of William & Maria (Spalding) Briggs, b. 1838 June 22, Athens, Penn.; living, 1893, Champaign, Ill.

4 children born in Champaign, Ill.: —

715. i. GEORGE IRVING[8] HODGES, b. 1858 March 21.
ii. FRED SPALDING[8] HODGES, b. 1860 March 1; living, 1893, Oakes, N. Dak.; *unm.*
iii. FRANCES EMILY[8] HODGES, b. 1869 Feb. 27; living, 1893, Champaign; *unm.*
iv. LEONARD MILLS[8] HODGES, b. 1871 Dec. 18; living, 1893, Chicago, Ill.; *unm.*

GEORGE JAY[7] HODGES left his home in Vermont at the age of 17 and went to Boston, Mass., where he remained a few years, and then went to the West and settled in Belvidere, Ill. After his marriage he went to Champaign, Ill., which was his residence thereafter, except during one year when he was in Iowa, where he died. He was a hardware merchant. He volunteered during the war, was mustered into the U. S. service, Aug. 1, 1862, and was appointed First Lieutenant and Quartermaster of the 76th Illinois Vols. The exposure and hardships of the service broke down his health and, although a strong, robust man previously, he became an invalid. In February, 1864, he was in the field hospital at Vicksburg, Ill., and was so sick that his wife was sent for. He improved sufficiently to be removed to his home, and was discharged March 9, 1864, for disability. But he never fully recovered. [*Mrs. Frances J. Hodges.*]

496 — **JOHN WILLARD[7] HODGES** [247. *Barnum*[6] *Job*[5, 4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1808 Oct. 9, Rutland, Mass.; d. 1849 March 15, Enosburg, Vt.; m. 1831 April 13, **CATHERINE UPTON**, dau. of Benjamin & Betsey (Brown) Upton, b. 1802 Nov. 14; d. 1867 Dec. 10, Enosburg.

9 children: —

i. CAROLINE BROWN[8] HODGES, b. 1832 Jan'y 6, Rutland, Mass.; d. 1833 March 24, Oakham, Mass.
ii. LEANDER LELAND[8] HODGES, b. 1833 June 9, Oakham; d. 1855 Nov. 10, Enosburg, Vt.; *unm.*
716. iii. JAMES WILLARD[8] HODGES, b. 1834 Oct. 11, Oakham.
iv. CATHERINE MARIA[8] HODGES, b. 1836 Oct. 11, Rutland; d. 1860 May 5, Enosburg; *unm.*
717. v. EMILY LOUISE[8] HODGES, b. 1839 July 11, Bakersfield, Vt.
vi. A son, unnamed, b. 1840 Aug. 1, Bakersfield; d. 1840 Aug. 30, Bakersfield.
718. vii. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[8] HODGES, b. 1842 March 9, Bakersfield.

Digitized by Google

719. viii. BENJAMIN UPTON[8] HODGES, b. 1843 June 3, Bakersfield.

ix. HARRIET CAROLINE[8] HODGES, b. 1844 Oct. 25, Bakersfield; living, 1894, East Enosburg; m. (1) 1866 Feb. 21, Enosburg, HOMER CHILDS STEVENS, son of Samuel Hayward & Elizabeth Williams (Childs) Stevens of Enosburg; m. (2) 1893 Dec. 12, Enosburg, SAMUEL HENRY DOW, son of Samuel & Louisa (Smith) Dow of Hampton, N. H. *No children.*

JOHN WILLARD[7] HODGES sold his land in Rutland, Mass., Feb. 18, 1837, and moved to Vermont, settling in Bakersfield. He was a hard-working farmer, honest and upright in all his dealings, strictly temperate in his habits, devoted to the welfare of his family. He lived in Bakersfield until a couple of years before his death, and then moved to Enosburg [spelled often Enosburgh]. Here his health began to fail and consumption developed itself, of which he died, leaving his wife with 7 children and their aged grandfather to care for. [*Mrs. Emily L. Adams.*]

497 — **CHARLES TEMPLE[7] HODGES** [248. *Jeremiah*[6] *Job*[5, 4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1800 Nov. 25, Rutland, Mass.; d. 1855 March 17, Springfield, Mass.; m. (1) *pub.* at Rutland, 1825 July 30, **CHARLOTTE STEVENS**, dau. of Justus & Betsey (Banister) Stevens, b. 1796 March 16, Brookfield, Mass. He m. (2) 1835 Nov. 1, Enfield, Conn., **ELIZABETH ORCHARD** of Springfield, Mass.

Children: —

A child, b. 1826 July 19, Rutland, Mass.

SUSAN L[8]. HODGES; b. after 1835; d. 1843 July 14, Springfield.

A daughter, b. and d. 1845 Dec. 26, Springfield.

498 — **ELIZA ANN[7] HODGES** [252. *Willard*[6] *Wm*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1824 Dec. 14, Walpole, Mass.; living, 1894, Blackstone (Millville P. O.), Mass.; m. 1859 March 6, Cambridge, Mass., **WILLIAM ARNOLD COLE**, son of Jeremiah & Harriet Elizabeth (Crapon) Cole, b. 1829 Oct. 5, Scituate, R. I.; living, 1894.

3 children born in Blackstone, Mass.: —

i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN[8] COLE, b. 1859 Dec. 22; living, 1894, Worcester, Mass.; m. 1889 Aug. 13, Clinton, Mass., WILHELMINA LUISA BAUER, dau. of Paul & Pauline (Weidner) Bauer of Worcester.

ii. HARRIET CRAPON[8] COLE, b. 1861 Aug. 17; living, 1894, East Douglas, Mass.; m. 1887 Jan'y 13, Blackstone, CHARLES STILLMAN CASWELL of East Douglas, son of Nathan Stillman & Phebe Jane (Fairfield) Caswell.

iii. GEORGE FREDERIC[8] COLE, b. 1863 May 14; d. 1863 Sept. 1, Blackstone.

499 — **MARY SKINNER[7] HODGES** [252. *Willard*[6] *Wm*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1826 Sept. 23, Franklin, Mass.; living, 1892, Millis,

Digitized by Google

Mass.; m. 1849 June 14, Franklin, **JAMES LACROIX**, son of William & Lois (Bullard) LaCroix, b. 1823 Nov. 30, East Medway (now Millis), Mass.; d. 1883 Sept. 6, Medway (now Millis), Mass.

4 children born in the part of Medway which is now Millis: —

i. LOUIS[6] LACROIX, b. 1851 Sept. 8; living, 1892, Millis; m. (1) 1874 Dec. 23, Medway, LUELLA ELIZA BULLARD, dau. of John & Pearlee (Daniels) Bullard of Medway; m. (2) 1881 July 19, Medway, HARRIET PARTRIDGE BULLARD, sister of first wife.

ii. GEORGE JAMES[6] LACROIX, b. 1854 Oct. 8; d. 1892 April 3, Cambridge, Mass.; *unm.*

iii. CHARLES[6] LACROIX, b. 1856 Oct. 8; living, 1892, Millis; m. 1881 Jan'y 9, New Bedford, Mass., ESTHER WHITE BULLARD, dau. of Henzel Fisher & Emily (Thayer) Bullard of Medfield, Mass.

iv. EDWARD[6] LACROIX, b. 1867 May 31; living, 1892, Millis; m. 1891 Oct. 20, Cambridge, LENA CLIMERA ADELSTEIN, dau. of George John & Martha Anne (Rice) Adelstein of Cambridge.

500 — SETH GARDNER[7] HODGES [252. *Willard*[6] *Wm*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1832 Aug. 25, Franklin, Mass.; m. 1864 Dec. 17, Providence, R. I., **MARY ELIZA HAWKES**, dau. of Thomas Jefferson & Mary Ann (Rose) Hawkes, b. 1845 Nov. 14, Manton, R. I.

2 children: —

720. i. WILLIAM GARDNER[8] HODGES, b. 1866 Dec. 21, Medway, Mass.

ii. GEORGE P[8]. HODGES, b. 1868 Aug. 2, Providence, R. I.; d. 1868 Sept. 9, Providence.

SETH GARDNER[7] HODGES, corporal of Troop G, 1st R. I. Cavalry, was mustered into the U. S. service Dec. 14, 1861, was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps April 10, 1864, and served for 3 years. His regiment was in the Army of the Potomac and fought in many battles in Virginia.

501 — WILLIAM BERNARD[7] HODGES [252. *Willard*[6] *Wm*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1837 July 5, Franklin, Mass.; living, 1892, Medway, Mass.; m. (1) 1860 Sept. 18, Frankfort, Me., **HARRIET MERRITT DUNHAM**, dau. of Isaac & Experience (Lane) Dunham, b. 1834 July 30, Brunswick, Me.; d. 1873 Oct. 28, Medway. He m. (2) 1874 Oct. 9, Mansfield, Mass., **EMMA SOPHIA COBB**, dau. of Willard & Lydia Jane (Shepard) Cobb, b. 1845 Sept. 14, Mansfield; living, 1892.

8 children born in Medway, Mass.: —

721. i. HARRY DUNHAM[8] HODGES, b. 1862 April 16.

ii. MARY ADELIA[8] HODGES, b. 1870 Oct. 28; d. 1878 Dec. 13, Medway.

iii. WALTER FRANCIS[8] HODGES, b. 1873 April 2; living, 1892, Medway.

iv. ROGER SHEPARD[8] HODGES, b. 1877 Jan'y 12; living, 1892, Medway.

v. ELLEN JANE[8] HODGES, b. 1878 July 29; living, 1892, Medway.

Digitized by Google

vi. BESSIE BERNARD[8] HODGES, b. 1880 Jan'y 17; living, 1892, Medway.

vii. KARL ROSCOE[8] HODGES, b. 1882 Feb. 22; living, 1892, Medway.

viii. FRANK WILLIAM[8] HODGES, b. 1887 Feb. 19; living, 1892, Medway.

WILLIAM BERNARD[7] HODGES lived on the home farm in Franklin until he 14 years old, when he became desirous of earning something for himself. He worked at various places for three years, and then began to learn the trade of tinsmith, at which he served three years. Soon after he went into the stove and tin business in Medway. In 1866 he began packing canned goods — corn, tomatoes, squash and apples — being the first packer of corn in Massachusetts. This business he followed with success until 1892, when he sold his canning factory and retired from active business.

502 — CHARLES HERBERT[7] HODGES [252. *Willard*[6] *Wm*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1841 Aug. 6, Franklin, Mass.; m. 1864 March 6, Medway, Mass., **JULIA ANGELINE STANTON**, dau. of Thomas & Betsey (Boyden) Stanton, b. 1844 May 14, Norfolk, Mass.

1 child born in Grafton, Mass.: —

i. JESSIE BENTON[8] HODGES, b. 1865 Aug. 6; living, 1892, Holliston, Mass.; m. 1889 Oct. 30, Holliston, DARWIN CORTES CHENEY of Holliston, son of Cortes & Sarah M. (Armstrong) Cheney, b. 1865 Aug. 11, Milford, Mass. *No children* in 1892.

503 — FRANKLIN FULTON[7] HODGES [252. *Willard*[6] *Wm*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1845 April 21, Franklin, Mass.; living, 1892, Boston, Mass.; m. 1880 July 6, Chelsea, Mass., **DOLLY H. FARNHAM**, dau. of Charles Hazen & Sarah Farnham of Chelsea, d. 1889 Dec. 1, Boston.

1 child born in Boston, Mass.: —

i. EDITH FARNHAM[8] HODGES, b. 1885 June 3; living, 1892.

504 — HENRY WILLARD[7] HODGES [252. *Henry B*[6]. *Wm*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1823 Sept. 7, Walpole, Mass.; living, 1892, Woburn, Mass.; m. 1849 April 16, Pawtucket, R. I., **MARY SMITH**, dau. of Elbridge Wilson & Mary (Gammons) Smith, b. 1829 Aug. 26, Middleboro, Mass.; living, 1892.

7 children: —

i. HENRY BURR[8] HODGES, b. 1850 Jan'y 13, Middleboro, Mass.; d. 1850 June 17, Middleboro.

722. ii. MARY ADELAIDE[8] HODGES, b. 1852 May 9, Middleboro.

723. iii. LIZZIE EMMA[8] HODGES, b. 1855 Jan'y 28, Taunton, Mass.

724. iv. FANNIE LOUISE[8] HODGES, b. 1858 March 29, Norton, Mass.

v. HENRY WILLARD[8] HODGES, b. 1862 March 12, Dorchester (now Boston); living, 1892; *unm.*

vi. CHARLES FREDERIC[8] HODGES, b. 1866 Jan'y 5, Dorchester; d. 1866 Nov. 17, Dorchester.

Digitized by Google

vii. HATTIE MAY[8] HODGES, b. 1868 Nov. 17, Dorchester; living, 1892, Wilmington, Mass.; m. 1890 Sept. 11, Woburn, Mass., JAMES EUGENE STEVENS, son of William Reuben & Esther (Chapman) Stevens, b. 1867 Feb. 5, Glastonbury, Conn.; living, 1892, Wilmington. *No children* in 1892.

HENRY WILLARD[7] HODGES, corporal Co. E, 18th Mass. Vols, was mustered into the U. S. service Aug. 24, 1861, and was discharged Dec. 31, 1864. Until May, 1864, he served continuously with his company. In 1862 he was in the Peninsular Campaign, at the second battle of Bull Run, at Antietam and at Fredericksburg. In this last battle he was wounded by a shell, but although incapacitated for a time for active service, he refused to go into the hospital. In 1863 he was in the battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg (the last two days) and Rappahannock Station. In May, 1864, with his regiment he started into the Wilderness under Grant. In one of the first fights he was taken prisoner, and sent first to Danville and then to Andersonville prison. He remained in the last place 4 months, but the horrors of the prison were somewhat alleviated in his case by the fact that he was appointed acting sergeant for the distribution of rations, and for this service was allowed one extra ration, whereby he obtained daily two small meals (if these can be called *meals*), and thus avoided absolute starvation. When Kilpatrick appeared near Andersonville, he and other prisoners were sent to Florence prison, S. C., and after 3½ months in this place, he was sent North, arriving in Boston Jan'y 1, 1865. After his return he resumed his trade of carriage-painter, at which he still (1892) works.

505 — WILLIAM[7] HODGES [253. *Henry B*[6]. *Wm*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1827 Aug. 11, Pawtucket, R. I.; d. 1891 Dec. 23, Newport, R. I.; m. 1851 June 17, Pawtucket, **HARRIOT LAVINIA HORTON**, dau. of Robert Barrow & Martha (Merryweather) Horton, b. 1828 Sept. 18, Manchester, England; living, 1892, Newport.

4 children: —

725. i. WILLIAM HORTON[8] HODGES, b. 1852 April 14, Pawtucket, R. I.
726. ii. FRANK BLAKE[8] HODGES, b. 1854 Sept. 25, Pawtucket.
727. iii. WALTER EDWARD[8] HODGES, b. 1860 July 23, Fall River, Mass.

iv. FREDERICK HENRY[8] HODGES, b. 1864 Oct. 22, Newport, R. I.; living, 1892, Malden, Mass.; m. 1888 April 16, Malden, JESSIE EDMONDS HILL, dau. of Alfred Wickes & Bertha Edmonds (Goffe) Hill, b. 1861 Jan'y 26, Newport; living, 1892. *No children* in 1892.

506 — JOHN DAGGETT[7] HODGES [259. *Milton*[6] *Elisha*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1815 Sept. 14, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1862 July 19, Vicksburg, Miss.; m. 1850 Sept. 20, St. Louis, Mo., **ANN SMITH**, dau. of Thomas & Caroline (Horton) Smith, b. 1832 Oct. 6, Shirley, Warwickshire, Eng.; living, 1893, St. Louis.

5 children born (except the last) in St. Louis, Mo.: —

728. i. MARIA CAROLINE[8] HODGES, b. 1852 Oct. 1.

Digitized by Google

ii. LENORA[6] HODGES, b. 1855 March 28; living, 1893, St. Louis; *unm.*

729. iii. LUDA[6] HODGES, b. 1857 Aug. 28.

iv. JOHN DEAN[6] HODGES, b. 1859 Dec. 20; living, 1893; *unm.*

v. MARGARET HARRISON[6] HODGES, b. 1863 March 13, Yazoo City, Miss.; d. 1864 Aug. 1, St. Louis.

JOHN DAGGETT[7] HODGES was baptized Zephaniah, but changed his name when he left home to make his own way in the world. At an early age he went West, and became one of the leading pilots on the Mississippi River. He held the position of Pilot and of Captain on the Mississippi, Red and Yazoo rivers, was widely known throughout the Mississippi Valley, and was on terms of friendship with many of the leading men of that section. Among his friends was the afterwards-famous author Mark Twain (Samuel Clemens), who was a fellow pilot; also Gen. Frank P. Blair and B. Gratz Brown, both later candidates for the Vice-Presidency of the United States. Capt. Hodges, besides running his steamboats, also engaged in the grain business, shipping between St. Louis and New Orleans. He married twice, the first time in 1847, but his wife died very soon after marriage, and as it always pained him to refer to this grief, her name has been forgotten. He made his home in St. Louis until 1861 when, his sympathies being with the South, he moved to New Orleans. Here his well-known friendship with Gen. Blair led to his arrest by the Confederate authorities, but he was at once released through the efforts of his Southern friends, remaining under arrest only one hour. He piloted steamers on the river inside of the Confederate lines until commissioned, on April 23, 1862, Pilot of the Confederate gunboat *Arkansas*. On July 15, 1862, the gunboat was ordered from Haines Bluff to Vicksburg, and fought her way thither against heavy odds. While running past a Union battery, a cannon ball shattered the pilot house and wounded Capt. Hodges so severely that he died four days later. [*Mrs. Ann Hodges.*]

MRS. ANN (SMITH) HODGES was born in the house of her maternal great-grandfather BACH, a house built about 1720 in Shirley, which is a village a dozen miles from Stratford-on-Avon, and the residence of her maternal ancestors for many generations. Her paternal grandfather SMITH owned a place adjoining the estate of Shakspeare. On the death of her husband, with a courage and ability worthy of her ancestors and of the family into which she had married, Mrs. Hodges undertook the care and maintenance of her little family, and supported her children through the times of peculiar trial at the South after the war, and until they could care for themselves.

507 — ANGELINE[7] HODGES [259. *Milton*[6] *Elisha*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1817 May 6, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 1870 June 21, San Francisco, Cal.; m. 1838 Jan'y 21, Mansfield, **JAMES VOSE WHITE**, son of James & Agnes (Hause) White, b. 1816 May 25, Boston; living, 1892, Ludington, Mich.

2 children: —

i. JAMES[8] WHITE, d. 1878, at sea.

Digitized by Google

ii. WILLIAM HODGES[6] WHITE, b. 1844 Jan'y —, Bangor, Me.; d. 1844 May 14, Bangor.

508—LYDIA EMELINE[7] HODGES [259. *Milton*[6] *Elisha*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1819 June 14, Mansfield, Mass.; living, 1893, San Francisco, Cal.; m. (1) 1840 June 7, Mansfield, **WILLIAM KENNEY** of Randolph, Mass., son of John Kenney; m. (2) 1874 Nov. 19, San Francisco, **GEORGE INWOOD**, son of Daniel & Mary (Dicker) Inwood, b. 1812 Aug. 29, Winsted Parish, Alton, Hampshire, Eng.; living, 1893, San Francisco.

2 children:—

i. WILLIAM HENRY[8] KENNEY, b. 1844 July 19, Randolph, Mass.; d. 1889 Nov. 1, San Francisco; *unm.*

ii. ANN ELIZABETH[8] KENNEY, b. 1846 Oct. 4, New York City; d. 1890 Nov. 29, Santa Cruz, Cal.; m. 1866 April 19, San Jose, Cal., GEORGE SILAS HARMAN of Santa Cruz, son of George & Eliza (Sevey) Harman of Machiasport, Me.

GEORGE INWOOD was one of the first pioneers of California. Born in England, he came to New York City when 21 years of age, and after a short stay there, went to New Orleans, and, later, to St. Louis. In 1846 he started with a party for California. When at the Platte River they received the news that war had broken out with Mexico, and this information hastened their steps—luckily, as it proved, for immediately after their crossing the Sierra Nevada and arrival in Sacramento, a terrible snowstorm occurred, and the party next behind them was caught in the mountains and perished. Inwood and his party were called on to volunteer under Col. John C. Fremont, and the greater part enlisted, he and others serving in a battalion of mounted riflemen. For his service he was afterwards granted a pension, but when discharged at the end of the war no payment for service was made. He went to San Francisco and bought a 50-vara lot on the S. W. corner of Powell & Union streets. In 1849 he left the city for the gold mines. He was successful in mining and before long returned to San Francisco with sufficient gold dust, as he thought, to build a good house on his lot and to maintain himself in affluence for the rest of his days. His expectations were not wholly realized, owing in great measure to his too great liberality in loaning to a religious society, of which he was an enthusiastic member, a large sum of money without strict legal security, on the verbal promise of the pastor and the society. The loan was not repaid.

WILLIAM HENRY[8] KENNEY enlisted Oct. 7, 1861, in Co. D, 30th Mass. Vols., re-enlisted Jan'y 2, 1864, and was discharged July 5, 1866, on expiration of term of service, having served 4 years and 9 months. His regiment was sent first to the Gulf Department, and here he was in the fights at Baton Rouge, Clinton Plains and Plains Store, Port Hudson (where he volunteered in the "Forlorn Hope") and Rocks Plantation. Later his command was ordered to Virginia, where he took part in the battles of the Opequan, Fishers Hill and

Digitized by Google

Cedar Creek. The campaign in Louisiana told severely on his health, as on that of so many of his regiment, which was the last Massachusetts volunteer organization to be discharged from the service.

509 — MARTHA JANE[7] HODGES [259. *Milton*[6] *Elisha*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1837 Oct. 1, Mansfield, Mass.; living, 1892, West Mansfield, Mass.; m. 1852 Sept. 19, Mansfield, **LORENZO REVILO REED**, son of Oliver & Chloe (Briggs) Reed, b. 1832 Sept. 11, Taunton, Mass.; living, 1892.

5 children: —

i. MARTHA MARIA[8] REED, b. 1854 March 18, Mansfield; living, 1892, West Mansfield; m. 1875 Jan'y 13, Mansfield, ALBERT EVERETT PERRY of Mansfield, son of Albert & Alice (White) Perry of Attleboro, Mass.

ii. HENRY JEFFERSON[8] REED, b. 1858 June 27, Taunton; living, 1892, Taunton; m. 1885 Sept. 13, Mansfield, LILLIAN WOODS PRATT, dau. of Henry Bradford & Ellen Jane (Bowland) Pratt of Mansfield.

iii. JESSE ALLEN[8] REED, b 1862 Nov. 11, Taunton; living, 1892, Attleboro; m. 1882 Aug. 22, Mansfield, LAURA ELLEN KEMPTON, dau. of William Damon & Delia Caroline (Stetson) Kempton of Madrid, Me.

iv. FRANK HARRIS[8] REED, b. 1865 Aug. 7, Mansfield; living, 1892, West Manfield; *unm.*

v. FRED SANFORD[8] REED, b. 1873 Dec. 5, Mansfield; living, 1892, West Mansfield.

510 — MARY ALLEN[7] HODGES [262. *Elisha*[6, 5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1830 April 30, Mansfield, Mass.; living, 1892, Middleboro, Mass.; m. 1866 Sept. 4, Barnstable, Mass., **ISAIAH STANDISH SWIFT**, son of Charles & Orra (Allen) Swift, b. 1823 Nov. 25, Rochester, Mass.; living, 1892.

2 children born in Middleboro, Mass.: —

i. MARY HODGES[8] SWIFT, b. 1867 July 21; living, 1892, Middleboro; m. 1888 June 7, Middleboro, Dr. WINSOR FARNUM FRYER of Middleboro, son of Valentine Sweet & Susan Winsor (Aldrich) Fryer of Easton, N. Y.

ii. NELLIE HOUSTON[8] SWIFT, b. 1874 Oct. 15; living, 1892, Middleboro; *unm.*

MARY ALLEN[7] HODGES had 3 brothers, all of whom volunteered in the war for the Union, and all of whom were injured in the service. Two of them were badly wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, June 4, 1864. Their sister Mary, on receiving news of their injuries, left her home and went to the front to take care of them. To her sisterly devotion and tender nursing one of them at least doubtless owed his escape from death.

511 — EDWIN FRANCIS[7] HODGES [262. *Elisha*[6, 5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1832 Nov. 22, Mansfield, Mass.; living, 1892; m. 1863 Nov. 20, Providence, R. I., **LOUISA A. MITCHELL** of Skowhegan, Me.

Digitized by Google

1 child: —

i. GERTRUDE LOUISA[8] HODGES, b. 1866 Sept.

EDWIN FRANCIS[7] HODGES enlisted in Battery H, 1st R. I. Light Artillery, and was mustered into the service July 28, 1863. Not long after joining his battery he was kicked by a horse, and so badly hurt that the surgeons discharged him in September. After his discharge he was employed in the Treasury Department at Washington for a time, but his health was permanently impaired so that he could do no business. [*Mrs. Mary A. Swift.*]

512 — LLOYD BENSON[7] HODGES [262. *Elisha*[4, 5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1837 April 24, Mansfield, Mass.; living, 1892, West Mansfield; m. 1877 June 9, New York City, **SARAH C. GLEASON**, dau. of Joseph & Jane (Meade) Gleason, b. 1847 March —, New York City; living, 1892.

5 children born in Mansfield, Mass.: —

i. JANE ANN[8] HODGES, b. 1878 April 15; living, 1892.

ii. LLOYD BENSON[8] HODGES, b. 1881 Jan'y 7; living, 1892.

iii. WILTON DAGGETT[8] HODGES, b. 1883 March 14; living, 1892.

iv. IRVING LEE[8] HODGES, b. 1886 Nov. 8; living, 1892.

v. CHARLES HENRY MAYHEW[8] HODGES, b. 1890 June 29; living, 1892.

LLOYD BENSON[7] HODGES served 3 years in the War of the Rebellion, in Co. H, 40th Mass. Vols., being mustered into the service Aug. 1, 1862, and discharged June 9, 1865. The regiment had a fighting service in various departments. He was badly wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, June 4, 1864, and was kept in the hospital at York, Penn., during the rest of the summer. His wound continued so troublesome that he was detailed on hospital service. [*Mrs. Mary A. Swift.*]

513 — JAMES LUCAS[7] HODGES [263. *Jesse*[6] *Elisha*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1832 June 3, Mansfield, Mass.; living, 1894, Mansfield; m. 1855 Dec. 25, North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., **LYDIA AUGUSTA PERKINS**, dau. of Owen Dumar & Mary Waite (Thomas) Perkins, b. 1835 March 12, West Bridgewater, Mass.; living, 1894.

9 children born in Mansfield, Mass.: —

730. i. JAMES OWEN[8] HODGES, b. 1857 April 22.

ii. EVA AUGUSTA[8] HODGES, b. 1858 Dec. 27; living, 1894, Mansfield; *unm.*

iii. NETTIE ELLSWORTH[8] HODGES, b. 1862 Sept. 1; d. 1864 Jan'y 5, Mansfield.

iv. HARRY PERKINS[8] HODGES, b. 1864 Dec. 13; living, 1894, Mansfield; m. 1888 May 12, Mansfield, MINNIE JANE RANDALL, dau. of William & Susannah (Crew) Randall, b. 1867 Dec. 30, Luton, Bedfordshire, Eng.; living, 1894. *No children* in 1894.

v. NETTIE JANE[8] HODGES, b. 1867 March 23; living, 1894, Providence, R. I.; m. 1894 Oct. 31, Mansfield, GEORGE

Digitized by Google

ALBERT KEACH, son of Stephen Francis & Eliza (Stone) Keach of Waltham, Mass.

vi. JESSE REED[6] HODGES, b. 1870 March 19; living, 1894, Mansfield; m. 1894 Oct. 31, Mansfield, HANNAH BERTHA DEAN, dau. of Otis Bradford & Emilie Judson (Godfrey) Dean of Norton, Mass.

vii. SUSIE THOMAS[6] HODGES, b. 1872 Feb. 19; d. 1872 Dec. 24, Mansfield.

viii. ARCHIE PERRY[6] HODGES, b. 1874 Jan'y 11; living, 1894, Mansfield.

ix. EMMA WILBUR[6] HODGES, b. 1876 Nov. 9; living, 1894, Mansfield.

JAMES LUCAS[7] HODGES is a basket manufacturer, and has the reputation of doing the largest business of any one in Mansfield in this industry, which has always been one of the leading manufactures in this place. He was a selectman of Mansfield from 1884 to 1887.

514—ISAAC CARDNER[7] HODGES [263. *Jesse*[6] *Elisha*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1834 Feb. 27, Mansfield, Mass.; living, 1894, Mansfield; m. (1) 1858 Sept. 20, North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., **LUTHERA FRANCES DUNBAR**, dau. of Jason & Susan (Randall) Dunbar, b. 1840 June 6, Easton, Mass.; d. 1881 May 19, Mansfield. He m. (2) 1883 May 3, Mansfield, **EMILY AMANDA SPRAKER**, dau. of Conrad & Amanda (Newland) Spraker, b. 1843 June 23, Mansfield; living, 1894.

2 children born in Mansfield, Mass.: —

731. i. FREDERICK GARDNER[8] HODGES, b. 1861 April 2.

ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] HODGES, b. 1869 Feb. 22; living, 1894, Waltham, Mass.; m. 1893 Sept. 30, FLORIDA FULLUM EGGLESTON, dau. of William Perry & Caroline Bradford (Seaver) Eggleston, b. 1868 Sept. 16, Plainfield, N. H.

515—WILLIAM BRADFORD[7] HODGES [263. *Jesse*[6] *Elisha*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1845 Sept. 18, Mansfield, Mass.; living, 1894, Mansfield; m. (1) 1873 Nov. 16, Mansfield, **EMMA J. WILBER**, dau. of James M. & Jane H. (Godfrey) Wilber, b. 1846 Nov. 16, Mansfield; d. 1876 April 27, Mansfield. He m. (2) 1881 March 3, Mansfield, **ELLEN NANCY ALEXANDER**, dau. of Edwin T. & Nancy (Kease) Alexander, b. 1854 March 19, Foxboro, Mass.; d. 1882 March 26, Mansfield. He m. (3) 1889 Oct. 27, Mansfield, **CLARA HALLETT SCOTT**, dau. of Enos & Martha (Hallett) Scott, b. 1844 Nov. 5, Lubec, Me.; living, 1894.

1 child born in Mansfield, Mass.: —

i. WILLIAM ALEXANDER[8] HODGES, b. 1882 March 26; living, 1894.

516—FRANCIS CARDNER[7] HODGES [264. *Gardner C*[6]. *Elisha*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1836 Dec. 7, Attleboro, Mass.; living, 1894,

Digitized by Google

Attleboro; m. (1) 1862 June 1, Mansfield, Mass., **HARRIET ELLEN KINGMAN**, dau. of Henry William & Susannah Harriet (Lincoln) Kingman, b. 1845 March 28, Mansfield; d. 1880 Jan'y 8, Mansfield. He m. (2) 1881 Aug. 3, Phenix, R. I., **ANNIE ELIZABETH COBB**, dau. of Ethan Eldridge & Elizabeth (Anderson) Cobb, b. 1850 May 22, Mansfield; living, 1894.

3 children born in Mansfield, Mass.: —

i. GEORGE FRANK[8] HODGES, b. 1862 Dec. 31; living, 1894; *unm.*
ii. OSCAR KINGMAN[8] HODGES, b. 1867 Oct. 5; living, 1894; *unm.*
iii. GRACE BOURNE[8] HODGES, b. 1874 Oct. 2; living, 1894; *unm.*

FRANCIS GARDNER[7] HODGES, in 1863, began making bracelets in the corner of a barn on North Main Street, Mansfield. He worked at first on a very modest scale, and his machinery was driven by horse-power. He increased his business slowly but steadily for a couple of years; then, having seen some specimens of horn jewelry, he made samples from cattle horn, which he took to New York City and displayed, and was successful in interesting others in the subject. He formed the firm of Kingman & Hodges, and entered upon the manufacture of horn jewelry in Mansfield. The goods sold readily and the business quickly outgrew the capacity of the barn. The "Middle Factory" on the Rumford River was purchased, and the manufacture was continued successfully on a very large scale until about 1876, when the demand for this style of ornament ceased, and the business took the shape of manufacturing various styles of jewelry in which he is still (1894) engaged.

517 — HARRIET ELONA[7] HODGES [264. *Gardner C.*[6] *Elisha*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1849 Jan'y 25, Attleboro, Mass.; living, 1894, Brookline, Mass.; m. 1869 May 25, Attleboro, **PHILIP MELANCTHON CARPENTER**, son of Ebenezer & Louisa (Waterman) Carpenter, b. 1845, Providence, R. I.; living, 1894.

3 children born in Attleboro, Mass.: —

i. GERTRUDE LOUISE[8] CARPENTER, b. 1870; living, 1894; *unm.*
ii. EBENEZER[8] CARPENTER, b. 1872; d. 1878, Attleboro.
iii. GARDNER HODGES[8] CARPENTER, b. 1876; living, 1894.

518 — EMERSON[7] HODGES [265. *James*[6] *Emerson*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1826 June 27, Henrietta, N. Y.; d. 1888 Jan'y 20, Washington, D. C.; m. 1856 Aug. 6, Great Bend, Penn., **AMBROSIA BUCK**, dau. of William & Philena (Trowbridge) Buck, b. 1829 Sept. 7, Great Bend; living, 1894, Washington.

5 children: —

i. MINNIE[8] HODGES, b. 1857 Dec. 20, near Marion, Minn.; d. 1863 Feb. 3, same place.
ii. ARCHIE LINCOLN[8] HODGES, b. 1860 Feb. 12, Eyota, Minn.; d. 1863 April 28.
iii. JENNIE[8] HODGES, b. 1862 Sept. 16, Eyota; living, 1894, Washington; *unm.*

Digitized by Google

iv. VERNON ESTABROOK[8] HODGES, b. 1865 Aug. 15, Great Bend, Penn.; living, 1894, Washington; *unm.*

v. VINNIE CAMPBELL[8] HODGES, b. 1870 Sept. 14, Washington; living, 1894, Washington; *unm.*

EMERSON[7] HODGES graduated at Dartmouth College in 1849, and read law in an office in Rochester, N. Y., until admitted to the Bar in 1852. He then went to Fond du Lac, Wis., and practised his profession for four years, during two of which he was Superintendent of Public Schools. On account of poor health, in the spring of 1856 he removed to Olmsted County, Minn., and engaged in farming, doing also such law business as his neighbors required of him. He was very active in politics when his health permitted. He was elected to the State Senate in 1857, and after serving his term of two years, was immediately re-elected. In 1864, being appointed to a clerkship in the office of the Second Auditor of the Treasury Department, he moved to Washington, D. C. He held his position for 22 years, and then engaged until his death in the practice of his profession, making a specialty of Patent law. He died at his home of acute pneumonia. [*Vernon E. Hodges.*]

518½—JAMES LUTHER[7] HODGES [265. *James*[6] *Emerson*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1833 April 1, Henrietta, N. Y.; living, 1894, Denver, Colo.; m. (1) 1855 July 26, Tekonsha, Mich., **ANNA WITHALL**, b. 1832 April 28, England; d. 1875 March 29, Oak Park, Ill. He m. (2) 1885 Dec. 23, Aspen, Colo., **MARTHA AGNES (JONES) STEPHENS**, b. 1845 Dec. 1, Clifton, Ohio; living, 1894.

8 children:—

i. GEORGE LINCOLN[8] HODGES, b. 1856 Aug. 7, Henrietta, N. Y.; living, 1894, Denver, Colo.; m. ELLA VAN DEVERE of New York State.

ii. WILL S[8]. HODGES, b. 1857 Aug. 12, Eyota, Minn.; living, 1894, St. Louis, Mo.; m. 1881 Dec. 12, NETTIE SEYMOUR of St. Louis.

iii. HATTIE[8] HODGES, b. 1860 May 1, Eyota; living, 1894, Tekonsha, Mich.; m. JAMES OSBURN of Tekonsha.

iv. JIMMY[8] HODGES, b. 1861 Dec. 31, Eyota; d. 1866 Aug. 22, Little Rock, Ark.

v. KATE[8] HODGES, b. 1866 Oct. 6, Little Rock; living, 1894, Leadville, Colo.; m. A. A. BURNAND of Leadville.

vi. BERTIE[8] HODGES, b. 1868 Feb. 18, Little Rock; d. 1868 June 15, Little Rock.

vii. ROBERT FRANKLIN[8] HODGES, b. 1868 Feb. 18, Little Rock; living, 1894, Denver.

viii. DAVID REEVES[8] HODGES, b. 1870 Dec. 25, Little Rock; living, 1894, East St. Louis, Ill.

519—GEORGE MILTON[7] HODGES [265. *James*[6] *Emerson*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1840 March 29, Henrietta, N. Y.; living, 1894, Geneseo, N. Y.; m. (1) 1863 Oct. 7, Raisin, Mich., **MARIA CLAPP**, dau. of Dwelly M. & Dorothy A. (Acre) Clapp, b. 1842 Feb. 13, Raisin; d. 1882 Aug. 10, Henrietta. He m. (2) 1886 Feb. 17, Adrian,

Digitized by Google

Mich., **KATE KEENAN**, dau. of John & Ann (Scott) Keenan, b. 1850 May 15, New York City; living, 1894.

4 children born (except the first) in Henrietta, N. Y.:—

732. i. HATTIE[8] HODGES, b. 1865 Nov. 14, Raisin, Mich.

733. ii. DWELLA AUGUSTUS[8] HODGES, b. 1868 Feb. 5.

iii. ADALADE[8] HODGES, b. 1875 Aug. 30; living, 1894, Geneseo; *unm.*

iv. HAZEL KATE[8] HODGES, b. 1894 June 9.

520 — VALORUS BROWNELL[7] HODGES [274. *Guilford*[6] *John*[5] *Elijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1825 March 6, Mansfield, Mass.; living, 1892, Mansfield; m. 1848 Dec. 24, Mansfield, **HANNAH LOUISA[6] GROVER**, dau. of Hiram & Hannah Louisa[7] (Skinner) Grover [No. 193, i.], b. 1828 April 9, Mansfield; living, 1892, Mansfield.

2 children born in Mansfield, Mass.:—

i. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[8] HODGES, b. 1850 June 16; d. 1850 Oct. 9, Mansfield.

734. ii. LOUELLA PALMER[8] HODGES, b. 1852 Jan'y 5.

521 — MERRIAM MORTIMER[7] HODGES [274. *Guilford*[6] *John*[5] *Elijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1828 Nov. 29, Boxford, Mass.; living, 1892, West Mansfield, Mass.; m. 1854 July 21, Mansfield, **LUCILDA DAY MAKEPEACE**, dau. of Don Parker & Keziah (Torrey) Makepeace, b. 1835 March 25, Wrentham, Mass.; living, 1892.

7 children born (except the first) in Mansfield, Mass.:—

735. i. WILLIAM MORTIMER[8] HODGES, b. 1856 Dec. 21, Norton, Mass.

ii. ETTA MERRIAM[8] HODGES, b. 1858 July 4; living, 1892, West Mansfield; *unm.*

iii. MAYNARD PARKER[8] HODGES, b. 1860 Sept. 6; living, 1892, Mansfield; m. 1888 Nov. 29, Mansfield, SADIE ELSIE JONES, dau. of Andrew R. & Ellen D. Jones, of Norfolk, Mass.

iv. EDWIN ALTON[8] HODGES, b. 1862 July 6; living, 1892; *unm.*

v. EDITH ABBIE[8] HODGES, b. 1869 Aug. 31; living, 1892, West Mansfield; *unm.*

vi. PERCY DEWITT[8] HODGES, b. 1874 July 3; living, 1892, West Mansfield.

vii. GEORGE BROWNELL[8] HODGES, b. 1877 March 28; living, 1892, West Mansfield.

522 — HARRISON GILCHRIST[7] HODGES [274. *Guilford*[6] *John*[5] *Elijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1830 Nov. 8, Mansfield, Mass.; living, 1892, Wrentham, Mass.; m. (1) 1850 Sept. 22, Mansfield, **SARAH ELIZABETH FALES**, dau. of Samuel C. & Elizabeth (Chick) Fales, b. 1834 Oct. 24, Wrentham; d. 1880 Dec. 15, Boston, Mass. He m. (2) 1882 Nov. 1, Wrentham, **SUSAN A. (WELLS) BROMLEY**, dau. of George B. & Susan R. (Hood) Wells of Plainfield, Conn.

2 children:—

i. FREDERICK HARRISON[8] HODGES, b. 1852 July 16, Mansfield; living,

Digitized by Google

1892, Boston; m. 1879 Nov. 27, Attleboro, Mass., ELIZABETH AUGUSTA SHEPARD, dau. of Jacob Gardner & Lucinda (Hall) Shepard, b. 1853 Aug. 27, Foxboro, Mass.; d. 1883 April 9, Attleboro. *No children.*

ii. ALICE MABEL[8] HODGES, b. 1860 Nov. 17, Wrentham; living, 1894, Attleboro; m. (1) 1880 April 15, Wrentham, STILLMAN WHITE SHEPARD, son of Nelson Todd & Betsey L. (White) Shepard, b. 1858 May 8, Wrentham; d. 1880 June 30, Wrentham. She m. (2) 1882 Dec. 28, Attleboro, LOUIE ABIJAH WALES, son of Abijah Tyler & Josephine (Richards) Wales, b. 1859 April 25, Attleboro; living, 1894. *No children* in 1894.

523 — CHARLES MAYNARD[7] HODGES [274. *Guilford*[6] *John*[5] *Elijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1834 Nov. 8, Mansfield, Mass.; living, 1894, Mansfield; m. 1856 Dec. 14, Mansfield, **BETSEY WHITE TILLSON**, dau. of William & Abby (Meserve) Tillson, b. 1837 Oct. 24, Wrentham, Mass.; living, 1894.

8 children born in Mansfield, Mass.: —

i. A son, b. and d. 1858 March 28.

ii. AGNES GERTRUDE[8] HODGES, b. 1860 Jan'y 26; d. 1873 Feb. 18, Mansfield.

iii. MARY ABBY[8] HODGES, b. 1862 Feb. 5; living, 1894, Mansfield; *unm.*

iv. BLANCHE BROWNELL[8] HODGES, b. 1864 Oct. 28; living, 1894, Norton, Mass.; m. 1892 Nov. 16, Mansfield, GEORGE STEPHEN WOOD, son of John Stephen & Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Wood, b. 1863 Sept. 7, Norton; living, 1894, Norton. 1 child: — *Norma Marie*[9] *Wood*, b. 1894 Aug. 30, Norton.

v. JOHN ALBERT[8] HODGES, b. 1866 Dec. 21; d. 1867 Jan'y 12, Mansfield.

vi. ALBERT TILLSON[8] HODGES, b. 1870 Jan'y 29; living, 1894, Mansfield; *unm.*

vii. MAUD MAYNARD[8] HODGES, b. 1872 May 2; living, 1894, Mansfield; m. 1891 Oct. 15, Mansfield, CHARLES SYLVESTER MOORE, son of Charles Newell & Harriet (Sylvester) Moore, b. 1867 Aug. 11, Attleboro; living, 1894. 1 child in 1894: — *Newell Albert*[9] *Moore*, b. 1892 May 11; living, 1894.

viii. IDA FRANCES[8] HODGES, b. 1875 May 29; living, 1894, Mansfield; *unm.*

CHARLES MAYNARD[7] HODGES enlisted, Dec. 6, 1864, in the 18th Unattached Company of Mass. Vols., and was mustered into the service of the U. S. for one year. The company was employed in garrison duty on the coast of the State, and was mustered out of service in May, 1865. He is now (1894) a jeweler.

524 — MARY BROWN[7] HODGES [276. *Libbeus*[6] *Abijah*[5,4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1808 May 4, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1873 March 24, Taunton; m. 1825 March 12, Taunton, **WILLIAMS DEAN**, son of Charles & Rebecca (King) Dean, b. 1801 Sept. 16, Taunton; d. 1865 Aug. 11, Taunton.

Digitized by Google

14 children born in Taunton, Mass.: —

i. MARY ANN[6] DEAN, b. 1826 March 14; d. 1848 May 18, Taunton; m. ALPHEUS CASWELL of Raynham, Mass.

ii. WILLIAMS[6] DEAN, b. 1828 April 24; living, 1894, Taunton; *unm.*

iii. EMMA[6] DEAN, b. 1830 March 28; living, 1894, Taunton; m. 1854 March 2, Taunton, HENRY STILLMAN WASHBURN of Taunton, son of Philo & Harriet Washburn (White) Washburn of Taunton.

iv. MIRANDA[6] DEAN, b. 1832 June 25; living, 1894, Weymouth, Mass.; m. 1853 May 30, Taunton, AMOS SUMNER ROGERS, son of Elisha & Sophia Clapp (White) Rogers of Marshfield, Mass.

v. CHARLES FREDERICK[6] DEAN, b. 1834 Aug. 29; killed in action, 1863 May 3, Fredericksburg, Va.; *unm.*

vi. ELVIRA[6] DEAN, b. 1836 March 25; living, 1894, Taunton; *unm.*

vii. DAVID HODGES[6] DEAN, b. 1839 Jan'y 10; living, 1894, Taunton; *unm.*

viii. HELEN[6] DEAN, b. 1841 April 19; living, 1894, Taunton; m. 1867 June 2, Taunton, SAMUEL LINCOLN TISDALE of Taunton, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Elliott (Lincoln) Tisdale of Taunton.

ix. AMELIA LEONARD[6] DEAN, b. 1842 June 27; living, 1894, Chicago, Ill.; m. 1863 Aug. 18, Taunton, JOHN ROBERT COLEMAN, son of Edward & Hannah (Hatfield) Coleman of Taunton.

x. BENJAMIN WARREN[6] DEAN, b. 1845 Feb. 9; living, 1894, Taunton; *unm.*

xi. SARAH[6] DEAN, b. 1847 April 29; d. 1848 Jan'y 8, Taunton.

xii. MARY ANN[6] DEAN, b. 1850 Feb. 27; d. 1850 May 10, Taunton.

xiii. JESSE BROWN[6] DEAN, b. 1852 June 27; living, 1894, Taunton; m. 1881 Dec. 7, Taunton, ELIZA JANE TOOMEY, dau. of John & Sophia (Bishop) (Thornbury) Toomey of Taunton.

xiv. EVERETT KING[6] DEAN, b. 1855 Aug. 20; living, 1894, Taunton; m. (1) 1883 June 7, Taunton, ALICE SYLVIA HOWLAND, adopted dau. of Ezra & Patience (Allyn) Howland of Taunton; m. (2) 1887 Nov. 17, Norton, Mass., ANNIE JANETTE WOODWARD, dau. of Josiah & Cassandana (Peck) Woodward of Norton.

WILLIAMS[6] DEAN, corporal of Co. K, 4th Mass. Vols., enlisted in September, 1862, and was discharged in August, 1863, at the end of his term of service. He was with his regiment in its campaign in Louisiana and was at the siege of Port Hudson, and in the assault of June 14, 1863.

CHARLES FREDERICK[6] DEAN, first sergeant of Co. F, 7th Mass. Vols., enlisted for 3 years and was mustered into the U. S. service, June 15, 1861. Holding the most difficult position in the company, he was always with his command and performed his duties with the utmost faithfulness. The fighting service of the regiment began in 1862, and in this year he was in the battles of Yorktown, April 31; Williamsburg, May 5; Fair Oaks, May 31; picket fight at Fair Oaks, June 25; Malvern Hill, July 1; Antietam, Sept. 17; and Fredericksburg, Dec. 13–15. At the beginning of the campaign in 1863, while gallantly charging with his company on Marie's Heights, at Fredericksburg, May 3, he was struck by a shell and instantly killed.

Digitized by Google

DAVID HODGES[6] DEAN, corporal of Co. F, 7th Mass. Vols., enlisted with his brother, was mustered at the same time into the U. S. service and took part in all the same battles which are named above. In the same assault on Marie's Heights in which his brother was killed, he was wounded, a piece of a shell striking his leg. He was sent to the Carver hospital at Washington, and his wound proving troublesome for a long time, he was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 12, 1863, and discharged March 4, 1864.

525 — JESSE GOODELL[7] HODGES [276. *Libbeus*[6] *Abijah*[5, 4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1810 April 24, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1840 June 24, Taunton; m. 1832, **DEVENA HARVEY ROUND**, dau. of Benjamin & Devena (Harvey) Round, b. 1811 March 27, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. 1889 May 20, Taunton.

4 children born in Taunton, Mass.: —

i. ANN DEVENA[8] HODGES, b. 1833 July 16; d. 1833 Dec. 4, Taunton.

736. ii. CHARLES GOODELL[8] HODGES, b. 1834 Sept. 6.

737. iii. ANNA DEVENA[8] HODGES, b. 1836 Dec. 18.

iv. EDWIN BROWN[8] HODGES, b. 1839 Dec. 11; d. 1857 May 2, Taunton.

526 — CHARLOTTE LEONARD[7] HODGES [276. *Libbeus*[6] *Abijah*[5, 4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1813 Sept. 3, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1879 April 29, Naugatuck, Conn.; m. **LEMUEL LEWIS SARGENT** of Taunton, son of William & Abigail (Faunce) Sargent of Plymouth, Mass. He went to Waterbury, Conn.

3 children born in Taunton, Mass.: —

LYDIA ANN[8] SARGENT, b. 1833 May 16; d. 1875 Dec. 3, Wallingford, Conn.; m. JAMES ALLEN CHANDLER.

LUCIUS MANLEY[8] SARGENT, b. 1839 June 29; married, and died in Meriden, Conn.

WILLIAM MANNING[8] SARGENT, married, and settled in Waterbury, Conn.

527 — SARAH ELIZABETH[7] HODGES [279. *Joseph*[6] *Abijah*[5, 4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1815 Aug. 16, Providence, R. I.; living, 1894, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. 1835 Oct. 26, Providence, **WILLIAM WEEDEN COMSTOCK**, son of Jesse & Ann (Weeden) Comstock, b. 1813 March 29, Providence; d. 1854 Sept. 27, on steamer *Arctic* with nearly all on board.

6 children born in Providence, R. I.: —

i. SARAH ELLEN[8] COMSTOCK, b. 1837 Feb. 16; living, 1894, Minneapolis; m. 1860 Dec. 25, Providence, ROLAND GRAEME[8] BROWN of New York City, son of George William[7] & Waity Rhoades (Remington) Brown. [No. 275, ii.]

ii. ANN ELIZABETH[8] COMSTOCK, b. 1839 Nov. —; d. 1841 April —, Providence.

Digitized by Google

iii. JESSE[8] COMSTOCK, b. 1843 Feb. 11; d. 1861 July 31, of wound received at Battle of Bull Run.

iv. WILLIAM ADAMS[8] COMSTOCK, b. 1845 June 23; living, 1894, Cleveland, Ohio; m. 1874 Nov. 25, Utica, N. Y., KATE GROSVENOR, dau. of Charles Plimpton & Abby (Rositer) Grosvenor of Utica.

v. JOSEPH HODGES[8] COMSTOCK, b. 1847 Aug. 5; d. 1887 Feb. —, Pasadena, Cal.; m. (1) 1876 Dec. 26, Providence, MARY ABORN GLADDING; m. (2) 1882 June 28, Providence, HARRIET LOUISA GLADDING; both daus. of Benjamin Hill & Sarah (Tafft) Gladding of Providence.

vi. ABBIE HODGES[8] COMSTOCK, b. 1852 Feb. 7; living, 1894, New York City; m. (1) 1877 Jan'y 31, New York City, WILLIAM EMERSON SEYMOUR, son of William Walton & Mary (Emerson) Seymour of Bloomfield, N. J.; m. (2) 1888 April 12, Providence, WILLIAM WARREN BROWN, son of Warren & Charlotte Elizabeth (Hudson) Brown of Portland, Me.

JESSE[8] COMSTOCK volunteered at the first call for troops in April, 1861, and went to the front in Co. D, 1st R. I. Infantry. His regiment was in the reserve at the Battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861. During the panic, the men of a New York regiment rushed wildly through the lines of the First Rhode Island, knocking over some rifles, one of which was discharged, the ball passing through Jesse Comstock's knee. He was taken to the hospital at Sedley church, and there fell into the enemy's hands. He did not receive the necessary attention and care, and died from lock-jaw 10 days later. He was buried there by members of his own company; but when the Union forces re-captured the place, his grave could not be found. [*Mrs. S. E. Comstock.*]

528 — WILLIAM GODFREY[7] HODGES [279. *Joseph*[6] *Abijah*[5, 4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1817 Aug. 27, Providence, R. I.; d. 1845 Sept. 2, Providence; m. 1838 Sept. 14, Rehoboth, Mass., **MARY INGRAHAM BLISS**, dau. of Ezra & Sibyl (Peirce) Bliss, b. 1819 May 29, Rehoboth. She m. (2) Benaiah Barney of Providence, R. I.; m. (3) John Colvin of Providence, Ill.; and d. 1863 April 18, Providence, Ill.

3 children: —

738. i. SARAH SABIN GODFREY[8] HODGES, b. 1840 Feb. 24, Rehoboth, Mass.

ii. JULIA[8] HODGES, d. 1843 Aug. 10, Providence, R. I., aged 18 months.

iii. SAMUEL WILLIAM[8] HODGES, d. 1848 March 31, Providence, R. I., aged 3 years.

529 — JOSEPH[7] HODGES [279. *Joseph*[6] *Abijah*[5, 4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1827 Feb. 11, Providence, R. I.; d. 1886 June 18, Southbridge, Mass.; m. (1) 1853 Nov. 15, Providence, **MARIA LOUISA POTTER**, dau. of Robert Potter of Providence. She d. 1855 Nov. 17, Providence, aged 28 years, and he m. (2) 1858 Nov. 3, Southbridge,

Digitized by Google

CAROLINE AUGUSTA FISKE, dau. of Henry & Sarah (Belknap) Fiske, b. 1836 Sept. 19, Southbridge; d. 1883 Feb. 12, Southbridge.

2 children: —

i. WILLIAM COMSTOCK[8] HODGES, b. 1854 Nov. 14, Providence; d. 1856 Jan'y 12, Providence.

ii. BERTHA LOUISE[8] HODGES, b. 1874 Oct. 7, Chicago, Ill.; living, 1892, Brooklyn, N. Y.; *unm.*

JOSEPH[7] HODGES engaged successfully in the wood and coal trade in Providence, but on account of poor health gave up his business and went to the West where he resided several years. He then moved to Southbridge, Mass., and engaged in floriculture.

530 — CHARLES LIBBEUS[7] HODGES [279. *Joseph*[6] *Abijah*[5,4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1847 March 13, Providence, R. I.; living, 1894, Captain, U. S. Army; m. 1879 Aug. 5, Providence, **LUCY ANNA BORDEN**, dau. of Abel & Julia Bates (Nye) Borden, b. 1848 Oct. 5, Fall River, Mass.; living, 1894.

3 children: —

i. CLARA BORDEN[8] HODGES, b. and d. 1880 May 6, Fort Concho, Texas.

ii. CARROLL BORDEN[8] HODGES, b. 1882 April 25, Fort Randall, Dakota; living, 1894.

iii. JESSIE[8] HODGES, b. 1884 Dec. 7, Fort Snelling, Minn.; living, 1894.

CAPT. CHARLES LIBBEUS[7] HODGES, when only 14 years old, enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, in the 65th New York Vols., was discharged Dec. 25, 1863, re-enlisted (veteran) Dec. 26, 1863, and was finally discharged July 17, 1865. Entering the service as private, he was promoted corporal, sergeant, Sergeant-Major and Second Lieutenant. He served continuously in the 6th Corps, Army of the Potomac. He fought in the battles of Lewinsville, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Seven Pines, Malvern Hill, Turkey Bend, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Marye's Heights, Gettysburg, Mine Run, the Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court-house, where, on May 10, 1864, he was wounded, Winchester, Fishers Hill and Cedar Creek, where, Oct. 19, 1864, he was again wounded. He rejoined his company at City Point, Va., in April, 1865, and marched with it to Hall's Hill, Va., where, after nearly four years of hard service and an extraordinary record of battles, being then only 18 years and 4 months old, he was mustered out of the U. S. service July 17, 1865. He entered the regular army Nov. 17, 1869, and rose through all the grades to that of Captain, which rank, in the 25th Infantry, he now (1894) holds. He served in Georgia, South Carolina, Texas, the Dakotas, Minnesota and Montana. He is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Minnesota Commandery, and of the Sons of the American Revolution, Rhode Island Society.

531 — GEORGE OLNEY[7] HODGES [279. *Joseph*[6] *Abijah*[5,4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1849 Jan'y 24, Providence, R. I.; living, 1894, Somers,

Digitized by Google

Conn.; m. 1887 April 3, Somers, **NETTIE CHARLENA KIBBE**, dau. of Ira Bartlett & Emeline Sarah (Robbins) Kibbe, b. 1868 Oct. 31, Somers; living, 1894, Somers.

1 child, in 1894, born in Somers, Conn.: —

i. PEARL JOSEPHINE[8] HODGES, b. 1891 Sept. 14; living, 1894, Somers.

532 — SAMUEL WALES[7] HODGES [280. *Sam*[6, 5] *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1824 May 9, St. Jago, Cape Verde Islands; d. 1889 Oct. 7, Stoughton, Mass.; m. 1845 June 5, Fairfield, Me., **REBECCA WALES**, dau. of John Hancock & Fanny Groves (Tower) Wales, b. 1824 March 28, Dedham, Mass.; d. 1889 Nov. 23, Stoughton, Mass.

11 children: —

i. MARION WALES[8] HODGES, b. 1846 Nov. 2, Fairfield, Me.; living, 1894, Stoughton; *unm.*

ii. JANE ATHERTON[8] HODGES, b. 1848 May 19, Stoughton; living, 1894, Stoughton; *unm.*

iii. FRANCES WALES[8] HODGES, b. 1851 Aug. 3, Stoughton; d. 1852 Dec. 12, Stoughton.

739. iv. SAMUEL LEONARD[8] HODGES, b. 1853 Dec. 23, Stoughton.

740. v. FRANK HERBERT[8] HODGES, b. 1857 Oct. 24, Stoughton.

vi. GEORGE FREDERICK[8] HODGES, b. 1860 April 19, Stoughton; d. 1860 Aug. 1, Stoughton.

vii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH[8] HODGES, b. 1862 July 27, Stoughton; living, 1894, Stoughton; *unm.*

viii. WILLIAM[8] HODGES, b. 1864 Aug. 1, Boston, Mass.; d. 1864 Aug. 12, Boston.

ix. MARY[8] HODGES, b. 1864 Aug. 1, Boston; d. 1864 Aug. 12, Boston.

x. JOHN WALES[8] HODGES, b. 1866 Jan'y 2, Boston; d. 1866 April 12, Boston.

xi. CHARLES EDMUND[8] HODGES, b. 1868 Nov. 5, Boston; d. 1869, March 11, Boston.

SAMUEL WALES[7] HODGES was born under the torrid sun of Africa in the Cape Verde Islands. The climate and conditions of his native place proved fatal to his brothers, who all died in infancy, and were very injurious to him. To save his life, when he was 2 years old, he was sent to Massachusetts in a sailing vessel, in charge of a colored nurse. Through her good care he arrived in New England in tolerable health, after a long voyage, during which he was fed principally on the milk of a goat which was taken on the vessel. He was brought to Stoughton, where he attended school during boyhood. Then he studied a year at the Academy in Wrentham, and after this began his business life in Boston in the store of Samuel Wales, with whom he remained 3 years. From there he went to North Bridgewater, as clerk for Tyler Cobb, and 2 years later went to Kendall's Mills, Me., where he married and engaged in business during 3 years. Returning to Stoughton he was employed in his uncle's store for 2 years and then bought his uncle's woolen-yarn business, forming the firm of Tuck & Hodges which ran the mill for 10 years and then

Digitized by Google

sold out. He next went to Boston and engaged in trade, principally in furnishing regalias to secret societies, with many of which he was prominently identified. He was especially interested in the Sons of Temperance, of which order he was Grand Scribe for many years; and he labored incessantly in the cause of temperance, becoming known for his good works throughout the country. He joined the Odd Fellows of Stoughton in early life, was a charter member of Mt. Hebron Encampment, and became a Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts. He took nearly all the degrees of the Masonic Order, and was Secretary of Mt. Zion Royal Arch Chapter of Stoughton at the time of his death. He was also a member of the Golden Cross, and of the Stoughton Grenadiers. While living at Stoughton he was a member of the school committee and town auditor, and was regularly elected moderator of the annual town meetings year after year; and while a resident of Boston he served in the Common Council of that city in 1866 and 1867. He was a man of decided ability and marked characteristics. Generous, kind and patriotic, actively interested in those matters which he believed to be for the good of his fellow-men, setting aside in great measure his private interests for the benefit of many, his life was one of active usefulness, and his death was a loss to the community. [*Jennie A. Hodges.*]

533 — ANNA ATHERTON[7] HODGES [281. *Leonard*[6] *Sam*[5] *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1855 Aug. 20, Stoughton, Mass.; living, 1892, Waterville, N. Y.; m. 1877 June 5, Stoughton, Dr. **CLAUDE WILSON**, son of Rev. Thomas & Sarah Elizabeth (Haskell) Wilson, b. 1850 Jan'y 6, Palmer, Mass.; living, 1892, Waterville.

5 children (in 1892) born in Waterville, N. Y.: —

i. ANABEL HODGES[8] WILSON, b. 1878 Feb. 22; living, 1892.
ii. JANET ATHERTON[8] WILSON, b. 1880 Nov. 23; living, 1892.
iii. MARGARET[8] WILSON, b. 1883 June 17; living, 1892.
iv. CLAUDE THOMAS[8] WILSON, b. 1885 Nov. 18; living, 1892.
v. LEONARD HODGES[8] WILSON, b. 1889 Jan'y 19; living, 1892.

534 — WILLIAM LEONARD[7] HODGES [281. *Leonard*[6] *Sam*[5] *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1858 July 13, Stoughton, Mass.; m. 1883 May 10, Boston, Mass., **LILLIE GRAY SIMMONDS**, dau. of David Murray & Lydia Augusta (Dudley) Simmonds, b. 1862 Nov. 21, Boston; living, 1892.

2 children (in 1892) born in Stoughton, Mass.: —

i. LYDIA ATHERTON[8] HODGES, b. 1884 Jan'y 29; living, 1892.
ii. WILLIAM LEONARD[8] HODGES, b. 1887 Sept. 28; living, 1892.

WILLIAM LEONARD[7] HODGES received his education at the Stoughtonham Institute in Sharon (at this time a noted school) and at the West Newton English and Classical school, and then went abroad and spent some time in travel. He then settled in Stoughton on what was originally part of the land of his grandfather, Elijah Atherton, where he lives quietly, finding occupation in the

Digitized by Google

management of his estate which he has done much to beautify. He is a man of genial disposition and quiet tastes, charitable in an unostentatious manner, popular with his townspeople and possessed of a great fondness for fine horses and dogs, combined with a love of out-door life. He is a Director of the Neponset National Bank of Canton, his father having been a member of the original Board of Directors. He is a member of Rising Star Lodge and Mount Zion Royal Arch Chapter of Stoughton, and of Bay State Commandery of Brockton. [*Ella A. Simmonds.*]

535 — WILLIAM GREY[7] HODGES [284. *James L*[6]. *James*[5] *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1820 May 25, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1880 Oct. 7, New Orleans, La.; m. 1844 Feb. 4, Taunton, **LYDIA EMELINE PRESBREY**, dau. of John & Fanny (Soper) Presbrey, b. 1827 Oct. 12, Taunton; living, 1894, Cambridge, Mass.

6 children born (except the last) in Taunton, Mass.: —

741. i. JOANNA FRANCES[8] HODGES, b. 1846 July 15.
742. ii. SARAH GRAY[8] HODGES, b. 1847 Nov. 22.
743. iii. WILLIAM ARTHUR[8] HODGES, b. 1850 Feb. 4.
iv. CAROLINE DUTTON[8] HODGES, b. 1852 Feb. 2; m. 1893 Jan'y 18, Cambridge, JOHN WOOD.
744. v. ALICE SNOW[8] HODGES, b. 1854 May 31.
vi. HARRIET PRESBREY[8] HODGES, b. 1858 April 18, Fredericksburg, Va.; m. 1886 Jan'y 3, Troy, N. Y., JAMES HENRY BROWN.

536 — SARAH COOK FALES[7] HODGES [284. *James L*[6]. *James*[5] *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1823 Dec. 3, Taunton, Mass.; living, 1893, Boston, Mass.; m. 1847 Jan'y 25, Taunton, **HENRY NILES MANCHESTER**, son of Earl & Lucy (Stone) Manchester, b. 1815 Oct. 31, Coventry, R. I.; d. 1881 Nov. 25, Providence.

5 children born in Providence, R. I.: —

i. FRANCES WOOD[8] MANCHESTER, b. 1849 Jan'y 30; living, 1893; *unm.*
ii. JAMES EARL[8] MANCHESTER, b. 1851 April 11; d. 1851 May 2, Providence.
iii. WALTER SCOTT[8] MANCHESTER, b. 1852 March 10; d. 1852 Oct. 11, Providence.
iv. LUCY STONE[8] MANCHESTER, b. 1854 March 4; living, 1893; *unm.*
v. HARRY EARL[8] MANCHESTER, b. 1860 Sept. 3; living, 1893; *unm.*

537 — HELEN FRANCES[7] HODGES [284. *James L*[6]. *James*[5] *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1825 Nov. 11, Taunton, Mass.; living, 1893, San Luis Obispo, Cal.; m. 1845 Jan'y 29, Bangor, Me., **HENRY AUGUSTUS DUTTON**, son of Samuel & Nancy (Jordan) Dutton, b. 1814 Feb. 13, Ellsworth, Me.; d. 1892 Nov. 1, San Luis Obispo.

4 children born in Ellsworth, Me.: —

i. HENRY JAMES[8] DUTTON, b. 1845 Dec. 6; m. 1882 Feb. —, MARY A. HATHAWAY.

Digitized by Google

ii. FREDERICK CUTTING[6] DUTTON, b. 1847 Oct. 1; d. 1862 Dec. 31, Ellsworth.

iii. HELEN FRANCES[6] DUTTON, b. 1849 Feb. 10; living, 1893, San Luis Obispo; m. 1874 March 10, Ellsworth, Dr. FRANK P. PERRY.

iv. ARTHUR LINCOLN[6] DUTTON, b. 1865 Jan'y 9; living, 1893, San Luis Obispo; *unm.*

HENRY AUGUSTUS DUTTON was a successful merchant of Ellsworth, Me., where he carried on business for 54 years with such ability and probity that, although he passed through several severe business storms, he never failed to pay dollar for dollar, and never had his note protested. No other merchant of the place, it is claimed, who began business when he did, can show a similar record. About 1888, on account of failing strength, he retired from active business and went to California, in the hope that the milder climate would restore his health.

HENRY JAMES[6] DUTTON was graduated at Yale College in 1869, studied law, and was admitted to the Bar of Hancock County, Maine. Not long after, he went to Texas where he married and settled.

538 — JAMES ARTHUR[7] HODGES [284. *James L*[6]. *James*[5] *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1829 July 4, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1868 April 8, Lake Michigan, on steamer *Sea Bird* destroyed by fire; m. 1853 Dec. 25, Manitowoc, Wis., REGINA MARIA BOUGHTON, dau. of David & Clarissa Harlowe (Langworthy) Boughton, b. 1834 Aug. 18, Pittsfield, N. Y.; m. (2) 1876 Dec. 21, Manitowoc, Peter Johnston; living, 1893, Milwaukee, Wis.

5 children: —

745. i. HELEN SAREPTA[8] HODGES, b. 1854 Oct. 29, Milwaukee, Wis.

746. ii. JENNIE SARAH[8] HODGES, b. 1857 April 5, Merton, Wis.

747. iii. ARTHUR LEONARD[8] HODGES, b. 1861 May 27, Manitowoc, Wis.

iv. DORA FRANCES[8] HODGES, b. 1865 Feb. 5, Manitowoc; d. 1870 Jan'y 31, Manitowoc.

v. JAMES ARTHUR[8] HODGES, b. 1868 Oct. 13, Manitowoc; living, 1893, Los Angeles, Cal.; *unm.*

JAMES ARTHUR[7] HODGES left home when very young and went to the West to earn his living. In August, 1862, he enlisted as private in Co. K, 21st Wisconsin Vols., and was soon promoted sergeant, and then first sergeant. He was in the battle of Perryville, Ky., and the fight at Jefferson, Tenn. (the day before the battle of Murfreesboro), in which fight he was taken prisoner. He was sent to Libby Prison, but after some months was released and returned to his command, and was in the battle of Chickamauga. His health became seriously impaired, and in March, 1865, he was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps, and was mustered out at the end of his term of enlistment, July 2, 1865. Before the war he had gone into the commission business at Manitowoc, as a member of the firm of Johnston & Hodges. After his return, in a great measure on account of impaired health, he took a position as clerk on the Goodrich line

Digitized by Google

of steamboats on Lake Michigan. His steamer caught fire and was burned near Waukegan. Nearly a hundred persons lost their lives, and only 3 escaped.

539 — CLARA MARIA[7] HODGES [285. *David C*[6]. *James*[5] *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1827 March 28, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1893 Dec. 27, Cambridge, Mass.; m. 1847 May 23, Cambridge, **WILLIAM ALBERT MASON**, son of Samuel & Mary Speare (Harlow) Mason, b. 1816 March 4, Cambridge; d. 1882 July 29, Cambridge.

8 children born in Cambridge, Mass.: —

i. CLARA MARIA[8] MASON, b. 1848 March 28; d. 1850 Aug. —, Cambridge.

ii. NELLIE ELIZA[8] MASON, b. 1850 Jan'y 21; m. WILLIAM ARTHUR[8] HODGES. No. 743.

iii. CHARLES ALBERT[8] MASON, b. 1851 Oct. 27; living, 1893, Cambridge; *unm.*

iv. REV. FRANCIS EDGAR[8] MASON, b. 1853 April 30; living, 1893, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1877 Nov. 17, Providence, R. I., HARRIET ELIZABETH SANDS, dau. of John Low & Sarah Ann (Hayes) Sands of Cambridge, Mass.

v. WILLIAM ALBERT[8] MASON, b. 1855 Dec. 26; living, 1893, Germantown, Penn.; m. 1882 April 6, Bedford, Mass., NELLIE LOUISE SHAW, dau. of Henry & Jane (Taft) Shaw of Bedford.

vi. CLARENCE HERBERT[8] MASON, b. 1857 April 7; d. 1865 April 20, Cambridge.

vii. CLARA ELEANOR[8] MASON, b. 1859 July 23; living, 1893, Cambridge; *unm.*

viii. FRANCES EVELYN[8] MASON, b. 1859 July 23; living, 1893, Cambridge; *unm.*

540 — JOHN HARLAN[7] HODGES [290. *Harland*[6] *James*[5, 4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1823 June 21, Brewer, Me.; living, 1892, Attleboro, Mass.; m. (1) 1847 April 7, Attleboro, **ANN JANETTE BLISS**, dau. of Jonathan & Chloe (Dean) Bliss, b. 1825 Dec. 4, Attleboro; d. 1879 Dec. 28, Attleboro. He m. (2) 1881 Sept. 21, Attleboro, **LYDIA (WEST) CAPRON**, dau. of Samuel & Lydia A. (Sherman) West of Scituate, R. I.

1 child: —

748. i. LOUIS SEYMOUR[8] HODGES, b. 1851 April 6, Attleboro.

JOHN HARLAN[7] HODGES is one of the oldest manufacturing jewelers of the country. He became interested in this business in 1842, in connection with Joseph Bacon, under the firm name of Bacon & Hodges, and was located at Oldtown, a part of Attleboro. At that time there were but six other jewelry firms in Attleboro. He is now (1892) the only survivor of these pioneers in an industry which has developed to such an extent that the 17,000 inhabitants of the place are almost wholly supported by it, and nearly a hundred firms are engaged in it. [*Louis S. Hodges.*]

Digitized by Google

541 — **JULIA AMELIA**[7] **HODGES** [292. *Galen*[6, 5] *James*[4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1846 Aug. 11, Matagorda, Texas; living, 1893, Matagorda; m. 1882 Jan'y 26, Matagorda, **WILLIAM BRYAN WADSWORTH**, son of Albert & Mary (Mackey) Wadsworth, b. 1843 June 24, Matagorda; living, 1893, Matagorda.

1 child: —

i. ALBERT HODGES[8] WADSWORTH, b. 1887 March 10, Matagorda; living, 1893.

542 — **HARRIET MARIA**[7] **HODGES** [296. *Chessman A*[6]. *Adoniram*[5] *James*[4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1849 May 1, Attleboro, Mass.; living, 1894, Brockton, Mass.; m. 1873 Oct. 21, North Bridgewater (now Brockton), **CORNELIUS HENRY DUNHAM**, son of Cornelius Henry & Lucia (Brett) Dunham, b. 1852 Feb. 13, North Bridgewater; living, 1894.

3 children born in Brockton, Mass.: —

i. MAY EVELINE[8] DUNHAM, b. 1875 June 22; living, 1894; *unm.*
ii. CLARA AUGUSTA[8] DUNHAM, b. 1879 May 7; living, 1894.
iii. CLIFFORD CARY[8] DUNHAM, b. 1884 June 2; living, 1894.

543 — **WILLIAM VARNUM**[7] **HODGES** [303. *Thomas*[6, 5] *Wm*[4, 3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1814 Jan'y 9, Taunton, Mass.; living, 1893, Taunton; m. (1) 1836 March 17, Taunton, **ELIOENAI SMITH BURT**, dau. of Abel & Elioenai (Smith) Burt, b. 1813 May 8, Taunton; d. 1852 Jan'y 26, Taunton. He m. (2) 1854 Dec. 18, Taunton, **ORYNTHIA SLATER FECTO**, dau. of Philander & Lemira Wheaton (Leonard) Fecto, b. 1835 May 19, Raynham, Mass.; living, 1893, Taunton.

7 children born in Taunton, Mass.: —

i. ELIOENAI BURT[8] HODGES, b. 1837 March 25; d. 1872 Sept. 1, Taunton; m. 1866 Jan'y 21, Rehoboth, CROMWELL THOMAS EDES of Taunton, son of Abiel & Mary (Briggs) Edes. *No children.*
ii. ADELAIDE MARIA[8] HODGES, b. 1841 Dec. 12; d. 1842 Aug. 6, Taunton.
749. iii. WILLIAM THOMAS[8] HODGES, b. 1845 June 24.
iv. ABEL BURT[8] HODGES, b. 1849 March 5; d. 1872 Oct. 30, Dedham, Mass.; *unm.*
v. HENRY FRANKLIN[8] HODGES, b. 1852 Jan'y 26; d. 1883 Aug. 7, Taunton; *unm.*
750. vi. ARCHIE LIVINGSTON[8] HODGES, b. 1861 July 20.
vii. LEROY SUNDERLAND[8] HODGES, b. 1871 Aug. 3; living, 1893; *unm.*

WILLIAM VARNUM[7] HODGES is a farmer and trader. He owns and occupies a portion of the farm which belonged to his ancestor William[6] Hodges. A part of his land came to him by inheritance, the rest being purchased from female heirs of his grandfather. This land is on Worcester Street, in the part of Taunton now called Oak-

Digitized by Google

land (which is the post-office address of the family) and formerly known as the Willis neighborhood.

544 — LEONARD MORTON[7] HODGES [304. *Leonard*[6, 5] *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1827 June 29, Norton, Mass.; living, 1894, Mansfield, Mass.; m. (1) 1850 Dec. 27, Taunton, Mass., **HANNAH LEONARD MOREY**, dau. of George Leonard & Hannah Harvey (Leonard) Morey, b. 1824 July 12, Taunton; d. 1851 Dec. 20, Providence, R. I. He m. (2) 1853 Dec. 31, Paterson, N. J., **ESTHER ANTOINETTE EDSALL**, dau. of Barton & Sarah (Coulter) Edsall, b. 1832 Sept. 4, Hamburg, N. J.; d. 1894 Dec. 11, Mansfield.

8 children: —

i. ANNA MORTON[8] HODGES, b. 1851 Dec. 12, Providence, R. I.; d. 1852 March 6, Providence.

751. ii. CAROLINE AMELIA[8] HODGES, b. 1854 Dec. 28, Jersey City, N. J.

iii. LEONARD CHRISTY[8] HODGES, b. 1857 May 21, St. Louis, Mo.; d. 1857 July 15, St. Louis.

iv. MARY LIZZIE[8] HODGES, b. 1858 Nov. 25, Peoria, Ill.; living, 1894, Mansfield; *unm.*

v. DEWITT BALDWIN[8] HODGES, b. 1863 Sept. 2, Peoria; living, 1894, Mansfield; m. 1892 Nov. 7, Mansfield, ELIZA MABEL KEACH, dau. of Stephen Francis & Eliza Ann (Stone) Keach.

vi. EMILY COOLEDGE[8] HODGES, b. 1868 March 27, Norton, Mass.; living, 1894, Mansfield; *unm.*

vii. IDA ANTOINETTE[8] HODGES, b. 1871 Aug. 15, Norton; living, 1894, Mansfield; *unm.*

viii. KATE MORTON[8] HODGES, b. 1874 March 14, Mansfield; living, 1894, Mansfield; *unm.*

LEONARD MORTON[7] HODGES lived in his native town until he was 21 years old. He then went to Canton, a year later to Boston, and, after his marriage, to Providence where his wife and child died. He next went to New York City, and obtained a position with the American Express Co., which became afterwards the U. S. Express Co., remaining in this employ until the Erie Railroad took control of the express business of its own lines. After his second marriage, he lived a short time in Jersey City, and then in Oswego, N. Y., but before long went to St. Louis, where he was engaged as conductor on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R. In 1857 he removed to Peoria, Ill., and resumed his trade of carpenter. In 1865 he bought a patent right to manufacture and sell tire-upsetting machines in Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island, and returned to Norton. For several years he engaged in business under his patent rights, but sold out all his interest in 1870, and then, with his brother, forming the firm of L. M. & H. G. Hodges, began business as contractor and builder. He settled in Mansfield in 1872, engaged in the same business, which he still (1894) carries on, having no partner since the death of his brother in 1885.

Digitized by Google

545 — CHLOE AUGUSTA[7] HODGES [304. *Leonard*[3, 5] *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1829 April 4, Norton, Mass.; d. 1877 Feb. 7, Fall River, Mass.; m. 1850 Dec. 1, Norton, **HENRY OTIS READ**, son of Otis & Charlotte (Everett) Read, b. 1822 July 4, Attleboro, Mass.; d. 1878 May 26, Fall River.

5 children born in Fall River, Mass.: —

i. HERBERT HODGES[8] READ, b. 1851 Oct. 5; living, 1894, Fall River; m. 1889 Dec. 5, Pawtucket, R. I., SUSAN ELIZABETH FENNO, dau. of Enoch & Nancy Robinson (Wilber) Fenno of Pawtucket.

ii. ANNA EVERETT[8] READ, b. 1856 Jan'y 30; living, 1894, Norton; m. 1887 June 29, Norton, GEORGE EDSON MAKEPEACE of Norton, son of Don Parker & Eliza (Deane) Makepeace of Norton.

iii. FLORENCE AUGUSTA[8] READ, b. 1862 Nov. 19; living, 1894, Fall River; m. 1892 Aug. 18, Fall River, CHARLES DENNIS HUNT of Fall River, son of Charles Albert & Amanda M. (Manchester) Hunt of Little Compton, R. I.

iv. MARY LEONARD[8] READ, b. 1865 Sept. 29; living, 1894, Fall River; *unm.*

v. MARTHA LANE[8] READ, b. 1865 Sept. 29; d. 1881 June 2, Fall River.

546 — HENRY CARDNER[7] HODGES [304. *Leonard*[3, 5] *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1833 June 10, Norton, Mass.; d. 1885 March 19, Mansfield, Mass.; m. 1864 Jan'y 7, Norton, **HARRIET NEWELL BARROWS**, dau. of Albert & Harriet (Ide) Barrows, b. 1837 March 16, Norton; living, 1894, Mansfield.

1 child: —

752. i. SOPHIE READ[8] HODGES, b. 1867 June 7, Mansfield.

547 — LEWIS BRADFORD[7] HODGES [308. *Lewis*[6] *Leonard*[5] *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1834 April 2, Taunton, Mass.; living, 1894, Taunton; m. 1861 Jan'y 31, Norton, Mass., **HANNAH ELIZABETH GODFREY**, dau. of Jones & Hannah (Pratt) Godfrey, b. 1836 Aug. 14, Norton; living, 1894.

6 children: —

i. ADDIE BRADFORD[8] HODGES, b. 1861 Dec. 23, Taunton; living, 1894; *unm.*

ii. A son, unnamed, b. 1863 Jan'y 31, Norton; d. 1863 Feb. 20, Norton.

753. iii. LEWIS ABBOT[8] HODGES, b. 1864 Oct. 9, Providence, R. I.

754. iv. MARTHA ELIZABETH[8] HODGES, b. 1866 April 23, Providence.

v. HERMAN GODFREY[8] HODGES, b. 1869 Dec. 21, Somerset, Mass.; living, 1894; *unm.*

vi. EMMA GRACE[8] HODGES, b. 1873 Sept. 8, Somerset; living, 1894; *unm.*

LEWIS BRADFORD[7] HODGES enlisted in September, 1862, was made first sergeant of Co. G, 4th Mass. Vols., and served with his regi-

Digitized by Google

ment during its term of 9 months in the difficult and unhealthy campaign in Louisiana. He is by occupation an iron-moulder. He is a member of the Grand Army and Past Commander of Wm. H. Bartlett Post, No. 3, Dept. of Mass.

548 — RUFUS EARL[7] HODGES [309. *Earl*[6] *Leonard*[5] *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1832 Aug. 23, Taunton, Mass.; living, 1892, Peoria, Ill.; m. 1864 May 11, Peoria, **EMMA STEHLEY FORD**, dau. of George & Katherine (Stehley) Ford, b. 1844 May 22, Peoria; living, 1892.

2 children born in Peoria, Ill.: —

i. MYRTLE EARL[8] HODGES, b. 1866 Jan. 22; d. 1867 Aug. 8, Peoria.

ii. RUFUS EARL[8] HODGES JR., b. 1868 Aug. 19; living, 1892, Peoria; *unm.*

549 — EMMA TAYLOR[7] HODGES [309. *Earl*[6] *Leonard*[5] *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1844 July 15, Norton, Mass.; d. 1892 Aug. 10, Norton; m. 1866 Aug. 30, Norton, **THOMAS BENJAMIN WETHERELL**, son of Benjamin Copeland & Sarah Lane (Sweet) Wetherell, b. 1838 Aug. 11, Norton; living, 1894, Norton.

2 children born in Norton, Mass.: —

i. THOMAS HALFORD[8] WETHERELL, b. 1872 March 4; living, 1894.

ii. JESSIE TAYLOR[8] WETHERELL, b. 1877 Dec. 26; living, 1894.

550 — ANNA ELVIRA[7] HODGES [311. *Andrew J*[6]. *Leonard*[5] *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1845 July 13, Delavan, Ill.; living, 1892, Peoria, Ill.; m. 1867 Oct. 16, Peoria, **HENRY PARDON WILBER**, son of William & Sally Olivia (Benton) Wilber, b. 1836 Feb. 11, Chardon, Ohio; living, 1892, Peoria.

4 children: —

i. BELLE[8] WILBER, b. 1869 Nov. 2, Peoria; living, 1892, Chicago, Ill.; m. 1891 Dec. 30, Peoria, CHARLES HALLETT THORNE of Chicago, son of George Robinson & Ellen Maria (Cobb) Thorne of Vergennes, Vt.

ii. NELLIE GRANT[8] WILBER, b. 1874 April 10, Pekin, Ill.; living, 1892, Peoria; *unm.*

iii. MITTIE HODGES[8] WILBER, b. 1878 Sept. 12, Pekin; d. 1888 Jan'y 27, Peoria.

iv. FLORENCE BENTON[8] WILBER, b. 1880 Nov. 17, Peoria; living, 1892.

551 — MITTIE MAY[7] HODGES [311. *Andrew J*[6]. *Leonard*[5] *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1859 June 17, Peoria, Ill.; living, 1894, Providence, R. I.; m. 1889 Jan'y 3, Peoria, **EDWARD EVERETT ARNOLD**, son of Nathaniel & Lydia (Vaughn) Arnold, b. 1853 Dec. 17, Coventry, R. I.; living, 1894, Providence.

1 child in 1894: —

i. MITTIE[8] ARNOLD, b. 1890 Oct. 15, Providence, R. I.; living, 1894, Providence.

Digitized by Google

552 — ALFRED[7] HODGES [314. *Sewall*[6] *Benj*[5] *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[3,2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1809 Feb. 16, Sharon (now Foxboro), Mass.; d. 1875 April 3, Foxboro; m. 1838, **JERUSHA COMEY**, dau. of Oliver & Keziah (Leonard) Comey, b. 1817 March 24, Foxboro; living, 1894, East Foxboro.

3 children born in Sharon (now Foxboro), Mass.: —

i. SEWALL[8] HODGES, b. 1839 June 15; d. 1841 Oct. 7, Sharon.

ii. MARTHA LEONARD[8] HODGES, b. 1843 Jan'y 21; living, 1894, East Foxboro; *unm.*

iii. EMMA BILLINGS[8] HODGES, b. 1848 Aug. 6; living, 1894, East Foxboro; *unm.*

ALFRED[7] HODGES lived in the part of Sharon which was annexed to Foxboro in 1850 and is now called, locally, with its post-office, East Foxboro. He received his education in the public schools of his native town and at the Friends' School in Providence, R. I. He chose merchandising as a pursuit, lived a quiet and upright life, won the confidence and esteem of his neighbors, who called on him often to fill positions of trust, and died lamented by his townsmen. He represented Foxboro in the State legislature in 1850, and was selectman in 1874.

553 — MARY[7] HODGES [314. *Sewall*[6] *Benj*[5] *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[3,2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1811 Dec. 17, Sharon (now Foxboro), Mass.; living, 1894, West Mansfield, Mass.; m. 1841 Oct. 31, Foxboro, **JOB SHERMAN**, son of John & Polly (Skinner) Sherman, b. 1805 May 15, Foxboro; d. 1886 May 26, Foxboro.

4 children born in Foxboro, Mass.: —

i. JOHN HODGES[8] SHERMAN, b. 1842 Sept. 16; d. 1848 Oct. 22, Foxboro.

ii. HERBERT ELLWOOD[8] SHERMAN, b. 1846 July 21; living, 1894, Providence, R. I.; m. 1875 May 19, Putnam, Conn., ADELINE AMANDA OLNEY, dau. of Jerry Angell & Eliza (Sherman) Olney of Putnam.

iii. ALBERT HOLMES[8] SHERMAN, b. 1849 Oct. 23; d. 1851 Aug. 9, Foxboro.

iv. FRANK IRVING[8] SHERMAN, b. 1854 April 27; living, 1894, West Mansfield; m. 1880 April 15, Mansfield, CLARA MERTON CROWLEY, dau. of Walter Allen & Mary Louisa (Grover) Crowley of Mansfield.

MARY[7] HODGES, after attending the public schools of her own town, spent a year at the Friends' School in Providence, R. I., and then taught for several years. Having married, she carefully trained her boys, teaching them to live good lives, and making them total abstainers from stimulants and narcotics. In addition to performing well the duties of wife and mother, she has had strength and ability to do acts of kindness and usefulness outside of her own immediate family circle. She has furnished genealogical and other data of value to various works, and to her the compilers of this record are indebted for many facts and many deeds of kindness. She is a thorough-going Prohibitionist and has rendered efficient aid to the

Digitized by Google

cause in which she heartily believes. Up to within a few months she has been able to work and to travel, to attend the conventions of the Womens' Temperance Unions, and to actively help in various lines of good work. In the summer of 1894 she fell and fractured her hip-bone, but is recovering therefrom, aided by her will, energy and spirit of unfailing cheerfulness.

JOB SHERMAN served an apprenticeship of 4 years with Gen. Stephen Leach in the iron-foundries in Foxboro, Chelmsford and Walpole. His remuneration was $100 each year and board, with an allowance, which he always refused to accept, of one half-pint of rum and molasses daily. After the apprenticeship was ended, he worked for a number of years in foundries, and then settled as farmer in Foxboro. Here he led a quiet, industrious and successful life. He was a strong advocate of total abstinence. He was elected, at different times, to the offices of selectman, assessor and school-committeeman, and held other positions of trust and responsibility.

554 — ORRA[7] HODGES [314. *Sewall*[6] *Benj*[5] *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[3.2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1814 Nov. 13, Sharon (now Foxboro), Mass.; living, 1894, Foxboro; m. 1839 April 4, Foxboro, **ALLEN CHILSON DOOLITTLE**, son of Joseph Chilson & Lorena (Dunham) Doolittle, b. 1817 May 13, Berlin, Conn.; living, 1894, Foxboro.

2 children born in Foxboro, Mass.: —

i. SARAH BILLINGS[8] DOOLITTLE, b. 1840 March 19; living, 1894, Foxboro; *unm.*

ii. ALFRED SEWALL[8] DOOLITTLE, b. 1845 Aug. 24; d. 1849 July 24, Foxboro.

555 — RUTH ALLEN[7] HODGES [314. *Sewall*[6] *Benj*[5] *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[3.2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1821 Dec. 20, Sharon (now Foxboro), Mass.; d. 1893 Sept. 26, Mansfield, Mass.; m. (1) 1843 Dec. 20, Foxboro, **SOLOMON SHERMAN**, son of John & Polly (Skinner) Sherman, b. 1812 April 11, Foxboro; d. 1870 Aug. 27, Foxboro; m. (2) 1875 Oct. 13, Mansfield, **SETH CARROLL SHEPARD**, son of Seth & Lydia (Carroll) Shepard, b. 1815 July 10, Mansfield; d. 1894 April 5, Mansfield.

3 children born in Foxboro, Mass.: —

i. ELLERY CHANNING[8] SHERMAN, b. 1848 July 30; living, 1894, Athol, Mass.; m. 1871 April 30, Foxboro, EMILY CAROLINE TIBBITTS, dau. of William & Eliza (Gilmore) Tibbitts of Foxboro.

ii. ELBRIDGE GERRY[8] SHERMAN, b. 184[illegible] y 30; living, 1894, Mansfield; m. 1881 Nov. 2, Mansfield, CECILIA JANETTE COREY, dau. of Charles Bradley & Julia Ann (Skinner) Corey of Mansfield.

iii. LOUIS ALLEN[8] SHERMAN, b. 1858 Jan'y 12; d. 1878 Aug. 15, Mansfield.

556 — ANNE MARIA[7] HODGES [314. *Sewall*[6] *Benj*[5] *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[3.2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1825 April 25, Sharon (now Foxboro), Mass.; living, 1894, Clinton, Mass.; m. 1851 Nov. 18, Mansfield, Mass., **ZELOTES BUCK**,

Digitized by Google

son of Zeno & Susan (Pendergast) Buck, b. 1816 Feb. 25, Easton, Mass.; d. 1891 Dec. 23, Clinton.

3 children born in Easton, Mass.: —

i. ELMA MARIA[6] BUCK, b. 1853 May 21; living, 1894, Clinton; m. 1881 June 10, Oxford, Mass., EDWARD WATSON ALDRICH, son of Israel & Martha A. (Belcher) Aldrich of Uxbridge, Mass.

ii. ABBY HODGES[6] BUCK, b. 1859 Jan'y 13; living, 1894, Worcester, Mass.; m. 1884 March 26, Clinton, CHARLES ARTHUR LOWE of Worcester, son of George & Mary M. (Reid) Lowe of England.

iii. EDWARD ELLSWORTH[6] BUCK, b. 1867 April 2; living, 1894, Clinton; m. 1889 April 24, Clinton, JULIA CARRIE FLOOD, dau. of Ansel & Susan (Davis) Flood.

557 — DANIEL[7] HODGES [315. *Daniel*[6] *Benj*[5] *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[2, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1802 May 2, Sharon, Mass.; d. 1872 June 11, Foxboro, Mass.; m. 1829 July 1, Mansfield, Mass., **IRENA CROWLEY**, dau. of Abraham & Sarah (Briggs) Crowley, b. 1801 Aug. 13, Mansfield; d. 1886 June 20, Foxboro.

2 children born in Sharon (now Foxboro), Mass.: —

755. i. DANIEL ALLEN[8] HODGES, b. 1830 April 20.

ii. DAVID HENRY[8] HODGES, b. 1834 Dec. 17; living, 1892, East Foxboro; *unm.*

558 — ESTHER ALLEN[7] HODGES [315. *Daniel*[6] *Benj*[5] *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[2, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1808 Dec. 18, Sharon, Mass.; d. 1842 Aug. 6, Sharon; m. 1828 Nov. 6, Walpole, Mass., **WARREN TALBOT**, son of Josiah & Susannah (Morse) Talbot, b. 1798 June 15, Sharon; d. 1881 Aug. 13, Sharon.

4 children born in Sharon, Mass.: —

i. WARREN ALLEN[8] TALBOT, b. 1829 Dec. 13; living, 1891, Norwood, Mass.; m. 1858 Jan'y 19, Boston, Mass., LAURA ANJEANETTE STONE, dau. of George W. & Mary (Staples) Stone of Dedham, Mass.

ii. EDWIN[8] TALBOT, b. 1831 March 17; d. 1832 Aug. 15, Sharon.

iii. EDWIN[8] TALBOT, b. 1833 May 18; d. 1883 July 31, Sharon; *unm.*

iv. HERVEY[8] TALBOT, b. 1842 Aug. 2; d. 1842 Aug. 23, Sharon.

559 — ELIZABETH[7] HODGES [315. *Daniel*[6] *Benj*[5] *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[2, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1819 Sept. 4, Sharon, Mass.; d. 1892 Sept. 24, Dover, Mass.; m. 1840 April 18, Sharon, **ASA TALBOT**, son of Enoch & Hannah (Dickerman) Talbot, b. 1816 April 15, Sharon; living, 1892, Dover.

2 children born in Sharon, Mass.: —

i. LEVI R.[8] TALBOT, b. 1842 June 11; living, 1892, Dover; m. 1881 Nov. 24, Dover, BESSIE BELL, dau. of William & Jeanette (Oliver) Bell of Harvey, New Brunswick.

ii. FREDERICK EUGENE[8] TALBOT, b. 1844 Dec. 25; living, 1892, Dover; *unm.*

Digitized by Google

560 — JOANNA[7] HODGES [318. *Joseph*[6] *Benj*[5] *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[3.2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1815 Oct. 13, prob. in Sharon, Mass.; d. 1880 May 3, Brockton, Mass.; m. 1844 Aug. 22, Easton, Mass., **JONATHAN SNOW WILLIS**, son of Stillman & Hulda (Snow) Willis, b. 1810 July 2, Raynham, Mass.; d. 1880 May 18, Brockton.

3 children born in North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass.: —

i. MARY ELIZABETH[8] WILLIS, b. 1847 March 28; d. 1853 June 6, North Bridgewater.

ii. JULIA AMANDA[8] WILLIS, b. 1852 May 21; d. 1852 Aug. 6, North Bridgewater.

iii. EMMA FRANCES[8] WILLIS, b. 1854 March 19; living, 1893, Brockton; m. 1877 June 3, Brockton, CHARLES HIRAM MONK, son of Hiram Alexander & Lucinda Fuller (Cole) Monk of Stoughton, Mass.

561 — JOSEPH[7] HODGES [318. *Joseph*[6] *Benj*[5] *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[3.2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1819 March 4, prob. Wilton, Me.; d. Belmont, Me.; m. 1844, Belmont, **ABBY MUDGET ROBISON**, dau. of Daniel & Mary (Dolof) Robison, b. 1823, Belmont; m. (2) —— Hawes; living, 1892, Portland, Me.

2 children born in Belmont, Me.: —

i. BELLE C[8]. HODGES, m. —— SHAW.

756. ii. ALMEDA ESTHER[8] HODGES, b. 1847 Oct. 26.

562 — RACHEL[7] HODGES [318. *Joseph*[6] *Benj*[5] *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[3.2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1823 Aug. 3, Belmont, Me.; d. 1848 Dec. —, Mansfield, Mass.; m. *pub.* at Mansfield, 1843 July 16, **ERASTUS O. CLAPP**, son of Luther & Virtue (Davenport) Clapp, d. 1860 Aug. 11, Mansfield.

3 children born in Mansfield, Mass.: —

i. WILLIAM SEWALL[8] CLAPP, b. 1844 July 27; d. 1862 April 5, Newbern, N. C.

ii. MARY ANN[8] CLAPP, b. 1846 Feb. 3; d. 1886 Oct. 27, Stoughton, Mass.; m. 1866 Nov. 29, Stoughton, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, son of Alexander & Huldah (Nickerson) Hamilton of Dorchester, Mass.

iii. GEORGE LUTHER[8] CLAPP, b. 1848 Dec. 2; adopted and name changed to GEORGE FISHER GAY.

WILLIAM SEWALL[8] CLAPP died in the service of his country. When 17 years of age he volunteered, and was mustered, Sept. 28, 1861, for 3 years' service, as private in Co. K, 23rd Mass. Infantry. His regiment went to the front and took part in North Carolina in the battles of Roanoke Island, Feb. 8, 1862, and Newbern, March 14, 1862. He was with the regiment, and died of disease contracted in the campaign.

563 — NANCY ELIZABETH[7] HODGES [318. *Joseph*[6] *Benj*[5] *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[3.2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1829 Oct. 24, Belmont, Me.; d. 1892 March 19,

Digitized by Google

Belmont; m. 1853 Sept. 9, Belmont, **AMBROSE FARROW WELLMAN**, son of Samuel & Ruth (Farrow) Wellman, b. 1830 March 9, Searsmont, Me.; living, 1892, Belmont.

3 children: —

i. NETTIE[6] WELLMAN, b. 1855 Dec. 11, Belfast, Me.; living, 1892, Northport, Me.; m. 1877 Jan'y 28, Northport, PHINEAS GRIFFIN HURD of Northport, son of John & Lydia (Griffin) Hurd of Northport.

ii. EMMA FRANCES[6] WELLMAN, b. 1857 March 31, Belmont; living, 1892, Northport; m. 1879 Dec. 21, Belmont, ERNEST EVERETT CLARK of Northport, son of James & Ruth (Heald) Clark of Northport.

iii. NATHAN WILLIAM[6] WELLMAN, b. 1861 April 9, Belmont; living, 1892, Belmont; m. 1890 May 12, Lincolnville, Me., BLANCHE MAY DICKEY, dau. of Charles Milliken & Sarah (Patterson) Dickey of Belmont.

564 — BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] HODGES [319. *Benj*[3,5] *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[2,2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1812 Aug. 26, Sharon (now Foxboro), Mass.; living, 1894, Chelmsford, Mass.; m. **JULIA ANN DASSANCE**, dau. of Dominic & Anna (Field) Dassance, b. 1815 Aug. 6, Foxboro; living, 1894.

8 children born (except the first 2) in Chelmsford, Mass.: —

757. i. JULIA ANN[8] HODGES, b. 1836 Jan'y 8, Sharon.

ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] HODGES, b. 1837 Dec. 22, Foxboro; d. 1847 Jan'y 31, Chelmsford.

iii. HANNAH AUGUSTA[8] HODGES, b. 1842 Sept. 25; d. 1843 Sept. 26, Chelmsford.

iv. CHARLES HENRY[8] HODGES, b. 1844 Oct. 1; d. 1844 Oct. 5, Chelmsford.

758. v. MARY JANE[8] HODGES, b. 1848 June 30.

759. vi. FRANK HOWARD[8] HODGES, b. 1850 July 10.

760. vii. ANNA MERIAM[8] HODGES, b. 1853 Jan'y 31.

761. viii. JESSIE CORDELIA[8] HODGES, b. 1856 Oct. 16.

565 — EMELINE[7] HODGES [319. *Benj*[3,5] *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[2,2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1815 March 16, Sharon (now Foxboro), Mass.; living, 1894, Foxboro; m. 1839 July 11, Sharon, **STEPHEN LEWIS BOYDEN**, son of Stephen & Hannah (Pettee) Boyden, b. 1812 May 17, Foxboro; d. 1888 April 26, Foxboro.

4 children born in Sharon (annexed to Foxboro, 1850), Mass.

i. HANNAH EMELINE[8] BOYDEN, b. 1840 July 11; living, 1894, East Foxboro; *unm.*

ii. CHARLES LEWIS[8] BOYDEN, b. 1844 July 6; d. 1863 July 15, New Orleans, La.

iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] BOYDEN, b. 1846 Nov. 23; living, 1894, Foxboro; m. 1872 Nov. 28, Foxboro, HANNAH WALES CARY, dau. of Otis & Mary Dodge (Torrey) Cary of Foxboro.

Digitized by Google

iv. AMOS JOSIAH[8] BOYDEN, b. 1853 Sept. 8; living, 1894, Philadelphia, Penn.; m. 1882 May 6, Foxboro, ANNIE LUCINDA SHERMAN, dau. of Obadiah & Julia Angeline (Cook) Sherman of Foxboro.

CHARLES LEWIS[8] BOYDEN enlisted as private, Oct. 15, 1862, in Co. F, 4th Mass. Vol. Infantry and went with his regiment to Louisiana. He was wounded in the assault on Port Hudson, June 14, 1863, and died of his wounds a month later in New Orleans.

566 — LUCY[7] HODGES [319. *Benj*[3, 5] *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1818 May 3, Sharon (now Foxboro), Mass.; living, 1894, Foxboro; m. 1846 Nov. 19, Sharon, **ASAHEL DEAN**, son of Abijah & Polly (Round) Dean, b. 1811 Sept. 19, Norton, Mass.; d. 1890 April 10, Foxboro.

3 children born in Foxboro, Mass.: —

i. MARCUS EDGAR[8] DEAN, b. 1847 Sept. 14; living, 1894, Foxboro; m. 1872 Sept. 25, Foxboro, HELEN ABBIE BLAKE, dau. of Edwin Emerson & Eliza (Whiting) Blake of Wrentham, Mass.

ii. LUCY ANNA[8] DEAN, b. 1849 July 26; living, 1894, Foxboro.

iii. FRANCIS[8] DEAN, b. 1851 Sept. 30; d. 1851 Oct. 7, Foxboro.

567 — CATHERINE FRANCES[7] HODGES [319. *Benj*[3, 5] *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1834 Dec. 25, Sharon (now Foxboro), Mass.; living, 1894, Chelsea, Mass.; m. 1858 Nov. 10, Foxboro, **NAHUM DUNBAR**, son of Ebenezer & Betsey (Bray) Dunbar, b. 1833 Oct. 24, Boston, Mass.; living, 1894, Chelsea.

3 children: —

i. MARY LOUISE[8] DUNBAR, b. 1860 Jan'y 24, Sharon; living, 1894; *unm.*

ii. CHARLES GRANT[8] DUNBAR, b. 1865 July 1, Sharon; living, 1894, Medford, Mass.; m. 1894 Feb. 22, Medford, ANGIE CUSHING NEWHALL, dau. of Josiah Quincy & Angelina Thornton (Cushing) Newhall of Medford.

iii. ANNIE FRANCES[8] DUNBAR, b. 1872 April 16, Chelsea; living, 1894; *unm.*

568 — JOHN REED[7] HODGES [324. *Zeph L*[6]. *Zeph*[5] *Henry*[4, 3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1812 July 1, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1879 Oct. 24, Washington, D. C.; m. **SOPHRONIA EDWARDS TRAFTON**, dau. of Elias Dupee & Sophronia (Perry) Trafton of Swansea, Mass.

2 children: —

762. i. ANNA SHAW[8] HODGES, b. 1844 Feb. 26, Swansea, Mass.

763. ii. ELLEN SOPHRONIA[8] HODGES, b. 1849 Oct. 17, Fall River, Mass.

JOHN REED[7] HODGES was a civil engineer by profession. He was town clerk and treasurer of Fall River in 1852 and 1853, and city clerk in 1854. He went to Washington, D. C., and was there when the war broke out. He was too old for field service, but volunteered for the defence of the city and was made sergeant. He was employed in the War Department, and was afterwards Topographer in the Post

Digitized by Google

Office Department, until compelled by ill-health to resign. His death was caused by heart disease. He was a man of varied talent and great artistic taste, a fine musician, and of most lovable nature. [*Mrs. Ellen S. Hutchings.*]

569 — ZEPHANIAH[7] HODGES [324. *Zeph L*[6]. *Zeph*[5] *Henry*[4, 3, 2] *Wm.*[1]] b. 1814 March 22, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1882 June 2, Taunton; m. 1844 Nov. 27, Taunton, **SARAH ANN ROBINSON**, dau. of William Shepard & Betsey Barnaby (Barton) Robinson, b. 1821 May 17, Attleboro, Mass.; living, 1894, Taunton.

3 children born in Taunton, Mass.: —

i. EMILY SHEPARD[8] HODGES, b. 1848 March 29; d. 1848 May 25, Taunton.

ii. HENRY ARTHUR[8] HODGES, b. 1851 Aug. 7; living, 1894, Taunton.

iii. FRANK REED[8] HODGES, b. 1853 March 14; d. 1854 April 20, Taunton.

ZEPHANIAH[7] HODGES was a printer by trade. He worked at this business for a number of years, and then entered the large tack factory of A. Field & Son. With his father he engaged in the manufacture of wooden knobs, having a factory adjoining the homestead on Walker street, Taunton. After wooden knobs of this kind became obsolete, the factory was used as a sawmill. In 1875 he was member of the Common Council of Taunton. He inherited his father's musical tastes and was largely interested in musical matters, being a member of the old National Band and of other musical societies in Taunton. [*Henry A. Hodges.*]

HENRY ARTHUR[8] HODGES inherited from his father enthusiasm and skill in music, and is prominent in the musical circles of his native place. He lives on the old homestead, in the part of Taunton whose post office is named Oakland, with his mother who is a descendant of General William Barton, the officer whose brilliant capture of Major General Prescott of the British Army during the Revolution brought him fame and promotion.

570 — GEORGE FREDERIC[7] HODGES [324. *Zeph L*[6]. *Zeph*[5] *Henry*[4, 3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1820 April 18, Taunton, Mass.; living, 1894, Rome, N. Y.; m. (1) 1844 Nov. 28, Taunton, **HANNAH ELIZABETH BALLARD**, dau. of Roswell & Hannah (Sampson) Ballard, b. 1822 Dec. 3, Taunton; d. 1862 Dec. 25, Rome. He m. (2) 1866 Nov. 7, Rome, **ROSALINE AUGUSTA SHELLEY**, daughter of Daniel & Zilpha (Britton) Shelley, b. 1837 April 25, Oneida Castle, N. Y.; living, 1894, Rome.

4 children: —

i. GEORGIANA[8] HODGES, b. 1846 Sept. 2, Camden, N. Y.; d. 1853 Sept. 11, Camden.

ii. CHARLES HERBERT[8] HODGES, b. 1849 Oct. 28, Camden; d. 1850 Oct. 31, Camden.

764. iii. GEORGE[8] HODGES, b. 1856 Oct. 6, Rome, N. Y.

iv. FREDERICK BRITTON[8] HODGES, b. 1868 Sept. 13, Rome; living, 1892, Rome; m. 1888 March 17, Rome, ESTHER MARCELLA

Digitized by Google

HALL of Rome, dau. of Alonzo & Cynthia Chartier (Little) Hall. 1 child, in 1892, born in Rome: — (1) *Frederick Atherton*[9] *Hodges*, b. 1888 Dec. 22; living, 1892.

571 — HENRY[7] HODGES [329. *Spencer*[6, 5] *Henry*[4, 3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1820 Oct. 5, Foxboro, Mass.; living, 1892, East Orange, N. J.; m. 1843 Nov. 14, Foxboro, **RUTH MOWRY ALDRICH**, dau. of Paul & Amie (Mowry) Aldrich, b. 1819 Feb. 14, Northbridge, Mass.; living, 1892.

5 children: —

765. i. CHARLES HENRY[8] HODGES, b. 1846 April 30, Foxboro, Mass.
766. ii. GEORGE WALTER[8] HODGES, b. 1847 Oct. 13, Foxboro.
iii. FRANK HERBERT[8] HODGES, b. 1852 Aug. —, Foxboro; d. 1854 Aug. —, Brooklyn, N. Y.
767. iv. AMIE ANTOINETTE[8] HODGES, b. 1860 June 17, Brooklyn.
v. JENNIE RUTH[8] HODGES, b. 1864 April 2, Brooklyn, living, 1892, Aiken, S. C.; m. 1892 Oct. 27, South Orange, N. J., LAWRENCE SUTHERLAND WALLACE of Aiken, son of William Vincent & Helen (Stoepel) Wallace.

572 — ELVIRA[7] HODGES [330. *Elkanah*[6] *Spencer*[5] *Henry*[4, 3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1814 Nov. 21, Foxboro, Mass.; d. 1854 Jan'y 15, Foxboro; m. 1839 April 25, Foxboro, **SANFORD LEONARD**, son of Jacob and Meletiah (Blake) Leonard, b. 1810 March 31, Foxboro; d. 1884 Nov. 4, Foxboro.

2 children born in Foxboro, Mass.: —

i. ELVIRA FRANCES[8] LEONARD, b. 1840 Jan'y 24; living, 1892, Foxboro; m. 1870 Nov. 24, Foxboro, SYLVESTER MARCY CUSHMAN of Foxboro, son of John & Fanny (Spaulding) Cushman of Windsor, Vt.
ii. ALBERT SANFORD[8] LEONARD, b. 1844 Sept. 29; d. 1849 May 26, Foxboro.

573 — HENRY OTIS[7] HODGES [331. *Otis*[6] *Spencer*[5] *Henry*[4, 3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1832 Dec. 29, Foxboro, Mass.; living, 1892, Foxboro; m. 1858 Feb. 14, Foxboro, **TRUELOVE ELIZABETH BELCHER**, dau. of Emery & Truelove Hewes (Sumner) Belcher, b. 1836 Dec. 6, Medway, Mass.; living, 1892.

4 children born (except the first) in Foxboro, Mass.: —

i. ELIZABETH VIRGINIA[8] HODGES, b. 1859 June 13, Mansfield, Mass.; living, 1892, Foxboro; *unm.*
ii. ELLA LOUISA[8] HODGES, b. 1861 Jan'y 25; living, 1892, Foxboro; *unm.*
iii. GEORGE EDWARD[8] HODGES, b. 1863 Aug. 18; living, 1894, Mansfield, Mass.; m. 1891 Nov. 26, Mansfield, MARY ELLA ESTELLE CHASE, dau. of Benjamin Franklin & Mary Isabelle (Williams) Chase, b. 1868 March 14, Boston, Mass.; d. 1894 April 23, Mansfield.
iv. LEON HENRY[8] HODGES, b. 1869 June 3; living, 1892, Foxboro; *unm.*

Digitized by Google

574 — GEORGE DELATOUR[7] HODGES [331. *Otis*[6] *Spencer*[5] *Henry*[4, 3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1837 March 7, Boston, Mass.; living, 1892, Medway, Mass.; m. (1) 1860 May 10, Taunton, NANCY ADELAIDE FRANCIS, dau. of Thomas Hiram & Nancy Thomas (Francis) Francis, b. 1839 Dec. 7, Barnard, Vt.; d. 1867 Sept. 11, Mansfield, Mass. He m. (2) 1872 Oct. 20, Charlestown, Mass., SARAH ELIZABETH EDWARDS, dau. of Colin McKenzie & Sophia Ann Ladd (Fernald) Edwards, b. 1844 Feb. 19, Boston, Mass.; living, 1892.

3 children: —

i. ADELAIDE VIRGINIA[8] HODGES, b. 1861 Sept. 25, Mansfield, Mass.; living, 1892; *unm.*

ii. CHARLES HENRY EDWARDS[8] HODGES, b. 1873 Aug. 25, Leominster, Mass.; living, 1892.

iii. ELVIN CHAMBERS[8] HODGES, b. 1874 Sept. 29, Leominster; living, 1892.

GEORGE DE LA TOUR[7] HODGES volunteered and was mustered Nov. 9, 1861, into the U. S. service as private in Co. G, 29th Mass. Infantry, and was promoted corporal. The regiment had a very long record of battles in Virginia, Mississippi, Tennessee, and again in Virginia, and he experienced more than the usual number of casualties. During the fight, March 8, 1862, between the *Merrimac* and the *Cumberland* at Newport News, while working one of the large guns of the shore batteries, he received a severe shock, which caused serious trouble later. At the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, he was struck by a spent ball and rendered unconscious for a time, but recovered and took part again in the fight. He was with his regiment in all its many battles until a few days after the fights at Jackson, Miss., July 11–16, 1863, when a severe sunstroke sent him to the hospital at Covington, Ky., and produced such serious results that he was transferred to the 27th Regiment of the Veteran Reserve Corps, and stationed at Lebanon, Ky., doing duty as train guard and other light services. While guarding a train, he was again wounded, being fired on from an ambuscade, and receiving five buckshot in his leg, some of which were never extracted. He was mustered out of the service Jan'y 1, 1865, and has since engaged in the jewelry and the straw business. But the injuries received in the service have since caused him much trouble, resulting in severe pains in the heart and partial loss of sight.

575 — JOSEPH[7] HODGES [336. *Joseph*[6, 5, 4, 3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1806 May 19, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1863 Aug. 23, Cambridge, Mass.; m. 1835 Nov. 30, Bath, Me., ROSABELLA STOCKBRIDGE, dau. of Joseph & Sarah (Mitchell) Stockbridge, b. 1812 Jan'y 14, Bath, Me.; d. 1871 Jan'y 10, Cambridge, Mass.

6 children: —

i. ROSABELLA[8] HODGES, b. 1837 June 5, Weston, Mass.; d. 1858 June 10, Cambridge; *unm.*

Digitized by Google

ii. JOSEPH[8] HODGES, b. 1839 Jan'y 15, Weston; d. 1862 May 5, battle of Williamsburg, Va.; *unm.*

768. iii. ARTHUR[8] HODGES, b. 1841 June 11, Amherst, Mass.

iv. SARAH STOCKBRIDGE[8] HODGES, b. 1843 Sept. 27, Palmer, Mass.; living, 1894, Springfield, Mass.; *unm.*

v. ALICE RAY[8] HODGES, b. 1847 March 1, Palmer; living, 1894, Boston, Mass.; *unm.*

769. vi. GILBERT[8] HODGES, b. 1850 Dec. 8, Brookfield, Mass.

REV. JOSEPH[7] HODGES was a man of unusual modesty and simplicity of mind and clearness of intellect, endowed with deep convictions and great tenacity of purpose, genial and liberal in his treatment and judgment of others, but stern in the ideas of his own duty. His natural abilities, his friends believed, were sufficient to make him famous, but his strict sense of right and wrong never permitted him to seek popularity at the expense of justice, or by deviating a hair-line from truth and fairness. At an early age he decided to devote himself to the ministry, for which he prepared himself by a course of study at Waterville College (now Colby University), where he graduated in 1830, followed by a 3-years' course at the Newton Theological Seminary, where he graduated in 1833. Entering upon his life-work, he became pastor, successively, of the Baptist churches in Weston, Amherst, Coleraine, Three Rivers (Palmer), East Brookfield and Oxford, giving always his most conscientious efforts to his charges, and never sparing himself. The six years of his life previous to his final illness were devoted to an agency of the American and Foreign Bible Society, in which position he worked so untiringly and devotedly, that he broke down a frame unusually strong and vigorous, and sowed the seeds of a painful disease. His last days were days of great physical suffering, borne with unmurmuring patience and tempered by his faith and belief in a life beyond the grave. [*The Watchman.*]

JOSEPH[8] HODGES enlisted, early in 1861, in a company raised in Cambridge, Mass., and called the Williams Light Guard, but as no Massachusetts regiment was then being recruited, the company offered its services to the State of New York, was accepted, left Cambridge in June, 1861, and was enrolled as Co. D, 5th Reg't of Sickles Brigade, afterwards known as the 74th N. Y. Infantry. He served with his regiment, which did hard fighting, and was called the "Bloody Fifth of Sickles Brigade." In a charge at the battle of Williamsburg he was terribly wounded, and died the same day, sending word to his father and mother that "he died doing his duty," and bidding them therefore not to grieve. [*Gilbert Hodges.*]

576 — CHARLES WILLIAMS[7] HODGES [338. *Williams*[6] *Joseph*[5, 4, 3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1823 Sept. 12, Norton, Mass.; living, 1894, Foxboro, Mass.; m. 1856 April 30, Taunton, Mass., MARY ELIZA NICHOLS, dau. of Gilbert & Rebekah (Crane) Nichols, b. 1827 April 29, Berkley, Mass.; living, 1894.

Digitized by Google

7 children born in Foxboro, Mass.: —

i. CHARLES WILLIAMS[6] HODGES, b. 1857 June 26; d. 1857 June 27, Foxboro.

770. ii. CHARLES GILBERT[6] HODGES, b. 1858 Oct. 16.

iii. MARY AVIS[6] HODGES, b. 1861 June 15; living, 1894, Foxboro; *unm.*

771. iv. LOUIS WILLIAMS[6] HODGES, b. 1863 Aug. 21.

v. ESTHER NICHOLS[6] HODGES, b. 1865 July 4; d. 1871 March 26, Foxboro.

vi. JOHN BRADFORD[6] HODGES, b. 1867 Nov. 25; living, 1894, Foxboro; *unm.*

vii. A son, b. and d. 1868 Nov. 25.

CHARLES WILLIAMS[7] HODGES is a real estate and insurance agent. He was on the Norton school committee in 1849 and 1850, and represented Norton in the State legislature in 1853. He moved to Foxboro in 1857, and has since lived there, and has held there many official positions, having been on the school committee at least 9 years, assessor, selectman and overseer of the poor. He was town treasurer from 1884 to 1887, and has been President of the Foxboro Savings Bank since April, 1880.

577 — **MARY AVIS[7] HODGES** [338. *Williams*[6] *Joseph*[5, 4, 3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1824 Dec. 15, Norton, Mass.; living, 1894, Segreganset P. O., Dighton, Mass.; m. 1849 June 27, Norton, **AUGUSTUS LANE** of Norton, son of Allen & Elizabeth (Hunt) Lane, b. 1818 Oct. 9, Norton; d. 1879 April 27, Norton.

7 children born in Norton, Mass.: —

i. GEORGE AUGUSTUS[6] LANE, b. 1850 April 27; d. 1886 June 3, Norton; m. 1880 May 24, East Providence, R. I., ELLEN CUTLER BOURNE, dau. of Almond Orville & Charlotte Delia (Fitts) Bourne of East Providence.

ii. CHARLES ALLEN[6] LANE, b. 1851 May 18; d. 1889 Jan'y 6, Norton; *unm.*

iii. ROBERT ELLERY[6] LANE, b. 1853 Sept. 18; d. 1880 April 16, Norton; *unm.*

iv. MARY HELEN[6] LANE, b. 1855 Feb. 18; living, 1894, Norton; m. 1878 Nov. 4, Norton, CHARLES IRVING CROSSMAN of Norton, son of Harrison & Elizabeth Ann (Bellows) Crossman of Norton.

v. MARK WILLIAMS[6] LANE, b. 1858 Jan'y 31; d. 1877 May 14, Norton.

vi. DWIGHT FREEMAN[6] LANE, b. 1862 Sept. 4; living, 1894, Dighton, Mass.; m. 1885 April 21, Taunton, Mass., MACIE DURFEE WOOD, dau. of William & Mary Holmes (Whitmarsh) Wood of Dighton.

vii. WALTER HODGES[6] LANE, b. 1866 Jan'y 26; d. 1883 Aug. 20, Norton.

MRS. MARY AVIS[7] (HODGES) LANE resides part of the time with her married son in Segreganset post-village, Dighton township, and part with her married daughter in Barrowsville post-village, Norton township. Having brought up her children until they made homes for

Digitized by Google

themselves, she has had the taste and ability to devote part of her time to historical and genealogical researches, and has contributed many facts to this record and to that of the Lane family.

578 — **JOSEPH FRANCIS[7] HODGES** [338. *Williams*[6] *Joseph*[5, 4, 3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1827 Dec. 1, Norton, Mass.; living, 1894, Hyde Park, Mass.; m. 1860 Oct. 25, Winthrop, Me., **CAROLINE ELIZABETH ANDREWS**, dau. of Stephen & Emily Fillebrown (Hayward) Andrews, b. 1835 Feb. 10, Waterville, Me.; living, 1894, Hyde Park.

2 children born in Foxboro, Mass.: —

i. WALTER ALLSTON[8] HODGES, b. 1866 March 8; d. 1866 Aug. 17, Foxboro.

ii. GEORGE WINTHROP[8] HODGES, b. 1869 April 29; living, 1894, Hyde Park; *unm.*

JOSEPH FRANCIS[7] HODGES was first a carpenter and builder, then went into the grocery business and later engaged in the furniture and carpet trade in Foxboro. He was town treasurer and postmaster of Foxboro for several terms. When he retired from business, he moved to Hyde Park, where he has since resided.

579 — **ALFRED BAYLIES[7] HODGES** [338. *Williams*[6] *Joseph*[5, 4, 3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1840 Aug. 17, Norton, Mass.; living, 1894, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1865 Dec. 14, Norton, **ELLEN AUGUSTA PRATT**, dau. of Augustus Leonard & Vashti (Leach) Pratt, b. 1844 April 30, Norton; living, 1894, Taunton.

1 child born in Norton, Mass.: —

i. BERTHA ELLEN[8] HODGES, b. 1867 Dec. 10; living, 1894, Taunton; *unm.*

ALFRED BAYLIES[7] HODGES was enrolled as private, Co. F, 4th Mass. Vol. Inf., Sept. 19, 1862, and served nine months with his regiment in Louisiana, taking part in the assault on Port Hudson, June 14, 1863. After the war he continued in the State militia, and beginning as private in 1867, rose through every grade to that of Lieut.-Colonel of the 1st regiment, being elected to this office early in 1883, and resigning at the end of 1885. He was Commander of William H. Bartlett Post of Taunton, G. A. R., in 1877 and 1878, and was drill master of the Taunton High School Cadets from 1885 to 1890. He was city marshal of Taunton from 1879 to 1883 and in 1890. He has been prominent in the Masonic fraternity, master of King David Lodge, secretary of the Past Masters' Association, and master of Taunton Council of R. & S. Masters. In 1891 he was elected, and still remains, secretary of the Bristol County Agricultural Society. His special line of business is that of insurance agent.

580 — **ALMIRA SOPHIA[7] HODGES** [341. *Joseph*[6, 5] *Tim*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1813 March 15, Petersham, Mass.; d. 1865 June 28, Galena, Ohio; m. 1841 June 10, Worthington, Ohio, **JOHN WHEELER NETTLETON**, son of Nathan & Hannah (Wheeler) Nettleton, b. 1797 March 13, Newport, N. H.; d. 1868 Feb. 19, Galena.

Digitized by Google

6 children born in Ohio: —

i. FRANCES LOUISA[8] NETTLETON, b. 1842 April 11, Delaware, O.; d. 1845 Aug. 18, Marysville, O.

ii. MARY ALMIRA[8] NETTLETON, b. 1843 Dec. 7, Delaware, O.; living, 1893, Lexington, O.; m. 1869 July 20, Oberlin, O., WILLIAM LINDSEY.

iii. ALBERT ALANSON[8] NETTLETON, b. 1845 March 29, Marysville, O.; living, 1893, Delaware, O.; m. (1) 1865 Oct. 25, Powell, O., ELIZABETH SLACK, dau. of Pierson Parker & Mary (Geich) Slack of Grandville, O.; m. (2) 1876 April 26, Constantia, O., LUCRETIA BACKOVEN, dau. of Jacob & Eliza (Dalrymple) Backoven of Constantia; m. (3) 1881 Nov. 7, Delaware, O., LYDIA ANN ALBERTS, dau. of Hammond & Eliza (Hardon) Alberts of Flint, Franklin Co., O.

iv. GILBERT ORLANDO[8] NETTLETON, b. 1848 March 2, Marysville, O.; d. 1850 June 23, Marysville.

v. AUSTIN[8] NETTLETON, b. 1851 April 6, Marysville; m. LORNA SIDFFER.

vi. ANNA ELIZA[8] NETTLETON, b. 1856 Nov. 17, Galena, O.; d. 1885 Oct. 4, Lexington, O.; *unm.*

JOHN WHEELER NETTLETON went with his father's family to Ohio in 1817, and was one of the pioneers who built log cabins in the forest, cleared the land, made roads, established settlements, and opened up the country. He went first to Marietta, but soon moved to Delaware county, to a place later called East Orange. His father built a gristmill and a sawmill, which provided for the needs of a large area of country. The gristmill is still (1893) standing. The family aided in establishing a church soon after their coming, and often walked four miles on Sunday in order to attend service. [*Mrs. Mary A. Lindsey.*]

581 — **JOSEPH WARREN[7] HODGES** [341. *Joseph*[6, 5] *Tim*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1815 Jan. 23, New Salem, Mass.; d. 1888 Nov. 23, Grand Rapids, Wis.; m. (1) 1835 Feb. 3, Thompson, Ohio, **SOPHIA MELISSA STRONG**, dau. of Zebina & Philura Strong, b. 1815 July 17, Southampton, Mass.; d. 1861 Nov. 26, Fond-du-lac, Wis. He m. (2) **CAROLINE MARTIN (MCCLENTIC) STOCKING**, dau. of James & Lucinda (Powers) McClentic, b. 1818 Aug. 23, Palmer, Mass.; living, 1892, Minneapolis, Minn.

7 children born in Ohio: —

i. CHILEON O[8]. HODGES, b. 1835 Dec. 23, Thompson; d. 1841 Sept. 27, Jackson, Ohio.

ii. SARAH C[8]. HODGES, b. 1837 July 30, Farmington; d. 1841 Sept. 23, Jackson.

iii. MARY S.[8] HODGES, b. 1840 Oct. 24, Jackson; d. 1841 Oct. 4, Jackson.

772. iv. EMILY PHILURA[8] HODGES, b. 1840 Oct. 24, Jackson.

v. MELISSA A[8]. HODGES, b. 1842 Nov. 1, Huntsburg; d. 1854 March 20, Thompson.

Digitized by Google

773. vi. EDWIN JOSEPH[6] HODGES, b. 1845 Jan'y 11, Farmington.
vii. CHARLES NEWTON[6] HODGES, b. 1850 May 26, Montville; d. 1882 Nov. 26, Waupaca, Wis.; m. 1875 Oct. 20, Ripon, Wis., MARY ELMINA FLACK, dau. of Richard & Sophia (Armstrong) Flack, b. 1851 March 30, Elkhorn, Wis.; living, 1892, Elkhorn. *No children.*

582 — **NATHANIEL WILLARD[7] HODGES** [341. *Joseph*[6, 5] *Tim*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1816 July 26, New Salem, Mass.; living, 1892, Delaware, Ohio; m. **SALLY ANN UNDERHILL**, dau. of John & Patty (Lewis) Underhill, b. 1815 April 20, Fairfield Co., Conn.; d. 1891 May 8, Delaware, Ohio.

6 children born (except the first) in Ohio: —

774. i. JULIA MINERVA[8] HODGES, b. 1839 April 22, Fredonia, N. Y.
ii. HELEN MARIA[8] HODGES, b. 1841 Feb. 13, Worthington; d. 1841 Aug. 27, Worthington.
775. iii. ELLEN FRANCES[8] HODGES, b. 1842 Sept. 12, Worthington.
776. iv. JAMES BIRNEY[8] HODGES, b. 1844 Feb. 7, Delaware.
777. v. HARRIET LUCINDA[8] HODGES, b. 1849 July 3, Radnor.
778. vi. GEORGE HENRY[8] HODGES, b. 1854 Feb. 9, Radnor.

NATHANIEL WILLARD[7] HODGES, when only 12 years old, went to work in a large cotton-factory, and remained there until 1832 when he went with his parents to Western New York. When his parents moved again, in 1835, to Ohio, he went with them; but after a couple of years he went back to New York, stopping in Chautauqua County, where he married and lived a year after his marriage. He then settled in Franklin County, Ohio, and in 1843 took up his residence in Delaware County. In 1850 he crossed the Plains on a trip to California, returning after a stay of nearly two years. He owns 183 acres of land nicely situated on the right bank of the Scioto River in Radnor township, and is one of the most successful breeders of short-horn cattle in the county. Commencing as a poor boy, he has made his own way, and living a temperate and industrious life, has been very successful. Politically he has been identified with the Whig and the Republican parties, but of late years he has voted with the Prohibition party and has worked earnestly in the temperance cause. He and his wife are deeply interested in religious matters, and are both active members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

583 — **CLARISSA ALMEDA[7] HODGES** [341. *Joseph*[6, 5] *Tim*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1818 May 19, Petersham, Mass.; d. 1893 March 1, Chardon, Ohio; m. 1836 April 24, Montville, Ohio, **JOHN MALCOLM MCNAUGHTON**, son of Malcolm & Mary (McIntyre) McNaughton, b. 1812 April 24, York, N. Y.; d. 1893 Aug. 27, Chardon.

4 children born in Montville, Ohio: —

i. MARY ANN[8] MCNAUGHTON, b. 1837 Jan'y 18; living, 1893, Chardon; m. 1861 Nov. 28, Burton, O., MILTON LEWIS MAY-

Digitized by Google

NARD, son of Lewis Gould & Achsah Elvira (Blakeslee) Maynard of Hampden, O.

ii. ABRAM WALLACE[6] McNAUGHTON, b. 1840 Aug. 21; d. 1863 Feb. 28, Frederick, Md.; *unm.*

iii. JAMES ADDISON[6] McNAUGHTON, b. 1842 Sept. 16; living, 1893, Chardon; m. 1866 June 6, Hampden, O., ROSILDA ANN CONLEY, dau. of Sidney & Miriam (Rockwell) Conley of Huntsburg, O.

iv. JOHN MALCOLM[6] McNAUGHTON, b. 1844 Jan'y 23; living, 1893, Evanston, Ill.; m. 1867 Sept. —, Montville, SARAH JANE WILLIAMS, dau. of Joseph J. & Adeline (Baker) Williams of Russell, O.

CLARISSA ALMEDA[7] HODGES came with her parents to Ohio in 1832, and in 1835 to Geauga County. In this last year JOHN MALCOLM McNAUGHTON, born in New York State of Scottish parentage, came to Ohio and settled on a tract of land near the center of Montville township, in the unbroken forest, and cleared the ground and built a log house. The two met and were married and lived for 56 years on this farm, the log house in time giving place to a small frame building, and this in turn made way for the two-story frame house which now (1893) stands on the site of the old log house. After these 56 years of residence on their homestead, in November, 1892, they moved into Chardon and made their home with their daughter, and at her house they both died, one preceding the other by only a few months. [*Mrs. Mary A. Maynard.*]

ABRAM WALLACE[6] McNAUGHTON enlisted for 3 years, Aug. 14, 1861, as private in Co. A, 29th Ohio Vol. Inf. He served with his regiment until taken sick. He died of disease in the service and was buried at Antietam, Md.

JAMES ADDISON[6] McNAUGHTON enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, as private in Co. E, 105th Ohio Vol. Inf., and served 3 years with his regiment. He was promoted corporal April 10, 1863, and sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. He has sent no account of the battles in which he personally took part, but his regiment fought at Perrysville, Ky. in 1862; at Hoover's Gap, Tenn., Chickamauga, Lookout Mountain and Missionary Ridge in 1863; and Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., and at the siege of Atlanta in 1864.

JOHN MALCOLM[6] McNAUGHTON enlisted as private in Co. E, 105th Ohio Vol. Inf. with his brother, and with him served until the end of the war, being promoted corporal Sept. 4, 1864, after the capture of Atlanta.

584 — **HANNAH LOUISA[7] HODGES** [341. *Joseph*[6,5] *Tim*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1820 March 15, Petersham, Mass.; living, 1892, Cleveland, Ohio; m. 1838 May 20, Cleveland, **HENRY MORGAN** of Cleveland, b. 1814 Feb. 7, Westfield, Mass.; d. 1857 Jan'y 29, Cleveland.

10 children born in Cleveland, Ohio: —

i. GEORGE HENRY[6] MORGAN, b. 1840 Nov. 12; d. 1841 Sept. 24, Middlefield, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

ii. FRANCES LOUISA[8] MORGAN, b. 1843 April 5; living, 1892, Cleveland; m. 1873 Jan'y 22, Cleveland, THOMAS HENRY WALL of Cleveland, son of Robert & Mary Ann (Smith) Wall of Cleveland.

iii. CHARLES HENRY[8] MORGAN, b. 1844 April 4; d. 1891 Feb. 1, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. 1879 March 12, Auburn, N. Y., HELEN FRANCES THROOP, dau. of George Edmund & Alta (Merchant) Throop.

iv. GEORGE EDWARD[8] MORGAN, b. 1845 June 28; living, 1892, Cleveland; m. 1872 Dec. 24, Cleveland, SARAH ELIZABETH CLARK, dau. of Libbeus L. & Elizabeth (Riddle) Clark of Oswego, N. Y.

v. RICHARD BECKWITH[8] MORGAN, b. 1846 Nov. 21; living, 1892, Akron, Ohio; m. 1880 Jan'y 7, Canto, Ohio, AMELIA M. (BALL) JACKMAN, widow of William Jackman, and dau. of Ephraim & Lavinia (Babb) Ball.

vi. JOHN HENRY[8] MORGAN, b. 1848 July 3; d. 1849 July 24, Cleveland.

vii. HERBERT JOHN[8] MORGAN, b. 1849 Nov. 3; d. 1851 June 8, Cleveland.

viii. WILLIAM CHIDCEY[8] MORGAN, b. 1852 Sept. 1; d. 1860 July 9, Cleveland.

ix. DR. FRANKLIN[8] MORGAN, b. 1854 March 22; living, 1892, Akron, Ohio.

x. CLARA ALIDA[8] MORGAN, b. 1856 Aug. 17; d. 1874 May 9, Cleveland; *unm.*

585—LUCINDA ANN[7] HODGES [341. *Joseph*[6, 5] *Tim*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1826 Aug. 26, Petersham, Mass.; living, 1892, Unionville, Ohio; m. 1847 Aug. 26, Middlefield, Ohio, **WILLIAM PHILEMON CHURCH**, son of William Johnson & Eleanor (Butler) Church, b. 1822 Sept. 13, Huntsburg, Ohio; d. 1892 Jan'y 27, Unionville.

5 children born in Ohio:—

i. HELEN LUCINDA[8] CHURCH, b. 1849 June 8, Middlefield; living, 1892, Thompson, Ohio; m. 1877 Jan'y 17, Unionville, EDWIN TILLOTSON of Thompson, son of Darius & Roxanna Stone (Moseley) Tillotson of Genoa, N. Y.

ii. JOHN PHILEMON[8] CHURCH, b. 1850 Dec. 7, Middlefield; d. 1853 Nov. 1, Middlefield.

iii. MARY DESDEMONA[8] CHURCH, b. 1853 Aug. 3, Middlefield; living, 1892, Madison, Ohio; m. 1886 March 31, Unionville, WILLARD HENRY ISHAM of Madison, son of Marshall Burr & Mary Elizabeth (Weed) Isham of Madison.

iv. FRANK PHILEMON[8] CHURCH, b. 1866 July 10, Unionville; living, 1892, Adrian, Mich.; m. 1892 July 1, Perry, Ohio, GERTRUDE MAY STRATTON, dau. of Norman & Harriet Matilda (Sopp) Stratton of Unionville.

v. NELLIE LOUISE[8] CHURCH, b. 1869 June 16, Unionville; living, 1892, Unionville; *unm.*

Digitized by Google

586 — **FANNY MARY[7] HODGES** [341. *Joseph*[6, 5] *Tim*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1829 Jan'y 2, Springfield, Mass.; living, 1893, Nelson, Ohio; m. 1857 July 19, Radnor, Ohio, Rev. **JAMES ALBERT NETTLETON**, son of Nathan & Hannah (Wheeler) Nettleton, b. 1822 Oct. 9, Orange, Ohio; d. 1893 Nov. 1, Nelson.

1 child born in Spencer, Ohio: —

i. MARY ALMEDA[8] NETTLETON, b. 1868 Sept. 7; living, 1893, Richwood, Ohio; m. 1891 Feb. 2, Oberlin, Ohio, GEORGE HENRY BOOTH, son of Squire & Julia Ann (Tyler) Booth of Providence, Ill.

REV. JAMES ALBERT NETTLETON was the youngest son of a pioneer family of Ohio, and his life, being that of a settler in a new country, was a checkered one. He was storekeeper, warehouse overseer and freight agent at Lewis Center, Ohio; then he taught school for a number of years and read law; and finally he became a minister. He was married twice, his first wife being Frances Maria[7] Hodges (No. 588). [*Mrs. Mary A. Booth.*]

587 — **WATERMAN SWEET[7] HODGES** [341. *Joseph*[6, 5] *Tim*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1831 Feb. 16, Springfield, Mass.; living, 1894, Middlefield, Ohio; m. (1) 1853 Aug. 22, Burton, Ohio, **CAROLINE BETSEY ROSE**, dau. of Amariah & Betsey (Bunnell) Rose, b. 1830 March 16, Burton; d. 1888 June 29, Middlefield. He m. (2) 1892 Feb. 13, Nelson, Ohio, **MARY JERUSHA (THOMPSON) REED**, widow of Israel Paul Reed, dau. of John & Jerusha (Russell) Thompson, b. 1830 Aug. 31, Middlefield; living, 1894, Middlefield.

2 children born in Middlefield, Ohio: —

779. i. ROSE LANTHA[8] HODGES, b. 1858 Feb. 12.

780. ii. FRANCES AMELIA[8] HODGES, b. 1864 April 26.

WATERMAN SWEET[7] HODGES was taken to Ohio by his father when a child, and since then has lived in Geauga and Cuyahoga counties all his life. For 14 years he worked as a house joiner; then he engaged in wagon- and carriage-work. In 1871 he purchased a hotel in Middlefield and kept it for 22 years. Then he bought and settled on a fine 60-acre farm where he still (1894) lives.

588 — **FRANCES MARIA[7] HODGES** [341. *Joseph*[6, 5] *Tim*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1835 March 15, Montville, Ohio; d. 1855 Dec. 8, Lewis Center, Ohio; m. 1853 Nov. 10, Marysville, Ohio, Rev. **JAMES ALBERT NETTLETON**, who m. (2) Fanny Mary[7] Hodges, No. 586.

1 child born in Lewis Center, Ohio: —

i. LANMAN JAMES[8] NETTLETON, b. 1854 Nov. 10; living, 1893, Tabor, Ia.; m. 1879 Aug. 13, Clyde, Ohio, MARY ELIZA GUINALL, dau. of Albert James & Dinah (Hooper) Guinall.

589 — **MARY LOUISE[7] HODGES** [347. *George L*[6]. *Joseph*[5] *Tim*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1842 Jan'y 17, Greenfield, Mass.; living,

Digitized by Google

1894, Athol, Mass.; m. 1864 Jan'y 7, Fitchburg, Mass., **GEORGE PROCTER SLOAN**, son of Jonathan White & Rebecca (Smith) Sloan, b. 1842 Oct. 16, Prescott, Mass.; living, 1894.

2 children born in Athol, Mass.: —

i. LOTTIE REBECCA[8] SLOAN, b. 1866 Jan'y 3; living, 1894, Athol; m. 1885 June 3, Athol, GEORGE HENRY FOYE of Athol, son of George Owen & Helen Melintha (Griffin) Foye of Bath, Me.

ii. ROSA MAY[8] SLOAN, b. 1867 Feb. 24; d. 1867 Aug. 16, Athol.

590 — LOUIS SMITH[7] HODGES [347. *George L*[6]. *Joseph*[5] *Tim*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1850 Aug. 8, Sunderland, Mass.; d. 1884 Jan'y 25, Meriden, Conn.; m. 1877 June —, Providence, R. I., **MARY GORHAM** of Providence, who m. (2) 1891, Frank Talmadge.

3 children: —

i. MARY LOUISE[8] HODGES, b. 1878 June 20, Waterbury, Conn.

ii. EDITH GORHAM[8] HODGES, b. 1880 July 9, Meriden, Conn.

iii. RAY[8] HODGES, b. 1882 Sept. 8, Meriden.

591 — NANCY JANE[7] HODGES [348. *George*[6, 5] *Jonathan*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1809 March 15, Norton, Mass.; d. 1870 Aug. 8, Martha's Vineyard; m. 1838 July 4, Norton, **EDMUND ANTHONY**, son of Nathan & Sarah (Anthony) Anthony, b. 1808 Aug. 2, Somerset, Mass.; d. 1877 Jan'y 23, New Bedford, Mass.

6 children born in Taunton, Mass.: —

i. ADALINE[8] ANTHONY, b. 1839 April 14; living, 1892, Springfield, Mass.; m. 1860, BENJAMIN WEAVER of Springfield, son of Joseph & Mercy (Bump) Weaver of Freetown, Mass.

ii. MARCUS MORTON[8] ANTHONY, b. 1840 Aug. 28; d. 1841 Aug. 28, Taunton.

iii. ELIZABETH[8] ANTHONY, b. 1843 May 22; d. 1876 Feb. 19, New Bedford; *unm.*

iv. SARAH[8] ANTHONY, b. 1843 May 22; living, 1892, New Bedford; m. 1871 June 8, New Bedford, CHARLES SAMPSON KELLEY of New Bedford, son of Henry Cannon & Ann Howland (Allen) Kelley.

v. WILLIAM BURNHAM[8] ANTHONY, b. 1848 Jan'y 27; m. 1874 Dec. 31, New Bedford, RUHAMAH ATKINS HINCKLEY, dau. of George & Amelia Sophia (Russell) Hinckley of New Bedford.

vi. ARTHUR SOPER[8] ANTHONY, b. 1850 Oct. 22; m. 1872 March 28, New Bedford, MARY ELLA LORING ELLIS, dau. of Caleb Loring & Abby Dimick (Hathaway) Ellis of New Bedford.

EDMUND ANTHONY was a printer and publisher. During his residence in Taunton he published the *Taunton Reporter*, from 1828 to 1832, and the *Independent Gazette* (called, after a few years, the *Bristol County Democrat*), from 1832 to 1849. In 1849 he sold his paper and moved to New Bedford, and there founded a new paper, the *Standard*, which proved very successful, was issued in a daily and a weekly edition by him until his death, and still (1892) is continued

Digitized by Google

by his children and grandchildren. In 1864 he established the *Springfield Union*, but sold out his interest after a few years. His first wife, Ruth Adaline Soper, died in Taunton in 1837. He was member of the New Bedford city council, deputy collector of the port, and postmaster, holding the last-named office at the time of his death.

592 — **DANFORTH COMSTOCK[7] HODGES** [350. *Almon D*[6]. *Jonathan*[5, 4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1831 Sept. 15, Providence, R. I.; living, 1894, Boston, Mass.; m. 1863 July 1, Roxbury (now Boston), Mass., **MARY IVERS RICHARDS**, dau. of Henry Augustus & Julia (Haughton) Richards, b. 1840 April 28, New York City; living, 1894, Boston.

5 children born in Roxbury (now Boston), Mass.: —

i. ALMON DANFORTH[8] HODGES, b. 1865 Feb. 17; living, 1894, Boston; *unm.*

781. ii. MARTHA COMSTOCK[8] HODGES, b. 1866 June 13.

iii. MARY IVERS RICHARDS[8] HODGES, b. 1874 May 22; living, 1894, Boston; *unm.*

iv. JENNIE LEONARD[8] HODGES, b. 1876 July 29; living, 1894, Boston.

v. ANNE CHESTER[8] HODGES, b. 1878 June 1; living, 1894, Boston.

DANFORTH COMSTOCK[7] HODGES, being of rather feeble health when a child, was sent at the age of 8 years to a school in Lanesboro, Mass., among the Berkshire hills, and remained there and at Northboro, Mass., for 4 years. He then came back to his city home, and graduated at the Providence High School in 1847. When the family moved to Roxbury, Mass., he began his business career in the neighboring city of Boston in the drug store of J. A. & W. Bird & Co. He afterwards entered the employ of Peirce & Bacon, commission merchants, whose business, being with the Southern States, came nearly to an end when the war broke out in 1861. He was later a member of the firm of George Blackburn & Co., cotton manufacturers, and is at present (1894) auditor and trustee of the Roxbury Institution for Savings. He has never possessed vigorous health, and was not accepted by the doctors when he desired to volunteer in 1861. He is a member of St. James Episcopal Church of Roxbury and Clerk of the parish.

DR. ALMON DANFORTH[8] HODGES graduated at Harvard College in 1889 and immediately entered the Harvard Medical School, receiving the degree of M. D. in 1893. He spent the greater part of two years in Europe, studying medicine in Berlin and Vienna, and in 1894 began to practise his profession in Boston.

593 — **ALMON DANFORTH[7] HODGES JR.** [350. *Almon D*[6]. *Jonathan*[5, 4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1843 July 16, Providence, R. I.; living, 1894; m. 1882 July 10, Oakland, Cal., **BERTHA LOUISA BERNARD**, dau. of Waldemar Robert & Mary Amelia Louisa (von

Digitized by Google

Schœnemann) Bernard, b. 1863 Aug. 12, San Francisco, Cal.; d. 1884 May 14, Auburn, Cal.

1 child born in Oakland, Cal.: —

i. FREDERICK[6] HODGES, b. 1883 June 17; living, 1894.

ALMON DANFORTH[7] HODGES JR. graduated at Harvard in 1864, spent a year at the Lawrence Scientific School, and then studied 3 years at the Royal Mining Academy at Freiberg, Saxony. In 1869 he went to San Francisco, Cal., and for a couple of years was junior editor of the *Mining and Scientific Press*, being also recording secretary of the California Academy of Sciences, and a founder of the San Francisco Art Association. In 1871 he went to Nevada, and beginning as workman in a mill, rose step by step to the position of superintendent. This practical apprenticeship lasted about eight years, during which he had experience in mining and treating ores of gold, silver, lead, copper, cobalt and nickel, and in manufacturing sulphuric acid, bluestone, copperas and borax. He invented a process of refining the very coppery bullion of the Comstock lode, which up to that time had baffled all the efforts of the refiners, and his process has been in successful operation ever since. In 1878 he was appointed mill-superintendent for the famous Cerro de Pasco silver mines of South America, built a very large and complete mill and took it to Peru. The war between Peru and Chile putting a stop to all mining operations, he returned to San Francisco in 1880, and opened an office as consulting mining engineer. For several years he was busy examining and opening mines in Utah, Nevada, California, Arizona, New Mexico and Mexico. When his wife died he withdrew from active business, although he has since had charge of two of the largest mining examinations ever made. The first, in 1886 and 1887, for a powerful New York syndicate, was the examination of the Cerro de Pasco Mining District in Peru, which occupied in all nearly two years, employed as many as 60 or 70 men at a time, and cost nearly $100,000. The second was again in Peru, in 1888 and 1889, and included among other properties, the Nueva California gold placer, a claim covering 41 square miles, with banks miles in length and as much as 300 feet in height. He volunteered during the war and went out in 1862 as private in Co. G, 44th Mass. Inf., doing much detail service and being promoted acting corporal or sergeant on each detail. In 1864 he went out as 2nd Lieut. of Co. D, 42nd Mass. Inf.; was at one time Acting Battalion Quartermaster; at another, Commander of the Odd Fellows Military Prison in Alexandria, Va.; at a third, A. A. Adjt.-Gen. and Military Pass Officer, staff of Provost Marshal General, Defences South of the Potomac; and practically for the balance of the time in charge of foraging and skirmishing parties outside of the lines. He had his cap shot off his head on one occasion and was knocked over on another, but escaped with mere scratches.

BERTHA LOUISA (BERNARD) HODGES was of medium height, well-proportioned, with a clear white complexion, eyes gray or blue in varying lights, long black eyelashes and eyebrows, and a wealth of iridescent light brown hair which fell in soft thick masses below the

Digitized by Google

knees. Possessed of a charming face in which, despite her happy nature, there was a tinge of sadness and a maturity far beyond her years, she was attractive to persons of all ages. She excelled in the domestic virtues, could cook anything and everything, was a beautiful needlewoman and had exquisite taste in dress. Her home interests were her chief consideration, and on her husband and child she bestowed unstinted love and care. Modest and retiring, as simple and pure-minded as a child, sweet and womanly in her ways, she had other qualities, disclosed only when occasion required, which appeared remarkable by contrast. She developed a power of insight such as is possessed by only a few. With one quick glance she saw every detail of external dress and apparently much of the internal nature. She had an unusual ability for aiding those who were in trouble, and women of twice her age were wont to come to her with their sorrows, going away comforted and helped. With infinite tact she brought peace and prosperity to more than one unhappy family, and reunited homes which had been sadly divided. Even the power of drink yielded under her influence. She did not lecture or chide, but divining some strong and healthy desire, in unseen ways she set this in successful opposition to the thirst for liquor. She acted always so quietly and modestly that members of her own household often did not know the good she was doing. Perhaps the burdens which she so willingly took upon her young shoulders were too great for her strength; for suddenly the mysterious disease, consumption, fastened upon her, and in a few months she passed away. She was of German ancestry. Her maternal grandfather, Dr. Johann Friedrich von Schœnemann, was a prominent physician of Hanover; and his father was a grim old Prussian General, who never forgave his grandchildren for the active part they took in the Revolution of 1848, although his family pride led him to ensure their escape to the United States.

594 — **AMORY GLAZIER[7] HODGES** [350. *Almon D.*[6]. *Jonathan*[5, 4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1852 Dec. 19, Roxbury (now Boston), Mass.; living, 1894, New York City; m. 1883 Jan'y 30, New York City, **ALICE WOODWARD**, dau. of Robert Thomas & Hetty (Davis) Woodward, b. 1855 Jan'y 15, New York City; living, 1894, New York City.

3 children in 1894[7]: —

i. AMORY[8] HODGES, b. 1885 April 27, N. Y. City; d. 1890 March 5, N. Y. City.

ii. EDWARD CARROLL[8] HODGES, b. 1887 July 27, Far Rockaway, Long Island; living, 1894.

iii. JOHN KING[8] HODGES, b. 1891 Feb. 26, N. Y. City; living, 1894.

AMORY GLAZIER[7] HODGES was too young to fight for the Union, but he joined a drum corps and marched through the streets during the war, drumming up recruits. He was graduated at Harvard in 1874 and then took a trip to Europe. On his return he entered the Washington National Bank of Boston, and held a position there until September, 1878, when he went into the stockbroker-

Digitized by Google

age business in the firm of Emery & Hodges. In May, 1881, he moved to New York City where he has since carried on business as banker and broker, having been a member of the firms of Scranton & Willard and of Frederick Taylor & Co., and being now (1894) a partner in the house of Halsted & Hodges. He is an enthusiast on the subject of athletic sports, was a member of a winning University base-ball team while in college, has been something of a base-ball authority since then, and is still a regular attendant at all the intercollegiate athletic contests in which his University takes part.

595 — EDWARD CARROLL[7] HODGES [350. *Almon D*[6]. *Jonathan*[5,4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1855 Dec. 24, Roxbury (now Boston), Mass.; living, 1894, Boston; m. 1891 May 12, Boston, **ETHEL ADAMS (DAVIS) KOHLER**, dau. of Isaac Elphinstone & Sarah (Adams) (Kendall) Davis, b. 1863 July 5, San Francisco, Cal.; living, 1894, Boston.

2 children by adoption: —

i. CHARLES DAVIS[8] HODGES. b. 1883 April 5, San Francisco; living, 1894.

ii. SIBYL ADAMS[8] HODGES, b. 1886 Aug. 9, San Francisco; living, 1894.

EDWARD CARROLL[7] HODGES graduated at the Roxbury High School in 1874, and chose a business career. For six years, during a part of which he lived in Chicago, he was engaged in the iron and hardware business. Then he entered the brokerage firm of Emery & Hodges, where he continued until he established the banking house of E. C. Hodges & Co., in 1891, in which business he is now (1894) engaged. In connection with this, he has memberships in the Boston and the New York Stock Exchanges and the Chicago Board of Trade. He has always had a very strong taste and aptitude for athletics. In 1873, while in the Roxbury High School, he gained the gold medal as the best drilled member of the Boston School Regiment; and the same year he was made Major of the Highland School Battallion, the highest office obtainable by any member of his school. Since then he has been very active in athletic sports. He was for several years captain, and is now president, of the Boston Bicycle Club, the oldest cycling club in the country. He has always taken an interest in politics, but never held any political office until appointed Park Commissioner of the city of Boston.

596 — EMILY[7] HODGES [351. *Newton S*[6]. *Jonathan*[5,4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1831 March 30, Fall River, Mass.; living, 1894, Attleboro, Mass.; m. 1849 April 20, **SENECA SANFORD**, son of Seneca & Juliana (Carpenter) Sanford, b. 1826 July 12, Attleboro; d. 1869 Nov. 21, Boston, Mass.

2 children: —

i. JOHN ORRIN[8] Sanford, b. 1850 July 8, Norton, Mass.; living, 1894, Attleboro; m. 1876 March —, Charleston, S. C., MARY ROACH.

ii. SENECA[8] SANFORD, b. 1853 April 8, Boston; living, 1894, Boston; m. 1878 Oct. 3, Boston, DEBORAH JANE GREEN, dau. of Thomas & Deborah Jane (Kavanagh) Green of Quebec, Canada.

Digitized by Google

597 — **CHARLOTTE BOWNE[7] HODGES** [352. *Alfred*[6] *Jesse*[5] *Isaac*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1810 Dec. 15, Williamsburgh (now Brooklyn), N. Y.; d. 1877 Jan'y 26, Brooklyn; m. 1826 Jan'y 15, Williamsburgh, **SAMUEL DENTON MILLS**, son of Amos & Mary (Smith) Mills, b. 1796 Jan'y 5, Goshen, N. Y.; d. 1863 July 3, Brooklyn.

9 children born (except the 5th and 6th) in Williamsburgh (now Brooklyn), N. Y.: —

i. JOHANNAH MARIAH[8] MILLS, b. 1827; d. infancy.

ii. JOHANNAH MARIAH[8] MILLS, b. 1829 Sept. 11; d. 1892 June 2; m. 1853 Dec. 21, Williamsburgh, WILLIAM H. LUTHER, son of John & Catherine (Baizley) Luther of New York City.

iii. OLIVE ELIZABETH[8] MILLS, b. 1831 or 1832; d. infancy.

iv. ALFRED HODGES[8] MILLS, b. 1834 May 9; living, 1894, Brooklyn; m. 1856 Dec. 21, Brooklyn, ELIZABETH WHITENINGHAM GREVES, dau. of John Thomas & Angeline (Conklyn) Greves of New York City.

v. ANDREW HODGES[8] MILLS, b. 1837 March 7, Susquehanna Co., Penn.; living, 1894, Brooklyn; m. 1858 Jan'y 26, Brooklyn, MARY ANNA DOREMUS, dau. of Garret Dod & Catharine (Berry) Doremus of Brooklyn.

vi. OLIVE HODGES[8] MILLS, b. 1839 Nov. 18, Penn., living, 1894, Maspeth, Long Island; m. 1859 Nov. 20, Brooklyn, JOHN NELSON MEAKIM of Maspeth, son of William & Jane (Thompson) Meakim of Brooklyn.

vii. CHARLOTTE BOWNE[8] MILLS, b. 1841 Sept. 17; living, 1894, Brooklyn; m. 1861 Sept. 17, Brooklyn, JAMES HENRY DOREMUS of Brooklyn, son of Garret Dod & Catharine (Berry) Doremus.

viii. CHARLES FOURIER[8] MILLS, b. 1844 Aug. 29; d. 1873 July —, Brooklyn; m. 1864 March 4, Brooklyn, CORNELIA ANGELINE SUMERDIKE, dau. of Gouverneur M. & Ellen Houton (Murphy) Sumerdike of Brooklyn.

ix. MARIA LOUISA[8] MILLS, b. 1847 Jan'y 29; living, 1894, Canarsie, N. Y.; m. 1866 July 15, Brooklyn, DANIEL DOD DOREMUS of Canarsie, son of Garret Dod & Catharine (Berry) Doremus.

598 — **ANDREW BOWNE[7] HODGES** [352. *Alfred*[6] *Jesse*[5] *Isaac*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1812 Dec. 15, Williamsburgh (now Brooklyn), N. Y.; d. 1876 Jan'y 2, Brooklyn; m. 1837 April 26, Williamsburgh, **CATHERINE LOUISA HATHORN**, dau. of George Clinton & Sally (Bell) Hathorn, b. 1818 Jan'y 3, Warwick, N. Y.; d. 1888 Aug. 5, Brooklyn.

4 children born in Williamsburgh (now Brooklyn), N. Y.: —

i. GEORGE CLINTON HATHORN[8] HODGES, b. 1839 Dec. 15; d. 1840 April 4, Williamsburgh.

ii. LOUISE[8] HODGES, b. 1841 Feb. 4; living, 1894, Brooklyn; m. 1865 May 3, Brooklyn, Dr. ROSWELL KNOWLTON BELDEN, son of Amos & Caroline (Feeks) Belden of New York City. *No children.*

Digitized by Google

iii. HENRY CLAY[8] HODGES, b. 1844 Jan'y 18; d. 1844 Feb. 14, Williamsburgh.

782. iv. ALFRED[8] HODGES, b. 1845 Dec. 7.

ANDREW BOWNE[7] HODGES engaged in mercantile pursuits until 1840, when he was chosen secretary of the Williamsburgh Fire Insurance Co., holding this office until elected on the Whig ticket to the position of Surrogate. In 1850 he was Sheriff of King's County, and in 1869 was a member of the New York legislature. In 1853 he organized, and became president of, the Fulton Fire Insurance Co. of New York City, and being well versed in matters relating to fires and fire insurance, and possessing excellent judgment, was a most efficient officer. For 8 successive years he was chosen Chief of the Fire Department of Williamsburgh, and when he resigned, declining further re-election, the members of the department presented him with a beautiful silver tea-service, in testimony of their affection and esteem. He was always interested and useful in local affairs and local politics, and when in the legislature introduced, among other bills the one which provided a paid fire department for Brooklyn. He was an active member of the Republican party, was earnest in urging the necessity of working out purity in politics at the primaries, and never allowed anything to interfere with what he considered his individual duty. He inherited his father's generosity and benevolence, and was constant in charitable deeds. During the famine in Ireland he was chairman of a committee which raised a large sum for the sufferers. All these things made him widely known and loved, and combined with his personal magnetism, handsome face and figure, and grace of manner, made him popular wherever he went. He was an Episcopalian, and for many years an officer of Christ Church, Brooklyn. During the last part of his life, he withdrew from public affairs, devoting his time principally to the care of his estate and to his duties as secretary of the King's County Savings Bank, which he had helped to found. From early manhood he strongly disapproved the general ostentation at funerals and the wearing of mourning garments, believing the fashion to have a very bad effect on the poor who often distress themselves by unnecessary funeral display. When he knew that his own death was near, he directed that the services at his burial should be simple and without lavish show of flowers, setting an example which has been much followed. [*Alfred Hodges.*]

CATHARINE LOUISA (HATHORN) HODGES was granddaughter of Gen. John Hathorn, a gallant Indian fighter of the then unsettled country bordering on the Delaware. He was also distinguished as an officer of the Revolution, and was a member of the first New York Assembly, the Senate, the Continental Congress and the first Federal Congress. [*Alfred Hodges.*]

599 — OLIVE WHITE[7] HODGES [352. *Alfred*[6] *Jesse*[5] *Isaac*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1814 July 22, Williamsburgh (now Brooklyn), N. Y.; d. 1890 Aug. 9, Brooklyn; m. 1834 March 9, Williamsburgh, **BENJAMIN SAMUEL KNAPP RICHARDSON**, son of Lemuel & Ann Sophia

Digitized by Google

(Hoffman) Richardson, b. 1813 March 4, New York City; d. 1858 March 19, New York City.

4 children: —

i. Olive White[8] Richardson, b. 1834 Dec. 22, New York City; d. 1888 Sept. 17, Bethlehem, Penn.; m. 1859 April 20, Brooklyn, Dr. John Alexander Brady, son of Benjamin & Eunice (McDougall) Brady of New York City.

ii. Andrew Bowne[8] Richardson, b. 1836 Aug. 21, Brooklyn; living, 1894, Brooklyn; m. 1866 May 22, Claverack, N. Y., Mary Achsah Heermance, dau. of Peter Van Valkenburg & Jane Matilda (Stowe) Heermance of Claverack.

iii. Ann Sophia[8] Richardson, b. 1839 June 27, Huntington, N. Y.; living, 1894, Brooklyn; m. 1859 Aug. 20, Gen. Jeremiah Vanderbilt Meserole of Brooklyn, son of John & Maria Schenck (Meserole) Meserole of New York City.

iv. Charlotte Bowne[8] Richardson, b. 1842 Jan'y 31; living, 1894, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. 1870 Oct. 19, Rev. Alexander Brown Riggs of Cincinnati, son of Joseph & Rebecca Gibson (Baldridge) Riggs of Portsmouth, Ohio.

600 — **FANNY MARIA[7] HODGES** [354. *Isaac*[6, 5, 4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1810 Oct. 4, Norton, Mass.; d. 1871 May 4, New York City; m. 1830 June 28, Providence, R. I., **WILLIAM EMERSON HASKINS**, son of Robert & Rebecca (Emerson) Haskins, b. 1806 Sept. 17, Waterford, Me.; d. 1886 April 21, Providence.

10 children: —

i. William Henry[8] Haskins, b. 1831 June 26, Boston, Mass.; living, 1892, Derry, N. H.; m. 1869 Aug. 17, New York City, Elizabeth Denham, dau. of Andrew & Eliza (Longworth) Denham of Newark, N. J.

ii. Charles Emerson[8] Haskins, b. 1833 April 14, Providence; living, 1892, Rehoboth, Mass.; m. 1858 Sept. 7, Anna Frances Whitman, dau. of Christopher Arnold & Betsey (Arnold) Whitman of Coventry, R. I.

iii. Edward Ripley[8] Haskins, b. 1835 Feb. 1, Waterford, Me.; living, 1892, Mansfield, Mass.; m. 1865 Dec. 6, Providence, Adeline Gefroy Bush, dau. of Richard Wanton & Elizabeth Sherman (Holloway) Bush of Providence.

iv. Ralph Emerson[8] Haskins, b. 1837 March 14, Waterford; d. 1837 April 4, Waterford.

v. Frances Emerson[8] Haskins, b. 1838 April 8, Montpelier, Vt.; living, 1892, New York City; m. 1870 April 21, Providence, Reuben Brooks Poole of N. Y. City, son of Nathaniel & Abigail Hadley (Brooks) Poole of Gloucester, Mass.

vi. Frederick Thurston[8] Haskins, b. 1840 Jan'y 23, Montpelier; living, 1892, South Seekonk, Mass; m. 1866 Jan'y 3, Seekonk, Louisa Horn Wheaton, dau. of Lucas & Louisa (Horn) Wheaton of Seekonk.

Digitized by Google

vii. Rev. Robert Walter[8] Haskins, b. 1841 July 12, Roxbury, Mass.; living, 1892, Abington, Mass.; m. 1873 Oct. 28, New York City, Maria Burt, dau. of John & Martha Charlotte (Foster) Burt of Guilford, England.

viii. Mary Whitman[8] Haskins, b. 1843 Sept. 20, Fitchburg, Mass.; d. 1848 July 23, Providence.

ix. Charlotte Upham[8] Haskins, b. 1850 Sept. 11, Providence; d. 1888 Dec. 19, Providence; *unm.*

x. Leonard Payson[8] Haskins, b. 1857 Dec. 2, Providence; living, 1892, East Providence; m. 1882 April 26, Rehoboth, Mass., Katie Antoinette Bailey, dau. of William Dickamon & Catherine Elizabeth (Smith) Bailey of Worcester, Mass.

601 — CHLOE BISHOP[7] HODGES [354. *Isaac*[6, 5, 4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1812 July 13, Norton, Mass.; d. 1883 May 29, Providence, R. I.; m. 1839 June 26, New York City, **ROSWELL RAYMOND RICKARD**, son of Silas & Eunice (Hide) Rickard, b. 1810 Aug. 24, Abington, Conn.; d. 1878 Jan'y 12, Providence.

3 children born in Providence, R. I.: —

i. Alfred[8] Rickard, b. 1840 July 4; d. 1878 Aug. 19, Providence; *unm.*

ii. William Watson[8] Rickard, b. 1842 March 18; living, 1892, Providence; m. 1874 Nov. 14, New Bedford, Mass., Ellen Wade Durfee, dau. of James & Julia Magdaline (Vinal) Durfee of New Bedford.

iii. Anna Maria[8] Rickard, b. 1849 Aug. 25; living, 1892, Providence; *unm.*

602 — ISAAC ALLEN[7] HODGES [354. *Isaac*[6, 5, 4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1818 Dec. 30, Providence, R. I.; d. 1871 Dec. 22, Boston, Mass.; m. 1844 June 4, Coventry, R. I., **MARY ELIZABETH WHITMAN**, dau. of Christopher Arnold & Betsey (Arnold) Whitman, b. 1822 Nov. 15, Coventry; living, 1892.

2 children: —

783. i. Mary Elizabeth[8] Hodges, b. 1846 July 9, Coventry, R.I.

ii. Walter Whitman[8] Hodges, b. 1848 Aug. 31, Providence, R. I.; living, 1892, Boston, Mass.; m. 1877 June 6, Swampscott, Mass., Mary Ellen Ingalls, dau. of Ephraim & Elizabeth (Cloon) Ingalls, b. 1836 Jan'y 23, Lynn, Mass.; living, 1892. *No children.*

603 — CHARLES WILLIAM[7] HODGES [356. *Chas*[6] *Isaac*[4, 4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1811 Oct. 27, Providence, R. I.; d. 1844 July 1, Providence; m. **LOUISA JANE BIGELOW**, dau. of Jonathan & Mary (Brown) Bigelow of Hartford, Conn.

3 children born in Providence, R. I.: —

i. Charlotte Maria[8] Hodges, b. 1836; d. 1876 March 29, Providence; *unm.*

Digitized by Google

ii. CLARENCE FRANKLIN[8] HODGES, b. 1839 Aug. 1; d. 1841 May 17, Providence.

784. iii. CAROLINE FRANCES[8] HODGES, b. 1842 Sept. 27.

604 — MARY JACKSON[7] HODGES [356. *Chas*[6] *Isaac*[5, 4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1820 April 5, Providence, R. I.; living, 1892, Providence; m. 1848 Nov. 29, Providence, **HOMER PICKERING HUNT**, son of Clark & Cyrena (Pickering) Hunt, b. 1816 Aug. 30, Danby, Vt.; d. 1883 April 5, Providence.

3 children born in Providence, R. I.: —

i. LEWIS HODGES[8] HUNT, b. 1853 June 13; d. 1859 Oct. 2, Providence.

ii. HOWARD NELSON[8] HUNT, b. 1855 Aug. 16; d. 1858 Feb. 18, Providence.

iii. CHARLES HODGES[8] HUNT, b. 1862 Nov. 11; living, 1892, Providence; *unm.*

HOMER PICKERING HUNT moved, when a child, with his family from Danby to East Douglas, Mass. From there he came in early manhood to Providence, and was one of six men who founded the New England Screw Company, which afterwards merged into the American Screw Company, and became one of the largest corporations of its kind in the country. He remained with the company during the greater part of his life, being superintendent for about 30 years. He had no taste for public office, but attended closely to the care of his family and to his duties in connection with the manufacturing business, in which he displayed remarkable ability.

605 — LEWIS TIFFANY[7] HODGES [356. *Chas*[6] *Isaac*[5, 4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1822 July 24, Providence, R. I.; d. 1881 Jan'y 20, Providence; m. 1848 Dec. 13, Providence, **MARY ALICE MORSE**, dau. of Nathan Tingley & Olive Sweet (Dana) Morse, b. 1828 Jan'y 24, Providence; living, 1894, Newton Center, Mass.

2 children born in Providence, R. I.: —

i. KATE[8] HODGES, b. 1849 Dec. 11; living, 1892; *unm.*

ii. ELLA[8] HODGES, b. 1855 Nov. 23; living, 1894, Newton Center; m. 1878 Nov. 6, Providence, JONATHAN EDWARDS HARLOW of Newton Center, son of Dr. Jonathan Edwards & Elizabeth Frances (Luther) Harlow of Hingham, Mass. *No children.*

LEWIS TIFFANY[7] HODGES was a manufacturing jeweller, and resided and did business in Providence and in New York City.

606 — MEHITABLE[7] HODGES [357. *Jarvis*[6] *Isaac*[5, 4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1826 Sept. 3, Norton, Mass.; d. 1894 Jan'y 26, Rehoboth, Mass.; m. 1851 June 1, Norton, Dr. **GEORGE HENRY RANDALL**, son of Dr. Menzies Raynor & Eliza (Edson) Randall, b. 1825 Dec. 28, Rehoboth; living, 1894, Rehoboth.

1 child born in Norton, Mass: —

i. GEORGE HENRY[8] RANDALL, b. 1852 March 10; living, 1893, North Rehoboth; m. 1873 Oct. 28, Rehoboth, LILLIAN BLANCHE

Digitized by Google

WHEATON, dau. of Joseph & Maria Louise (Wood) Wheaton of Rehoboth.

607 — MARIA LOUISA[7] HODGES [357. *Jarvis*[6] *Isaac*[5,4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1835 June 19, Norton, Mass.; m. (1) 1854, **JOHN WEST** of Norton, son of William Allen & Ann Bradford (Leonard) West; m. (2) **WILLIAM CLEGG** of Norton, son of James & Sarah Clegg.

Children: —

i. A child, b. and d. 1855.

ii. LILLIAN L[8]. CLEGG, b. 1860 April 16, Taunton; d. 1862 Aug. 12, Taunton.

iii. CARRIE M[8]. CLEGG, b. 1863 March 7, Taunton.

608 — ELIZABETH JANE[7] HODGES [361. *Hiram*[6] *Seth*[5] *Isaac*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1830 June 21, Norton, Mass.; living, 1893, Cottage City, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.; m. 1852 May 27, Boston, Mass., **ELI CARVER WOOD**, son of Eli & Fanny (White) Wood, b. 1825 Aug. 16, Norton; d. 1890 Oct. 23, Cottage City.

2 children born in Boston, Mass.: —

i. ELI CARVER[8] WOOD, b. 1854 June 27; d. 1864 Nov. 27, Boston.

ii. ANNIE HODGES[8] WOOD, b. 1858 Nov. 5; living, 1893, Cottage City; m. 1882, Thanksgiving Day, Cottage City, WILLIAM DALE HARDING, son of William & Sarah Elizabeth (Norton) Harding of Tisbury, Mass.

609 — LUCY ANN[7] HODGES [361. *Hiram*[6] *Seth*[5] *Isaac*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1835 Nov. 24, Norton, Mass.; living, 1893, Seattle, Wash.; m. (1) 1861 Sept. 18, Boston, Mass., **ELIJAH UTLEY**, son of Parley & Rhoda (Gregg) Utley, b. 1834 Sept. —, Boston; d. 1875 Nov. 7, Boston. She m. (2) 1888 June 27, Jacksonville, Fla., **JOHN HOWARD ALLEN**, son of Robert Thomas Pritchard & Julia Ann (Dickenson) Allen, b. 1844 Sept. 4, Lexington, Ky.; living, 1893, Seattle. *No children.*

JOHN HOWARD ALLEN entered the Confederate army in the spring of 1861 as Lieut. of the 2nd Texas Inf., was Asst. Adj.-Gen. on staff of Brig.-Gen. Prince De Polignac in 1862, Inspector-General on staff of Brig.-Gen Bagley in 1862 and 1863, Captain of Squadron B, 17th Texas Cavalry in 1863 and 1864. He was in the battles of Shiloh, Milliken's Bend, Pleasant Hill, the campaign against Banks in Louisiana, etc. He was still young at the end of the war and entered the Kentucky Military Institute, graduating in June, 1867. After graduation he remained a year at the Institute as Commandant of Cadets and assistant professor of languages. Meanwhile he studied law and was admitted to the Bar of Kentucky in 1868. He moved to Florida in 1874, where he continued the practice of law, except during 2 years when his health compelled other occupation; then he built and ran two steamers on the Kissimee River, also managing two sawmills

Digitized by Google

and a store. Regaining his health he resumed the practice of law, which he has since followed. In 1889 he moved to Seattle, and is now (1893) a member of the law firm of Allen & Powell.

610—**SARAH LANE**[7] **HODGES** [361. *Hiram*[6] *Seth*[5] *Isaac*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1845 Nov. 10, Norton, Mass.; d. 1889 Jan'y 24, Kissimee, Fla.; m. 1865 Oct. 31, Boston, Mass., **FRANCIS EDWARD DODGE**, son of Andrew & Elizabeth (Riggs) Dodge, b. 1843 Aug. 12, Hamilton, Mass.; living, 1893, Melrose, Mass.

1 child born in Boston, Mass.: —

i. FRANK LEWIS[8] DODGE, b. 1866 Dec. 17; living, 1893, Waltham, Mass.

611—**ALMIRA WILLIAMS**[7] **HODGES** [365. *Nathl*[4, 5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1821 Sept. 24, Duxbury, Mass.; d. 1886 March 11, Plymouth, Mass.; m. 1838 Jan'y 25, Plymouth, **JAMES SEARS**, son of Thomas & Rebecca (Collins) Sears, b. 1815 March 3, Plymouth; living, 1892, Plymouth.

11 children born in Plymouth, Mass.: —

i. JULIA ANN[8] SEARS, b. 1839 Jan'y 25; d. 1842 Sept. 8, Plymouth.

ii. JAMES FRANCIS[8] SEARS, b. 1841 Oct. 11; living, 1892, Lynn, Mass.; m. 1864 Nov. 25, Plymouth, HARRIET ATWOOD STICKNEY, dau. of Simeon A. & Sarah Willey (Gilman) Stickney of Brownville, Me.

iii. JULIA ANN[8] SEARS, b. 1845 Jan'y 25; living, 1892, Plymouth; m. 1870 Aug. 15, Plymouth, HOWARD KINGSLEY SWIFT, son of Kingsley & Pamelia (Belding) Swift of Whately, Mass.

iv. GEORGIANA[8] SEARS, b. 1848 March 22; living, 1892, Lynn, Mass.; m. 1866 Nov. 27, Plymouth, ADAM STEVENS, son of Joseph & Mary (Roads) Stevens of Boston, Mass.

v. MERCY DELANO[8] SEARS, b. 1850 July 22; living, 1892, East Boston; m. 1881 March 26, Plymouth, ADONIRAM JUDSON RAYMOND NASH, son of Ambrose & Elizabeth (Ray) Nash of Harrington, Me.

vi. NATHANIEL THOMAS[8] SEARS, b. 1852 Nov. 25; d. 1853 June 21, Plymouth.

vii. ALMIRA WILLIAMS[8] SEARS, b. 1855 Dec. 6; d. 1856 Feb. 21, Plymouth.

viii. LAURA WINSOR[8] SEARS, b. 1857 Aug. 10; d. 1858 March 7, Plymouth.

ix. LAURA ANN[8] SEARS, b. 1859 Feb. 22; d. 1859 Oct. 12, Plymouth.

x. HARRIET ATWOOD[8] SEARS, b. 1860 June 29; d. 1888 Oct. 9, Plymouth; m. 1887 Dec. 17, Plymouth, EDGAR WILLIAMS WASHBURN of Plymouth, son of Seth & Mary (Bumpus) Washburn of Plymouth.

xi. NATHANIEL MORRILL[8] SEARS, b. 1862 Feb. 14; living, 1892, Plymouth; m. 1883 Oct. 31, Plymouth, BRIDGET MAHONEY, dau. of John & Ellen (Mullaney) Mahoney of Kingston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

612 — BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] HODGES [365. *Nathl*[4, 5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1839 Feb. 28, Plymouth, Mass.; living, 1892, Plymouth; m. 1860 Oct. —, Plymouth, **BETSEY NYE BLACKMER**, dau. of Branch & Phebe Perry (Bartlett) Blackmer, b. 1840 May 31, Plymouth; living, 1892, Plymouth.

13 children born in Plymouth, Mass.: —

i. FREDERICK FRANKLIN[8] HODGES, b. 1862 May 11; d. 1862 Sept. 1, Plymouth.

ii. FREDERICK LINWOOD[8] HODGES, b. 1863 Sept. 13; living, 1893, Cambridge, Mass.; m. 1892 Jan'y 13, Plymouth, ANNA FRANCES DOUGLASS, dau. of Jesse Pierce & Maria Frances (Benson) Douglass, b. 1870 June 27, Carver, Mass.; living, 1893.

iii. ELLA ROSS[8] HODGES, b. 1865 Aug. 31; d. 1865 Oct. 21, Plymouth.

iv. LAURA ROSS[8] HODGES, b. 1867 Jan'y 1; d. 1868 April 5, Plymouth.

v. HOWARD SWIFT[8] HODGES, b. 1868 June 6; living, 1892, Cambridge; *unm.*

vi. ANNIE LEE[8] HODGES, b. 1870 June 2; d. 1877 April 22, Plymouth.

vii. VICTOR FRANKLIN[8] HODGES, b. 1873 Sept. 26; d. 1874 Aug. 28, Plymouth.

viii. FLORENCE[8] HODGES, b. 1875 March 25; living, 1892, Plymouth.

ix. FRANKLIN[8] HODGES, b. 1876 April 5; living, 1892, Plymouth.

x. NATHANIEL[8] HODGES, b. 1877 April 6; living, 1892, Plymouth.

xi. A son, unnamed, b. 1878 July 28; d. 1878 Sept. 14, Plymouth.

xii. AGNES[8] HODGES, b. 1880 April 15; living, 1892, Plymouth.

xiii. BRANCH BLACKMER[8] HODGES, b. 1882 Oct. 23; d. 1883 Aug. 11, Plymouth.

613 — PHEBE ADELINE[7] HODGES [367. *Joseph*[4] *Ezra*[4] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1815 Nov. 3, Attleboro, Mass.; d. 1889 Feb. 14, Pawtuxet, R. I.; m. 1838 Oct. 1, Smithfield R. I., **DANIEL SMITH SIMMONS**, son of George & Esther (Smith) Simmons, b. 1815 Nov. 23, Johnston, R. I.; d. 1881 April 16, Johnston.

6 children: —

i. ELLEN MARIA[8] SIMMONS, b. 1839 Nov. 18, Seekonk, R. I.; d. 1840 Sept. 9, Johnston.

ii. ELLEN MARIA[8] SIMMONS, b. 1841 Aug. 15, Johnston; living, 1894, Coventry, R. I.; m. (1) 1860 Nov. 28, Providence, R. I., CHARLES GLEASON TAFT of Providence, son of Genera & Laura (Hoyt) Taft of Worcester, Mass.; m. (2) 1878 Dec. 21, Providence, BURRELL MASON MATTERSON, son of Freeborn & Betsey Ann (Wilcox) Matterson of Coventry.

iii. HARRIET TILLEY[8] SIMMONS, b. 1844 April 1, Johnston; living, 1894, Providence; m. 1874 Nov. 26, Scituate, R. I., AMBROSE LEALAND ATWOOD.

iv. SARAH FRANCES[8] SIMMONS, b. 1847 July 30, Norton, Mass.; living, 1894, Auburn, R. I.; m. 1868 March 14, Scituate, HENRY CLINTON DOUGLASS, son of William & Avis (Salisbury) Douglass of Foster, R. I.

Digitized by Google

v. DANIEL ELTON[8] SIMMONS, b. 1850 March 30, Attleboro, Mass.; living, 1893, Pawtuxet, R. I.; m. (1) 1875 Aug. 15, Scituate, LILLIAN ANNETTE BARNES, dau. of Anson Wescott & Caroline Frances (Macker) Barnes of Scituate; m. (2) 1882 Nov. 19, Pawtuxet, MARTHA HANNAH BUFFINGTON, dau. of Asa & Lucina Clarke (Peckham) Buffington of Pawtuxet.

vi. ADELINE MARILLA[8] SIMMONS, b. 1854 Jan'y 15, Attleboro; living, 1894, Hudson, Mass.; m. 1871 Nov. 16, Providence, R. I., JOHN ROUNDS ANGELL, son of Henry & Lillias (Rounds) Angell of North Scituate, R. I.

PHEBE ADELINE[7] HODGES was a strong and noble character, possessing many of the characteristics of her family, among them a resolution and perseverance which enabled her to accomplish what she had undertaken, in the face of obstacles which would have deterred others. She brought up not only her own children, but also those of her widowed daughter, taking them when babes and caring for them until they were grown. Her husband was of a quiet and retiring disposition, rather disinclined to launch out into new enterprises, but strictly and even chivalrously honest in all his dealings. The family lived in Attleboro, Mass., until 1856, and then moved to Providence, R. I. In 1868 they returned to Attleboro, and thence went to Scituate, R. I., residing in this place 12 years and then going to Pawtuxet. [*Mrs. H. T. Atwood.*]

614—ALONZO FRANCIS[7] HODGES [367. *Joseph*[6] *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1821 April 2, Providence, R. I.; living, 1893, New Bedford, Mass.; m. 1844 Nov. 28, Olneyville, R. I., **LYDIA BURGESS THORNTON**, dau. of Silas & Ruth (Whipple) Thornton, b. 1825 May 22, Johnston, R. I.; living, 1893.

5 children:—

i. ALPHONSO RUDOLPH[8] HODGES, b. 1845 Aug. 21, Norton, Mass.; d. 1846 Oct. 1, Providence.

ii. EDGAR ALONZO[8] HODGES, b. 1848 Nov. 23, Olneyville; d. 1849 Oct. 3, Attleboro, Mass.

iii. EDWIN ELMER[8] HODGES, b. 1850 Nov. 21, Attleboro; d. 1851 April 1, Attleboro.

735. iv. SARAH ADELINE[8] HODGES, b. 1853 May 7, Bristol, R. I.

v. WALTER FRANCIS[8] HODGES, b. 1861 Sept. 26, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1872 Sept. 11, Providence.

615—CHARLES JOSEPH[7] HODGES [367. *Joseph*[6] *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1824 March 22, Providence, R. I.; d. about 1866 at sea; m. (1) 1846 Jan'y 15, North Providence, R. I., **STELLA LEMIRA FIELD**, dau. of Stillman & Dinah (Leonard) Field of Mansfield, Mass. He m. (2) 1848 or 1849, **SARAH LEE** of Attleboro, Mass., who d. 1855 Feb. 22, Attleboro. He m. (3) **CHARLOTTE NICKERSON** of Chatham, Mass., who m. (2) 1868 June 6, Amon Hammond of Chatham.

Digitized by Google

2 children born in Attleboro, Mass.: —

i. CLARENCE LEE[8] HODGES, b. 1850 April 14; living, 1893, Attleboro; unm.

ii. ERNEST[8] HODGES, b. 1851 Dec. 29; d. 1853 Sept. 23, Attleboro.

616 — CAROLINE[7] HODGES [368. *Benj*[5] *Ezra*[4] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1816 March 10, Hallowell, Me.; d. 1878 March 7, Gorham, Me.; m. GEORGE AGRY, son of John & Elizabeth (Reed) Agry of Hallowell.

3 children: —

i. ADELAIDE NEWMAN[8] AGRY, b. 1843 March 18, Hallowell; living, 1892, Portland, Me.; m. 1864 Sept. 6, Hallowell, ALLAN BARROWS MOULTON of Portland, son of John & Sophia (Barrows) Moulton of Scarboro, Me.

ii. CAROLINE AMELIA[8] AGRY, m. WILEY SHELDON EDMANDS of Newton, Mass.

iii. GEORGE[8] AGRY, m. PAMELA WASHBURN CRANE.

617 — GEORGE WINSLOW[7] HODGES [368. *Benj*[5] *Ezra*[4] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1818 Nov. —, Hallowell, Me.; m. 1841 Dec. —, Augusta, Me., SARAH MERRILL (SMILEY) WASS, dau. of Dean M. & Joan G. (Batchelder) Smiley, b. 1824 March 31, Augusta; living, 1892, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children: —

i. GEORGE R[8]. HODGES, b. 1842 Dec. —, Augusta, Me.

618 — CHARLES E[7]. HODGES [369. *Ezra*[4,4] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1817 June 18, Hallowell, Me.; d. 1866 or 1867; m. (1) 1838 Aug. 14, ZELINDA W. PINKHAM of Hallowell; m. (2) ELEANOR F. ERSKINE, who m. (2) —— Adams.

Children: —

HARRIET V[8]. HODGES, m. 1874 May 16, Gardiner, Me., GEORGE HATCH of Gardiner.

SARAH A[8]. HODGES.

IDA M[8]. HODGES.

619 — EPHRAIM[7] HODGES [369. *Ezra*[4,4] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1823 June 3, Hallowell, Me.; d. 1861 June 2, Pittston, Me.; m. 1846 April 19, China, Me., SARAH MARGARET DAVIS, dau. of Aaron & Sarah Warren (Kinney) Davis, b. 1825 May 1, Friendship, Me.; m. (2) 1865 Feb. 25, Ichabod Gray; and d. 1892 Dec. 11, Gardiner, Me.

5 children born in West Gardiner, Me.: —

i. ARLETTA DAMON[8] HODGES, b. 1848 Nov. 15; d. 1884 June 3, South Wayne, Me.; m. 1869 Jan'y 25, GEORGE W. STORY of Augusta, Me.

786. ii. MARY ELIZABETH[8] HODGES, b. 1850 April 5.

787. iii. MATILDA ANN[8] HODGES, b. 1851 Aug. 24.

Digitized by Google

iv. GEORGE AARON[8] HODGES, b. 1853 Feb. 12; married and living, 1892, Ellsworth, Me.

788. v. FRANK ALBERTUS[8] HODGES, b. 1854 Nov. 29.

620 — EPHRAIM AUGUSTUS[7] HODGES [371. *Eph W*[6]. *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1837 Dec. 28, Hallowell, Me.; living, 1892, Somersworth, N. H.; m. 1859 Nov. 16, Somersworth, MARY ABBIE WHITEHOUSE, dau. of Henry & Abby (Welch) Whitehouse, b. 1840 Dec. 11, Somersworth; living, 1892.

2 children born in Somersworth, N. H.: —

789. i. NETTIE FLORENCE[8] HODGES, b. 1861 March 25.

ii. ERNEST AUGUSTUS[8] HODGES, b. 1871 June 25; d. 1873 May 27, Somersworth.

EPHRAIM AUGUSTUS[7] HODGES enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, (the printed rolls give his name as Augustus E.) in Co. F, 4th N. H. Vol. Inf., served nearly 3 years, and re-enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. He was wounded, Aug. 16, 1864, in the fights at Deep Bottom Run, Va., and was discharged Sept. 20, 1865. He is engaged in the cotton manufacturing business, and for the greater part of the time since the war, has been overseer for the Great Falls Manufacturing Co., in the town of Somersworth, N. H.

621 — ABBY AMELIA[7] HODGES [371. *Eph W*[6]. *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1839 July 4, Hallowell, Me.; living, 1892, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1869 Sept. 3, Boston, Mass., CHARLES MERRILL, son of Ambrose & Harriet (Dodge) Merrill, b. 1839 July 29, Hallowell; living, 1892.

4 children: —

i. EMILY STANLEY[8] MERRILL, b. 1871 Feb. 13; living, 1892, Brooklyn; *unm.*

ii. EDITH JAMES[8] MERRILL, b. 1872 April 13; living, 1892, Brooklyn; *unm.*

iii. HARRIET[8] MERRILL, b. 1874 July 29; d. 1877 Dec. 8.

iv. FLORENCE[8] MERRILL, b. 1876 July 25; living, 1892, Brooklyn.

622 — JOHN EZRA[7] HODGES [373. *John R*[6]. *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1833 Sept. 6, Boston, Mass.; living, 1894, Boston; m. (1) 1859 Aug. 20, Boston, NANCY KEAN MORRIS, dau. of Charles E. & Nancy Morris, b. 1832 April 9, Boston; d. 1864 Oct. 1, Roxbury (now Boston). He m. (2) 1866 March 17, Roxbury, MARY FERNALD, dau. of Benjamin & Julia (Clark) Fernald, b. 1841 Sept. 11, Boston; living, 1894, Boston.

1 child born in Brookline, Mass.: —

i. CORA ALICE[8] HODGES, b. 1866 Nov. 9; living, 1894, Boston.

JOHN EZRA[7] HODGES, losing his father when 10 years old, lived with his aunt, Mrs. Harlow Lawrence, in Walpole, Mass., for a year, and then went to Hallowell, Me., and lived 7 years with his uncle

Digitized by Google

Benjamin Hodges. Returning to Boston, he was a member of the Volunteer Fire Department until it was disbanded. From March 7, 1862, to March 15, 1865, he served with rank of corporal in the 1st Battalion of Mass. Heavy Artillery, which was stationed for the greater part of the time at Fort Warren in Boston Harbor. In 1869 he was appointed on the Boston Police Force and still (1894) holds his appointment, having an honorable service of 25 years.

623 — DANIEL FRANKLIN[7] HODGES [375. *Daniel*[6] *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1834 Feb. 17, Belfast, Me.; living, 1894, Phillips, Me.; m. 1859 Jan'y 8, Hallowell, Me., **MARGARET ANN CALDEN**, dau. of Benjamin Plympton & Velina Hubbard (Hoyt) Calden, b. 1832 April 12, Phillips; living, 1894, Phillips.

3 children: —

i. CARRIE VELINA[8] HODGES, b. 1860 Feb. 25, Gardiner, Me.; d. 1885 Jan'y 3, Rangeley, Me.; m. 1884 June 12, Phillips, FRANK WILLIS HEWEY, son of Francis Cushman & Mary Ann (Wilber) Hewey of Rangeley. *No children.*

790. ii. LIZZIE LURLLA[8] HODGES, b. 1862 May 1, Gardiner.

791. iii. WALTER SCOTT[8] HODGES, b. 1868 Sept. 27, Phillips, Me.

DANIEL FRANKLIN[7] HODGES possesses literary and artistic tastes and abilities. He has travelled extensively through the United States, combining pleasure and study, and has made frequent contributions to the papers and magazines. His poetical and musical talents have found quick appreciation and brought him much reputation. He has composed more than 2000 pages of music, and written a large number of poems, which have been printed. His specialty has been musical instruction, and he has written and edited a dozen or more of music books, which have been published by the leading firms of Boston in this line of business, as well as words and music for a dramatic cantata and the music of 2 operettas. A couple of his poems and his portrait may be found in the *Local and National Poets of America.*

624 — HELEN MARIA[7] HODGES [375. *Daniel*[6] *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1837 July 30, Hallowell, Me.; living, 1892, Jamaica Plain (Boston), Mass.; m. 1863 March 3, Gardiner, Me., **FRANCIS ANTHONY GAZET**, son of Joseph & Mary (Brookings) Gazet, b. 1828 Oct. 13, Newcastle, Me.; d. 1877 Dec. 17, Jamaica Plain.

1 child born in Jamaica Plain (Boston), Mass.: —

i. JESSIE ELIZABETH[8] GAZET, b. 1873 June 2; living, 1892; *unm.*

625 — THOMAS BENTON[7] HODGES [375. *Daniel*[6] *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1841 June 8, Hallowell, Me.; d. 1879 July 9, Lewiston, Me.; m. 1863 Feb. 7, Lisbon, Me., **MARTHA ALLINA BARKER**, dau. of Jacob Johnson & Mary Jane (Richardson) Barker, b. 1844 April 4, Phillips, Me.; living, 1892, Leominster, Mass.

Digitized by Google

2 children born in Lewiston, Me.: —

792. i. GERTRUDE EMILY[8] HODGES, b. 1866 March 30.

793. ii. FLORENCE PERLE[8] HODGES, b. 1868 Nov. 13.

THOMAS BENTON[7] HODGES enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, in Co. K, 10th Maine Vol. Inf., and was mustered out May 7, 1863. He re-enlisted Jan'y 31, 1864, in Co. K, District of Columbia Cavalry, and was transferred to Co. A, 1st Maine Cavalry. On Nov. 23, 1864, he was wounded and captured in a skirmish near White Oak Swamp, Va., and taken to Libby Prison, where he was kept until Feb. 21, 1865, when he was liberated and returned to his company. His sufferings were great during his imprisonment, and he never recovered from the effects of his wound. He was discharged June 9, 1865, and returned home; but he never was a well man thereafter and his death was the final result of his army service.

626 — BELLE POLLARD[7] HODGES [375. *Daniel*[6] *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1843 Oct. 13, Hallowell, Me.; living, 1894, Portland, Me.; m. 1867 Jan'y 26, Lewiston, Me., **LEROY HARMON TOBIE**, son of Edward Parsons & Jane Elizabeth (Harmon) Tobie, b. 1843 Jan'y 18, Lewiston; living, 1894.

3 children: —

i. GRACE EVELETH[8] TOBIE, b. 1868 Jan'y 20, Lewiston; living, 1894, Portland; *unm.*

ii. WALTER EATON[8] TOBIE, b. 1869 Dec. 12, Lewiston; living, 1894, Portland; *unm.*

iii. LEROY FESSENDEN[8] TOBIE, b. 1873 July 26, Portland; living, 1894, Portland; *unm.*

LEROY HARMON TOBIE enlisted Oct. 4, 1861, in Co. K, 10th Maine Vol. Inf., and served with his regiment until it was mustered out in 1863. He re-enlisted in August, 1864, in Co. G, 1st Maine Cavalry, was wounded in the battle of Dinwiddie Court House, Va., March 31, 1865, and discharged by reason of his wound, July 27, 1865. He is a Custom House Inspector at Portland.

627 — ABBIE SOULE[7] HODGES [375. *Daniel*[6] *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1847 June 3, Hallowell, Me.; d. 1880 Feb. 15, Bucksport, Me.; m. 1870 Dec. —, Brunswick, Me., **MARSHALL S. BUKER** of Lewiston, Me.

2 children: —

i. WALLACE HERBERT[8] BUKER, b. 1871 Dec. —, Bangor, Me.

ii. EDITH[8] BUKER, b. 1875 Feb. 20, Boston, Mass.

628 — LUCY ANN[7] HODGES [376. *Wm*[6] *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1832 April 12, China, Me.; living, 1892, Windham Center, Me.; m. 1861 Oct. 27, Boothbay, Me., **AUGUSTUS BRICK SNOW**, son of Calvin Ballard & Ann (Doe) Snow, b. 1832 April 23, Vassalboro, Me.; living, 1892.

Digitized by Google

6 children born (except the first 2) in Windham, Me.: —

i. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[8] SNOW, b. 1863 Sept. 16, Vassalboro; living, 1892, East Somerville, Mass.; m. 1887 May 16, Lynn, Mass., ELIZABETH FRANCES McDONALD, dau. of Thomas Ralph & Eliza Ann (Pottle) McDonald of Scotland.

ii. WILLIAM ALLINSON[8] SNOW, b. 1865 Nov. 12, Vassalboro; living, 1892, Somerville; *unm.*

iii. MARTHA HODGES[8] SNOW, b. 1868 Sept. 15; living, 1892, Newark, N. J., *unm.*

iv. MARY[8] SNOW, b. 1871 Sept. 4; d. 1877 Oct. 18, Windham.

v. ANNIE[8] SNOW, b. 1873 June 5; d. 1874 Jan'y 14, Windham.

vi. LUCY CAROLINE[8] SNOW, b. 1876 Dec 7; d. 1877 Oct. 4, Windham.

629 — BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] HODGES [376. *Wm*[6] *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1836 June 22, China, Me.; living, 1892, Fort Worth, Texas; m. 1869 June 22, Augusta, Me., **MARTHA ELLEN GOWEN**, dau. of Charles & Jane (Dyer) Gowen, b. 1842 June 10, Bowdoinham, Me.; living, 1892.

2 children born in Augusta, Me.: —

i. OSCAR RUSSELL[8] HODGES, d. 1873 Feb. 23, Augusta, aged 2 years.

ii. ALICE MAY[8] HODGES, b. 1872 Dec. 10; living, 1892, Augusta; *unm.*

630 — MAHALA LAWRENCE[7] HODGES [376. *Wm*[6] *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1840 March 13, China, Me.; d. 1869 Oct. 3, Augusta, Me.; m. **CHARLES PRESCOTT BROWN**, son of James & Mary (Hunter) Brown, b. 1832 March 2, Clinton, Me.; living, 1892, Burnham, Me.

2 children: —

i. CAROLINE HODGES[8] BROWN, b. 1862 Aug. 7, Clinton; d. 1880 Aug. 12, Burnham, Me.

ii. MAY GERTRUDE[8] BROWN, b. 1869 Jan'y 29, Vassalboro, Me.; d. 1869 Nov. 2, Augusta.

631 — CAROLINE SOPHIA[7] HODGES [376. *Wm*[6] *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1842 Oct. 4, China, Me.; living, 1892, Augusta, Me.; m. 1871 Feb. 19, **EUGENE SAWYER FOGG**, son of Abner & Eunice (Taylor) Fogg, b. 1846 July 5, Augusta; living, 1892, Augusta.

3 children born in Augusta, Me.: —

i. EUGENE HERBERT[8] FOGG, b. 1872 Aug. 3; d. 1878 July 31.

ii. CHARLES WILSON[8] FOGG, b. 1875 Aug. 29; living, 1892, Augusta.

iii. CAROLINE EUGENIA[8] FOGG, b. 1880 Aug. 10; living, 1892, Augusta.

632 — THOMAS GUILFORD[6] HODGES [378. *Thomas*[7] *Allen*[6] *Tisdale*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1835 Nov. 27, Brewer, Me.; m. 1868 Oct. 29, Brewer, **MARIA ELIZABETH BRASTOW**, dau. of Brazier & Maria (Sampson) Brastow, b. 1840 June 23, Brewer; living, 1891, South Brewer.

Digitized by Google

1 child born in Brewer, Me.: —

i. WALTER CLIFFORD[9] HODGES, b. 1870 Feb. 18; living, 1891, South Brewer; *unm.*

633 — EMILY SHEDD[8] HODGES [378. *Thomas*[7] *Allen*[6] *Tisdale*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1841 Jan'y 23, Brewer, Me.; living, 1891, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1867 Nov. 13, Brewer, **HEMAN PAGE SMITH**, son of Heman & Lydia Buffum (Wheeler) Smith, b. 1842 Dec. 31, Orrington, Me.; living, 1891.

2 children: —

i. RALPH WESTON[9] SMITH, b. 1868 Aug. 24, Bangor, Me.; living, 1891; *unm.*

ii. ALBERT AINSWORTH[9] SMITH, b. 1870 Oct. 7, Brooklyn, N. Y.; living, 1891; *unm.*

HEMAN PAGE SMITH enlisted for 3 years as private in the 1st Maine Heavy Artillery in July, 1862, and served in the 2nd Army Corps, Army of the Potomac. He was in 5 battles, was wounded before Petersburg, Va., in July, 1864, and was discharged Aug. 21, 1865, being then 2nd Lieutenant. He is now (1891) manager of the Art Department of the American Book Co. of New York City, having his residence in Brooklyn.

634 — FRANCES WHITNEY[8] HODGES [378. *Thomas*[7] *Allen*[6] *Tisdale*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1844 Feb. 20, Brewer, Me.; living, 1891, Bangor, Me.; m. 1865 Dec. 25, Brewer, **JOSEPH AUGUSTUS STEARNS**, son of Joseph Augustus & Mary Baker (Smith) Stearns, b. 1843 July 7, Orrington, Me.; living, 1891, Bangor.

6 children: —

i. FRANK WHITE[9] STEARNS, b. 1867 May 26, Hampden, Me.; d. 1868 Oct. 10, Brewer.

ii. EVA BRADBURY[9] STEARNS, b. 1869 May 23, Brewer; living, 1891; *unm.*

iii. ALICE CARY[9] STEARNS, b. 1871 Sept. 14, Brewer; living, 1891; *unm.*

iv. JESSIE ANDREWS[9] STEARNS, b. 1875 June 7, Brewer; living, 1891.

v. EMILY FRANCES[9] STEARNS, b. 1877 Oct. 27, Bangor; living, 1891.

vi. WILLIAM ARTHUR[9] STEARNS, b. 1879 Aug. 14, Bangor; d. 1879 Oct. 2, Bangor.

635 — LAURA AUGUSTA[8] HODGES [379. *Daniel*[7] *Allen*[6] *Tisdale*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1838 Aug. 11, Orrington, Me.; d. 1886 Feb. 15, Abbot, Me.; m. (1) 1859 Oct. 23, Orrington, **JEREMIAH COLSON LOWELL**, son of James & Joanna (Nickerson) Lowell, b. 1835 Sept. 30, Orrington; d. 1865 Sept. 29, Orrington. She m. (2) 1869 July 24, **HENRY SNOW HARDING**, son of Cornelius & Temperance (Higgins) Harding, b. 1825 March 27, Charlestown, Mass.; d. 1873 March —, Charlestown.

Digitized by Google

1 child born in Orrington, Me.: —

i. SAMUEL BARTLETT[8] LOWELL, b. 1863 March 8; living, 1891; *unm.*

636 — JUDAH BARTLETT[8] HODGES [379. *Daniel*[7] *Allen*[6] *Tisdale*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[3,2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1841 Jan'y 24, Orrington, Me.; d. 1890 Dec. 22, Brewer, Me.; m. 1864 Nov. 24, Brewer, **FLORA ADELLE SNOW**, dau. of Samuel Freeman & Elvrie Nickerson (Lowell) Snow, b. 1844 Sept. 5, Orrington; living, 1892, South Brewer.

1 child born in Orrington, Me.: —

i. ETHEL ANNIE[9] HODGES, b. 1875 May 24; living, 1892.

637 — MARY ABIGAIL[8] HODGES [379. *Daniel*[7] *Allen*[6] *Tisdale*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[3,2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1845 Sept. 21, Orrington, Me.; living, 1892, Orrington; m. 1870 Sept. 5, Orrington, **WILLIAM THOMAS HOLBROOK**, son of William Allen & Eliza Snow (Harding) Holbrook, b. 1848 Oct. 19, Charlestown, Mass.; living, 1892, Orrington.

4 children born (except the first) in Orrington, Me.: —

i. ALBERT ALLEN[9] HOLBROOK, b. 1872 March 2, Charlestown, Mass.; living, 1892.

ii. WILLIAM RUSSELL[9] HOLBROOK, b. 1874 Aug. 22; living, 1892.

iii. BERTHA FIFIELD[9] HOLBROOK, b. 1878 Aug. 27; living, 1892.

iv. GUY FRANKLIN[9] HOLBROOK, b. 1882 Feb. 15; d. 1882 March 9, Orrington.

638 — LYDIA SOPHIA[8] HODGES [379. *Daniel*[7] *Allen*[6] *Tisdale*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[3,2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1849 July 8, Orrington, Me.; living, 1892, Brewer, Me.; m. 1871 Nov. 18, Orrington, **AMOS NICKERSON**, son of Thomas Francis & Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Nickerson, b. 1849 March 14, Orrington; living, 1892.

3 children: —

i. A daughter, b. and d. 1880 Aug. 2, Brewer.

ii. ALICE SOPHIA[9] NICKERSON, b. 1880 Aug. 2, Brewer; d. 1888 Nov. 12, Orrington.

iii. AMY BEATRICE[9] NICKERSON, b. 1886 Feb. 7, Orrington; living, 1892.

639 — ANNIE BARTON[8] HODGES [379. *Daniel*[7] *Allen*[6] *Tisdale*[5] *Edmund*[4] *John*[3,2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1854 April 15, Orrington, Me.; d. 1885 Oct. 25, Orrington; m. 1875 Dec. 15, Orrington, **FRED HENRIQUE AREY**, son of Joseph & Rebecca Mayo (Snow) Arey, b. 1854 June 15, Rockland, Me.; living, 1892, Bangor, Me.

3 children: —

i. SIDNEY BARTLETT[9] AREY, b. 1876 Sept. 19, Orrington; living, 1892.

ii. MELBOURNE HALE[9] AREY, b. 1878 June 30, Orrington; d. 1878 Oct. 12, Orrington.

iii. RALPH WINFIELD[9] AREY, b. 1882 March 10, Hampden, Me.; living, 1892.

Digitized by Google

640 — SARAH ELIZABETH[8] HODGES [379. *Daniel[7] Allen[6] Tisdale[5] Edmund[4] John[3, 2] Wm[1]*] b. 1859 May 10, Orrington, Me.; living, 1892, Orrington; m. 1879 Oct. 28, Orrington, **CHARLES KIMBALL KENDALL**, son of Kimball Ryder & Lucinda Howell (Linnell) Kendall, b. 1855 Nov. 3, Orrington; living, 1892, Orrington.

4 children born in Orrington, Me.: —

i. MAURICE LINNELL[9] KENDALL, b. 1881 Nov. 9; d. 1884 July 25, Orrington.

ii. IDA BARTLETT[9] KENDALL, b. 1883 Aug. 26; living, 1892.

iii. OLIVE ESTELLE[9] KENDALL, b. 1886 July 6; living, 1892.

iv. DANIEL KIMBALL[9] KENDALL, b. 1889 July 31; living, 1892.

641 — CHARLES AUGUSTUS[8] HODGES [384. *Henry A[7]. Jerry[6] Tisdale[5] Edmund[4] John[3, 2] Wm[1]*] b. 1855 June 16, Orange, Mass.; living, 1892, South Acton, Mass.; m. 1880 Nov. 25, Concord, Mass., **SARAH LIZZIE DANIELS**, dau. of James Russell & Sarah Ann (Baxter) Daniels, b. 1862 July 19, Harvard, Mass.; living, 1892, South Acton.

1 child born in Petersham, Mass.: —

i. HENRY MILTON[9] HODGES, b. 1881 Sept. 26; living, 1892.

642 — WALTER ELMER[8] HODGES [388. *Edward W[7]. Jerry[6] Tisdale[5] Edmund[4] John[3, 2] Wm[1]*] b. 1861 July 29, Hardin, Ia.; living, 1892, Ludington, Mich.; m. 1886 July 1, Pentwater, Mich., **JESSIE BROWNE**, dau. of Duncan & Isabella (McNevin) Browne, b. 1859 Jan'y 23, Eldon Co., Victoria, Canada; living, 1892.

5 children in 1892: —

i. EDWARD WARREN[9] HODGES, b. 1887 March 26, Pentwater; living, 1892.

ii. ISABELLA EFFIE[9] HODGES, b. 1888 Sept. 2, Pentwater; d. 1889 Jan'y 13, Pentwater.

iii. DUNCAN CLIFFORD[9] HODGES, b. 1889 Oct. 19, Pentwater; living, 1892.

iv. MAY ELIZABETH[9] HODGES, b. 1891 Oct. 23, Ludington; d. 1892 Jan'y 20, Ludington.

v. ESTHER MARGARET[9] HODGES, b. 1891 Oct. 23, Ludington; living, 1892.

643 — LYDIA ANN[8] HODGES [390. *Jonathan[7] Macey[6] Jonathan[5, 4] Nathl[3] John[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1829 Jan'y 29, Glenville, N. Y.; d. 1862 Jan'y 23, Wilton, N. Y.; m. 1848 March 15, Corinth, N. Y., **LLOYD WESTON**, son of Oliver & Myra Ann (Sherman) Weston, b. 1820 Dec. 26, Corinth; d. 1864 Oct. 4, Andersonville Prison, Ga.

3 children: —

i. MYRA ANN[9] WESTON, b. 1849 Sept. 16, Corinth; d. 1870 Sept. 26, Battle Creek, Mich.; *unm.*

ii. LEWIS HENRY[9] WESTON, b. 1851 March 15, Corinth; d. 1852 April 15, Corinth.

Digitized by Google

iii. CARRIE[9] WESTON, b. 1855 Dec. 19, Greenfield, N. Y.; living, 1892, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; *unm.*

LLOYD WESTON was a farmer and tanner, and was town collector in 1861 and 1862. He enlisted as private in Co. F, 115th New York Vol. Inf., in Aug., 1862. He was sent with his regiment to Harper's Ferry, Va., and was taken prisoner there, in September, 1862, when Colonel Miles surrendered his command to Stonewall Jackson. He was paroled and sent to Chicago. Later, being exchanged, he was sent to Hilton Head, S. C., and thence to Florida, sharing the fortunes of his regiment until taken prisoner near Jacksonville, Fla., in February, 1864. He was sent to Andersonville prison and there perished. [*Carrie Weston.*]

644 — DEBORAH[8] HODGES [390. *Jonathan*[7] *Macey*[6] *Jonathan*[5, 4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1830 Oct. 27, Glenville, N. Y.; living, 1892, South Corinth, N. Y.; m. 1848 Dec. 31, Corinth, **DANIEL CURTIS EGGLESTON**, son of Silas & Lucy (Barass) Eggleston, b. 1827 April 1, Corinth; living, 1892.

8 children born in Corinth, N. Y.: —

i. THERON SILAS[9] EGGLESTON, b. 1851 July 6; living, 1892, South Corinth; m. 1875 Dec. 22, Corinth, CARRIE REYNOLDS, dau. of Harmon & Sarah (Guiles) Reynolds of Edinburg, N. Y.

ii. LUCY ANN[9] EGGLESTON, b. 1853 Feb. 27; d. 1890 March 23, Corinth; m. 1889 April 3, Corinth, NELSON KINGSLEY of Corinth, son of David & Lavina (Sage) Kingsley of Queensbury, N. Y.

iii. DAVID DANFORD[9] EGGLESTON, b. 1854 Nov. 26; living, 1892, South Corinth; m. 1880 March 17, Corinth, EMMA JANE ANGEL, dau. of Daniel M. & Huldah (Wood) Angel of Corinth.

iv. MARY ELLEN[9] EGGLESTON, b. 1857 July 19; d. 1890 Feb. 20, Corinth; m. 1875 Dec. 15, Corinth, WILLIAM V. KINGSLEY of Corinth, son of Chauncey & Marietta (Varney) Kingsley of Queensbury, N. Y.

v. SARAH EUNICA[9] EGGLESTON, b. 1866 June 21; living, 1892, Corinth; m. 1890 May 8, Corinth, WALLACE R. CLAYTON of Corinth, son of Robert W. & Amelia (Tripp) Clayton of Corinth.

vi. FANNIE LONETA[9] EGGLESTON, b. 1868 Oct. 18; living, 1892, Corinth; m. 1890 Oct. 15, Corinth, FRED C. BOYCE of Corinth, son of Ebenezer & Ruth (Comstock) Boyce of Wilton, N. Y.

vii. LYDIA EVERETTA[9] EGGLESTON, b. 1872 Feb. 22; living, 1892, South Corinth; *unm.*

viii. BERTHA DEBORAH[9] EGGLESTON, b. 1874 July 12; living, 1892, South Corinth; *unm.*

645 — ISAAC SEYMOUR[8] HODGES [390. *Jonathan*[7] *Macey*[6] *Jonathan*[5, 4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1838 Nov. 6, Glenville, N. Y.; living, 1892, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. (1) 1868 Oct. 14, Fort Ann, N. Y., **JOSEPHINE KINGSLEY**, dau. of George & Jane (King) Kingsley, b. 1848 July 23, Whitehall, N. Y.; d. 1877 Aug. 29, North Granville,

Digitized by Google

N. Y. He m. (2) 1880 Dec. 29, Saratoga, **INAZETTA ROSA**, dau. of Charles Wesley & Charlotte (Sexton) Rosa, b. 1860 April 11, Wilton, N. Y.; living, 1892.

4 children born (except the first) in Saratoga, N. Y.: —

i. LILLIE CORNELIA[9] HODGES, b. 1869 Nov. 14, Wilton, N. Y.; living, 1892; *unm.*

ii. BEATRICE ADELLA[9] HODGES, b. 1881 Nov. 13; living, 1892.

iii. ERNEST JONATHAN[9] HODGES, b. 1886 Feb. 15; living, 1892.

iv. AUSTIN LAGRANDE[9] HODGES, b. 1889 May 27; living, 1892.

646 — EVERETT MACEY[8] HODGES [390. *Jonathan*[7] *Macey*[6] *Jonathan*[5, 4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1847 Oct. 24, Corinth, N. Y.; living, 1892, Lafayette, Ind.; m. 1875 May 12, Dowagiac, Mich., **JENNIE W. COOK GILLET**, dau. of William & Sarah Jane (Baldy) Cook, and adopted dau. of Rev. D. D. Gillet, b. 1852 Feb. 21, Apalachicola, Fla.; living, 1892.

5 children born in Lafayette, Ind.: —

i. EVERETT VINNEDGE[9] HODGES, b. 1876 Sept. 28; d. 1877 May 11, Manistee, Mich.

ii. ELMER GILLET[9] HODGES, b. 1876 Sept. 28; living, 1892, Lafayette.

iii. HARRY LEONE[9] HODGES, b. 1880 Oct. 17; living, 1892, Lafayette.

iv. EVERETT MACEY[9] HODGES JR., b. 1885 June 30; living, 1892, Lafayette.

v. ELLA[9] HODGES, b. 1890 Aug. 26; living, 1892, Lafayette.

647 — EDWARD DELAVAN[8] HODGES [390. *Jonathan*[7] *Macey*[6] *Jonathan*[5, 4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1850 July 14, Corinth, N. Y.; living, 1892, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. 1871 Jan'y 1, Wilton, N. Y., **PHEBE CORA ELLSWORTH**, dau. of George & Jane (Corkins) Ellsworth, b. 1855 July 7, Wilton; living, 1892.

6 children born (except the first) in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.: —

i. ETTA JANE[9] HODGES, b. 1873 Dec. 7, Wilton, N. Y.; living, 1892, Saratoga Springs; m. 1890 March 24, Saratoga, FRANK DEYOE HODGES, son of Charles Henry & Sarah Eliza (Deyoe) Hodges, b. 1871 Aug. 19, Saratoga; living, 1892. 2 children in 1892: — (1) *Edward Charles*[10] *Hodges*, deceased. (2) *Hattie Anna*[10] *Hodges*, living, 1892.

ii. ANNA DELL[9] HODGES, b. 1876 Sept. 26; living, 1892.

iii. HARRY LESTER[9] HODGES, b. 1878 May 3; living, 1892.

iv. STEWART DELAVAN[9] HODGES, b. 1880 July 13; d. 1881 Jan'y 14, Saratoga Springs.

v. EDNA CAROLINE[9] HODGES, b. 1882 June 3; d. 1884 Jan'y 10, Saratoga Springs.

vi. CHAUNCEY LEROY[9] HODGES, b. 1890 Aug. 11; living, 1892.

FRANK DEYOE HODGES who married ETTA JANE[9] HODGES, is grandson of Edward & Laura (Burnham) Hodges, and great-grandson of Edward Hodges, who, with his son Edward, came in 1828 from Canterbury, Kent Co., England, to New York State.

Digitized by Google

648 — GEORGE WINFIELD[6] HODGES [391. *Oliver M[7]. Macey[6] Jonathan[5, 4] Nathl[3] John[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1844 Jan'y 9, Glenville, N. Y.; living, 1894, Ballston Spa, N. Y.; m. 1869 Feb. 24, Schenectady, N. Y., **GERTRUDE VAN VOORST**, dau. of Adam & Gertrude Ann (Stevens) Van Voorst, b. 1850 Nov. 5, Glenville, N. Y.; living, 1894.

2 children: —

i. GEORGE VOLNEY[9] HODGES, b. 1878 Oct. 12, Wilton, N. Y.; living, 1894.

ii. FRANK GILBERT[9] HODGES, b. 1886 March 16, Saratoga, N. Y.; living, 1894.

649 — JAMES MOORE[6] HODGES [392. *Marcus F[7]. Lewis[6] Jonathan[5, 4] Nathl[3] John[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1844 Aug. 6, Belleville, N. J.; living, 1894, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1875 Nov. 10, New Bedford, Mass., **SARAH FRANCES FESSENDEN**, dau. of Charles Backus Hyde & Sarah Ann Hodges (Clark) Fessenden, b. 1849 Sept. 3, Sandwich, Mass.; living, 1894.

2 children: —

i. A child who died at birth.

ii. SARAH FESSENDEN[9] HODGES, b. 1877 Nov. 19, Brooklyn; living, 1894.

650 — ANNIE[6] HODGES [392. *Marcus F[7]. Lewis[6] Jonathan[5, 4] Nathl[3] John[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1850 April 13, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. 1894 June 12, Brooklyn; m. 1888 April 11, Baltimore, Md., **RALPH KIRBY HUBBARD**, son of Francis & Susan Elizabeth (Camp) Hubbard of Durham, Conn.

1 child born in Brooklyn, N. Y.: —

i. MARCUS FRANCIS HODGES[9] HUBBARD, b. 1890 June 18; living, 1894, Brooklyn.

651 — PHEBE JOSEPHINE[6] HODGES [398. *James N[7]. Wm C[6]. Jonathan[5, 4] Nathl[3] John[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1857 Feb. 21, Corinth, N. Y.; living, 1894, King's Station P. O., Wilton, N. Y.; m. 1876 Feb. 24, Wilton, **HENRY JOSIAH FULLER**, son of Josiah & Mary Cornelia (Brayton) Fuller, b. 1851 July 15, Cambridge, N. Y.; living, 1894.

1 child born in Wilton, N. Y.: —

i. FREDERICK BRAYTON[9] FULLER, b. 1879 Jan'y 5; living, 1894.

652 — JAMES AMBLER[6] HODGES [398. *James N[7]. Wm C[6]. Jonathan[5, 4] Nathl[3] John[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1861 Nov. 28, Corinth, N. Y.; living, 1894, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. 1886 Oct. 28, Wilton, N. Y., **EMMA FREEBERN**, dau. of John & Elizabeth (McNeal) Freebern, b. 1864 April 17, Wilton; living, 1894.

2 children in 1894: —

i. LEWIS BEMIS[9] HODGES, b. 1887 Oct. 17, Wilton; living, 1894.

ii. BESSIE ESTELLA[9] HODGES, b. 1891 June 26, Saratoga; living, 1894.

Digitized by Google

653 — NELSON BEMIS[6] HODGES [398. *James N*[7]. *Wm C*[6]. *Jonathan*[5-4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1864 Sept. 21, Corinth, N. Y.; living, 1894, Gloversville, N. Y.; m. 1888 March 24, Saratoga, **FLORA EMMA REMINGTON**, dau. of Albert & Anna (Putnam) Remington, b. 1869 Dec. 17; living, 1894.

1 child in 1894: —

i. WALTER ALBERT[9] HODGES, b. 1888 Dec. 22, Wilton, N. Y.; living, 1894.

654 — HORACE FRANKLIN[6] HODGES [403. *Joseph N*[7]. *Joseph W*[6]. *Nathl*[5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1848 Oct. 21, Greenwich, Mass.; living, 1892, Boston, Mass.; m. 1880 Oct. 31, Melrose, Mass., **IDA VILETTA RICKER**, dau. of Benjamin Franklin & Viletta Lucretia (Porter) Ricker, b. 1859 Aug. 6, Portland, Me.; living, 1892.

1 child in 1892: —

i. MERLIN ALTON[9] HODGES, b. 1881 Nov. 1, Chelsea, Mass; living, 1892.

655 — ALICE ELIZABETH[6] HODGES [403. *Joseph N*[7]. *Joseph W*[6]. *Nathl*[5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1851 Aug. 6, Grafton, Mass.; living, 1892, Chelsea, Mass.; m. **GOODWIN ALONZO DILL**, son of Asa Miller & Maria (Pillsbury) Dill, b. 1850 Jan'y 29, Rockland, Me.; living, 1892, Chelsea.

7 children born (except the last) in Boston, Mass.: —

i. MORTIMER ALONZO[9] DILL, b. 1872 Dec. 18; living, 1892.
ii. FRANK HERBERT[9] DILL, b. 1875 Aug. 8; d. 1881 Jan'y 26, Boston.
iii. ALVAH GRANT[9] DILL, b. 1878 Dec. 26; d. 1881 Feb. 2, Boston.
iv. MARIA LOUISE[9] DILL, b. 1880 May 18; d. 1881 May 16, Boston.
v. ERNEST LEROY[9] DILL, b. 1882 March 28; living, 1892.
vi. JENNIE HAZEL[9] DILL, b. 1887 May 28; living, 1892.
vii. NATHAN LESLIE[9] DILL, b. 1890 June 7, Chelsea; living, 1892.

656 — ADDIE GENEVA[6] HODGES [403. *Joseph N*[7]. *Joseph W*[6]. *Nathl*[5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1856 Nov. 2, Belfast, Me.; living, 1892, Chelsea, Mass.; m. 1877 Sept. 23, Providence, R. I., **ANDREW AUGUSTUS FULLER**, son of Andrew Hanley & Margaret (Harris) Fuller, b. 1857 Sept. 2, Portland, Me.; living, 1892, Chelsea.

4 children: —

i. FRANK LEROY[9] FULLER, b. 1878 July 21, Somerville, Mass.; d. 1880 Nov. 13, Boston, Mass.
ii. ARTHUR CLARENCE[9] FULLER, b. 1880 Feb. 28, Boston; d. 1880 Aug. 3, Boston.
iii. MARGARETTA JANE[9] FULLER, b. 1881 March —, Boston; living, 1892.
iv. ANDREW RALPH[9] FULLER, b. 1892 Aug. 16, Nahant, Mass.

657 — WARREN CHENEY[6] HODGES [403. *Joseph N*[7]. *Joseph W*[6]. *Nathl*[5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1865 March 10, Rockland, Me.;

Digitized by Google

living, 1892, Chelsea, Mass.; m. 1888 April 26, Chelsea, Mass., **MARGARET HILL REYNOLDS**, dau. of James Horton & Catherine Lacy (Brander) Reynolds, b. 1865 June 5, Cape Breton, N. S.; living, 1892, Chelsea.

2 children in 1892: —

i. MINNIE LENOR[9] HODGES, b. 1889 June 7, Chelsea; d. 1890 Aug. 14, Chelsea.

ii. WARREN FRANKLIN[9] HODGES, b. 1891 Oct. 6, Chelsea; living, 1892.

658 — MARY ELONA[8] HODGES [405. *Lewis L*[7]. *Preston*[6] *Nathl*[5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1842 Feb. 20, Buffalo, N. Y.; living, 1892, Buffalo; m. 1865 March 9, Buffalo, **HENRY AUGUSTUS FOSTER**, son of William & Mary (Green) Foster, b. 1842 Sept. 16, Providence, R. I.; d. 1887 Dec. 9, St. Louis, Mo.

3 children born in New York City: —

i. WILLIAM LEWIS[9] FOSTER, b. 1866 March 12; d. 1889 Nov. 14, St. Louis; *unm.*

ii. HENRY RANDALL[9] FOSTER, b. 1867 May 21; living, 1892; *unm.*

iii. MARIE LOUISE[9] FOSTER, b. 1874 July 6; living, 1892; *unm.*

659 — MARIE DIAMOND[8] HODGES [408. *Preston H*[7]. *Preston*[6] *Nathl*[5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1849 June 23, New York City; living, 1892, Stratford, Conn.; m. 1870 May 4, New York City, **JOHN WHEELER SMITH ASPELL**, son of Artemas & Mary (Smith) Aspell, b. 1847 Feb. 3, Warwick, N. Y.; living, 1892.

3 children: —

i. PRESTON HODGES[9] ASPELL, b. 1871 Feb. 28, N. Y. City; living, 1892; *unm.*

ii. SEDDIE BOARDMAN[9] ASPELL, b. 1872 Sept. 21, Stamford, Conn.; living, 1892; *unm.*

iii. RALPH BOOTH[9] ASPELL, b. 1877 April 16, N. Y. City; d. 1879 Jan'y 15, N. Y. City.

660 — GEORGE JAMES[8] HODGES [409. *Orville A*[7]. *George*[6] *Nathl*[5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1845 July 18, Providence, R. I.; living, 1892, Providence; m. 1866 Sept. 29, Providence, **EMELINE PECK CROWELL**, dau. of Reuben & Betsey (Luther) Crowell, b. 1849 April 13, Pawtucket, R. I.; living, 1892.

3 children born in Providence, R. I.: —

i. ORVILLE AUGUSTUS[9] HODGES, b. 1868 May 2; d. 1871 Nov. 5, Providence.

ii. CLARA BELLE[9] HODGES, b. 1873 Sept. 29; d. 1878 April 14, Providence.

iii. ANNE MAY[9] HODGES, b. 1875 Feb. 9; living, 1892.

661 — ALBERT BATCHELOR[8] HODGES [409. *Orville A*[7]. *George*[6] *Nathl*[5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1849 Nov. 11, Providence,

Digitized by Google

R. I.; living, 1892, Providence; m. 1878 May 29, Providence, **EMMA ELIZABETH PHILLIPS**, dau. of Addison William & Elizabeth Banks (Shears) Phillips, b. 1852 May 18, Ashford, Conn.; living, 1892.

2 children in 1892: —

i. MABEL CARR[9] HODGES, b. 1880 Dec. 11, Providence; living, 1892.
ii. BESSIE LOUISE[9] HODGES, b. 1891 Aug. 10, Providence; living, 1892.

662 — FRANK HENRY[8] HODGES [413. *Henry W*[7]. *David*[6, 5] *Jonathan*[4] *Nathl*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1862 Jan'y 27, Charleston, Mich.; living, 1894, Loveland, Col.; m. 1890 Oct. 21, Greeley, Col., **ANNIE JANE PARSONS**, dau. of Alonzo Erastus & Elizabeth Ann (Giddings) Parsons, b. 1871 Dec. 12, Lakenan, Mo.; living, 1894.

2 children in 1894: —

i. JOEL BROWER[9] HODGES, b. 1891 July 23, Hillsboro, Col.; living, 1894.
ii. JAMES MORRIS[9] HODGES, b. 1894 March 13, Loveland, Col.

663 — ELEANOR[8] HODGES [418. *Sam*[7, 6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1851 Nov. 5, Lake Mills, Wis.; d. 1880 Oct. 14, California, Kan.; m. 1877 Nov. —, California, Kan., **CLAYTON ELLSBURY**, b. Decatur, Ill.; d. 1888 April —, California, Kan.

1 child born in California, Kan.: —

i. ELMER ELLSWORTH[9] ELLSBURY, b. 1878 Oct. 2; living, 1893.

664 — EMMA[8] HODGES [418. *Sam*[7, 6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1854 Feb. 23, Lake Mills, Wis.; living, 1893, Hartford, Kan.; m. 1876 Oct., California, Kan., **JAMES WILLIAM ALLEN**, son of James & Nancy (Castleman) Allen, b. 1839 Oct. 7, Elizabeth Town, Ky.; living, 1893.

6 children born in Coffey Co., Kan.: —

i. ALFRED HENDRICKS[9] ALLEN, b. 1877 June 24; living, 1893.
ii. CLINTON McCLARTY[9] ALLEN, b. 1878 Nov. 10; living, 1893.
iii. SAMUEL HODGES[9] ALLEN, b. 1881 Oct. 29; d. 1887 Jan'y 5, California, Kan.
iv. MARY EMMA[9] ALLEN, b. 1884 June 22; living, 1893.
v. CHARLES WILLIAM[9] ALLEN, b. 1887 Aug. 10; living, 1893.
vi. NANCY VARINA[9] ALLEN, b. 1890 Feb. 24; living, 1893.

665 — SAMUEL ROBERTSON[8] HODGES [418. *Sam*[7, 6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1855 Feb. 7, Lake Mills, Wis.; living, 1893, Strawn, Kan.; m. 1885 Nov. 26, Bangor, Kan., **CLARA AUGUSTA ATHERLY**, dau. of Fernando Augustus & Florinda Amarette (Griffith) Atherly, b. 1861 April 9, Burlington, Kan.; living, 1893.

2 children, in 1893, born in California, Kan.: —

i. EARLE SAMUEL[9] HODGES, b. 1890 Feb. 27; living, 1893.
ii. MABEL AMARETTE[9] HODGES, b. 1893 Jan'y 29.

Digitized by Google

SAMUEL ROBERTSON[8] HODGES at an early age developed unusual musical ability. He was noted as an organist when only 15 years old, being then able to read at sight and interpret with great skill pieces of very considerable difficulty. He studied at the Kansas Agricultural College in 1875 and 1876, and became a farmer. He has held the position of township clerk two years, trustee two years and treasurer. In 1891 he was candidate for register of deeds of the county on the "Calamity ticket," but was defeated by a very few votes. [*Samuel Hodges.*]

666 — DEWITT[8] HODGES [418. *Sam*[7, 6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1858 Jan'y 31, Lake Mills, Wis.; living, 1893, Hartford, Kan.; m. 1885 Jan'y 22, California, Kan., **ALICE MINERVA BAKER**, dau. of Evan Shelby & Ann (Williams) Baker, b. 1869 Dec. —, Neosho, Kan.; living, 1893.

3 children, in 1893, born in California, Kan.: —

i. JAMES D[9]. HODGES, b. 1886 Jan'y 17; living, 1893.
ii. JOSIE MAY[9] HODGES, b. 1887 Dec. 11; living, 1893.
iii. MAUDE BELLE[9] HODGES, b. 1890 July 13; living, 1893.

667 — SAMUEL OSMUND[8] HODGES [419. *Sam*[7] *Simeon*[6, 5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1818 Dec. 9, Newbury, Ohio; living, 1893, Painesville, Ohio; m. 1841 Dec. 25, Mentor, Ohio, **MARY ANN PETTINGILL**, dau. of Alanson & Almira (Sawyer) Pettingill, b. 1823 Nov. 21, Butternuts, N. Y.; d. 1869 Jan'y 1, Mentor, Ohio.

2 children: —

i. ELLEN ANNETTE[9] HODGES, b. 1847 April 8, Mentor, Ohio; living, 1893, Painesville, O.; m. 1872 May 29, Mentor, JAMES ALEXANDER ALLEN, son of Samuel Peter & Betsey Ann (Gray) Allen, b. 1845 Jan'y 4, Willoughby, O.; living, 1893, Painesville. 3 children in 1893 born in Painesville: —
   (1) *Mary Louise*[10] *Allen*, b. 1873 Oct. 15; living, 1893.
   (2) *Florence Isabelle*[10] *Allen*, b. 1875 May 24; living, 1893.
   (3) *Virginia Lucille*[10] *Allen*, b. 1877 Feb. 1; living, 1893.

ii. JENNIE DELPHINE[9] HODGES, b. 1854 May 31, Willoughby, O.; d. 1879 Sept. 4, Painesville, O.; m. 1876 Nov. 4, Painesville, FRANCIS EVERINGTON STEBBINS, son of Loring Clark & Almacina Flavia (Griffith) Stebbins, b. Painesville; d. 1881 Oct. 25, Painesville. 1 child born in Painesville: —
   (1) *Loring Hodges*[10] *Stebbins*, b. 1879 May 10; living, 1893.

668 — PHEBE ANGELINE[8] HODGES [419. *Sam*[7] *Simeon*[6, 5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1826 March 22, Mentor, Ohio; d. 1856 Nov. 17, Mentor; m. 1850 June 6, Mentor, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STEVERS**, son of John & Delia Maria (Tuttle) Stevers, b. 1823 Feb. 18, Mentor; d. 1854 Feb. 5, Mentor.

Digitized by Google

2 children born in Mentor, Ohio: —

i. FREDERICK JOHN[9] STEVERS, b. 1851 Feb. 11; living, 1893, Cleveland, O.; *unm.*

ii. JOHN[9] STEVERS, b. 1853 June 19; d. 1854 Jan'y 9, Mentor.

669 — IRWIN HORACE[8] HODGES [421. *Joshua B*[7]. *Simeon*[6, 5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1831 Aug. 3, Adams, Mass.; living, 1893, Painesville P. O., Concord, Ohio; m. (1) 1853 Feb. 9, Painesville, **HARRIET SOPHRONIA OVIATT**, dau. of John P. & Hannah (West) Oviatt, b. 1832 June 1, Aurora, Ohio; d. 1881 March 19, Concord. He m. (2) 1882 April 2, Painesville, **FRANCELIA (ECKERT) BISHOP**, widow of George Bishop, and dau. of George & Harriet (Farnham) Eckert, b. 1847 June 18, Charlestown, Ohio; living, 1893.

3 children born in Concord, Ohio: —

i. GAYLORD SANFORD[9] HODGES, b. 1857 Feb. 10; living, 1893, Painesville; m. 1880 July 3, Painesville, ANTOINETTE MERRELL, dau. of Correll & Lury (Baker) Merrell, b. 1858 Oct. 13, Concord; living, 1893. 3 children, in 1893, born in Concord: —

(1) *Bessie Louise*[10] *Hodges*, b. 1881 Sept. 2; d. 1887 June 29, Concord.

(2) *Merrell Sanford*[10] *Hodges*, b. 1885 Aug. 2; living, 1893.

(3) *Irwin Burnett*[10] *Hodges*, b. 1889 Dec. 31; living, 1893.

ii. FLORENCE[9] HODGES, b. 1859 March 10; living, 1893, Painesville; m. 1885 March 10, Concord, WARD BEECHER RICHMOND, son of John & Marietta (Buckingham) Richmond, b. 1855 July 10, Middlefield, O.; living, 1893. *No children* in 1893.

iii. HORACE LINCOLN[9] HODGES, b. 1864 Nov. 3; living, 1893, Painesville; *unm.*

670 — WILLIAM CULLEN[8] HODGES [422. *Erastus*[7] *Simeon*[6, 5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1831 Sept. 14, Concord, Ohio; living, 1894, Ford P. O., Newbury, Ohio; m. 1863 Sept. 15, Chester, Ohio, **ELLEN HAWES**, dau. of Enos & Betsey (Morton) Hawes, b. 1835 Aug. 26, Newbury; living, 1894.

4 children born in Newbury, Ohio: —

i. LOU MARIE[9] HODGES, b. 1864 Oct. 22; living, 1894, Fowler's Mills, Ohio; m. 1888 Oct. 14, Eureka Springs, Ark., LUCIUS RANDALL FOWLER, son of Lucius Henry & Martha (Randall) Fowler, b. 1854 April 21, Munson, Ohio; living, 1894. 1 child, in 1894, born in Munson: —

(1) *John Willis*[10] *Fowler*, b. 1889 Aug. 30; living, 1894.

ii. LEON ERASTUS[9] HODGES, b. 1866 Dec. 4; living, 1894, Cleveland, Ohio; m. 1889 March 4, Hastings, Neb., NETTIE GERTRUDE ROSENBERG, dau. of Abner & Emily (Philleo) Rosenberg, b. 1866 Sept. 30, Port Byron, Ill.; living, 1894. 1 child in 1894, born in Cleveland: —

(1) *Leon Adelbert*[10] *Hodges*, b. 1893 March 27; living, 1894.

Digitized by Google

iii. WILLIAM CULLEN[9] HODGES JR., b. 1876 Feb. —; living, 1894, Cleveland.

iv. LAVINA MERRIC[9] HODGES, b. 1878 March 9; living, 1894, Fowler's Mills.

671 — BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] HODGES [422. *Erastus*[7] *Simeon*[6, 5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1833 April 10, Concord, Ohio; living, 1893, Burton, Ohio; m. 1854 April 19, Chardon, Ohio, **CHRISTIANA HUNTER ZETHMAYR**, dau. of John & Jane (Murray) Zethmayr of Edinburgh, Scotland, and Newbury, Ohio, b. 1836 April 20, Newbury; living, 1893.

2 children born in Newbury, Ohio: —

i. DR. EUGENE ERASTUS[9] HODGES, b. 1855 Aug. 22; d. 1893 Oct. 19, Brooklyn, Ohio; m. (1) 1877 Dec. 31, Claridon, Ohio, MARCIA JOAN TREAT, dau. of Lester C. & Joan Marcia (Wells) Treat, b. 1856, Claridon; d. 1878 June 19, Newbury. He m. (2) 1884 Sept. 18, Cleveland, Ohio, LIZZIE MCLEAN, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth (McReynolds) McLean, b. 1860 July 10, Cleveland; living, 1894. *No children.*

ii. LAVINA JANE[9] HODGES, b. 1860 April 17; living, 1894, Cleveland; m. 1878 Nov. 6, Newbury, CLARENCE FREMONT WARNER, son of Benjamin Stone & Hannah Malona (Gleason) Warner, b. 1855 Aug. 7, Munson, Ohio; living, 1894. 2 children in 1894: —

(1) *Clara Elnora*[10] *Warner*, b. 1880 Dec. 14, Newbury; living, 1894.

(2) *Frank Worthy*[10] *Warner*, b. 1883 Nov. 9, Munson; d. 1886 June 14, Pauline, Neb.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] HODGES is a farmer and has always lived in Lake and Geauga counties, Ohio. He has held the position of trustee of Newbury township for 3 years, and has been superintendent of the Geauga County Infirmary for 4 years.

672 — JAMES HENRY[8] HODGES [422. *Erastus*[7] *Simeon*[6, 5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1834 Nov. 6, Concord, Ohio; living, 1893, South Newbury, Ohio; m. 1854 April 6, Concord, **MARY ELLEN COLLISTER**, dau. of Humphrey & Marcia (Clague) Collister, b. 1834 July 14, Ballaugh, Isle of Man; living, 1893.

3 children born in Newbury, Ohio: —

i. EVA JOSEPHINE[9] HODGES, b. 1855 Jan'y 5; living, 1893, South Newbury; m. 1872 Feb. 22, Newbury, GAY ALLSHOUSE, son of Jonas & Lauretta (Gay) Allshouse, b. 1850 March 8, Newbury; living, 1893. 4 children, in 1893, born in Newbury: —

(1) *Leila Mary*[10] *Allshouse*, b. 1877 April 21; living, 1893.

(2) *Ray Collister*[10] *Allshouse*, b. 1881 June 12; living, 1893.

(3) *Henry Rollo*[10] *Allshouse*, b. 1884 Jan'y 31; living, 1893.

(4) Twin brother of last, b. and d. 1884 Jan'y 31.

ii. JAMES HENRY[9] HODGES JR., b. 1863 Feb. 3; living, 1893, South Newbury; m. 1882 Oct. 30, East Springfield, Penn., BERTHA

Digitized by Google

LORINDA MCGILL, dau. of James Washington & Emily (Rumsey) McGill, b. 1865 June 26, Adamsville, Penn.; living, 1893. 2 children, in 1893, born in Newbury: —

(1) *Paul Gay*[10] *Hodges*, b. 1884 May 14; d. 1889 Feb. 28, Newbury.

(2) *Clara Willett*[10] *Hodges*, b. 1886 March 6; living, 1893.

iii. GEORGE NELSON[9] HODGES, b. 1864 Oct. 28; living, 1893, Painesville, Ohio; m. 1888 Feb. 22, Fullerton, Ohio, CORA EVELINE LA DOW, dau. of William Henry & Eliza Ann (Warner) La Dow, b. 1866 Aug. 25, Munson, Ohio; living, 1893. *No children* in 1893.

673 — JULIUS ARTHUR[8] HODGES [423. *Irwin C*[7]. *Simeon*[6, 5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1844 Oct. 2, Concord, Ohio; d. 1890 April 26, St. Pie, P. Q., Canada; m. 1872 May 6, Chardon, Ohio, **MARION LUCRETIA CARVER**, dau. of Lorenzo Dow & Amanda (Mayhew) Carver, b. 1850 Nov. 18, Chardon; living, 1893, Concord.

2 children born in Concord, Ohio: —

i. ESTELLA AMANDA[9] HODGES, b. 1878 May 25; living, 1893.

ii. LUCIUS ARTHUR[9] HODGES, b. 1882 Feb. 4; living, 1893.

JULIUS ARTHUR[8] HODGES passed his whole life on the farm where he was born, but having gone to Canada on a business trip, he was attacked with pneumonia, and died away from home, after a short illness. He was buried in Concord.

674 — SAMUEL WILBER[8] HODGES [423. *Irwin C*[7]. *Simeon*[6, 5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1849 Sept. 1, Concord, Ohio; living, 1893, Painesville, Ohio; m. 1872 Jan'y 1, Mentor, Ohio, **NETTIE LUCY HARRIS**, dau. of John & Lydia (Baxter) Harris, b. 1847 Sept. 28, Mentor; living, 1893.

1 child born in Mentor, Ohio: —

i. WIRT EVERETT[9] HODGES, b. 1873 Feb. 14; living, 1893, Mentor.

SAMUEL WILBER[8] HODGES owns a fruit farm on the lake shore in Mentor township, where his son lives. He himself has resided for 5 years in Painesville, on account of his official duties, he having served 2 years as deputy sheriff and 3 years as bailiff of courts, a position still (1893) held by him.

675 — FANNY MINERVA[8] HODGES [431. *Chas*[7] *Wm*[6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1859 Jan'y 10, Clark Co., Ia.; living, 1894, Weldon, Ia.; m. 1875 Sept. 12, Green Bay, Ia., **JEREMIAH LANDIS**, son of Daniel & Catherine B. (Brandmiller) Landis, b. 1851 April 16, Liberty, Penn.; living, 1894.

6 children, in 1894, born (except the first) in Franklin, Ia.: —

i. GERDIE BLANCHE[9] LANDIS, b. 1879 Dec. 19, Green Bay, Ia.; living, 1894.

ii. JESSIE ELDORA[9] LANDIS, b. 1883 March 18; living, 1894.

iii. FOREST EUGENE[9] LANDIS, b. 1885 June 2; living, 1894.

Digitized by Google

iv. GROVER CLARENCE[9] LANDIS, b. 1888 April 5; d. 1889 Sept. 8, Franklin.
v. DELPHIA OLIVE[9] LANDIS, b. 1891 Dec. 11; living, 1894.
vi. A child, name not received, b. 1894 May 12.

676 — ANNA[8] HODGES [432. *Albert*[7] *Wm*[6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1856 Feb. 2, Eagle, N. Y.; living, 1894, Leon, Ia.; m. 1874 April 16, Osceola, Ia., **JOHN LEDGERWOOD**, son of Wesley Harrison & Mary Catherine (Davis) Ledgerwood, b. 1849 June 8, Carlisle, Ind.; living, 1894.

1 child born in Weldon, Ia.: —
i. NELLIE[9] LEDGERWOOD, b. 1879 May 15; living, 1894.

677 — CHARLES HENRY[8] HODGES [432. *Albert*[7] *Wm*[6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1857 Oct. 12, Eagle, N. Y.; living, 1894, Weldon, Ia.; m. 1883 May 24, Leon, Ia., **JENNIE STANDISH**, dau. of William Albert & Catherine (Billingsley) Standish, and descendant of Capt. Miles Standish of Plymouth, Mass., b. 1863 March 9, Powell, Ohio; living, 1894.

2 children born in Weldon, Ia.: —
i. LULU CLARE[9] HODGES, b. 1884 April 17; living, 1894.
ii. JENNIE MABEL[9] HODGES, b. 1888 May 2; living, 1894.

678 — NETTIE AMANDA[8] HODGES [432. *Albert*[7] *Wm*[6] *Simeon*[5] *Sam*[4, 3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1864 July 17, Green Bay, Ia.; living, 1894, Weldon, Ia.; m. 1882 Oct. 31, Osceola, Ia., **OSCAR MITCHELL WILLIAMS**, son of John William & Sarah Elizabeth (Woodyard) Williams, b. 1858 Oct. 7, Galliopolis, Ohio; living, 1894.

6 children in 1894, born in Weldon, Ia.: —
i, ii and iii, died in infancy.
iv. HARRISON[9] WILLIAMS, b. 1888 July 21; living, 1894.
v. ORA GEORGIA[9] WILLIAMS, b. 1891 July 7; living, 1894.
vi. ETHEL[9] WILLIAMS, b. 1894 March 30.

679 — JULIA ELIZA[8] HODGES [439. *Sam N*[7]. *Smith*[6] *Sam*[5] *Seth*[4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1849 Dec. 25, Utica, N. Y.; living, 1894, Kansas City, Mo.; m. 1877 Oct. 17, Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., **WILLIAM HENRY LITTLE**, son of John & Augusta (Watross) Little, b. 1850 Feb. 16, Monroe, Mich.; living, 1894.

2 children in 1894: —
i. NELSON THEODORE[9] LITTLE, b. 1878 July 27, Sacketts Harbor; living, 1894.
ii. ANNIE AMY[9] LITTLE, b. 1883 April 3, Adams, N. Y.; living, 1894.

680 — VIOLA[8] HODGES [442. *Smith*[7] *Edmund*[6] *Seth*[5, 4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1845 Oct. 9, Pomfret, Vt.; living, 1893, South Pomfret; m. 1870 Jan'y 26, Pomfret, **ELBRIDGE PERRY**, son of Asa & Martha Ann (Spooner) Perry, b. 1846 Sept. 2, Barnard, Vt.; living, 1893.

Digitized by Google

5 children born in Pomfret, Vt.:—
i. MUNA AUDREY[9] PERRY, b. 1873 April 1; living, 1893.
ii. HERMAN SMITH[9] PERRY, b. 1875 Aug. 10; living, 1893.
iii. ARTHUR ASA[9] PERRY, b. 1879 Jan'y 7; living, 1893.
iv. SETH ELBRIDGE[9] PERRY, b. 1883 Sept. 8; living, 1893.
v. MILDRED HESTER[9] PERRY, b. 1890 Oct. 23; living, 1893.

681 — ELLEN MAE[8] HODGES [443. *Edmund M*[7]. *Edmund*[6] *Seth*[5, 4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1861 Aug. 26, West Charleston, Vt.; living, 1893, Barton Landing, Vt.; m. 1881 Nov. 2, Barton, **CHARLES HENRY WILLEY**, son of Steven & Euphemia (Wilson) Willey, b. 1856 Nov. 12, Barton, Vt.; d. 1893 Aug. 30, Barton.

4 children born in Vermont:—
i. MABEL FLORENCE[9] WILLEY, b. 1884 Sept. 4, St. Johnsbury; living, 1893.
ii. DORA ELLEN[9] WILLEY, b. 1887 April 15, Brownington; living, 1893.
iii. GLENN EUPHEMIA[9] WILLEY, b. 1889 Nov. 22, Barton; living, 1893.
iv. EVA ALICE[9] WILLEY, b. 1891 Nov. 12, Barton; d. 1893 March 5, Barton.

682 — WALDO EUGENE[8] HODGES [446. *Norman W*[7]. *Seth*[5, 4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1855 Nov. 29, Stark Co., Ill.; living, 1893, Mapleton, Ia.; m. **CELIA ELLEN NEWMAN**, dau. of Alexander & Frances (O'Connor) Newman, b. Houston, Pa.; living, 1893.

2 children born in Iowa:—
i. A daughter, b. and d. 1881 Nov. 30, Storm Lake.
ii. LESLIE EUGENE[9] HODGES, b. 1890 Oct. 25, Mapleton; d. 1893 Jan'y 11, Mapleton.

683 — ELLA JANE[8] HODGES [446. *Norman W*[7]. *Seth*[5, 4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1860 Jan'y 27, Stark Co., Ill.; living, 1893, Castana, Ia.; m. (1) 1885 Oct. 14, Sac Co., Ia., **JOHN FERNEY PATTERSON**, son of John D. & Laura (Mason) Patterson, b. 1853, Vt.; d. 1886 June 30, Ottana, Kan. She m. (2) 1891 Sept. 30, Storm Lake, Ia., **WILLIAM BANCROFT MOORE**, son of Thomas H. & Catherine (Quayle) Moore of the Isle of Man, b. 1858, Brimfield, Ill.; living, 1893.

2 children born in Iowa:—
i. JOHN FERNEY[9] PATTERSON, b. 1886 Sept. 25, Sac Co.; living, 1893.
ii. GEORGE GLEN[9] MOORE, b. 1892 July 9, Monona Co.; living, 1893.

684 — WALTER LEANDER[8] HODGES [446. *Norman W*[7]. *Seth*[5, 4] *Sam*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1863 July 18, Richford, Vt.; living, 1893, Le Mars, Ia.; m. 1885 April 2, Storm Lake, Ia., **ELLA LOVIRA MCCAFFEY**, dau. of Andrew & Lovira Philena (Spaulding) McGaffey, b. 1864 Oct. 8, Nelson, Ill.; living, 1893.

Digitized by Google

2 children born in Minnesota: —

i. BERNARD ANDREW[9] HODGES, b. 1887 Aug. 26, St. Paul; living, 1893.

ii. ETHEL MAY[9] HODGES, b. 1889 March 25, Gladstone; living, 1893.

685 — LUCIUS MASCRAFT[8] HODGES [451. *Drusus*[7, 6] *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1829 April 1, Crown Point, N. Y.; living, 1893, Anderson, Ind.; m. 1863 Feb. 11, Allegan, Mich., **LUCY ARABELLA JENNER**, dau. of William Berry & Martha Jane (Barrows) Jenner, b. 1843 June 15, Allegan; living, 1893.

1 child born in Lawrence, Mich.: —

i. FRED JENNER[9] HODGES, b. 1865 Nov. 11; living, 1893, Anderson, Ind.; m. 1890 April 24, Waupaca, Wis., JOSEPHINE SOPHIA CHESLEY, dau. of Peter Augustus & Teresa Myria (Campbell) Chesley, b. 1865 March 17, Waupaca; living, 1893. 3 children in 1893, born in Anderson: —

(1) *Robert Kedzie*[10] *Hodges*, b. 1891 Oct. 16; d. 1892 Jan'y 26, Anderson.

(2) *Virginia Clay*[10] *Hodges*, } b. 1893 Jan'y 6.
(3) *Paul Chesley*[10] *Hodges*, }

LUCIUS MASCRAFT[8] HODGES studied 2 years at the Michigan Central College at Spring Arbor, Mich. (now Hillsdale College at Hillsdale), and then went into mercantile business. Since retiring from active business life, he has made his home with his son.

DR. FRED JENNER[9] HODGES received the degree of B. Sc. at Michigan State College, and then studied in the Medical Department of the Northwestern University, making a specialty of surgery. He has been Surgeon of Cook County Hospital, Chicago, Demonstrator of Anatomy in the Medical Department of the Northwestern University, and Surgeon of the South Side Dispensary. He is at present (1893) Lecturer in Surgery at the Chicago Polyclinic, Surgeon of the Emergency Hospital at Anderson, Ind., and editor of the surgical department of *The Indiana Medical Journal*. He has contributed many articles to the leading medical journals of the country, and is author of *Diagnosis and Treatment of Surgical Affections of the Peripheral Nerves*, which was published in Detroit in 1893.

686 — WILLIAM[8] HODGES [451. *Drusus*[7, 6] *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1830 July 11, Crown Point, N. Y.; living, 1893, Cadillac, Mich.; m. 1855 April 25, Lawrence, Mich., **CAROLINE LAURA HAYNES**, dau. of John Romulus & Margaret (Wynn) Haynes, b. 1827 April 24, Geneseo, N. Y.; living, 1893.

4 children born in Michigan: —

i. WALTER HARRIS[9] HODGES, b. Lawrence; living, 1893; *unm.*

ii. HARRY FREEMAN[9] HODGES, b. 1859 Oct. 17, Decatur; living, 1893, Cadillac, Mich; m. 1881 Sept. 27, Cadillac, EMMA JILLSON, dau. of Peter & Lovica (Drew) Jillson, b. 1860 Aug. 12, Benton

Digitized by Google

Harbor, Mich.; living, 1893. 3 children, in 1893, born in Cadillac:—

(1) *Bessie*[10] *Hodges*, b. 1883 April 20; living, 1893.
(2) *Elbert James*[10] *Hodges*, b. 1887 Aug. 7; living, 1893.
(3) *Ralph*[10] *Hodges*, b. 1890 June 16; living, 1893.

iii. WILLIAM WALLACE[9] HODGES, b. Decatur; living, 1893, Chicago; *unm.*

iv. FRANK MILES[9] HODGES, b. Decatur; living, 1893, Chicago; *unm.*

687 — **MARY ANNA[8] HODGES** [451. *Drusus*[7, 6] *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1832 Nov. 26, Crown Point, N. Y.; living, 1893, Muldrow, Kan.; m. 1855 Nov. 8, Lawrence, Mich., **WARREN MATTISON BLOWERS**, son of Abiel & Hannah (Mattison) Blowers, b. 1824 Sept. 29, White Creek, N. Y.; living, 1893.

4 children born (except the last) in Lawrence, Mich.:—

i. GEORGE IRVING[9] BLOWERS, b. 1857 July 31; living, 1894, Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. (1) 1882 April 12, Hamilton, Mich., BELLE MARY STERRETT; m. (2) 1885 Jan'y 4, Buchanan, Mich., IDA LUELLA STERRETT; both daus. of Benjamin Franklin & Elizabeth Lee (Glazier) Sterrett of Decatur, Mich.

ii. CARRIE MARY[9] BLOWERS, b. 1859 April 12; living, 1893, Buchanan; m. 1883 June 25, Buchanan, JAMES HARVEY ROE of Buchanan, son of Eli & Margaret (Martindale) Roe.

iii. EDWARD CLAYTON[9] BLOWERS, b. 1865 Aug. 29; d. 1866 March 28, Lawrence.

iv. WILLIAM BERRY[9] BLOWERS, b. 1869 Aug. 31, Decatur, Mich.; living, 1893, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. 1890 Dec. 31, Glendora, Mich., MINA LENORE KEMPTON, dau. of David Franklin & Mary (Henderson) Kempton of Glendora.

688 — **LAURA HOWE[8] HODGES** [451. *Drusus*[7, 6] *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1835 Aug. 10, Norwich, Canada; living, 1893, Allegan, Mich.; m. 1859 Jan'y 5, Lawrence, Mich., **THERON NORTON HUDSON**, son of Milo Lee & Hannah (Rogers) Hudson, b. 1824 Sept. 1, Hudson, Ohio; living, 1893, Allegan.

8 children born in Allegan, Mich.:—

i. ELIZA[9] HUDSON, b. 1860 Feb. 13; living, 1893, Allegan; *unm.*

ii. MILO DRUSUS[9] HUDSON, b. 1861 Oct. 13; d. 1862 Aug. 27, Allegan.

iii. ELLEN MARIA[9] HUDSON, b. 1864 Jan'y 29; living, 1893, Hodge, Mich.; m. 1886 May 5, Allegan, PLATT BARNUM, son of Albert Starr & Maryette (Day) Barnum of Mayfield, Mich.

iv. MARY[9] HUDSON, b. 1866 May 10; d. 1868 Aug. 10, Allegan.

v. CLARA[9] HUDSON, b. 1868 Oct. 17; d. 1869 Aug. —, Allegan.

vi. CHARLES[9] HUDSON, b. 1870 Aug. 29; d. 1871 Sept. 17, Allegan.

vii. HARRISON LEE[9] HUDSON, b. 1874 Dec. 7; living, 1893, Allegan.

viii. CATHERINE[9] HUDSON, b. 1877 June 25; living, 1893, Allegan.

THERON NORTON HUDSON, formerly a carpenter and builder and of later years an accountant, was Quartermaster's clerk at Chattanooga,

Digitized by Google

Tenn., in 1864, and census marshal in 1870. His grandfather, David Hudson of Goshen, Conn., bought quite an amount of "Fire Land Scrip," and in 1800 located in what is now Hudson, Ohio, known then as a portion of the Connecticut Reserve. He took his family, among them Milo Lee Hudson, a lad of 9 years, in an open boat up Lake Erie, and landed one night at dusk at the mouth of Cuyahoga River, where there was a single log house on the site of the now flourishing city of Cleveland. Here they camped. During the night there occurred a heavy fall of rain, the river overflowed its banks, and by morning the family were drenched and their beds were afloat. The family, with three or four others, moved into the wilderness, 25 miles from any other white settlement, and opened up their own roads. They depended in some measure upon their aboriginal friends for their supplies, and not unfrequently were obliged to carry their provisions long distances upon their backs. Shortly after their arrival, David Hudson's youngest daughter was born — the first white child born on the Reserve. She lived to be 93 years of age, and died in April, 1893, the last survivor of the early settlers of Northeastern Ohio. [*Theron N. Hudson.*]

689 — HERRICK[6] HODGES [451. *Drusus*[7-6] *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1833 Oct. 17, Spring Arbor, Mich.; living, 1893, South Haven, Mich.; m. (1) 1871 Aug. 19, South Haven, **PORTIA MARIA SELKIRK**, dau. of Rev. James & Electa Caroline (Austin) Selkirk, b. 1846 March 24, Halfday, Ill.; d. 1883 March 19, South Haven. He m. (2) 1892 Nov. 5, South Haven, **MARY ELIZABETH (KELLOGG) PARKER**, widow of Albert Butler Parker and dau. of Hugh Henderson & Nancy (Walker) Kellogg, b. 1857 Sept. 8, Eaton Rapids, Mich.; living, 1893.

5 children born in South Haven, Mich.: —

i. RALPH SELKIRK[8] HODGES, b. 1872 Nov. 6; d. 1875 Jan'y 8, South Haven.

ii. MARY GERTRUDE[8] HODGES, b. 1876 Dec. 25; living, 1893.

iii. WALTER JAMES[8] HODGES, b. 1878 April 12; living, 1893.

iv. FREEMAN SUMNER[8] HODGES, b. 1879 Nov. 26; living, 1893.

v. PORTIA CAROLINE[8] HODGES, b. 1882 March 6; living, 1893.

HERRICK[6] HODGES enlisted May 29, 1861, in Co. C, 70th New York Vol. Inf., was promoted corporal, and was discharged on account of sickness in November of the same year. He re-enlisted May 29, 1862, in Co. I, 17th Michigan Vol. Inf., was promoted first sergeant, and was shot through the left thigh and the left lung at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862. His wound incapacitated him for service, and he was discharged June 1, 1863. He returned to his home in Decatur, Mich., and in 1867 moved to South Haven, where he has since resided. He organized Zach Chandler Post No. 35, Dept. of Michigan, G. A. R., and was its Commander two years. He was also the first Commander of the Michigan Department of the Sons of Veterans, having organized the first camp of this order in Michigan, and also the first Relief Corps of Michigan. He is a druggist.

Digitized by Google

690 — OREN WRIGHT[8] HODGES [451. *Drusus*[7.6] *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1842 Feb. 1, Spring Arbor, Mich.; living, 1893, Chicago, Ill.; m. 1870 March 14, Decatur, Mich., **ELIZABETH STANLEY DUFFIN**, dau. of Henry & Sarah (Webb) Duffin, b. 1847 March 11, Toronto, Canada; d. 1890 Jan'y 29, Chicago.

1 child born in Decatur, Mich.: —

i. HERBERT OREN[9] HODGES, b. 1874 July 17; living, 1893.

OREN WRIGHT[8] HODGES enlisted May 29, 1862, in Co. I, 17th Mich. Vol. Inf. At the battle of South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14, 1862, he was struck by a shell and badly wounded, so that he was obliged to take his discharge April 14, 1863. He is a railroad clerk.

691 — ELIZA MARIA[8] HODGES [451. *Drusus*[7.6] *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1843 Aug. 1, Spring Arbor, Mich.; living, 1893, East Riverside, Cal.; m. 1863 Aug. 1, Schoolcraft, Mich., **BARON HUMBOLDT REYNOLDS**, son of John & Sarah Jane (Brooks) Reynolds, b. 1839 Feb. 3, Lawrence, Mich.; living, 1893.

2 children: —

i. JENNIE ELIZA[9] REYNOLDS, b. 1866 Jan'y 22, South Haven, Mich.; living, 1893, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. 1892 May 30, East Riverside, JAMES OSMAN MCMULLIN of Los Angeles, son of John Thompson & Eliza (Jamison) McMullin of Jefferson Co., Mo.

ii. MAY EMMA[9] REYNOLDS, b. 1877 Jan'y 17, Columbus, Neb.; d. 1877 Aug. 12, Columbus.

692 — JULIA FAY[8] HODGES [452. *Silas H*[7]. *Henry*[6] *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1833 June 24, Rutland, Vt.; living, 1893, San Francisco, Cal.; m. (1) 1864 Oct. 5, Rutland, **CHARLES CARROLL DEWEY**, son of Darius Mann & Hannah (Sessions) Dewey, b. 1830 June 15, Randolph, Vt.; d. 1871 June 25, Hartford, Conn. She m. (2) 1879 June 5, Clifton, Staten Island, N. Y., **CHARLES CARROLL MERRILL**, son of Stevens & Mehitable Worthley (Wells) Merrill, b. 1829 July 7, Plymouth, N. H.; living, 1893.

1 child born in Rutland, Vt.: —

i. KATHARINE FAY[9] DEWEY, b. 1865 Sept. 29; living, 1893; *unm.*

693 — LYDIA LORRAINE[8] HODGES [452. *Silas H*[7]. *Henry*[6] *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1840 Aug. 11, Chester, Vt.; living, 1892, New York City; m. 1866 Nov. 22, Rutland, Vt., **EVERETT PEPPERRELL WHEELER**, son of David Everett & Elizabeth Bartlett (Jarvis) Wheeler, b. 1840 March 10, New York City; living, 1892.

6 children: —

i. ANNIE LORRAINE[9] WHEELER, b. 1868 Oct. 29, N. Y. City; living, 1892; *unm.*

ii. ETHEL JARVIS[9] WHEELER, b. 1871 April 19, N. Y. City; living, 1892; *unm.*

Digitized by Google

iii. DAVID EVERETT[9] WHEELER, b. 1872 Nov. 23, N. Y. City; living, 1892.
iv. WINNIFRED FAY[9] WHEELER, b. 1874 Aug. 29, New Hamburgh, N. Y.; living, 1892.
v. BEATRICE MARY[9] WHEELER, b. 1877 June 10, Staten Island, N. Y.; d. 1882 Jan'y 9.
vi. CONSTANCE FULLER[9] WHEELER, b. 1879 Sept. 16, Staten Island; living, 1892.

694 — EDWARD FRANCIS[8] HODGES [454. *Edward F*[7]. *Henry*[6] *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1851 Aug. 1, Boston, Mass.; living, 1892, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. 1877 Oct. 25, Indianapolis, **LAURA FLETCHER**, dau. of Stoughton A. & Ruth Elizabeth (Barrows) Fletcher, b. 1857 Oct. 31, Indianapolis; living, 1892.

4 children in 1892: —
i. STOUGHTON FLETCHER[9] HODGES, b. 1878 Aug. 8, Boston; living, 1892.
ii. HARRY[9] HODGES, b. 1879 Nov. 28, Boston; d. 1885 Jan'y 24, Indianapolis.
iii. RUTH[9] HODGES, b. 1881 Jan'y 3, Indianapolis; living, 1892.
iv. EDWARD[9] HODGES, b. and d. 1883 Dec. 16, Indianapolis.

EDWARD FRANCIS[8] HODGES was graduated at Harvard College in 1871, and having studied at the Harvard Medical School, received the degree of M. D. in 1876. About 1880 he settled in Indianapolis, where he has built up a large medical practice.

695 — HARRY FOOT[8] HODGES [454. *Edward F*[7]. *Henry*[6] *Silas*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1860 Feb. 25, Boston, Mass.; living, 1893, First Lieut. of Engineers, U. S. Army; m. 1887 Dec. 8, New York City, **ALMA L'HOMMEDIEU REYNOLDS**, dau. of William Collins & Marie Antoinette (L'Hommedieu) Reynolds, b. 1864 June 24, Richmond, Ind.; living, 1893.

2 children in 1893: —
i. ANTOINETTE[9] HODGES, b. 1892 Jan'y 3, West Point, N. Y.; living, 1893.
ii. FRANCES[9] HODGES, b. 1893 April 9, Cincinnati, Ohio.

LIEUT. HARRY FOOT[8] HODGES was graduated at West Point in 1881, and immediately appointed Additional 2nd Lieut. of Engineers, U. S. Army, and promoted 2nd Lieut. a month later. He was promoted 1st. Lieut., Feb. 20, 1883. Immediately after leaving the Military Academy, he was stationed at Willets Point, N. Y., where the operations for the removal by blasting of Flood Rock at Hell Gate, were directed. He remained here until April 30, 1885, acting as Adjutant of the Battalion of Engineers from Nov. 19, 1883. He was then detailed as assistant to Col. O. M. Poe at Detroit, Mich. He was appointed Instructor of Civil & Military Engineering at the Academy at West Point, Aug. 28, 1888, and Assistant Professor, Aug. 28, 1889.

Digitized by Google

696 — HENRY CLAY[6] HODGES [462. *Henry C[7]. Hannibal[6] Silas[5] George[4] Wm[3] John[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1860 April 20, Fort Vancouver, Wash.; living, 1894, First Lieut., 22nd Infantry, U. S. Army; m. 1891 Oct. 24, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., **NETTA RICHMOND HAINES**, dau. of Gen. Thomas Jefferson & Ann Hayes (Cargill) Haines, U. S. Army, b. 1861 Aug. 15, Geneva, N. Y.; living, 1894.

1 child in 1894: —

i. EVELYN[8] HODGES, b. 1893 June 3, Boston, Mass.; living, 1894.

LIEUT. HENRY CLAY[6] HODGES entered the U. S. Military Academy in June, 1877, having been appointed "at large" by President Grant. He graduated in 1881, was assigned to the 22nd Regiment of Infantry, and served with his regiment in Texas and Colorado. He was then Aide to Gen. C. C. Augur until that officer retired. He was on duty at the Military Academy as Instructor of Mathematics from 1886 to Aug. 31, 1890, when he returned to his regiment. In 1891 he was Recruiting Officer of the Department of Dakota, enlisting Indians. In October, 1892, he was detailed by the War Department as Professor of Military Science and Tactics at Groton School, Groton, Mass., and after holding this position two years, was assigned to the same duty at the N. H. College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts in Durham, N. H.

697 — LAURA ELVIRA[6] HODGES [465. *Edwin[7] Erastus[6] Elkanah[5] George[4] Wm[3] John[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1839 June 14, Torrington, Conn.; living, 1892, Berlin, Wis.; m. 1859 May 4, Elkhorn, Wis., **CHARLES HENRY BRITTON**, son of Surranus & Priscilla Platts (Russel) Britton, b. 1836 Sept. 14, Nunda, N. Y.; living, 1892.

3 children born in Elkhorn, Wis.: —

i. LORNA HODGES[8] BRITTON, b. 1862 July 6; living, 1892; *unm.*
ii. JANE PRISCILLA[8] BRITTON, b. 1863 July 16; living, 1892, Elkhorn; m. 1885 May 27, Berlin, Wis., SIDNEY CLAYTON GOFF of Elkhorn, son of Sidney Caulkins & Martha A. (Barber) Goff.
iii. MARY LUCY[8] BRITTON, b. 1864 Sept 9; d. 1870 Nov. 27, Elkhorn.

698 — LUCY[6] HODGES [466. *Levi[7] Erastus[6] Elkanah[5] George[4] Wm[3] John[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1846 Dec. 24, Torrington, Conn.; living, 1891, Waterbury, Conn.; m. 1871 May 25, Torrington, **FREDERIC WILCOX**, son of Horace Burt & Flavia Cooley (McIntosh) Wilcox, b. 1844 June 26, Portland, Conn.; living, 1891.

3 children born in Waterbury, Conn.: —

i. WILLIAM HODGES[8] WILCOX, b. 1874 July 6; living, 1891.
ii. LEVI[8] WILCOX, b. 1876 Jan'y 19; living, 1891.
iii. ALICE McINTOSH[8] WILCOX, b. 1879 Oct. 27; living, 1891.

699 — LEVI[6] HODGES [466. *Levi[7] Erastus[6] Elkanah[5] George[4] Wm[3] John[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1849 May 12, Torrington, Conn.; living, 1891,

Digitized by Google

Torrington; m. 1873 Feb. 15, Waterbury, Conn., **LUCY MAUD HITCHCOCK FISH**, dau. of Henry Ferdinand & Lucy Colton (Wilcox) Fish, b. 1850 Dec. 13, Portland, Conn.; living, 1891.

6 children born in Torrington, Conn.: —

i. LUCY HELEN[9] HODGES, b. 1875 May 13; d. 1876 Aug. 20, Torrington.
ii. ELKANAH[9] HODGES, b. 1877 April 27; living, 1891.
iii. LAURA[9] HODGES, b. 1879 May 11; living, 1891.
iv. RUTH LEE[9] HODGES, b. 1881 May 24; living, 1891.
v. HENRY FISH[9] HODGES, b. 1883 Sept. 4; d. 1891 Dec. 13, Torrington.
vi. ERASTUS[9] HODGES, b. 1886 Dec. 14; living, 1891.

LEVI[8] HODGES is a farmer and resides on the homestead formerly owned by his father. He is an influential citizen of Torrington, of which town he has been auditor 4 years and selectman 3 years (1858–60), besides representing it in the State legislature in 1877.

700 — HELEN[8] HODGES [466. *Levi*[7] *Erastus*[6] *Elkanah*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1860 June 20, Torrington, Conn.; living, 1891, West Torrington; m. 1887 June 20, Torrington, **EDWARD MILES NORTON**, son of Edward & Mary Ann (Wooster) Norton, b. 1855 Oct. 4, Goshen, Conn.; living, 1891.

2 children, in 1891, born in Torrington, Conn.: —

i. EDWARD HODGES[9] NORTON, b. 1888 Nov. 3; living, 1891.
ii. HELEN DELIA[9] NORTON, b. 1890 Aug. 6; living, 1891.

701 — ALPHEUS CLARK[8] HODGES [467. *Willard*[7] *Erastus*[6] *Elkanah*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1853 Feb. 1, Brighton, N. Y.; living, 1894, Buckland, Mass.; m. 1893 May 4, Boston, Mass., **ELINOR REDFERN SQUIRE**, dau. of Edmund & Sarah Maria (Redfern) Squire, b. 1869 Feb. 9, Dorchester, Mass.; living, 1894.

1 child in 1894: —

i. BENJAMIN REDFERN[9] HODGES, b. 1894 Feb. 19.

REV. ALPHEUS CLARK[8] HODGES was graduated at Yale in 1877, and at the Hartford Theological Seminary in 1881. He was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in Buckland, Nov. 16, 1881, and still (1894) occupies this ministry. In addition to the local work of his parish, he has taken an active part in the work of various religious associations, including the Conn. Valley Congregational Club, Conn. Valley Sunday School and Chautauqua Assembly, Deerfield Valley Christian Endeavor Union, Mass. Sunday School Association, Evangelistic Association of New England, and the International Christian Workers' Association. In 1890 he began the publication of *Our Country Church* in connection with his pastoral work, and in 1893 added the publication of local monthly papers for other churches.

Digitized by Google

702 — ROXA JANE[8] HODGES [467. *Willard*[7] *Erastus*[6] *Elkanah*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1855 Oct. 6, Brighton, N. Y.; living, 1891, Fairport, N. Y.; m. 1879 April 24, Brighton, Dr. **WESLEY F. CLAPP**, son of Thomas Jefferson & Fannie Almira (Rose) Clapp, b. 1847 Oct. 19, Camillus, N. Y.; living, 1891.

4 children, in 1891, born in Fairport, N. Y.: —

i. LEWIS HODGES[9] CLAPP, b. 1880 Jan'y 24; living, 1891.
ii. GEORGE[9] CLAPP, b. 1881 April 28; living, 1891.
iii. CHARLOTTE[9] CLAPP, b. 1884 Dec. 29; living, 1891.
iv. MARION[9] CLAPP, b. 1890 June 7; living, 1891.

703 — JOHN BAXTER[8] HODGES [469. *George H*[7]. *Thos C*[6]. *Daniel*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1850 Sept. 30, Brandon, Ohio; living, 1894, Johnstown, Ohio; m. (1) 1873 Dec. 24, Homer, Ohio, **MARY ELLEN KECKLEY**, dau. of Harvey & Harriet (Jones) Keckley, b. 1849 March 6, Homer; d. 1885 May 31, Johnstown. He m. (2) 1886 Sept. 22, Chesterville, Ohio, **MARY HELEN TROWBRIDGE**, dau. of E. A. & Angeline (Jones) Trowbridge, b. 1858 Jan'y 25, Utica, Ohio; living, 1894.

2 children in 1894: —

i. HOLLAND LESLIE[9] HODGES, b. 1875 Oct. 17, Homer, O.; living, 1894.
ii. HATTIE BEATRICE[9] HODGES, b. 1881 July 6, Johnstown, O.; living, 1894.

704 — GEORGE HOLLAND[8] HODGES [469. *George H*[7]. *Thos C*[6]. *Daniel*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1852 Nov. 17, Brandon, Ohio; living, 1893, Urbana, Ohio; m. 1879 July 17, Sunbury, Ohio, **CATHERINE MCALLISTER**, dau. of Robert & Mary (Armstrong) McAllister, b. 1856 April 18, Sunbury; living, 1893.

1 child in 1893: —

i. WILLIS HOLLAND[9] HODGES, b. 1886 May 30, Urbana, O.; living, 1893.

DR. GEORGE HOLLAND[8] HODGES was graduated, in 1877, at the Western Reserve Medical College, Cleveland, Ohio, and also, in 1879, at the Long Island Medical College, Brooklyn, N. Y. In addition to his private practice as physician and surgeon, he has been secretary and member of the U. S. Pension Board at Urbana from 1889 to the present time (1893), and was president of the Urbana City Council in 1891 and 1892.

705 — AUGUSTA[8] HODGES [469. *George H*[7]. *Thos C*[6]. *Daniel*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1855 June 12, Brandon, Ohio; living, 1894, Chicago, Ill.; m. 1888 Jan'y 16, Cleveland, Ohio, **JAMES ANGUS**, son of William & Catherine (Cooper) Angus, b. 1849 March 30, Chicago; living, 1894.

1 child in 1894: —

i. HELEN BAXTER[9] ANGUS, b. 1889 Jan'y 11, Chicago; living, 1894.

Digitized by Google

706 — EFFIE[8] HODGES [484. *Hannibal H*[7]. *Jacob S*[6]. *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1866 Jan'y 11, Kirkwood, Mo.; living, 1893, Nashville, Tenn.; m. 1886 July 3, Clayton, Mo., **JOHN DANIELS**, son of John & Sarah (Weinneheim) Daniels, b. 1863 Aug. 1, St. Louis, Mo.; living, 1893.

4 children in 1893: —

i. SARAH JANE[9] DANIELS, b. and d. 1887 June 30, Clayton, Mo.

ii. JOHN WILLIAM[9] DANIELS, b. 1888 Dec. 18, Kirkwood, Mo.; d. 1888 Dec. 28, Kirkwood.

iii. ROBERT SAMUEL[9] DANIELS, b. 1890 Nov. 11, Nashville, Tenn.; d. 1891 June 25, Nashville.

iv. BIRDIE LEE[9] DANIELS, b. 1892 Feb. 10, Nashville; d. 1892 June 13, Nashville.

707 — JED ALBERT[8] HODGES [486. *Albert F*[7]. *Jacob S*[6]. *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1862 July 28, Williston, Vt.; living, 1893, Sparrows Point, Md.; m. 1885 Sept. 30, Lebanon, N. H., **MAY EMILY CLEAVELAND**, dau. of Joseph Warren & Martha Jackman (Colburn) Cleaveland, b. 1862 May 2, Lebanon; living, 1893.

3 children in 1893: —

i. HAZEL STOCKBRIDGE[9] HODGES, b. 1886 July 20, Auburndale, Mass.; living, 1893.

ii. GUY WANAMAKER[9] HODGES, b. 1889 June 13, Sparrows Point, Md.; living, 1893.

iii. ALBERT RAYMOND CLEAVELAND[9] HODGES, b. 1890 Dec. 26, Sparrows Point; living, 1893.

708 — NINA KATE[8] HODGES [489. *Edmund S*[7]. *Jacob S*[6]. *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1869 March 17, Williston, Vt.; living, 1894, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. 1891 April 28, Yonkers, N. Y., **WALTER CLARENCE GAGE**, son of Lovell Leonard & Eliza (Sutcliffe) Gage, b. 1866 Nov. 22, Monson, Mass.; living, 1894.

1 child, in 1894, born in Somerville, Mass.: —

i. WINTHROP HODGES[9] GAGE, b. 1892 July 18; living, 1894.

709 — ALICE JOHANNAH[8] HODGES [493. *Julius C*[7]. *George*[6] *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1844 June 24, Richmond, Vt.; living, 1894, Waterbury, Vt.; m. 1867 April 13, Montpelier, Vt., **NATHANIEL JERRY YOUNG**, son of Jerry & Polly Young, b. 1836 June 8, Bridgewater, Vt.; living, 1894.

6 children: —

i. CORA LENA[9] YOUNG, b. 1868 Jan'y 4, Bolton, Vt.; living, 1894, Pinole, Cal.; m. 1885 Oct. 5, Albion, Neb., GEORGE PERRY.

ii. WILLIS EUGENE[9] YOUNG, b. 1869 July 1, Jericho, Vt.; living, 1894; *unm.*

iii. MARY ALLINE[9] YOUNG, b. 1870 Oct. 25, Waterbury, Vt.; living, 1894; *unm.*

Digitized by Google

iv. MYRA ANNIE[9] YOUNG, b. 1874 Feb. 8, Waterbury; living, 1894; *unm.*

v. MINNIE HODGES[9] YOUNG, b. 1882 Feb. 19, Precept, Neb.; living, 1894.

vi. GRACE CONSTANCE[9] YOUNG, b. 1888 April 2, Genoa, Neb.; living, 1894.

710 — FRED RUSSELL[8] HODGES [493. *Julius C*[7]. *George*[6] *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1850 Jan'y 14, Richmond, Vt.; living, 1894, Chicago, Ill.; m. (1) **ROSE CHASE** of Rock Springs, Wyo., who d. at Rock Springs. He m. (2) 1889 June —, Beatrice, Neb., **SUSIE DAVIS** of Beatrice.

2 children, in 1894, one by each wife: —

i. NINA LILIAN[9] HODGES, b. Rock Springs, Wyo.

ii. DONALD FREDERICK[9] HODGES, b. Jericho, Vt.

711 — LILLIAN MARY[8] HODGES [493. *Julius C*[7]. *George*[6] *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1854 Sept. 29, Richmond, Vt.; living, 1894, North Williston, Vt.; m. 1876 Nov. 21, Rutland, Vt., **HIRAM ELBERT BATES**, son of Elihu & Nancy (Peirce) Bates, b. 1849 Nov. 2, Richmond; living, 1894.

1 child in 1894: —

i. BLANCHE HODGES[9] BATES, b. 1880 July 29, Essex Junction, Vt.; living, 1894.

712 — GEORGE LEONARD[8] HODGES [493. *Julius C*[7]. *George*[6] *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1856 April 20, Richmond, Vt.; living, 1894, Toronto, Ont., Canada; m. **ADDIE WHITCOMB** of North Williston, Vt.

4 children in 1894: —

i. LENA[9] HODGES, d. before 1894.

ii. JULIUS WHITCOMB[9] HODGES, living, 1894.

iii. CLARE MINNIE[9] HODGES, living, 1894.

iv. ADELBERT[9] HODGES, living, 1894.

713 — ADDIE JULIA[8] HODGES [493. *Julius C*[7]. *George*[6] *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1860 March 24, Richmond, Vt.; living, 1894, Miles City, Mont.; m. 1884 Oct. 22, Richmond, **CHARLES BULLARD TOWERS**, son of Robert & Harriet Perry (Bullard) Towers, b. 1855 July 20, Richmond; living, 1894, Miles City.

2 children, in 1894, born in Miles City, Mont.: —

i. MABEL[9] TOWERS, b. 1888 Nov. 30; living, 1894.

ii. GLADYS[9] TOWERS, b. 1890 Oct. 15; living, 1894.

714 — LAURA BLANCHE[8] HODGES [493. *Julius C*[7]. *George*[6] *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1865 Oct. 1, Bolton, Vt.; living, 1894, Chicago, Ill.; m. 1887 Nov. 5, Montreal, Canada, **GEORGE JARVIS EDWARDS**, son of Ashel Burr & Marion Hannah Edwards, b. 1866 Oct. 4, Richmond, Vt.; living, 1894.

Digitized by Google

1 child in 1894: —

i. HAROLD HODGES[9] EDWARDS, b. 1889 June 13, Chicago; living, 1894.

715 — GEORGE IRVING[8] HODGES [495. *George J*[7]. *George*[6] *Leonard*[5] *George*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1858 March 21, Champaign, Ill.; living, 1893, Chicago, Ill.; m. 1883 Oct. 31, Champaign, **CARRIE MAY ELLS**, dau. of Charles & Mary Almira (Stanage) Ells, b. 1860 Jan'y 25, West Liberty, Ohio; living, 1893.

1 child in 1893: —

i. MARJORIE[9] HODGES, b. 1888 Jan'y 15, Diller, Neb.; living, 1893.

716 — JAMES WILLARD[8] HODGES [496. *John W*[7]. *Barnum*[6] *Job*[5, 4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1834 Oct. 11, Oakham, Mass.; d. 1884 Nov. 12, Enosburg, Vt.; m. 1865 Feb. 9, Enosburg, **SARAH JANE GOULD**, dau. of Reuben Levi & Alvira (Austin) Gould, b. 1843 Oct. 29, Farnham, P. Q., Canada; living, 1894, Johnson, Vt.

11 children born in Enosburg, Vt.: —

i. CARRIE LOUISE[9] HODGES, b. 1866 Nov. 11; living, 1894, East Enosburg; m. 1887 Feb. 5, Enosburg, WILLIAM JAY CHAFFEE, son of Reuben & Erminia Narcissus (Towle) Chaffee, b. 1865 Aug. 30, Berkshire, Vt.; living, 1894. 4 children, in 1894, born in Enosburg: —
   (1) *Katie Louise*[10] *Chaffee*, b. 1888 March 13; living, 1894.
   (2) *Eva May*[10] *Chaffee*, b. 1889 May 5; living, 1894.
   (3) *Reuben Lloyd*[10] *Chaffee*, b. 1891 Feb. 9; living, 1894.
   (4) *Grace Maud*[10] *Chaffee*, b. 1892 Nov. 28; living, 1894.

ii. NELLIE MARIA[9] HODGES, b. 1868 Sept. 5; living, 1894, Huntington, Conn.; m. 1888 Oct. 16, Enosburg, ADOLPHUS PAUL LOVERIN, son of Hiram Dewing & Harriet (Paul) Loverin, b. 1868 June 16, St. Albans, Vt.; living, 1894. 3 children, in 1894, born, the first in Berkshire, Vt., the others in Huntington, Conn.: —
   (1) *Hiram Paul*[10] *Loverin*, b. 1889 Aug. 11; living, 1894.
   (2) *Harriet Paul*[10] *Loverin*, b. 1891 April 28; living, 1894.
   (3) *James Hodges*[10] *Loverin*, b. 1893 Aug. 18; living, 1894.

iii. KATIE ALVIRA[9] HODGES, b. 1870 July 11; living, 1894, East Berkshire, Vt.; m. 1889 March 21, Enosburg, LAWRENCE HOMER BUTTON, son of Alonzo & Helen (Bennett) Button, b. 1866 Aug. 12, Swanton, Vt.; living, 1894. 1 child in 1894: —
   (1) *Max Lawrence*[10] *Button*, b. 1890 June 12; living, 1894.

iv. SARAH ELDORA[9] HODGES, b. 1871 Oct. 26; living, 1894, Essex Junction, Vt.; *unm.*

v. MARY LUCRETIA[9] HODGES, b. 1873 April 15; living, 1894, Bridgeport, Conn.; *unm.*

vi. GRACE LUCILLA[9] HODGES, b. 1874 July 30; living, 1894, Enosburg; m. 1891 June —, Richford, Vt., ALBERT RICHARD CASSIDY, son of Thomas & Myria (Robinson) Cassidy, b. 1865 Jan'y 16, Montreal, Canada; living, 1894. 2 children, in 1894, born, the 1st in Richford, Vt., the 2nd in Enosburg: —

Digitized by Google

(1) *Howard Clinton*[10] *Cassidy*, b. 1892 Sept. 17; living, 1894.

(2) *Alfred Lee*[10] *Cassidy*, b. 1894 Aug. 28.

vii. JAMES LEE[9] HODGES, b. 1875 Aug. 4; living, 1894, Johnson, Vt.

viii. PEARL ELIZABETH[9] HODGES, b. 1876 Nov. 23; living, 1894, Johnson.

ix. BLANCHE[9] HODGES, b. 1878 May 12; living, 1894, Johnson.

x. FLORENCE RUTH[9] HODGES, b. 1882 Sept. 2; d. 1883 April 5, Enosburg.

xi. HATTIE STEVENS[9] HODGES, b. 1884 April 15; d. 1884 Aug. 28, Enosburg.

717 — **EMILY LOUISE[8] HODGES** [496. *John W*[7]. *Barnum*[6] *Job*[5, 4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1839 July 11, Bakersfield, Vt.; living, 1894, East Enosburg, Vt.; m. 1866 March 1, Enosburg, **EPHRAIM ADAMS**, son of John & Polly (Boutell) Adams, b. 1824 March 1, Enosburg; d. 1873 Oct. 26, Montgomery, Vt.

3 children born in Enosburg, Vt.: —

i. WILLIAM HENRY[9] ADAMS, b. 1866 Nov. 27; living, 1894, Enosburg; *unm.*

ii. JOHN HOMER[9] ADAMS, b. 1869 April 27; living, 1894, Tewksbury, Mass.; *unm.*

iii. A child unnamed, b. 1873 Sept. 2; d. 1873 Sept. 12, Enosburg.

718 — **WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[8] HODGES** [496. *John W*[7]. *Barnum*[6] *Job*[5, 4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1842 March 9, Bakersfield, Vt.; living, 1894, Eden, Vt.; m. 1868 June 20, Berkshire, Vt., **MARY J. MCMANIMON**, dau. of William & Jemima (Hunter) McManimon, b. 1852 June 2, Bakersfield; living, 1894.

4 children born (except the last) in Enosburg, Vt.: —

i. WILLIAM HARLAND[9] HODGES, b. 1869 April 27; living, 1894, Prince Albert, Ont., Canada; *unm.*

ii. HATTIE MAY[9] HODGES, b. 1874 Oct. 29; living, 1894, Eden; *unm.*

iii. MATTIE BELLE[9] HODGES, b. 1878 Sept. 28; living, 1894, Eden.

iv. LIBBIE MINDEWELL[9] HODGES, b. 1886 June 7, Eden; living, 1894, Eden.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[8] HODGES enlisted for 3 years as private, Aug. 20, 1862, in Co. C, 5th Vermont Vol. Inf., and was mustered into the service Sept. 15, 1862. He was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps June 15, 1864, and discharged July 17, 1865.

719 — **BENJAMIN UPTON[8] HODGES** [496. *John W*[7]. *Barnum*[6] *Job*[5, 4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1843 June 3, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. **MARION MARIA ROUNDS**, dau. of George Carr & Olive Norton (Hammond) Rounds.

2 children born in Enosburg, Vt.: —

i. WALTER BENJAMIN[9] HODGES, b. 1868 Dec. 26; living, 1894, Fitchburg, Mass.; married and had 2 children in 1894.

Digitized by Google

ii. LELA MARION[9] HODGES, b. 1872 June 6; living, 1894, Sheldon Springs, Vt.; m. 1888 Nov. 24, Sheldon, Vt., GEORGE ALBERT SWEET, son of Wilmarth & Rosa (Maine) Sweet, b. 1858 Jan'y 10, Sheldon; living, 1894. 3 children, in 1894, born in Sheldon: —

(1) *Delbert Wilmarth*[10] *Sweet*, b. 1889 Sept. 20; living, 1894.

(2) *George Elmore*[10] *Sweet*, b. 1892 April 7; living, 1894.

(3) *Baby*[10] *Sweet*, b. 1894 July 26; d. 1894 Aug. 9, Sheldon.

BENJAMIN UPTON[8] HODGES was mustered into the U. S. service April 12, 1862, as private, Co. C, 5th Vermont Vol. Inf., and was discharged Nov. 9, 1862, for disability.

720 — WILLIAM GARDNER[6] HODGES [500. *Seth G*[7]. *Willard*[6] *Wm*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1866 Dec. 21, Medway, Mass.; living, 1894, Fall River, Mass.; m. 1892 Nov. 16, Norwood, R. I., **ADA MARIA PITTS**, dau. of George & Susan P. (Stone) Pitts, b. 1869 Jan'y 11, Providence, R. I.; living, 1894.

1 child, in 1894, born in Providence, R. I.: —

i. ARTHUR GARDNER[9] HODGES, b. 1893 Sept. 16; living, 1894.

721 — HARRY DUNHAM[6] HODGES [501. *Wm B*[7]. *Willard*[6] *Wm*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1862 April 16, Medway, Mass.; living, 1892, Roslindale (Boston), Mass.; m. 1883 July 21, Medway, **AMY JOSEPHINE CLARK**, dau. of Putnam Richardson & Mary Baker (Perrigo) Clark, b. 1862 Dec. 26, Medway; living, 1892.

3 children in 1892: —

i. EUNICE CLARK[9] HODGES, b. 1884 June 16, Medway; living, 1892.

ii. WILLARD DUNHAM[9] HODGES, b. 1885 Aug. 1, Cambridge, Mass.; living, 1892.

iii. PAUL REVERE[9] HODGES, b. 1888 April 4, Cambridge; living, 1892.

722 — MARY ADELAIDE[6] HODGES [504. *Henry W*[7]. *Henry B*[6]. *Wm*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1852 May 9, Middleboro, Mass.; living, 1892, Alexandria, Va.; m. 1874 Sept. 30, **GEORGE EDWARD WHITTUM**, son of George & Elizabeth (Gowen) Whittum, b. 1851 March 26, Woburn, Mass.; living, 1892.

1 child, in 1892, born in Dorchester, Mass.: —

i. NORMAN EDWARD[9] WHITTUM, b. 1875 Dec. 6; living, 1892.

723 — LIZZIE EMMA[6] HODGES [504. *Henry W*[7]. *Henry B*[6]. *Wm*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1855 Jan'y 28, Taunton, Mass.; living, 1892, Lyman (P. O. address, Alfred), Me.; m. 1884 Aug. 31, South Berwick, Me., **FRED ESTWIC EVANS**, son of Joseph & Sarah Nichols (Davis) Evans, b. 1855 June 12, Lyman, Me.; living, 1892.

1 child, in 1892, born in Lyman, Me.: —

i. ROY ADELBERT[9] EVANS, b. 1888 June 18; living, 1892.

Digitized by Google

724 — **FANNIE LOUISE[8] HODGES** [504. *Henry W*[7]. *Henry B*[6]. *Wm*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1858 March 29, Norton, Mass.; living, 1892, Hyde Park, Mass.; m. 1883 Oct. 4, Hyde Park, **WILLIAM DEANE PRESTON**, son of John A. & Sarah Veazie (White) Preston, b. 1859 Oct. 29, Dorchester, Mass.; living, 1892, Hyde Park.

2 children, in 1892, born in Hyde Park, Mass.: —

i. MIRIAM EVELYN[9] PRESTON, b. 1885 June 10; living, 1892.
ii. WILLIAM DEANE[9] PRESTON, b. 1887 Feb. 8; living, 1892.

725 — **WILLIAM HORTON[8] HODGES** [505. *Wm*[7] *Henry B*[6]. *Wm*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1852 April 14, Pawtucket, R. I.; living, 1892, Pawtucket; m. 1887 July 28, Pawtucket, **EMMA LORING WARREN**, dau. of Samuel Sprague & Ann Elizabeth (Caswell) Warren, b. 1857 April 28, Providence, R. I.; living, 1892.

1 child, in 1892, born in Pawtucket, R. I.: —

i. THEODORE WARREN[9] HODGES, b. 1890 Feb. 18; living, 1892.

726 — **FRANK BLAKE[8] HODGES** [505. *Wm*[7] *Henry B*[6]. *Wm*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1854 Sept. 25, Pawtucket, R. I.; living, 1894, Pawtucket; m. 1880 Dec. 22, Pawtucket, **ANNIE MARIA HORNBY**, dau. of James Robert & Alice (Pollard) Hornby, b. 1855 March 24, Pawtucket; living, 1894.

2 children, in 1894, born in Pawtucket, R. I.: —

i. ANNIE LESLIE[9] HODGES, b. 1881 Dec. 17; living, 1894.
ii. FRANK BLAKE[9] HODGES JR., b. 1885 April 26; living, 1894.
iii. WINIFRED[9] HODGES, b. 1892 Aug. 10; living, 1894.

727 — **WALTER EDWARD[8] HODGES** [505. *Wm*[7] *Henry B*[6]. *Wm*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1860 July 23, Fall River, Mass.; living, 1893, Riverside, Ill.; m. 1885 Jan'y 21, Newport, R. I., **CAROLINE ELIZABETH TAYLOR**, dau. of Robert James & Elizabeth Mumford (Lyon) Taylor, b. 1856 Feb. 23, Newport; living, 1893.

2 children in 1893: —

i. ROBERT TAYLOR[9] HODGES, b. 1885 Nov. 8, Newport, R. I.; living, 1893.
ii. ELIZABETH[9] HODGES, b. 1888 Jan'y 28, Riverside, Ill.; living, 1893.

728 — **MARIA CAROLINE[8] HODGES** [506. *John D*[7]. *Milton*[6] *Elisha*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1852 Oct. 1, St. Louis, Mo.; living, 1893, St. Louis; m. 1878 March 8, St. Louis, **ROBERT HENRY CORNELL**, son of William Henry & Emily (Danforth) Cornell, b. 1855 Nov. 5, Adrian, Mich.; living, 1893, St. Louis.

3 children, in 1893, born in St. Louis, Mo.: —

i. ETHEL HORTON[9] CORNELL, b. 1879 Jan'y 11; living, 1893.
ii. OLIVER HODGES[9] CORNELL, b. 1886 Jan'y 16; d. 1887 Dec. 8, St. Louis.

Digitized by Google

iii. LUDA HULDA[9] CORNELL, b. 1886 Jan'y 16; living, 1893.

729 — **LUDA[8] HODGES** [506. *John D*[7]. *Milton*[6] *Elisha*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1857 Aug. 28, St. Louis, Mo.; living, 1893, Shrewsbury Park, St. Louis Co., Mo.; m. 1879 Nov. 14, St. Louis, **JOHN BAY HARRIS**, son of Andrew Jackson & Sarah Ellen (Bay) Harris, b. 1852 Sept. 28, Mansfield, Ohio; living, 1893.

2 children in 1893: —

i. THEODORE PUTNEY[9] HARRIS, b. 1881 Sept. 7, St. Louis; living, 1893.

ii. OLIVER HODGES[9] HARRIS, b. 1891 May 14, Shrewsbury Park; living, 1893.

730 — **JAMES OWEN[8] HODGES** [513. *James L*[7]. *Jesse*[6] *Elisha*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1857 April 22, Mansfield, Mass.; living, 1894, Mansfield; m. 1891 June 17, Mansfield, **ALICE WESTON HALLETT**, dau. of Charles & Charlotte Emily (Guild) Hallett, b. 1858 Sept. 20, Mansfield; living, 1894.

2 children in 1894, born in Mansfield, Mass.: —

i. JAMES HALLETT[9] HODGES, b. 1892 Aug. 13; living, 1894.

ii. ARTHUR WESTON[9] HODGES, b. 1894 April 11.

731 — **FREDERICK GARDNER[8] HODGES** [514. *Isaac G*[7]. *Jesse*[6] *Elisha*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1861 April 2, Mansfield, Mass.; living, 1894, Mansfield; m. (1) 1885 Dec. 2, Canton, Mass., **ETTA MARIA COOK**, dau. of George Sumner & Ardelia Emily (Leseur) Cook, b. 1868 March 20, Sharon, Mass.; d. 1887 Dec. 12, Mansfield. He m. (2) 1889 May 16, Mansfield, **EMMA LOUISA[8] BARDEN**, dau. of Amos Williams[7] & Louisa Jane (Smith) Barden [No. 320, i.], b. 1861 July 2, Sharon; living, 1894, Mansfield.

2 children, in 1894, born in Mansfield, Mass.: —

i. LILLIAN FRANCES[9] HODGES, b. 1887 Nov. 30; living, 1894.

ii. RAYMOND GARDNER[9] HODGES, b. 1890 April 28; living, 1894.

732 — **HATTIE[8] HODGES** [519. *George M*[7]. *James*[6] *Emerson*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1865 Nov. 14, Raisin, Mich.; living, 1894, Pittsford, N. Y.; m. 1887 Dec. 28, Henrietta, N. Y., **IRVING ELSWORTH MATTHEWS**, son of Wirt & Ellen (Brown) Matthews, b. 1865 Jan'y 4, Pittsford; living, 1894.

1 child in 1894: —

i. STANLEY WIRT[9] MATTHEWS, b. 1888 Oct. 2, Indianapolis, Ind.; living, 1894.

733 — **DWELLA AUGUSTUS[8] HODGES** [519. *George M*[7] *James*[6] *Emerson*[5] *Job*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1868 Feb. 5, Henrietta, N. Y.; living, 1894, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. 1893 July 5, Tecumseh, Mich.,

Digitized by Google

ELLA L. JACKSON, dau. of George Washington & Deborah A. (Palmer) Jackson, b. 1866 Sept. 25, Ridgeway, Mich.; living, 1894.

1 child in 1894: —

i. DALE JACKSON[9] HODGES, b. 1894 Aug. 27, Tecumseh, Mich.

734 — LOUELLA PALMER[8] HODGES [520. *Valorus B*[7]. *Guilford*[6] *John*[5] *Elijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1852 Jan'y 5, Mansfield, Mass.; living, 1892, Mansfield; m. 1877 Jan'y 24, Mansfield, **GEORGE LINUS[8] FOSTER**, son of Alexander & Georgianna[7] (Smith) Foster [No. 270, v.], b. 1850 May 8, Mansfield; living, 1892.

1 child in 1892: —

i. LINUS GROVER[9] FOSTER, b. 1888 Oct. 3, Mansfield, Mass.; living, 1894.

735 — WILLIAM MORTIMER HODGES [521. *Merriam M*[7]. *Guilford*[6] *John*[5] *Elijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1856 Dec. 21, Norton, Mass.; living 1892, Attleboro, Mass.; m. 1885 March 31, Mansfield, Mass., **NELLIE BRADFORD LEAVITT**, dau. of Francis William & Georgiette Augusta (Pierce) Leavitt, b. 1867 Jan'y 31, Mansfield; living, 1892.

2 children, in 1892, born in Attleboro, Mass.: —

i. MILDRED MAY[9] HODGES, b. 1887 Oct. 7; living, 1892.

ii. HAROLD WILMER[9] HODGES, b. 1890 May 14; living, 1892.

736 — CHARLES GOODELL[8] HODGES [525. *Jesse G*[7]. *Libbeus*[6] *Abijah*[5, 4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1834 Sept. 6, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1863 Feb. 19, Taunton; m. 1858 June 15, Taunton, **CELIA CELESTIA WILBUR**, dau. of Josephus & Theodora Dean (Leonard) Wilbur, b. 1840 May 3, Winslow, Me.; m. (2) 1864 May 30, Taunton, Isaiah Kerby Tripp; living, 1892.

1 child born in Taunton, Mass.: —

i. CHARLES EDWIN[9] HODGES, b. 1859 June 16; living, 1892, Taunton; m. 1886 June 29, Norton, Mass., MARIANA ROUND, dau. of Dr. Benjamin Mason & Sophia (Morey) Round, b. 1863 Jan'y 5, Norton; living, 1892. 2 children in 1892, born, the 1st in Norton, the 2nd in Taunton: —

(1) *Charles Roland*[10] *Hodges*, b. 1887 April 10; living, 1892.

(2) *Alice May*[10] *Hodges*, b. 1889 March 25; living, 1892.

737 — ANNA DEVENA[8] HODGES [525. *Jesse G*[7]. *Libbeus*[6] *Abijah*[5, 4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1836 Dec. 18, Taunton, Mass.; living, 1894, Taunton; m. 1857 April 13, Taunton, **THOMAS LEACH**, son of John & Betsey (Spencer) Leach, b. 1833 May 25, Taunton; living, 1894.

2 children born in Taunton, Mass.: —

i. EDWIN THOMAS[9] LEACH, b. 1858 March 4; living, 1894, Taunton; m. 1888 Nov. 24, Providence, R. I., EMILY FISHER GAMMON.

ii. ARTHUR HODGES[9] LEACH, b. 1865 Sept. 6; living, 1894, Taunton; m. 1891 June 3, Taunton, MABEL LENA PHILLIPS, dau. of Jacob Burt & Maria Dean (Burt) Phillips of Taunton.

Digitized by Google

738 — SARAH SABIN GODFREY[6] HODGES [528. *Wm G[7]. Joseph[6] Abijah[4, 4] Wm[3] John[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1840 Feb. 24, Rehoboth, Mass.; living, 1892, Hartford, Conn.; m. 1860 March 20, Providence, R. I., **JOSEPH EARL MARVEL**, son of Mason & Ruth (Pike) Marvel, b. 1830 Nov. 8, Dighton, Mass.; living, 1892.

8 children born in Hartford, Conn.: —

i. EARL HODGES[9] MARVEL, b. 1861 Jan'y 28; living, 1892, Hartford; *unm.*

ii. WALTER SANFORD[9] MARVEL, b. 1861 Jan'y 28; living, 1892, Hartford; m. 1887 Oct. 21, Hartford, ANNIE JANE STUART, dau. of William & Martha Jane (Mills) Stuart of Hartford.

iii. SARAH PETIS[9] MARVEL, b. 1863 April 20; living, 1892, Hartford; m. 1885 Sept. 3, Hartford, CHARLES HOWARD MOORE of Hartford, son of James Markham & Lydia Maria (Reed) Moore of Christiana, Penn.

iv. ADDIE MARIA[9] MARVEL, b. 1865 Feb. 13; living, 1892, Springfield, Mass.; m. 1886 Sept. 23, Hartford, CHARLES HENRY PARSONS of Springfield, son of William Henry & Sarah Ann (Wood) Parsons of Springfield.

v. LAURA WHITNEY[9] MARVEL, b. 1869 Feb. 1; d. 1869 June 30, Hartford.

vi. WINTHROP WHITNEY[9] MARVEL, b. 1872 Nov. 29; living, 1892, Hartford.

vii. ARTHUR CARTER[9] MARVEL, b. 1872 Nov. 29; living, 1892, Hartford.

viii. LOUIS MASON[9] MARVEL, b. 1874 Feb. 21; living, 1892, Hartford.

739 — SAMUEL LEONARD[6] HODGES [532. *Sam W[7]. Sam[6, 5] Abijah[4] Wm[3] John[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1853 Dec. 23, Stoughton, Mass.; living, 1894, Boston, Mass.; m. 1892 Nov. 12, Boston, **HATTIE BENNETT VICKERY**, dau. of James & Eliza (Bennett) Vickery, b. 1853 March 19, Boston; living, 1894.

1 child, in 1894, born in Boston, Mass.: —

i. SAMUEL LEONARD[9] HODGES, b. 1893 Dec. 23; living, 1894.

740 — FRANK HERBERT[6] HODGES [532. *Sam W[7]. Sam[6, 5] Abijah[4] Wm[3] John[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1857 Oct. 24, Stoughton, Mass.; living, 1894, Hyde Park, Mass.; office, 3 School St., Boston, Mass.; m. 1887 April 28, Stoughton, **ELLA ALLETHA CHENEY**, dau. of Eben Morse & Emily (Hoyt) Cheney, b. 1858 June 25, Charlestown, Mass.; living, 1894.

2 children, in 1894, born in Hyde Park, Mass.: —

i. FRANK ERNEST[9] HODGES, b. 1889 April 12; living, 1894.

ii. MARION EMILY[9] HODGES, b. 1894 Feb. 14; d. 1894 July 26, Hyde Park.

741 — JOANNA FRANCES[6] HODGES [535. *Wm G[7]. James L[6]. James[5] Abijah[4] Wm[3] John[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1846 July 15, Taunton, Mass.; living,

Digitized by Google

1894, Lansingburg, N. Y.; m. (1) 1865 Feb. 1, Chelsea, Mass., **CALVIN GODDARD YEOMANS**, son of John & Elizabeth (Coyle) Yeomans, b. 1843 Jan'y 15, Kinsman, Ohio; d. 1880 Feb. 29, Troy, N. Y. She m. (2) 1882 Jan'y 31, **JOHN WILLIAM ZEH**, son of John & Hannah (Ainsworth) Zeh, b. 1854 April 11, Sandlake, N. Y.; living, 1894, Lansingburg.

4 children: —

i. EMMA ELIZABETH[9] YEOMANS, b. 1866 Feb. 5, Chelsea, Mass.; living, 1892, North Cambridge, Mass.; m. 1886 Feb 17, Malden, Mass., FRED ALDEN SNOW, son of Simeon & Mary (Spear) Snow of Orleans, Mass.

ii. HELEN MANCHESTER[9] YEOMANS, b. 1868 Nov. 27, Albany, N. Y.; living, 1892; *unm.*

iii. JOHN ARTHUR[9] YEOMANS, b. 1874 Feb. 4, Troy, N. Y.; living, 1892.

iv. HARRY GREY[9] YEOMANS, b. 1875 Nov. 4, Green Island, N. Y.; living, 1892.

742 — SARAH GRAY[8] HODGES [535. *Wm G*[7]. *James L*[6]. *James*[5] *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1847 Nov. 22, Taunton, Mass.; living, 1892, Albany, N. Y.; m. 1876 Oct. 24, Cambridge, Mass., **GEORGE ELLIOTT FERGUSON**, son of John Patterson & Ruama (Elliott) Ferguson, b. 1849 May 8, Fort Plain, N. Y.; living, 1892.

2 children born in Albany, N. Y.: —

i. HARRIET ELLIOTT[9] FERGUSON, b. 1878 June 22; living, 1892.

ii. HELEN LOUISE[9] FERGUSON, b. 1881 April 18; d. 1881 Aug. 28, Albany.

743 — WILLIAM ARTHUR[8] HODGES [535. *Wm G*[7]. *James L*[6]. *James*[5] *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1850 Feb. 4, Taunton, Mass.; living, 1894, Cambridge, Mass.; m. (1) 1874 Oct. 27, New Orleans, La., **ALICE MORTIMER HUFF**, dau. of Adolphus E. Huff, b. 1855 Sept. 26, Salem, Va.; d. 1883 Nov. 17, New Orleans. He m. (2) 1888 June 14, Cambridge, Mass., **NELLIE ELIZA[8] MASON** [No. 539, ii.], dau. of William Albert & Clara Maria[7] (Hodges) Mason, b. 1850 Jan'y 21, Cambridge; living, 1894.

1 child born in Salem, Va.: —

i. CLARENCE LOWELL[9] HODGES, b. 1875 July 25; living, 1894.

744 — ALICE SNOW[8] HODGES [535. *Wm G*[7]. *James L*[6]. *James*[5] *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1854 May 31, Taunton, Mass.; living, 1892, Cambridge, Mass.; m. 1876 Sept. 13, Chelsea, Mass., **ABIEL AUGUSTUS WYETH**, son of Benjamin Francis & Zoa Ann (Dunton) Wyeth.

2 children, in 1892, born in Cambridge, Mass.: —

i. GRACE EMELINE[9] WYETH, b. 1877 July 12; living, 1892.

Digitized by Google

ii. NORMAN AUGUSTUS[9] WYETH, b. 1880 Sept. 22; living, 1892.

745 — HELEN SAREPTA[8] HODGES [538. *James A*[7]. *James L*[6]. *James*[5] *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1854 Oct. 29, Milwaukee, Wis.; living, 1893, Milwaukee; m. 1876 Sept. 7, Manitowoc, Wis., **WILLIAM ANDERSON WALKER,** son of Anderson Munroe & Susan (Chapman) Walker, b. 1850 Nov. 12, Platteville, Wis.; living, 1893.

6 children, in 1893, born in Manitowoc, Wis.: —
i. SUSAN REGINA[9] WALKER, b. 1877 Sept. 14; living, 1893.
ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR[9] WALKER, b. 1879 Nov. 13; living, 1893.
iii. LILLIAN KATE[9] WALKER, b. 1881 March 21; living, 1893.
iv. JAMES HODGES[9] WALKER, b. 1882 Dec. 3; living, 1893.
v. WINIFRED ALICE[9] WALKER, b. 1884 April 20; living, 1893.
vi. HELEN CHAPMAN[9] WALKER, b. 1890 Oct. 10; living, 1893.

746 — JENNIE SARAH[8] HODGES [538. *James A*[7]. *James L*[6]. *James*[5] *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1857 April 5, Merton, Wis.; living, 1893, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. 1876 Sept. 7, Manitowoc, Wis., **CHARLES EDWARD ESTABROOK,** son of Edward & Margaret (Mitchell) Estabrook, b. 1847 Oct. 31, Platteville, Wis.; living, 1893.

6 children, in 1893, born (except the last) in Manitowoc, Wis.: —
i. CHARLES MITCHELL[9] ESTABROOK, b. 1877 Oct. 3; living, 1893.
ii. MARGARET MITCHELL[9] ESTABROOK, b. 1878 Dec. 25; d. 1893 Aug. 9, Madison, Wis.
iii. FRANCIS HODGES[9] ESTABROOK, b. 1882 April 8; living, 1893.
iv. MARY[9] ESTABROOK, b. 1883 Dec. 29; d. 1893 July 7, Madison.
v. GEORGE MITCHELL[9] ESTABROOK, b. 1886 March 6; living, 1893.
vi. BENJAMIN[9] ESTABROOK, b. 1888 May 3, Madison; living, 1893.

747 — ARTHUR LEONARD[8] HODGES [538. *James A*[7]. *James L*[6]. *James*[5] *Abijah*[4] *Wm*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1861 May 27, Manitowoc, Wis.; living, 1893, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. 1883 Oct. 20, Chicago, Ill., **LAURA ELEANORA ANDREWS,** dau. of Frank Owen & Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) Andrews, b. 1865 June 23, Chicago; living, 1893.

4 children, in 1893, born (except the first) in Los Angeles, Cal.: —
i. CHESTER ARTHUR[9] HODGES, b. 1884 Aug. 31, Chicago; d. 1886 March 25, Chicago.
ii. JAMES ARTHUR[9] HODGES, b. 1889 March 8; living, 1893.
iii. WORTH LETTELIER[9] HODGES, b. 1891 Dec. 3; living, 1893.
iv. ARTHUR ANDREWS[9] HODGES, b. 1893 July 1; living, 1893.

748 — LOUIS SEYMOUR[8] HODGES [540. *John H*[7]. *Harland*[6] *James*[5, 4] *Nathan*[3] *John*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1851 April 6, Attleboro, Mass.; living, 1892, Attleboro; m. 1873 Nov. 14, Attleboro, **FLORENCE PERKINS VILES,** dau. of William Alfred & Eliza Wallis (Fowle) Viles, b. 1850 Aug. 24, Roxbury, Mass.; living, 1892.

3 children born in Attleboro, Mass.: —
i. A daughter, b. and d. 1874 Dec. 7.

Digitized by Google

ii. JOHN ADELBERT[9] HODGES, b. 1876 April 1; living, 1892.
iii. LOUIS SEYMOUR[9] HODGES JR., b. 1878 Sept. 13; d. 1887 Jan'y 10, Attleboro.

749 — **WILLIAM THOMAS[6] HODGES** [543. *Wm V*[7]. *Thomas*[4, 5] *Wm*[4, 3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1845 June 24, Taunton, Mass.; living, 1891, Oakland P. O., Taunton; m. 1873 July 16, Taunton, **MARY PRISCILLA WILLIAMS**, dau. of Benjamin & Nancy Maria (Makepeace) Williams, b. 1854 Feb. 25, Taunton; living, 1891.

1 child, in 1891, born in Taunton, Mass.:—
i. VERNON ANDREW[9] HODGES, b. 1879 March 22; living, 1891.

750 — **ARCHIE LIVINGSTON[6] HODGES** [543. *Wm V*[7]. *Thomas*[4, 5] *Wm*[4, 3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1861 July 20, Taunton, Mass.; living, 1891, Worcester, Mass.; m. 1889 July 31, Taunton, **LILLIAN ROSE**, dau. of William Foster & Betsey (Illingworth) Rose, b. 1864 Jan'y 21, Taunton; living, 1891.

1 child, in 1891, born in Taunton, Mass.:—
i. MILDRED LIVINGSTON[9] HODGES, b. 1890 July 26; living, 1891.

ARCHIE LIVINGSTON[6] HODGES was graduated at Harvard College in 1883 and is (1891) classical teacher in the High School of Worcester, Mass.

751 — **CAROLINE AMELIA[6] HODGES** [544. *Leonard M.*[7] *Leonard*[4, 5] *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1854 Dec. 28, Jersey City, N. J.; living, 1894, Mansfield; m. 1876 Jan'y 1, Pawtucket, R. I., **FRANK LAWTON CADY**, son of George Lawton & Abby Ann (King) Cady, b. 1853 Nov. 30, Providence, R. I.; living, 1894.

4 children, in 1894, born in Mansfield, Mass.:—
i. CARRIE LAWTON[9] CADY, b. 1876 Dec. 4; living, 1894.
ii. A daughter, b. and d. 1878 July 2.
iii. HELEN MAY[9] CADY, b. 1879 April 27; living, 1894.
iv. FRANK MILTON[9] CADY, b. 1882 June 29; living, 1894.

752 — **SOPHIE READ[6] HODGES** [546. *Henry G*[7]. *Leonard*[4, 5] *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1867 June 7, Mansfield, Mass.; living, 1894, Mansfield; m. 1889 Sept. 12, Mansfield, **FRANK ALBERT HORTON**, son of Albert Simmons & Ann Eliza (Hardon) Horton, b. 1868 Jan'y 24, Rehoboth, Mass.; living, 1894.

1 child, in 1894, born in Mansfield, Mass.:—
i. FRANK GARDNER[9] HORTON, b. 1893 March 8; living, 1894.

753 — **LEWIS ABBOT[6] HODGES** [547. *Lewis B*[7]. *Lewis*[6] *Leonard*[5] *Andrew*[4] *John*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1864 Oct. 9, Providence, R. I.; living, 1894, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1893 June 21, Taunton, **FLORENCE STANTON MONROE**, dau. of Charles Ephraim & Helen Otis (Briggs) Monroe, b. 1868 Aug. 3, Taunton; living, 1894.

Digitized by Google

1 child in 1894: —
i. LEWIS CARLTON[9] HODGES, b. 1894 Nov. 17, Taunton, Mass.

754 — MARTHA ELIZABETH[6] HODGES [547. *Lewis B[7]. Lewis[6] Leonard[5] Andrew[4] John[3] Henry[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1866 April 23, Providence, R. I.; living, 1894, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1891 Oct. 28, Taunton, **WILLIAM ROBERT PARK JR.**, son of William Robert & Ann Eliza (Eldridge) Park, b. 1867 Aug. 29, Boston, Mass.; living, 1894.
1 child in 1894: —
i. ROBERT HODGES[9] PARK, b. 1893 July 30, Taunton, Mass.; living, 1894.

755 — DANIEL ALLEN[5] HODGES [557. *Daniel[7.6] Benj[5] Josiah[4] Henry[3.2] Wm[1]*] b. 1830 April 20, Sharon (now Foxboro), Mass.; d. 1892 Jan'y 19, Foxboro; m. 1855 May 16, Providence, R. I., **ISABELLA GROVER**, dau. of Lindall & Maria (Pettee) Grover, b. 1832 Nov. 18, Newton, Mass.; living, 1892, East Foxboro.
5 children born in Foxboro, Mass.: —
i. A son, b. and d. 1856 May 1.
ii. HENRY ALLEN[9] HODGES, b. 1857 May 7; living, 1892, Boston; m. 1883 Oct. 21, Foxboro, JENNIE GERTRUDE POND, dau. of Orange Scott & Delia Maie (Webb) Pond, b. 1858 May 26, Foxboro; d. 1888 May 13, Foxboro. 1 child born in Foxboro: —
(1) *Florence Marion[10] Hodges*, b. 1884 July 20; living, 1892.
iii. MARY COOLEDGE[9] HODGES, b. 1859 Feb. 3; living, 1892, North Attleboro, Mass.; m. 1882 Nov. 29, Foxboro, EBENEZER WOODARD DERRY, son of Charles Thomas & Almira Wilds (Murdock) Derry, b. 1858 Jan'y 22, Quincy, Mass.; living, 1892. 3 children in 1892, the 1st born in Foxboro, the others in Attleboro: —
(1) *Harold Woodard[10] Derry*, b. 1883 July 22; living, 1892.
(2) *Edith Isabella[10] Derry*, b. 1885 April 14; living, 1892.
(3) *Marion Elizabeth[10] Derry*, b. 1889 Nov. 28; living, 1892.
iv. IRENA[9] HODGES, b. 1862 Sept. 8; living, 1892, Boston; *unm.*
v. LINDALL GROVER[9] HODGES, b. 1870 April 2; living, 1892; *unm.*

756 — ALMEDA ESTHER[6] HODGES [561. *Joseph[7.6] Benj[5] Josiah[4] Henry[3.2] Wm[1]*] b. 1847 Oct. 26, Belmont, Me.; living, 1892, Belfast, Me.; m. 1869 Sept. 20, Swansville, Me., **FRANK MARTIN WEST**, son of Enos Jr. & Mary Jane (Robison) West, b. 1839 March 13, Searsport, Me.; living, 1892.
4 children born in Belfast, Me.: —
i. HATTIE ELLEN[9] WEST, b. 1874 April 16; living, 1892; *unm.*
ii. BENJAMIN WILSON[9] WEST, b. 1876 May 30; living, 1892.
iii. FRANK ENOS[9] WEST, b. 1882 Feb. 22; living, 1892.
iv. MATTIE EMMA[9] WEST, b. 1885 Aug. 10; living, 1892.

757 — JULIA ANN[6] HODGES [564. *Benj F[7]. Benj[5.5] Josiah[4] Henry[3.2] Wm[1]*] b. 1836 Jan'y 8, Sharon, Mass.; living, 1894, Arlington, Mass.; m. 1861 May 15, Lowell, Mass., **ALONZO GARDNER CREENE**, son of

Digitized by Google

Leonard & Sylvia (White) Greene, b. 1837 Sept. 10, Bridgewater, Mass.; living, 1894.

3 children born in Chelmsford, Mass.: —

i. BENJAMIN ALONZO[9] GREENE, b. 1862 Nov. 3; d. 1862 Nov. 15, Chelmsford.

ii. HARRY CLIFFORD[9] GREENE, b. 1864 April 24; living, 1894, Lowell, Mass.; m. 1884 Dec. 25, Chelmsford, ALICE GERTRUDE ADAMS, dau. of Otis & Caroline Sephire (Glover) Adams of Chelmsford.

iii. ALICE MAY[9] GREENE, b. 1869 March 13; living, 1894; *unm.*

758 — MARY JANE[8] HODGES [564. *Benj F*[7]. *Benj*[3, 5] *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[2, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1848 June 30, Chelmsford, Mass.; living, 1894, Chelmsford; m. 1873 Nov. 23, Chelmsford, **SAMUEL OSCAR CUMMINGS**, son of Charles & Hannah Alecia (Littlehale) Cummings, b. 1845 July 1, Tyngsboro, Mass.; d. 1879 Dec. 7, Chelmsford.

2 children born in Chelmsford, Mass.: —

i. FLORENCE MARION[9] CUMMINGS, b. 1875 Feb. 6; living, 1894; *unm.*

ii. MERTON WARREN[9] CUMMINGS, b. 1877 Jan'y 23; living, 1894.

759 — FRANK HOWARD[8] HODGES [564. *Benj F*[7]. *Benj*[3, 5] *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[2, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1850 July 10, Chelmsford, Mass.; living, 1894, Lowell, Mass.; m. 1889 April 24, Lowell, **HELEN CARRIE BRUCE**, dau. of William & Mary (Gray) Bruce, b. 1864 May 20. Arbroath, Scotland; living, 1894.

1 child, in 1894, born in Lowell, Mass.: —

i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[9] HODGES, b. 1890 April 6; living, 1894.

760 — ANNA MERIAM[8] HODGES [564. *Benj F*[7]. *Benj*[3, 5] *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[2, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1853 Jan. 31, Chelmsford, Mass.; living, 1894, Chelmsford; m. 1872 July 30, Chelmsford, **SAMUEL CLARK HAGERMAN**, son of George & Abigail Jane (Clark) Hagerman, b. 1846 Jan'y 12, York Co., New Brunswick; living, 1894.

4 children born in Chelmsford, Mass.: —

i. GEORGE FRANKLIN[9] HAGERMAN, b. 1873 May 30; living, 1894; *unm.*

ii. JOHN PAUL[9] HAGERMAN, b. 1878 July 9; d. 1880 Jan'y 17, Chelmsford.

iii. EDITH MERIAM[9] HAGERMAN, b. 1884 Jan'y 27; living, 1894.

iv. ETHEL ROBINSON[9] HAGERMAN, b. 1886 April 12; living, 1894.

761 — JESSIE CORDELIA[8] HODGES [564. *Benj F*[7]. *Benj*[3, 5] *Josiah*[4] *Henry*[2, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1856 Oct. 16, Chelmsford, Mass.; living, 1894, Billerica, Mass.; m. 1880 Sept. 15, Chelmsford, **ARTHUR WILLIE ALLEN**, son of Calvin & Sarah Tarbell (Walton) Allen, b. 1858 July 27, Hubbardston, Mass.; living, 1894.

2 children, in 1894, born in Chelmsford, Mass.: —

i. LEROY WALTON[9] ALLEN, b. 1885 May 10; living, 1894.

ii. CHESTER ARTHUR[9] ALLEN, b. 1886 Dec. 6; living, 1894.

Digitized by Google

762 — ANNA SHAW[8] HODGES [568. *John R.*[7] *Zeph L.*[6] *Zeph*[5] *Henry*[4, 3, 2] *Wm*[1].] b. 1844 Feb. 26, Swansea, Mass.; living, 1892, Providence, R. I.; m. 1867 April 30, Somerset, Mass., **DAVID ANTHONY**, son of Henry & Betsey (Mason) Anthony, b. 1844 March 17, Somerset; living, 1892.

1 child born in Providence, R. I.: —

i. BESSIE MASON[9] ANTHONY, b. 1882 Dec. 11; living, 1892.

763 — ELLEN SOPHRONIA[8] HODGES [568. *John R.*[7]. *Zeph L.*[6] *Zeph*[5] *Henry*[4, 3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1849 Oct. 17, Fall River, Mass.; living, 1892, Providence, R. I.; m. 1872 June 6, Swansea, Mass., Rev. **HENRY CLAY HUTCHINGS**, son of Albert & Susan (Tucker) Hutchings, b. 1845 April 4, Essex, N. Y.; d. 1887 Jan'y 8, Burlington, Vt.

2 children: —

i. ANNIE PENNELL[9] HUTCHINGS, b. 1873 March 25, Massena, N. Y.; d. 1873 July 16, Massena.

ii. ANNA CLARA[9] HUTCHINGS, b. 1878 Oct. 20, Ashland, N. Y.; d. 1887 Feb. 25, Burlington, Vt.

764 — GEORGE[8] HODGES [570. *George F.*[7]. *Zeph L.*[6]. *Zeph*[5] *Henry*[4, 3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1856 Oct. 6, Rome, N. Y.; living, 1894, Cambridge, Mass.; m. 1881 Oct. 18, Skaneateles, N. Y., **ANNA SARGENT JENNINGS**, dau. of Rev. Charles Pearson & Gertrude Gouveneur (Burnet) Jennings, b. 1855 Feb. 20, Burlington, Ia.; living, 1894.

3 children in 1894: —

i. DOROTHEA GERTRUDE[9] HODGES, b. 1885 Aug. 27, Wilkinsburg, Penn.; d. 1886 Aug. 3, Wilkinsburg.

ii. GEORGE VINCENT[9] HODGES, b. 1887 July 31, Wilkinsburg; living, 1894.

iii. MARGARET BURNET[9] HODGES, b. 1892 March 25; living, 1894.

REV. GEORGE[8] HODGES was graduated at Hamilton College in 1877, and then studied theology at the Berkeley Divinity School in Middletown, Conn. Soon after graduation at the Divinity School, he was appointed assistant minister of Calvary Episcopal Church, Pittsburg, Penn., becoming rector of the church when the former rector was consecrated bishop. He passed 10 very busy years at Pittsburg, laboring constantly and successfully in his large and steadily growing parish, and gaining a wide reputation among the clergy and laity. In addition to his multifarious parish work, he published *The Church Catechisms in Forty Lessons; The Creed, The Lord's Prayer and the Ten Commandments in Forty Lessons; Beside the Cross;* and a number of separate sermons. During a number of years he furnished for a local paper a sermon every Sunday and a column of religious matter every Monday. His ability and success led to his election, in 1893, as Dean of the Episcopal Theological School in Cambridge, Mass., which prominent, important and arduous position he now (1894) holds.

Digitized by Google

765 — CHARLES HENRY[8] HODGES [571. *Henry*[7] *Spencer*[6, 5] *Henry*[4, 3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1846 April 30, Foxboro, Mass.; living, 1891, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1871 Sept. 6, Brooklyn, MARY EMMA WEBB, dau. of John & Martha (Mann) Webb, b. 1848 June 3, Brooklyn; d. 1884 Aug. 7, Hunter, N. Y.

3 children born in Brooklyn, N. Y.: —

i. CHARLES NELSON[9] HODGES, b. 1874 Jan'y 23; living, 1891.
ii. EDWARD ROWLAND[9] HODGES, b. 1875 Nov. 10; d. 1878 Aug. 6, Brooklyn.
iii. HENRY CLARENCE[9] HODGES, b. 1877 Sept. 5; d. 1877 Oct. 17, Brooklyn.

CHARLES HENRY[8] HODGES entered Brown University, but was obliged to give up his studies after one year on account of sickness. He afterwards studied at the Harvard Law School, and is now (1891) a lawyer practising in New York City.

766 — GEORGE WALTER[8] HODGES [571. *Henry*[7] *Spencer*[6, 5] *Henry*[4, 3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1847 Oct. 13, Foxboro, Mass.; living, 1892, South Orange, N. J.; m. 1881 Oct. 25, Boston, Mass., HELEN M. STOWE, dau. of Rev. Phineas & Maria (Pond) Stowe, b. 1860 April 12, Boston; living, 1892.

1 child in 1892: —

i. NORMAN POND[9] HODGES, b. 1885 Dec. 4, Brooklyn, N. Y.; living, 1892.

767 — AMIE ANTOINETTE[8] HODGES [571. *Henry*[7] *Spencer*[6, 5] *Henry*[4, 3, 2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1860 June 17, Brooklyn, N. Y.; living, 1892, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1882 May 24, Brooklyn, Dr. PERRY DICKIE, son of Edward Perry & Mary Elizabeth (Robinson) Dickie, b. 1856 Oct. 31, New York City; living, 1892.

1 child in 1892: —

i. AMIE MADELINE[9] DICKIE, b. 1886 July 30, Brooklyn, N. Y.; living, 1892.

768 — ARTHUR[8] HODGES [575. *Joseph*[7, 6, 5, 4, 3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1841 June 11, Amherst, Mass.; living, 1894, Newton, Mass.; m. 1872 Sept. 26, Cambridge, Mass., SARAH ELIZABETH HURD, dau. of Amos Day & Abigail Gage (Webster) Hurd, b. 1845 Feb. 2, Cambridge; living, 1894.

4 children born in Somerville, Mass.: —

i. ARTHUR WEBSTER[9] HODGES, b. 1873 Sept. 5; living, 1894.
ii. ERNEST STOCKBRIDGE[9] HODGES, b. 1875 March 28; living, 1894.
iii. WILLIAM JOSEPH[9] HODGES, b. 1877 April 18; living, 1894.
iv. PERCY WYMAN[9] HODGES, b. 1886 Dec. 18; living, 1894.

ARTHUR[8] HODGES enlisted in the U. S. Engineer Corps, Co. C, Sept. 18, 1861, and served in the Peninsular Campaign under McClellan. He was discharged, Sept. 8, 1862, to accept commission as 1st

Digitized by Google

Lieut. in the 38th Mass. Vol. Inf., being mustered Sept. 12, 1862. He served with his regiment in Louisiana, commanding his company in the Teche Campaign, and for gallant conduct in the fight at Bisland, April 12 and 13, 1863, was promoted Captain. He was at the siege of Port Hudson, May to July, 1863. He was then detached and put in the engineer service, and sent to the Department of the Gulf, remaining in this service until the end of the war, and having charge of the reconstruction and improvement of fortifications on the Gulf coast, principally at Fort Livingston, La., and Fort Pickens, Fla. He was mustered out as Captain, July 13, 1865. After returning to civil life, he practised his profession of engineering, making a specialty of electric street railways, in which branch he has gained a reputation second to that of no other engineer in the country. He was for a time chief engineer of the West End Street Railway Co. of Boston.

769—**GILBERT[6] HODGES** [575. *Joseph*[7. 6. 5. 4. 3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1850 Dec. 8, Brookfield, Mass.; living, 1894, Medford, Mass.; m. 1877 Sept. 11, Council Bluffs, Ia., **ABBIE WEBSTER HURD**, dau. of Amos Day & Abigail Gage (Webster) Hurd, b. 1847 Oct. 4, Cambridge, Mass.; living, 1894.

2 children:—

i. GILBERT[9] HODGES, b. 1878 Aug. 31, Omaha, Neb.; living, 1894.

ii. EVELYN ROSABEL[9] HODGES, b. 1890 April 4, Medford, Mass.; living, 1894.

GILBERT[6] HODGES, when 16 years old, went to sea before the mast, and lived a sailor's life for four years. In 1870, in mid-winter, he was shipwrecked in the Atlantic Ocean, being rescued from the wreck on his 20th birthday. In 1871 he entered his brother's office and studied civil engineering until 1874. Then he went into the wholesale paper and stationery business, holding a position with a large firm in Springfield, Mass., from 1874 to 1876, and with another similar house in Omaha, Neb., from 1876 to 1881. But his true vocation is evidently engineering, and giving up trade in 1881, he went into the service of the Union Pacific Railway, and was employed in making surveys and locations in Colorado, Wyoming and Kansas. From 1882 to 1887, he was connected with the Boston & Lowell R. R., in the engineering, bridge and building departments, as draughtsman, assistant engineer, and assistant master of bridges and buildings. Having served a thorough apprenticeship in the different branches of his profession, in 1887 he opened an office in Boston for general engineering, making a specialty of railroad engineering, and in this he has built up a large business. Among other works, he had charge of the construction of the arch to replace the noted Bussey Bridge on the Boston & Providence R. R. A large part of his time is devoted to electric railroads, in which line he has been so successful that he counts among his clients upwards of 40 different roads in various parts of the Atlantic States. He is the possessor of several family heirlooms, among them the blade of the silver-

Digitized by Google

hilted sword of Major Joseph[6] Hodges which, handed down from Joseph to Joseph, came into the possession of Joseph[6] Hodges who was killed in the service of his country, ending the line of Josephs. From him, his brother Gilbert[6] inherited the heirloom.

770 — **CHARLES GILBERT[6] HODGES** [576. *Chas W[7]. Williams[6] Joseph[5, 4, 3] Henry[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1858 Oct. 16, Foxboro, Mass.; living, 1894, Foxboro; m. 1884 Oct. 6, Foxboro, **LAURA LOUISA SHEPARD**, dau. of Jeremiah Mann & Emeline Glidden (Colby) Shepard, b. 1859 Oct. 6, Foxboro; living, 1894.

2 children, in 1894, born in Foxboro, Mass.: —
i. MAUD AVIS[9] HODGES, b. 1886 June 15; living, 1894.
ii. RUTH EDITH[9] HODGES, b. 1891 March 25; living, 1894.

771 — **LOUIS WILLIAMS[6] HODGES** [576. *Chas W[7]. Williams[6] Joseph[5, 4, 3] Henry[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1863 Aug. 21, Foxboro, Mass.; living, 1894, Foxboro; m. 1888 Oct. 11, Foxboro, **ANNA AUGUSTA WILBER**, dau. of Seth Sumner & Elizabeth Margaret (Belcher) Wilber, b. 1862 Sept. 15, Foxboro; living, 1894.

3 children, in 1894, born in Foxboro, Mass.: —
i. GRACE AVIS[9] HODGES, b. 1889 Dec. 8; living, 1894.
ii. GILBERT WILLIAMS[9] HODGES, b. 1891 Sept. 13; living, 1894.
iii. GENEVA WILBER[9] HODGES, b. 1894 June 25.

772 — **EMILY PHILURA[6] HODGES** [581. *Joseph W[7]. Joseph[6, 5] Tim[4] Joseph[3] Henry[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1840 Oct. 24, Jackson, Ohio; living, 1892, Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. 1859 Dec. 25, Fond du Lac, **ANTHONY THOMPSON GLOZE**, son of John & Abigail Rebecca (Bell) Gloze, b. 1832 Feb. 29, Branchville, N. J.; living, 1892.

1 child born in Fond du Lac, Wis.: —
i. LOTTIE REBECCA[9] GLOZE, b. 1860 Nov. 10; living, 1892, Portland, Oregon; m. 1880 April 26, Waupaca, Wis., GEORGE F. TELFER, son of William G. & Emeline (Pratt) Telfer.

773 — **EDWIN JOSEPH[6] HODGES** [581. *Joseph W[7]. Joseph[6, 5] Tim[4] Joseph[3] Henry[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1845 Jan'y 11, Farmington, Ohio; living, 1893, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. 1869 Aug. 7, Fond du Lac, Wis., **EMMA VESTA MARTIN**, dau. of Isaac Baker & Harriet (Hyde) Martin, b. 1845 March 22, Whitehall, N. Y.; living, 1893.

3 children born in Minneapolis, Minn.: —
i. HATTIE A[9]. HODGES, b. 1877 July 5; living, 1893.
ii. MARIE MARTIN[9] HODGES, b. 1883 Feb. 6; living, 1893.
iii. HARRY SARGEANT[9] HODGES, b. 1886 Sept. 7; living, 1893.

EDWIN JOSEPH[6] HODGES enlisted for 3 years, Aug. 12, 1862, in Co. A, 32nd Wisconsin Vol. Inf., and was discharged June 12, 1865. With his regiment he went to Memphis in November, 1862, and joined the forces of Gen. Sherman, and took part in the several raids

Digitized by Google

after the Confederate Gen. Forest through Tennesee and Mississippi. In January, 1864, he went to Vicksburg, and was in the expedition from that place, in February and March, to Jackson and Meridian, being engaged in numerous skirmishes. Returning thence, he was sent to Cairo and thence to Decatur, Ala., where he was on provost duty until August. He was then ordered to Atlanta and was in the battles of Jonesboro and Atlanta, Aug. 31 to Sept. 2. He was with Sherman in the March to the Sea and through the Carolinas, being actively engaged in the fights at River's Bridge, Salkahatchie, S. C., Feb. 3–9, 1865, and at Bentonville, N. C., March 19–21. He was present at Johnston's surrender, took part in the Grand Parade of the army in Washington, and was mustered out without a scratch. He is now (1893) engaged in the lumber business, being a member of the firm of Hodges & Perry.

774 — **JULIA MINERVA[8] HODGES** [582. *Nathl W[7]. Joseph[6,5] Tim[4] Joseph[3] Henry[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1839 April 22, Fredonia, N. Y.; living, 1892, Ostrander, Ohio; m. 1862 April 22, Radnor, Ohio, **NELSON CASE ALDRICH**, son of Alpheus & Almira (Morehouse) Aldrich, b. 1840 July 31, Peru, Ohio; living, 1892.

5 children born in Ohio: —

i. CHARLES NELSON[9] ALDRICH, b. 1863 Feb. 2, Radnor; living, 1892, Ostrander; m. 1888 Oct. 6, Delaware, Ohio, LENA MAY MUSSARD, dau. of Joseph & Margaret (Biggs) Mussard of Belmont Co., Ohio.

ii. MARY ETTA[9] ALDRICH, b. 1867 June 16, Radnor; living, 1892, Ostrander; m. 1885 Jan'y 13, Delaware, JAMES J. GOODMAN of Warrensburg, Ohio, son of Ambrose & Margaret (Evans) Goodman.

iii. JESSE WILLARD[9] ALDRICH, b. 1869 Oct. 20, Scioto; d. 1870 April 9, Scioto.

iv. CLARA MAY[9] ALDRICH, b. 1875 April 6, Radnor; living, 1892.

v. RALPH EDGAR[9] ALDRICH, b. 1876 Oct. 15, Scioto; living, 1892.

NELSON CASE ALDRICH studied one year at the College at Marietta, Ohio, and two years in the College in Adrian, Mich. He enlisted in Co. I, 2nd Ohio Heavy Artillery in June, 1863, was mustered into the service Sept. 7, 1863, became sergeant, served 2 years and 3 months, and was honorably discharged at the end of the war. He is a teacher and also a farmer.

775 — **ELLEN FRANCES[8] HODGES** [582. *Nathl W[7]. Joseph[6,5] Tim[4] Joseph[3] Henry[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1842 Sept. 12, Worthington, Ohio; living, 1892, Delaware, Ohio; m. 1858 Jan'y 2, Radnor, Ohio, **CHARLES WILLIAM ARTHUR**, son of Charles & Harriet Ann (Mealey) Arthur, b. 1835 Jan'y 7, Fredericksburg, Md.; living, 1892.

6 children born in Scioto, Ohio: —

i. HARRIET ANN[9] ARTHUR, b. 1860 Dec. 1; living, 1892, East Liberty,

Digitized by Google

Ohio; m. 1887 July 4, North Lewisburg, Ohio, GEORGE McCRERY of East Liberty, son of Dallas & Margaret Anna (Scott) McCrery of Lancaster, Penn.

ii. CHARLES WILLARD[9] ARTHUR, b. 1862 Nov. 17; living, 1892, West Middleburg, Ohio; m. 1888 March 24, West Middleburg, CATHERINE HUFFMAN, dau. of Charles & Mary (Cline) Huffman of New Jersey.

iii. HENRY ELLSWORTH[9] ARTHUR, b. 1864 Oct. 18; living, 1892, West Middleburg; *unm.*

iv. FRANCIS PERRY[9] ARTHUR, b. 1866 Sept. 21; living, 1892, West Middleburg; m. 1887 Oct. 3, West Middleburg, RACHEL H. PAINTER, dau. of Richard & Matilda (Harding) Painter of West Middleburg.

v. LILLY GERTRUDE[9] ARTHUR, b. 1870 June 23; living, 1892, West Middleburg; m. 1892 April 11, East Liberty, CHARLES G. OUTLAND of West Middleburg, son of John & Sarah Ann D. (Wilkins) Outland of West Middleburg.

vi. RAY BURTELL[9] ARTHUR, b. 1872 March 26; living, 1892, West Middleburg.

776 — JAMES BIRNEY[8] HODGES [582. *Nathl W*[7]. *Joseph*[6, 5] *Tim*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1844 Feb. 7, Delaware, Ohio; living, 1892, Delaware; m. 1871 Feb. 9, Radnor, Ohio, **MARY CAINES HOWISON**, dau. of Sandford & Melissa Ellen (Fleming) Howison, b. 1849 Feb. 10, Muskingum Co., Ohio; living, 1892.

6 children born in Delaware, Ohio: —

i. A son, b. and d. 1872 Feb. 16.

ii. A daughter, b. and d. 1874 April 2.

iii. CLARENCE ORVILLE[9] HODGES, b. 1878 Aug. 15; living, 1892.

iv. HOMER HOWISON[9] HODGES, b. 1882 Feb. 14; living, 1892.

v. JAMES ORRIE[9] HODGES, b. 1883 Oct. 15; living, 1892.

vi. WATERMAN MAXWELL[9] HODGES, b. 1890 May 30; living, 1892.

JAMES BIRNEY[8] HODGES is a farmer and stock raiser. He enlisted Nov. 18, 1861, for 3 years, as private in Co. E, 66th Ohio Vol. Inf. He was wounded, June 9, 1862, in the battle of Port Republic, Va., being shot twice in the left arm. He was captured and sent to Belle Isle Prison where he was kept 4 months. On being exchanged, he returned to his regiment, with which he served until mustered out, at expiration of his term of enlistment, Dec. 22, 1864.

777 — HARRIET LUCINDA[8] HODGES [582. *Nathl W*[7]. *Joseph*[6, 5] *Tim*[4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1849 July 3, Radnor, Ohio; living, 1892, Delaware, Ohio; m. 1875 Oct. 12, Radnor, **WILLIAM HARMON NOBLE**, son of James & Nancy (Last) Noble, b. 1853 Aug. 25, White Sulphur, Ohio; living, 1892.

3 children born in Scioto, Ohio: —

i. GEORGE WILLIAM[9] NOBLE, b. 1876 Oct. 28; living, 1892.

ii. FRANK RAYMOND[9] NOBLE, b. 1878 Jan'y 17; living, 1892.

iii. A daughter, b. 1883 June 17; d. 1883 June 18, Scioto.

Digitized by Google

778 — **GEORGE HENRY[6] HODGES** [582. *Nathl W[7]. Joseph[6, 5] Tim[4] Joseph[3] Henry[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1854 Feb. 9, Radnor, Ohio; living, 1892, Warrensburg, Ohio; m. 1884 May 24, Delaware, Ohio, **CLARA JANE MUSSARD**, dau. of Joseph & Margaret (Biggs) Mussard, b. 1861 May 22, Belmont Co., Ohio; living, 1892.

4 children, in 1892, b. in Delaware Co., Ohio: —

i. LAWRENCE BURTON[9] HODGES, b. 1885 Nov. 17; living, 1892.
ii. FRANK[9] HODGES, b. 1887 Dec. 5; living, 1892.
iii. CORA VERE[9] HODGES, b. 1889 Dec. 28; living, 1892.
iv. ALICE LEONA[9] HODGES, b. 1891 Nov. 26; living, 1892.

779 — **ROSE IANTHA[6] HODGES** [587. *Waterman S[7]. Joseph[6, 5] Tim[4] Joseph[3] Henry[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1858 Feb. 12, Middlefield, Ohio; living, 1894, Collinwood, Ohio; m. 1876 July 26, Erie, Penn., **WILLIAM FRANCIS MAYO**, son of Charles Pinkney & Ann (Arthur) Mayo, b. 1850 Aug. 15, Warren, Penn.; living, 1894.

1 child in 1894: —

i. MINNIE ELLA[9] MAYO, b. 1883 Feb. 9, Collinwood, Ohio; living, 1894.

780 — **FRANCES AMELIA[6] HODGES** [587. *Waterman S[7]. Joseph[6, 5] Tim[4] Joseph[3] Henry[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1864 April 26, Middlefield, Ohio; d. 1888 Aug. 9, Burton, Ohio; m. 1885 Oct. —, Collinwood, Ohio, **CHARLES B. CHIDESTER**, son of Julius Chidester of Claridon, Ohio.

2 children born in Burton, Ohio: —

i. ROSE ANN[9] CHIDESTER, b. 1887 July 14; d. 1887 Aug. 8, Burton.
ii. A child unnamed, b. 1888 Aug. 6; d. 1888 Aug. 14, Burton.

781 — **MARTHA COMSTOCK[6] HODGES** [592. *Danforth C[7]. Almon D[6]. Jonathan[5, 4] Joseph[3] Henry[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1866 June 13, Roxbury (now Boston), Mass.; living, 1894, Boston; m. 1891 Oct. 13, Boston, **JOHN FREDERICK FLEMMICH BREWSTER** of Boston, son of Benjamin & Anne Wales (Emmons) Brewster, b. 1854 June 2, Montreal, Canada; living, 1894.

1 child in 1894: —

i. ANNE WALES[9] BREWSTER, b. 1893 Dec. 28, Boston; living, 1894.

782 — **ALFRED[6] HODGES** [598. *Andrew B[7]. Alfred[6] Jesse[5] Isaac[4] Joseph[3] Henry[2] Wm[1]*] b. 1845 Dec. 7, Williamsburgh (now Brooklyn), N. Y.; living, 1894, Brooklyn; m. 1876 Dec. 9, Brooklyn, **ELIZABETH LAUTERETTE JOHNSON**, dau. of Cornelius La Farge & Caroline Anne (Lines) Johnson, b. 1853 Oct. 14, Brooklyn; living, 1894.

1 child in 1894: —

i. KATE LOUISE[9] HODGES, b. 1877 Sept. 2, Brooklyn; living, 1894.

ALFRED[6] HODGES was educated at the Brooklyn Collegiate and

Digitized by Google

Polytechnic Institute. During the past 20 years he has been manager of the Home Insurance Co. of New York for a portion of Brooklyn and Queen's County, N. Y. In 1879 he was elected supervisor of the 19th Ward of Brooklyn by the largest majority ever given for that office in the ward, and was re-elected *unanimously*, the Democrats making no nomination. He was a member of the New York legislature in 1883, serving on the Committees of Cities and on Militia, and was re-elected for the ensuing year by a majority of 3,886.

783 — **MARY ELIZABETH[6] HODGES** [602. *Isaac A*[7]. *Isaac*[5, 4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1846 July 9, Coventry, R. I.; living, 1891, Portland, Me.; m. 1869 Oct. 5, Providence, R. I., **HENRY PUTNAM MERRILL**, son of Ezekiel Emery & Hannah (Frost) Merrill, b. 1842 Sept. 6, Andover, Me.; living, 1891.

6 children born in Portland, Me.: —

i. WALTER EMERY[8] MERRILL, b. 1871 March 7; living, 1891.
ii. ALICE HODGES[8] MERRILL, b. 1873 Aug. 11; living, 1891; *unm.*
iii. HENRY PUTNAM[8] MERRILL JR., b. 1875 May 14; living, 1891.
iv. GEORGE FRYE[8] MERRILL, b. 1876 Oct. 22; living, 1891.
v. ARTHUR HODGES[8] MERRILL, b. 1878 Dec. 3; living, 1891.
vi. MARY FROST[8] MERRILL, b. 1881 March 18; living, 1891.

784 — **CAROLINE FRANCES[6] HODGES** [603. *Chas W*[7]. *Chas*[6] *Isaac*[5, 4] *Joseph*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1842 Sept. 27, Providence, R. I.; d. 1883 Dec. 1, Providence; m. 1869 Aug. 31, Providence, **JOHN NEWTON HUNT**, son of Livingston & Eliza Churchill (Carpenter) Hunt, b. 1844 Sept. 29, Seekonk, Mass.; living, 1892, Providence.

2 children: —

i. CHARLES LIVINGSTON[8] HUNT, b. 1872 Sept. 26, East Providence; living, 1892.
ii. EDITH CAROLINE[8] HUNT, b. 1875 Jan'y 12, Providence; living, 1892.

785 — **SARAH ADELINE[6] HODGES** [614. *Alonzo F*[7]. *Joseph*[6] *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1853 May 7, Bristol, R. I.; living, 1893, New Bedford, Mass.; m. 1873 April 10, Providence, R. I., **JOSEPH RUSSELL PARK**, son of Russell & Harriet (Fay) Park, b. 1847 Sept. 16, Westboro, Mass.; living, 1893.

1 child born in Sayles Hill, North Smithfield, R. I.: —

i. LIZZIE SAYLES[8] PARK, b. 1875 July 16; living, 1893, New Bedford; *unm.*

786 — **MARY ELIZABETH[6] HODGES** [619. *Eph*[7] *Ezra*[6, 5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1850 April 5, West Gardiner, Me.; living, 1892, Hallowell, Me.; m. 1869 June 16, Gardiner, **WILLIAM ALEXANDER STORY**, son of William Kemp & Mary Elizabeth (Hodges) Story, b. 1837 March 31, Hallowell; living, 1892.

Digitized by Google

11 children born except the 6th and 7th in Hallowell, Me.: —
i. MARY EMMA[9] STORY, b. 1871 Jan. 26; living, 1892; *unm.*
ii. WILLIAM KEMP[9] STORY, b. 1872 Feb. 5; living, 1892.
iii. WALTER MANLEY[9] STORY, b. 1873 June 18; living, 1892.
iv. ARTHUR[9] STORY, b. 1875 May 10; living, 1892.
v. FLORENCE MABEL[9] STORY, b. 1876 Sept. 8; living, 1892.
vi. LENA LOUISA[9] STORY, b. 1878 Sept. 9, Wayne, Me.; living, 1892.
vii. ALFRED CHASE[9] STORY, b. 1880 March 28, Wayne; living, 1892.
viii. ANNIE VERENA[9] STORY, b. 1884 Sept. 25; living, 1892.
ix. CLARENCE[9] STORY, b. 1886 Dec. 16; living, 1892.
x. ELIZA ELLEN[9] STORY, b. 1888 July 29; living, 1892.
xi. ALTON[9] STORY, b. 1890 July 22; living, 1892.

787 — **MATILDA ANN[8] HODGES** [619. *Eph*[7] *Ezra*[4, 6] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1851 Aug. 24, West Gardiner, Me.; living, 1892, Hallowell, Me.; m. 1874 March 17, Lawrence, Mass., **EDWARD FRANCIS CAMPBELL**, son of Matthew & Thankful (Monday) Campbell, b. 1851 April 7, Milton, St. Stevens, New Brunswick; living, 1892.

7 children in 1892: —
i. HENRY MATTHEW[9] CAMPBELL, b. 1875 Feb. 2, Lawrence, Mass.; living, 1892.
ii. SADIE MAY[9] CAMPBELL, b. 1876 April 6, Hallowell, Me.; d. 1876 Aug. 19, Hallowell.
iii. WALTER EDWARD[9] CAMPBELL, b. 1879 March 22, Augusta, Me.; living, 1892.
iv. MARGIE ANN[9] CAMPBELL, b. 1880 Oct. 6, Hallowell; living, 1892.
v. WINNIE MAY[9] CAMPBELL, b. 1887 May 27, Hallowell; living, 1892.
vi. VIOLETTA[9] CAMPBELL, b. 1889 April 23, Hallowell; d. 1889 Aug. 5, Hallowell.
vii. FRANK A[9]. CAMPBELL, b. 1892 Jan'y 8, Hallowell.

788 — **FRANK ALBERTUS[8] HODGES** [619. *Eph*[7] *Ezra*[4, 6] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1854 Nov. 29, West Gardiner, Me.; d. 1883 Aug. 4, Hallowell, Me.; m. 1878 Nov. 10, Wayne, Me., **ADA PHEBE NORRIS**, dau. of Sawyer Brigham & Mary Jane (Dexter) Norris, b. 1859 June 20, Wayne; m. (2) 1891 March 29, John A. Stevens; and living, 1892, Wayne.

3 children: —
i. A child, b. and d. 1879 Nov. 24, Hallowell, Me.
ii. SADIE MAY[9] HODGES, b. 1881 Jan'y 29, Wayne, Me.; living, 1892.
iii. WILLIS EUGENE[9] HODGES, b. 1883 April 27, Wayne; d. 1883 June 1, Wayne.

789 — **NETTIE FLORENCE[8] HODGES** [620. *Eph A*[7]. *Eph W*[6]. *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1861 March 25, Somersworth, N. H.; living, 1892, Dover, N. H.; m. 1885 June 3, Great Falls, N. H., **CHARLES ELMORE LORD**, son of Jeremiah & Eliza Diana (Torrey) Lord, b. 1859 June 10, Great Falls; living, 1892.

Digitized by Google

3 children in 1892: —

i. ERNEST CHARLES[9] LORD, b. 1886 Feb. 20, Great Falls, N. H.; living, 1892.

ii. ADDIE ELIZA[9] LORD, b. 1889 Sept. 6, Dover, N. H.; living, 1892.

iii. GEORGE STANLEY[9] LORD, b. 1891 Sept. 4, Dover; living, 1892.

790 — LIZZIE LUELLA[8] HODGES [623. *Daniel F*[7]. *Daniel*[6] *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1862 May 1, Gardiner, Me.; living, 1892, Rangeley, Me.; m. 1887 July 17, Phillips, Me., **MOSES CHANDLER ROSS**, son of Dr. Samuel Adams & Hannah Wheeler (Dodge) Ross, b. 1856 July 7, Rangeley; living, 1892.

1 child, in 1892, born in Phillips, Me.: —

i. IRENE JEROME[9] ROSS, b. 1889 Sept. 5; living, 1892.

791 — WALTER SCOTT[8] HODGES [623. *Daniel F*[7]. *Daniel*[6] *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1868 Sept. 27, Phillips, Me.; living, 1894, Phillips; m. **STELLA MAY CALDEN**, dau. of Frank Herbert & Abbie (Toothaker) Calden, b. 1877 Aug. 31, Phillips; living, 1894.

1 child in 1894: —

i. DONALD CAMPBELL[9] HODGES, b. 1894 Oct. 4; weighed 5 lbs.

792 — GERTRUDE EMILY[8] HODGES [625. *Thomas B*[7]. *Daniel*[6] *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1866 March 30, Lewiston, Me.; living, 1892, Leominster, Mass.; m. 1885 Oct. 12, Clinton, Mass., **EVERETT MATTHIAS FELTON**, son of William Newell & Sarah Melinda (Blood) Felton, b. 1869 Jan'y 9, Bolton, Mass.; living, 1892.

3 children, in 1892, born in Mass.: —

i. EVERETT EARL[9] FELTON, b. 1887 May 5, Bolton; living, 1892.

ii. WILLIAM JACOB[9] FELTON, b. 1889 Dec. 10, Sterling; living, 1892.

iii. HAZEL GERTRUDE[9] FELTON, b. 1892 March 8, Gardner; living, 1892.

793 — FLORENCE PERLE[8] HODGES [625. *Thomas B*[7]. *Daniel*[6] *Ezra*[5] *Eph*[4] *Benj*[3] *Henry*[2] *Wm*[1]] b. 1868 Nov. 13, Lewiston, Me.; d. 1887 Dec. 24, Boston, Mass.; m. 1884 Oct. 21, Clinton, Mass., **HARRY ELLSWORTH SEBRAY**, son of John & Catherine (Eccles) Sebray, b. 1862 June 15, Clinton; living, 1892, Leominster, Mass.

1 child: —

i. HARRY NORMAN[9] SEBRAY, b. 1885 Aug. 24, Clinton, Mass.; living, 1892.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER V.

MILITARY SERVICE OF THE FAMILY IN THE COLONIAL WARS, THE REVOLUTION, AND THE CIVIL WAR.

THE following records of military service are incomplete, especially in the Colonial Wars, although many months have been spent in collecting them. Those of the Colonial Wars and the Revolution are derived, with a few exceptions, from the State Archives of Massachusetts, and the authority for each statement is appended [in brackets] in *italics*.

These authorities are thus abbreviated: —

Archives. Vols. 1 to 242 of the archives in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Conn. Rolls. Connecticut Men in the Revolution, War of 1812, and Mexican War. Printed by the Adjutant-General of Connecticut. Hartford, 1889.

Fam. Doc. Family Documents.

Gen. Reg. New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

Godfrey Papers. Papers left by Brig.-Gen. George Godfrey [No. 64 of Chapter IV.] of Taunton, Mass., and now preserved at Taunton.

Hist. Norfolk County. History of Norfolk County, Mass.

Hist. Norton. History of Norton, Mass. By Rev. Geo. F. Clark. 1859.

Hist. Taunton. History of Taunton, Mass. By Rev. S. H. Emery. 1893.

M. R. Muster Rolls, 1710 to 1774, being Vols. 91 to 99 of the Mass. Archives noted above.

Rev. Rolls. Revolutionary Rolls (so called), consisting of 60 volumes of archives in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

The records of service in the Civil War are derived from memoranda furnished by members of the family. In almost every case they have been confirmed by reference to official publications of the various States.

After each name the corresponding genealogical number is given, for convenience in reference.

All numbers not marked "Salem" [*i. e.*, Salem Branch] are of the Taunton Branch.

Digitized by Google

Colonial Wars. A.

Abijah[4] Hodges, No. 45.

Probably served in the Colonial Wars, as he was private, 2nd Taunton Co., April 6, 1757 [*M. R.* xcv, 251]; 1st Lieut., same Co., July, 1771 [*M. R.* xcix, 414]; and Adjutant-Major, 3rd Bristol Co. Reg't, 1774. [*Hist. Taunton*, 437.]

Andrew[4] Hodges, No. 59.

Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hall's Co.; Aug. 11, 1757, ordered into service under Lieut.-Gen. Wm. Pepperell. [*Hist. Taunton*, p. 426.] 2nd Lieut., 2nd Troop of Horse, 3rd Bristol Co. Reg't, July, 1771. [*M. R.* xcix, 414.]

Benjamin[4] Hodges, No. 16, iv.

Private, Maj. Joseph[3] Hodges's Co., Col. Sylvester Richmond's Reg't. Enlisted March, 1745. Killed or died of sickness at siege of Louisburg, Cape Breton. Old French War. [*Fam. Doc.* copied under No. 15, Taunton branch.]

David[4] Hodges, No. 83.

Private, Capt. Nathan[4] Hodges's Co., April 26 to Dec. 12, 1759, 33 weeks. Crown Point Expedition, French & Indian War. [*M. R.* xcvii, 379.] In hospital at Fort Edward, June 29 to July 15, 1759; discharged cured. [*M. R.* xcvii, 220.]

Edmund[4] Hodges, No. 85.

Private, Capt. Sylvester Richmond's Co., June 18 to Dec. 1, 1760, 19 weeks 4 days. French & Indian War. [*M. R.* xcviii, 224.] He served also in the Revolution. See below.

Elijah[4] Hodges, No. 44.

Private, 2nd Norton Train Band, May 16, 1757. [*M. R.* xcv, 380.] Ordered into service under Lieut.-Gen. Wm. Pepperell, Aug. 11, 1757. [*Hist. Taunton*, p. 426.] 2nd Lieut., Capt. Nathan[4] Hodges's Co., May 12 to Nov. 25, 1759, 28 weeks 2 days. Crown Point Expedition, French & Indian War. [*M. R.* xcvii, 379.] Served also as a Minute Man in the Revolution. See below.

Eliphalet[4] Hodges, No. 21.

Sergeant, 1st Norton Train Band, April 9, 1757. [*M. R.* xcv, 264.] His rank is almost proof of previous active service, of which, however, documentary proof is lacking.

Eliphalet[4] Hodges, No. 62.

Corporal, Maj. Joseph[3] Hodges's Co., Col. Sylvester Richmond's Reg't. Enlisted March, 1745, and served at siege and capture of Louisburg, Cape Breton. Old French War. [*Fam. Doc.* copied under No. 15, Taunton Branch.]

Ephraim[4] Hodges.

Enlisted June, 1758, as private; promoted sergeant of Capt. John North's Co., stationed at Pemmiquid, Me. Expedition against Canada. French & Indian War. [*M. R.* xcvi, 170, 171, 502.] Sergeant, Capt. Nathan[4] Hodges's Co., April 29 to Dec. 14, 32 weeks 6 days. Crown Point Expedition, French and Indian War. [*M. R.* xcvii, 379.] In hospital at Fort Edward, June 29 to July 15, 1759; discharged cured. [*M. R.* xcvii, 220.]

Digitized by Google

GEORGE[6] HODGES, No. 41, i.

Private, Capt. Daniel McFarland's Co., Col. Willard's Reg't, March 27 to Dec. 1, 1760, 35 weeks 5 days. French and Indian War. [*M. R.* xcviii, 300.]

HENRY[6] HODGES, No. 63.

Ensign, Capt. Joseph Hall's Co., 3rd Bristol Co. Reg't, April 6, 1757. [*M. R.* xcv, 251.] Lieut., same Co. and Reg't, ordered into service under Lieut.-Gen. Wm. Pepperell, Aug. 11, 1757. [*Hist. Taunton*, p. 426.] Captain, 2nd Taunton Co., 3rd Bristol Co. Reg't, March 25, 1762. [*M. R.* xcix, 47.] Served also in the Revolution. See below.

ISAAC[6] HODGES, No. 74.

Alarm Man, 1st Norton Co., April 9, 1757. [*M. R.* xcv, 264.] Doubtless saw active service in the French and Indian War, because he was Captain in May, 1776. Served also in the Revolution. See below.

JAMES[6] HODGES, No. 50.

Private, Capt. Philip Walker's Co., Col. Thomas Doty's Reg't, April 10 to May 31, 1758, 51 days. Company raised for the Reduction of Canada, French and Indian War. [*M. R.* xcvi, 91, 120.] He prob. served to Dec. 1758. [*M. R.* xcvi, 405–7.] Served also in Revolution. See below.

JAMES HODGES (No. 67 ?).

Sergeant, Maj. James House's, later Capt. Thomas Mitchell's Co., July 2 to Nov. 18, 1756, 20 weeks. Crown Point Expedition. French & Indian War. [*M. R.* xciv, 141.]

JOB[6] HODGES, No. 43.

Doubtless served in the Colonial Wars, as he was Clerk, 2nd Norton Co., 3rd Bristol Co. Reg't, May 16, 1757. [*M. R.* xcv, 380.] Ensign, same Co. and Reg't, March 25, 1762 [*M. R.* xcix, 47]; and Captain, Mansfield Co., same Reg't, July, 1771. [*M. R.* xcix, 417.]

JOHN[6] HODGES, No. 4.

His name is in a list of soldiers drafted July, 1692, during King William's War. No details given. [*City Hall Papers*, Taunton, Mass.; *Hist. Taunton*, p. 397.]

JOHN[6] HODGES, No. 21, ii.

Private, Capt. Joseph[6] Hodges's Co., Col. Ephraim Leonard's Reg't, May to June, 1756. French & Indian War. Sick in service and prob. died. [*M. R.* xciv, 248.]

JONATHAN[6] HODGES, No. 71.

Doubtless served in the Colonial Wars, since he was Ensign, 1st Norton Co., April 9, 1757 [*M. R.* xcv, 264]; and Lieut. commanding or Captain-Lieutenant, 1st Norton Co., 3rd Bristol Co. Reg't, March 25, 1762 [*M. R.* xcix, 47], becoming full Captain not long after. [*Hist. Norton*, pp. 169, 300.]

JOSEPH[6] HODGES, No. 15.

Ensign as early as 1729, and Captain as early as 1737 [*Hist. Norton*, pp. 282, 287], Major, and raised his company for the capture of Louisburg, Cape Breton, early in 1745. [See roll of his company from the original *family documents*.] Major of Col. Sylvester Richmond's Reg't at siege and capture of Louisburg. Died from wounds or sickness when returning home from Louisburg, after Oct. 17, 1745. [*Copy of Pepperell Papers*, ii, 58, 59, in Mass. State Archives; *Fam. Doc.*]

Digitized by Google

JOSEPH[4] HODGES, No. 68.

Captain, Col. Richard Gridley's Reg't, Feb. 18 to Sept. 19, 1756, 30 weeks 5 days. Killed in fight near Lake George, Sept. 19, 1756. Crown Point Expedition, French & Indian War. [*M. R.* xciv, 176, 337, 248, 339, 450; xcv, 206.]

JOSIAH[4] HODGES, No. 62.

Private, Stoughton Train Band, Capt. Elkanah Billings, March 12, 1757. [*M. R.* xcv, 217.] The company served at Crown Point, Ticonderoga, and Fort William Henry during the French and Indian War. [*Hist. Norfolk County*, p. 457.]

NATHAN[4] HODGES, No. 47.

Lieut., Capt. David White's Co., Feb. 18 to Dec. 23, 1756, 41 weeks 6 days. Crown Point Expedition, French & Indian War. [*M. R.* xciv, 248, 339, 356, 494; xcv, 139.] Captain, May 12, 1759, to Jan. 2, 1760, 33 weeks 5 days. Crown Point Expedition, French & Indian War. [*M. R.* xcvii, 379.]

SAMUEL[4] HODGES, No. 36.

At siege and capture of Louisburg, 1745. Old French War. Died in the service. [*Norton town records.*]

SIMEON[4] HODGES, No. 97.

Private, Capt. John Harvey's Co., May 9 to Dec. 17, 1759, 31 weeks 6 days. Crown Point Expedition, French & Indian War. [*M. R.* xcvii, 343.] Served also in Revolution. See below.

TIMOTHY[4] HODGES, No. 70.

Doubtless served in the Colonial Wars, as he was Sergeant, 1st Norton Train Band, April 9, 1757. [*M. R.* xcv, 264.]

COLONIAL WARS. B.

BISHOP, ELKANAH[5], No. 37, iv.

Private, Capt. Nathan[4] Hodges's Co., May 1 to Dec. 14, 1759. Crown Point Expedition, French & Indian War. [*M. R.* xcvii, 379.] Private, Capt. Samuel Bent's Co., June 13 to Dec. 28, 1761, 7 months 3 days; prob. in Ohio and Mich., French & Indian War. [*M. R.* xcix, 146.]

BISHOP, NATHANIEL[5], No. 37, ii.

Private, Capt. Joseph[4] Hodges Co., Col. Richard Gridley's Reg't, March 18 to Dec. 5, 1756. Crown Point Expedition, French & Indian War. [*M. R.* xciv, 176, 248, 337, 339, 450; xcv, 206.] Served also in Revolution. See below.

BISHOP, ZEPHANIAH[5], No. 37, v.

Private, Capt. Samuel Bent's Co., June 11 to Dec. 28, 1761, 7 months 5 days, prob. in Ohio and Mich. French & Indian War. [*M. R.* xcix, 146.] Served also in Revolution. See below.

COOK, ELIJAH[5], No. 42, iv.

Private, Capt. Nathan[4] Hodges's Co., April 30 to Dec. 12, 1759, 32 weeks 3 days. Crown Point Expedition, French & Indian War. [*M. R.* xcvii, 379.]

FOLLETT, JONATHAN[5], No. 28, iii.

Private; had served in 1758 at Lake George, and re-enlisted, as private, Capt. Jonathan Eddy's Co., on April 28, 1759. [*M. R.* xcvii, 169.] He served doubtless until Dec. 1759. Served also in Revolution. See below.

Digitized by Google

FRANKLIN, RECORD, No. 78.

Private, Capt. Nathan[4] Hodges's Co., May 12, 1759, to Jan. 2, 1760. Crown Point Expedition, French & Indian War. [*M. R.* xcvii, 379.]

GODFREY, GEORGE, No. 64.

Private. Stationed, Oct. 1746, at Bridgman's Fort, now Bethel, Vt. Passed through almost every grade in the provincial service to rank of Colonel. [*Hist. Taunton*, pp. 417, 432, 367, 371, 359, 436.] Became Brig.-Gen. in the Revolution. See below.

KING, HEZEKIAH[5], No. 76, i.

Corporal, Capt. Nathan[4] Hodges's Co., May 12, 1759, to Jan. 2, 1760. Crown Point Expedition, French & Indian War. [*M. R.* xcvii, 379.] Ensign, Capt. Josiah Dunbar's Co., March 4 to Dec. 1, 1762, 39 weeks. [*M. R.* xcix, 165.]

MOREY, BENJAMIN[5], No. 20.

Private, Capt. Nathan[4] Hodges's Co., May 12, 1759, to Jan. 2, 1760. Crown Point Expedition, French & Indian War. [*M. R.* xcvii, 379.] Served as Captain in Revolution. See below.

MOREY, GEORGE, No. 20.

Captain in Col. Joseph Dwight's 9th Mass. Reg't, June 3, 1745. Served at siege and capture of Louisburg, Cape Breton. Old French War. [*Copy of Pepperell Papers*, pp. 55, 73, 74, 97, Mass. State Archives; *Gen Reg.* xxiv, 375.]

MOREY, GEORGE[5], No. 73.

Commissioned Ensign in 1746. [*Morey Ms. Gen.*] Therefore must have served at siege of Louisburg the preceding year.

MOREY, THOMAS, No. 31.

Commissioned Lieut. 7th Co., 9th Mass. Reg't, Col. Sylvester Richmond, Jan. 10, 1744–5. Served at siege of Louisburg. Old French War. [*Gen. Reg.* xxiv, 373.] Capt. in 1758 and Major of 3rd Bristol Co. Reg't, 1761. [*Morey Ms. Gen.; Hist. Norton*, 283, 289.]

NEWCOMB, SAMUEL, No. 73.

Served in the Colonial Wars. [*Newcomb Gen.* 457, by John B. Newcomb, 1874.] Served also in Revolution. See below.

TITUS, EBENEZER[5], No. 24, i.

Private, Capt. Nathan[4] Hodges's Co., April 26 to Dec. 12, 1759. Crown Point Expedition, French & Indian War. [*M. R.* xcvii, 379.] Served also in Revolution. See below.

WHEATON, GEORGE, No. 72, i.

Surgeon's Mate, 1758. Expedition for the total Reduction of Canada. [*Hist. Norton*, 369.]

WILLIAMS, GEORGE, No. 61.

Ensign, 6th Taunton Co., April 14, 1757. Taken prisoner near Fort William Henry, Aug. 3, 1757. Later became Captain. French & Indian War. [*Hist. Taunton*, 364, 482, 427, 433, 361; *Niles Hist.* of French & Indian War.]

WILMARTH, MOSES, No. 40.

Doubtless served in the Colonial Wars, as he was private, 2nd Attleboro Co., April 8, 1757 [*M. R.* xcv, 259] and 1st Lieut. of same Co., July, 1771. [*M. R.* xcix, 415.] Served as Captain in the Revolution. See below.

Digitized by Google

WOOD, NATHANIEL, No. 32, ii.

Private, Capt. Nathan[4] Hodges's Co., May 12, 1759, to Jan. 2, 1760. Crown Point Expedition, French & Indian War. [*M. R.* xcvii, 379.] Served also in Revolution. See below.

THE REVOLUTION. A.

ABIATHER[5] HODGES, No. 156.

Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Reg't, June 1 to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 months' service. Defence of Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxii, 187, 185, 108, 113.] Private, Capt. Elisha Barney's Co. Marched to Warren, R. I., Dec. 8 to 31, 1776, 25 days. [*Rev. Rolls*, i, 72.]

ABIEL[4] HODGES, No. 51.

Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's Co. Lexington Alarm. Marched to Boston, April 19 to 29, 1775, 10 days. [*Rev. Rolls*, xi, 255.]

ABIJAH[6] HODGES, No. 120.

Drafted from Capt. Wilbore's Co. for service in New York, Dec. 1776. [*Hist. Taunton*, i, 452.] Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Crocker's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg't, July, 1778, 1 month 15 days. Marched to Rhode Island for six weeks. [*Rev. Rolls*, i, 150.] Private, Cap't Josiah Crocker's Co., Aug. 2 to 10, 1780. Tiverton Alarm, Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, i, 130, 131.]

BENJAMIN[6] HODGES, No. 79, i.

Private, Capt. Israel Trow's Co., Col. John Hathaway's Reg't, April and May, 1777, 21 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 179, 181.] Corporal, Capt. Silas Cobb's Co., Col. Danforth Keyes's Reg't, July 18, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, i, 140½, 140, 140¼; xlii, 233.] Corporal (?), Capt. Samuel Fales's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, Jan. 6 to April 1, 1778, in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, ii, 24.] Private (?) Capt. Joseph Richardson's Co., Col. Samuel Denny's Reg't, Oct. 19 to Nov. 22, 1779. 3 months' service in New York. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxii, 137.]

BENJAMIN[6] HODGES, No. 145.

Private or Corporal, Capt. Josiah Pratt's Co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's Reg't, April 19 to 22, 1775, 4 days. Lexington Alarm. [*Rev. Rolls*, xiii, 64.] Corporal, same Co., March 4 to 8, 1776, 4½ days. Marched to Roxbury. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxi, 188.] Corporal, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's Co., March 22 to 24, 1776, 2 days. Marched to Braintree. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 167.]

DANIEL[6] HODGES, No. 79, vi.

Private, July 4 to Dec. 5, 1780. 6 months' service in the Continental Army in New York. Marched from Springfield July 9, 1780. At Camp Totoway (Passaic Falls, N. J.) Aug. 29 and Oct. 25, 1780. Descriptive List: Age, 16; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy. [*Rev. Rolls*, iv. 184; xxvii, 20; xxxv, 190; xxv, 241.]

DANIEL[6] HODGES, No. 91.

Fifer, Capt. Silas Cobb's Co., Col. Danforth Keyes's Reg't, July 29, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, i, 140½, 140, 140¼.] Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson, Col. Samuel Fisher, Aug. 13 to Sept. 12, 1779. 1 month 6 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xviii, 217.] Private, July 4 to Dec. 5, 1780. 6 months'

Digitized by Google

service in Continental Army in New York. Marched from Springfield July 9, 1780. At Camp Totoway (Passaic Falls, N. J.) Aug. 29 and Oct. 25, 1780. Descriptive List: Age, 17; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark. [*Rev. Rolls*, iv, 184; xxvii, 20; xxxv, 190; xxv, 241.] Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's Co., Col. Isaac Dean's Reg't, March 4 to 16, 1781. 13 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, ii, 142.]

DAVID[6] HODGES, No. 95.

Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, April 19 to 29, 12 days. Lexington Alarm. Marched to Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, xi, 255.] Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, and then Col. Timothy Walker's Reg't. Enlisted April 29, 1775, in 8 months' service. Siege of Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, xiv, 59; lvi, 139.] Private, Capt. Thomas Pierce's Co., Col. Knox's Artillery. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1775, for 1 year, and went to New York at end of Siege of Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, xlix, 64.] Mustered at Taunton for 9 months' service in the Continental Army in New York, May 21, 1778. Age, 26; height, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark. Arrived at Fishkill, N. Y., June 17 (also June 19), 1778. [*Rev. Rolls*, xlii, 222, 230; xxviii, 157.]

EDMUND[6] HODGES, No. 85.

Served in the French & Indian War. [See above.] Private, Capt. Simon Hazeltine's Co., April 19 to 29, 1775. Lexington Alarm. Marched to Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, xii, 27.] Sergeant, Capt. Silas Cobb's Co., Col. John Daggett's and then Col. Timothy Walker's Reg't, April 29 to Dec. 1775. 8 months' service, at siege of Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, xiv. 59; lvi, 139; lvii, 14.] Sergeant, Capt. Barnabas Sears's Co., Camp at Dorchester, Feb. 15, 1776, in Continental Army. [*Rev. Rolls*, lii, 13.] Ensign, apparently from May to Oct. 1776, and Lieut., from Oct. 1776, to Feb. 1777, (but there is confusion in the *dates* of the rolls) of the 6th Co., 4th Worcester Co. Reg't, and of Capt. Nathan Hamilton's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Reg't. 9 months' service in New York. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxviii, 117; xix, 223; lii, 43, 44, 44 a, 42.] Commissioned Captain of 6th Co., 4th Worcester Co. Reg't, Col. James Converse, March 17, 1777. [*Rev. Rolls*, xlv, 338; xxviii, 36.] Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's Reg't, May 5 to July 5, 1777, in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xix, 227.] Captain, Col. Job Cushing's Reg't, July 27 to Aug. 29, 1777. Northern Army which repelled Burgoyne's invasion. [*Rev. Rolls*, xix, 226.] Captain, 14 days, 26 miles. Total pay, 4 lbs. 1s. 4d. for service done at Fort Fortitude, Bethel, Vt., October, 1780. [*Rev. Rolls, in Vermont State Archives.*]

EDMUND HODGES, No. 85, iii, or 40, vii.

Private, Capt. John Throop's Co., March 9, 1781. 4 days' service in the late Alarm. [*Rev. Rolls in Vermont State Archives.*]

ELIJAH[6] HODGES, No. 44.

Lieut. in French & Indian War. [See above.] Private, 7th Mansfield Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, April 19, 1775. Marched to Roxbury and served 5 days. Lexington Alarm. [*Rev. Rolls*, xiii. 190.]

ELIJAH[6] HODGES, No. 116.

Private, 7th Mansfield Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, April 19, 1775. Lexington Alarm. Marched to Roxbury. Served 5 days.

Digitized by Google

[*Rev. Rolls*, xiii, 190.] Private, Capt. Isaac[4] Hodges's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg't, July 27 to Aug. 13, 1778. 18 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xx, 57.] Private, Capt. Israel Trow's Co., Col. Isaac Dean's Reg't, Aug. 1 to 7, 1780. 9 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 177.]

ELIPHALET HODGES, No. 40, viii, or 85, iv.

Private, Lieut. Bartholomew Durkee, Oct. 11 to 14, 1780, 3 days. Alarm of Royalton, Vt. [*Rev. Rolls in Vermont State Archives.*] Corporal, Capt. Abel King, Col. Sears's 1st Hampshire Co. Reg't, Aug. 20 to Nov. 20, 1781. 3 months' service at Saratoga, N. Y. [*Rev. Rolls*, xx, 143.]

ELKANAH[5] HODGES, No. 63, vii.

Private, Capt. Robert Crossman's Co., Col. Nathaniel Leonard's Reg't, April 20 to 29, 1775, 12 days. Marched to Roxbury. Lexington Alarm. [*Rev. Rolls*, xii, 31.] Private, then Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Soper's Co., Col. Timothy Walker's Reg't, May 2 to Dec. 1775. 8 months' service. Siege of Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, xvi, 25; lvi, 135; lvii, 14.] Rank not given, prob. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Soper's Co., Col. Joseph Read's Reg't. Continental Army in New York. Pay receipts for Feb. to July, 1776. [*Rev. Rolls*, xlix, 17, 21, 26, 29]. Died Aug. 8, 1776, in the Continental Army at New York. [*Godfrey Papers.*]

EPHRAIM[5] HODGES, No. 174.

Private, Capt. Edmund[5] Hodges's Co., Col. Job Cushing's Reg't, July 27 to Aug. 29, 1777, 1 month 7 days. Northern Army to repel Burgoyne's invasion. [*Rev. Rolls*, xix, 226.] Private, Capt. John Crawford's Co., Col. Job Cushing's Reg't, Sept. 7 to Nov. 29, 1777, 2 months 28 days. Same service. [*Rev. Rolls*, xviii, 25.]

EZRA[5] HODGES, No. 176.

Corporal, Capt. Josiah Keith's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, Aug. 5 to Sept. 3, 1778. 9 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, ii, 146.] Private, Capt. John Shaw's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg't, Oct. 10 to Dec. 14, 1778, 2 months 4 days. Stationed at Cambridge. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxiii, 98.] Private, Capt. Isaac[4] Hodges's Co., Col. John Hathaway's Reg't, March 23 to April 17, 1779. 26 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xix, 198]. Private, July 1 to Dec. 13, 1780. 6 months' service with Continental Army in N. Y. Marched from Springfield July 7, 1780. Age, 18; height, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light. [*Rev. Rolls*, iv, 84; xxxv, 188; xxxiii, 546.] Enlisted for three years in the Continental Army, April 2, 1781. Age, 19; height, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxxiv, 550, 419, 420.]

GEORGE[5] HODGES, No. 163.

Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Reg't, May 8 to Dec. 1776, 6 months 23 days. Defence of Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxii, 163, 160, 165, 112.] Private, Capt. Isaac[4] Hodges's Co., Col. George William's Reg't, Sept. 25 to Oct. 31, 1777. Secret expedition to Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xx, 93.] Private, Capt. Isaac[4] Hodges's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg't, July 27 to Aug. 13, 1778. 18 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xx, 57.] Private, Capt. Israel Trow's Co., Col. Isaac Dean's Reg't, Aug. 1 to 7, 1780. 9 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 177.]

Digitized by Google

GEORGE[6] HODGES, No. 22, Salem.

Captain of ship *Pallas*, 10 guns, 20 men, 1780. [*Gen. Reg.* xxvi, 21.]

HENRY[6] HODGES, No. 63.

Lieut. and Captain. French & Indian War. [See above.] Captain of a company raised in Taunton and Raynham, which marched and joined Col. Joseph Reed's Reg't. Siege of Boston. Rolls dated, Roxbury Camp, Jan. 19 and 30, 1776. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxvi, 306; xxviii, 99.]

HENRY[6] HODGES, No. 154.

Private, Capt. Elisha Barney's Co., Col. George Williams's Reg't, Dec. 8 to 13, 1776, 5 days. Marched to Warren, R. I. [*Rev. Rolls*, i, 72.] Private, Capt. Peletiah Eddy's Co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's Reg't, Aug. 1 to 8, 1780, 7 days. Marched to Tiverton, R. I., under Lieut.-Col. James Williams. [*Rev. Rolls*, i, 204, 207.]

ISAAC[6] HODGES, No. 74.

Served doubtless in Colonial Wars. [See above.] Captain, 2nd Co., 4th Bristol Co. Reg't. List of May 31, 1776. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxviii, 116.] Captain, Col. Ebenezer Francis's Reg't, July to Dec. 1776. Defence of Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxviii, 122; xlix, 71, 74, 73; xxvi, 87; xlix, 75, 77, 80, 76, 81; ii, 86.] Captain, Col. John Daggett's Reg't, Dec. 1776, and Jan. 1777. 22 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xx, 59.] Captain, Col. George Williams's Reg't, Sept. 25 to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 month 6 days. Secret expedition to Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xx, 93.] Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg't, July 27 to Aug. 18, 1778. 23 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xx, 57; xxvi, 29.] Captain, Col. John Hathaway's Reg't, March 23 to April 17, 1779. 26 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xix, 198.] Commissioned Lieut.-Col. of 4th Bristol Co. Reg't, June 10, 1779. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxviii, 5, 48.]

ISAAC[6] HODGES, No. 168.

Private, Capt. Benj.[5] Morey's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, April 19, 1775, 6 days. Marched to Boston. Lexington Alarm. [*Rev. Rolls*, xii, 187.] Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's Co., Col. Nathan Taylor's Reg't, Sept. 18 to Dec. 31, 1779. 3 months 13 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, ii, 55.] Sergeant, Capt. John Allen's Co., July 27 to 30, 1780. 6 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, i, 7.] Sergeant, Capt. Seth Smith's Co., Col. Isaac Dean's Reg't, Aug. 1 to 7, 1780. 9 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 164; xxiii, 65.]

JAMES[6] HODGES, No. 50.

Served also in French & Indian War. [See above.] 2nd Lieut., Capt. Israel Trow's Co. List of Jan. 29, 1776. Officers who joined Col. J. Ward's Reg't in the American Army. Siege of Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxviii, 98.] Remained on duty in the Army around Boston until December, 1776. [*His granddaughter, Mrs. Julia G.*[6] *Barstow.*] Private, Capt. Isaac[6] Hodges's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, Dec. 1776, and Jan. 1777, 10 days. Tiverton Alarm. Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xx, 59.]

JAMES[6] HODGES, No. 63, vi.

Private, Capt. Robert Crossman's Co., Col. Nath'l Leonard's Reg't, April 20 to 29, 1775, 12 days. Marched to Boston. Lexington Alarm. [*Rev. Rolls*, xii, 31.] Private, Capt. Oliver

Digitized by Google

Soper's Co., Col. Timothy Walker's Reg't, May 2 to Dec. 1775. 8 months' service. Siege of Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, xvi, 25; lvi, 135.] Sergeant Capt. Matthew Randall's Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Reg't, June 1 to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 months. Defence of Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxii, 187, 185, 108, 113.] Private, Capt. Elisha Barney's Co., Col. George Williams's Reg't, Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 2, 1777, 25 days. Marched to Warren, R. I. [*Rev. Rolls*, i, 72.]

JESSE[6] HODGES, No. 167.

Private, Capt. Isaac[4] Hodges's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, Dec. 1776, and Jan. 1777, 15 days. Tiverton Alarm, R. I. [*Rev. Rolls*, xx, 59.] Corporal, Capt. Israel Trow's Co., Col. John Hathaway's Reg't, April and May, 1777. 21 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 179, 181.] Private, Capt. Israel Trow's Co., Col. Isaac Dean's Reg't, Aug. 1 to 7, 1780. 9 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 177.]

JOB[6] HODGES, No. 107.

Private, Mansfield Co. in Col. John Daggett's Reg't, April 19, 1775, 9 days. Marched to Boston. Lexington Alarm. [*Rev. Rolls*, xiii, 190.] Private, Lieut. Ephraim Grover's Co., Col. Isaac Dean's Reg't, Aug. 5 to 7, 1778. 4 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, ii, 57.]

JOHN[6] HODGES, No. 54, iv.

Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's Co., Col. Timothy Walker's Reg't, May 2 to Dec. 1775, 8 months' service. Siege of Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, xvi, 25; lvi, 135; lvii, 14.] Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's Co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's Reg't, Aug. 1, 1780, 8 days. Tiverton Alarm, R. I. [*Rev. Rolls*, ii, 186, 189.]

JOHN[6] HODGES, No. 59, ii.

Corporal, Capt. Silas Cobb's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, April 19, 1775, 12 days. Marched to Boston. Lexington Alarm. [*Rev. Rolls*, xi, 255.] Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's Co., Col. John Daggett's then Col. Timothy Walker's Reg't, April 29 to Dec. 1775, 8 months' service. Siege of Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, xiv, 59; lvi, 139.] Re-enlisted in Dec. 1775, for one year, remained at Boston until its capture, then went with the American Army to New York, and died in the service, July 28, 1776. [*Family Records.*]

JOHN[6] HODGES, No. 90.

Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's Co., Col. John Daggett's then Col. Timothy Walker's Reg't, April 29 to Dec. 1775, 8 months' service. Siege of Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, xiv, 59; lvi, 139.] Private or Corporal, Capt. Isaac[4] Hodges's Co., Col. George Williams's Reg't, Sept. 25 to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 month 6 days. Secret expedition to Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xx, 93.] Corporal, Capt. Seth Smith's Co., Col. Isaac Dean's Reg't, Aug. 1 to 7, 1780. 9 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 164; xxiii, 65.]

JOHN[6] HODGES, No. 118.

Fifer, Capt. John Allen's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg't, July 27 to 30, 1780. 6 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, i, 7.]

JONATHAN[6] HODGES, No. 92.

Sergeant, Capt. Silas Cobb's Co., Col. John Daggett's then Col. Timothy Walker's Reg't, April 29 to Dec. 1775, 8 months' service. Siege of Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, xiv, 59; lvi, 139.] Sergeant, Capt. Isaac[4] Hodges's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, Dec. 1776, and Jan. 1777. 25 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xx, 59.] Sergeant,

Digitized by Google

Capt. Samuel White's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg't, Aug. 19 to Sept. 8, 1778. 21 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxiv, 135.] Private, Capt. Israel Trow's Co., Col. Isaac Dean's Reg't, Aug. 1 to 7, 1780. 9 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 177.]

JONATHAN[6] HODGES, No. 164.

Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's Co., Aug. 13 to Sept. 13, 1779. 1 month 4 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xviii, 217.] Private, July 4 to Dec. 5, 1780, 5 months 12 days. In Continental Army in New York. Marched from Springfield, July 9, 1780. Age, 17; height, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy. [*Rev. Rolls*, iv, 184; xxv, 190; xxvii, 20.] Was stationed at West Point under Capt. Hayward of Bridgewater at the time of Benedict Arnold's treachery. [*Family Records.*] Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's Co., Col. Isaac Dean's Reg't, March 4 to 16, 1781. 13 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, ii, 142.]

JOSEPH[6] HODGES, No. 159.

Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, April 19, 1775, 8 days. Marched to Boston. Lexington Alarm. [*Rev. Rolls*, xi, 255.] Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Robinson's Co., Col. Wade's Reg't, June 21, 1775. 22 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 106.] Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Keith's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, Aug. 25 to Sept. 3, 1778. 9 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, ii, 146.] Commissioned 1st Lieut. of 2nd Co., 4th Bristol Co. Reg't, July 31, 1779. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxviii, 23, 48.] 1st Lieut., Capt. Enoch Robinson's Co., Aug. 13 to Sept. 12, 1779. 1 month 2 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xviii, 217.] 1st Lieut., Capt. Israel Trow's Co., Col. Isaac Dean's Reg't, Aug 1 to 7, 1780. 9 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 177.]

JOSIAH[6] HODGES, No. 52.

Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, April 19, 1775, 7 days. Marched to Boston. Lexington Alarm. [*Rev. Rolls*, xi, 255.] Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, Dec. 1776, and Jan. 1777. 25 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xx, 59.] Private, Capt. Israel Trow's Co., Col. Isaac Dean's Reg't, Aug. 1 to 7, 1780. 9 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 177.]

JOSIAH[6] HODGES, No. 150.

Private, Capt. Job Cushing's Co., Lt.-Col. Samuel Pierce's Reg't, June 20 to July 1, 1779. 15 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, i, 145.] Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's Co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's Reg't, July 23 to Oct. 30, 1780. 3 months 10 days in the Continental Army. [*Rev. Rolls*, xix, 172.]

LANSON[6] HODGES, No. 47, iv.

Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's Co., Col. John Daggett's, then Col. Timothy Walker's Reg't, May 2 to Dec. 1775, 8 months' service. Siege of Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, xiv, 59; lvi, 139.]

LEMUEL[6] HODGES, No. 47, ii.

Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, April 19, 1775, 8 days. Marched to Boston. Lexington Alarm. [*Rev. Rolls*, xi, 255.] Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's Co., Col. Samuel Bullard's Reg't, Aug. 20 to Nov. 29, 1777. Service at the Northward, driving back Burgoyne. [*Rev. Rolls*, xix, 79.] Gunner, in detachment from Gen. Warner's brigade under Capt.-Lieut. James Furnival, Sept. 10 to Nov. 29, 1777, 2 months 20 days. Same service. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxi, 57.]

Digitized by Google

NATHANIEL[5] HODGES, No. 94.

Private, Capt. Isaac[4] Hodges's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, Dec. 1776, and Jan. 1777. 22 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xx, 59.] Private, Capt. Isaac[4] Hodges's Co., Col. George Williams's Reg't, Sept. 25 to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 month 6 days. Secret expedition to Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xx, 93.]

NATHANIEL[5] HODGES, No. 175.

Private, Capt. Wm. Weston's Co., June 19 to Nov. 19, 1776. Stationed on The Gurnet, Plymouth harbor. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxxvii, 23, 24.] Private in Pembroke Co. of Col. John Cushing's Reg't, Dec. 10 to 24, 1776. Marched to Bristol, R. I. [*Rev. Rolls*, i, 137.] Private, Capt. John Turner's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Reg't, Sept. 28 to Oct. 28, 1777. 1 month 1 day in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 205.] Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Reg't, July 30 to Sept. 13, 1778. 1 month 15 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 63.]

RUFUS[5] HODGES, No. 59, iii.

Private, Capt. Isaac[4] Hodges's Co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's Reg't, Aug. 12 to Dec. 1776. Defence of Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, xlix, 71, 74, 73, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81; ii, 86.] Private, Capt. Isaac[4] Hodges's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, Dec. 1776, and Jan. 1777. 20 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xx, 59.] Corporal, Capt. John Allen's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg't, July 27 to 30, 1780. 6 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, i, 7.] Corporal, Capt. Israel Trow's Co., Col. Isaac Dean's Reg't, Aug. 1 to 7, 1780. 9 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 177.]

SETH[4] HODGES, No. 40.

Captain, Col. Joseph Marsh's Reg't, Aug. 16 to Oct. 4, 1777. Probably on Hudson River. [*Rev. Rolls in Vermont State Archives.*]

SETH[5] HODGES, No. 102.

Private, Lieut. Bartholomew Durkee's Co., Oct. 11 to 14, 1780, 3 days. Alarm of Royalton, Vt. Private, Capt. John Throop's Co., March 9, 1781. 6 days' service in the late Alarm. Private, Capt. John Benjamin's Co., Col. Benj. Wait's battalion, March to June 30, 1781; also July 1 to Nov. 30, 1781, about 9 months. [*Rev. Rolls in Vermont State Archives.*]

SILAS[5] HODGES, No. 103.

Surgeon, Continental Army. [*Family Records; Hodges Record*, 2nd ed. p. 53; *Vermont Hist. Gazetteer*, iii, 565, 1039.]

SIMEON[5] HODGES, No. 97.

Served in French & Indian War. [See above.] Private, Capt. Isaac[4] Hodges's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, Dec. 1776 and Jan. 1777. 8 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xx, 59.]

THOMAS[5] HODGES, No. 139.

Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's Co., Col. James Williams's Reg't, Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 1777. 24 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, ii, 188.] Private, Capt. Josiah King's Co., Col. George Williams's Reg't, Sept. 29 to Oct. 29, 1777, 32 days. Secret expedition to Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xx, 156.] Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg't, July and Aug. 1778. 1 month 9 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, ii, 184.] Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's Co., Aug. 1 to 7, 1780, 8 days. Marched to Tiverton, R. I., under Lieut.-Col. James Williams. [*Rev. Rolls*, ii, 186, 189.]

Digitized by Google

TIMOTHY[6] HODGES, No. 70, iii.

Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Reg't, Aug. 16 to Dec. 1776, 3 months 8 days. Defence of Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxii, 187, 108, 113; xxv, 26, 28.] Private, Capt. Jacob Hoskins's Co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's Reg't, July 27 to Oct. 31, 1780, 3 months 6 days. Reinforcement for the Continental Army. [*Rev. Rolls*, xix, 167.] Corporal, Capt. Jacob Hoskins's Co., Col. Isaac Dean's Reg't, March 6 to 14, 1781. 10 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xix, 203.]

TISDALE[6] HODGES, No. 89.

Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, April 19, 1775, 12 days. Marched to Boston. Lexington Alarm. [*Rev. Rolls*, xi, 255.] Private, Capt. Israel Trow's Co., Col. Isaac Dean's Reg't, Aug. 1 to 7, 1780. 9 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 177.]

WILLIAM[6] HODGES, No. 110.

Private, Capt. Israel Trow's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, Jan. 5 to March 31, 1778. 2 months 20 days in Rhode Island under Gen. Spencer. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 182.]

ZEBULON[6] HODGES, No. 117.

Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's Co., drafted from 4th Reg't, Dec. 1776. 22 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, ii, 193.] Private, Capt. Israel Trow's Co., Col. John Hathaway's Reg't, April and May, 1777. 17 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 179, 181.] Private, Capt. Isaac[4] Hodges's Co., Col. George Williams's Reg't, Sept. 25 to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 month 6 days. Secret expedition to Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xx, 93.] Private, Capt. Israel Trow's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, Jan. 5 to March 31, 1778. 2 months 20 days in Rhode Island under Gen. Spencer. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 182.] Private, Capt. Israel Trow's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Reg't, May 14 to July 6, 1778. 54 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 184.]

ZEPHANIAH[6] HODGES, No. 109.

Private, Capt. John Allen's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg't, July 27 to 30, 1780. 6 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, i, 7.] Private, Capt. Seth Smith's Co., Col. Isaac Dean's Reg't, Aug. 1 to 7, 1780. 9 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 164; xxiii, 65.]

ZEPHANIAH[6] HODGES, No. 152.

Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's Co., Col. George Williams's Reg't, Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 1777. 24 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, ii, 188.] Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg't, July and Aug. 1778. 1 month 15 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, ii, 184.]

THE REVOLUTION. B.

BISHOP, NATHANIEL[5], No. 37, ii.

Served in French & Indian War. [See above.] Lieut. of Capt. Moses Wilmarth's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, April 19, 1775, 7 days. Marched to Boston. Lexington Alarm. [*Rev. Rolls*, xiii, 187; xlix, 84.] Commissioned 2nd Lieut. 8th Co., 4th Bristol Co. Reg't, March 21, 1776. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxviii, 23, 116; xliii, 225.]

Digitized by Google

GODFREY, GEORGE, No. 64.

Served in the Colonial Wars. [See above.] Elected Brigadier-General by the House of Representatives of Mass., Feb. 9, 1776. [*Hist. Taunton*, i, 441.] Marched with his brigade through Rehoboth to Warren, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 10, 1777. [*Hist. Taunton*, i, 449, 450.] His brigade serves in R. I. Aug. 1780. [*Hist. Taunton*, i, 466.]

GODFREY, GEORGE[5], No. 72, vii.

Private, Capt Matthew Randall's Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Reg't, June 1 to Dec. 1776, 6 months. Defence of Boston. Stationed in Boston harbor. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxii, 185, 187, 108, 113; xxviii, 156; xlv, 253.] Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's Co., Col. George Williams's Reg't, Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 1777. 24 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, ii, 188.] Private, Capt. Josiah King's Co., Col. George Williams's Reg't, Sept. 29 to Oct. 29, 1777, 1 month 2 days. Secret expedition to Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xx, 156.] Private, enlisted May, 1778, for 9 months' service in Continental Army and went to New York. 19 years old, 5 ft. 11 in., light complexion. [*Rev. Rolls*, xlii, 230, 231.]

GODFREY, JOHN[5], No. 121.

Private, Capt. James Williams Jr.'s Co., April 20 to 29, 1775, 12 days. Marched to Boston. Lexington Alarm. [*Rev. Rolls*, xvi. 67.] Ensign, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's Co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's Regt, Aug. 1776, to ——. Defence of Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxvi, 90; xxviii, 122; lxx, 314.] 2nd Lieut., Capt. Matthew Randall's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, Jan. 1 to April 1, 1778. 3 months in Rhode Island under Gen. Spencer. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 117; xlii, 217.]

GODFREY, RUFUS[5], No. 72, viii.

Private, Sergeant Enos Dean's guard to prevent Highlanders from breaking out of Taunton gaol, Dec. 8, 1776, 1 day. [*Rev. Rolls*, xviii, 191, 235.] Private, Capt. Matthew Arnold's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, Jan. 1 to April 1, 1778. 2 months 26 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 117.] Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, Aug. 21 to Sept. 1, 1778. 12 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 138; xxix, 248.] Private, Capt. Jacob Hoskins's Co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's Reg't, July 27 to Oct. 31, 1780, 3 months 6 days. Reinforcement for the Continental Army. [*Rev. Rolls*, xix, 167.] Private, Capt. Jacob Hoskins's Co., Col. Isaac Dean's Reg't, March 6 to 14, 1781. 10 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xix, 203, 204.]

GODFREY, SAMUEL, No. 87.

Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, April 27, 1775. 4 days at Boston. Lexington Alarm. [*Rev. Rolls*, xii, 111.]

GUILD, RICHARD, No. 48, is supposed to have had this record: —

Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's Co., Col. Benjamin Harris's Reg't, Aug. (or earlier) to Dec. 18, 1779. Service in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxix, 251; ii, 29, 30.] Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's Co., 4th Suffolk Co. Reg't, July 28 to 30, 1780. 5 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, ii, 28, 37.] Private, same Co. and Reg't, March 3 to 17, 1781. 15 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, ii, 20, 26.]

Digitized by Google

JOHNSTONE, ADAM, No. 88.

Surgeon in the Revolution. [*Book of the Lockes*, 169.]

MOREY, BENJAMIN[6], No. 20, iv.

Served in the French & Indian War. [See above.] Captain, Col. John Daggett's Reg't, April 19, 1775, 10 days. Marched to Boston. Lexington Alarm. [*Rev. Rolls*, xii, 187.]

MOREY, DANIEL[6], No. 81, iv.

Private, Capt. Macey Williams's Co., Col. Timothy Walker's Reg't. Roster dated Oct. 6, 1775. In 8 months' service at siege of Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, lvi, 137.] Gunner, Capt. Cook's Co., Col. Crane's Artillery Reg't, April 1, 1777 to June 15, 1778, 15 months. Had enlisted for 3 years. [*Rev. Rolls*, xl, 38; xvii, 249 and part 2, p. 195; xxviii, 271; xxxi, 225; xlvi, 42. *Hist. Norton*, 403.]

MOREY, SAMUEL[6], No. 81, iii.

Surgeon in the Revolution. [*Hist. Norton*, 372.]

NEWCOMB, SAMUEL, No. 73.

Served in the Colonial Wars. [See above.] Private, Capt. James Perry's Co., April 19, 1775, 10 days. Marched to Boston. Lexington Alarm. [*Rev. Rolls*, xiii, 55.] Private, Capt. James Perry's Co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's Reg't, 1775. At siege of Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, xv, 87; lvii, 20.]

SHAW, JONATHAN, No. 72, i.

Elected Captain, 8th Co., 3rd Bristol Co. Reg't, April 13, 1776. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxviii, 22; xliii, 255.] Captain, Col. George Williams's Reg't, Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 2, 1777. 25 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 140.] Captain, same Reg't, Sept. 1777, 1 month 1 day. Secret expedition to Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 129.] Captain, Col. John Daggett's Reg't, Aug. 21 to Sept. 1, 1778. 12 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 138.] Commissioned 2nd Major, 3rd Bristol Co. Reg't, Sept. 24, 1779. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxviii, 48.] Major, Col. Abiel Mitchell's Reg't, July 13 to Oct. 31, 1780. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxvi, 218]. Lieut-Col., 3rd Bristol Co. Reg't, July 11, 1787, to Sept. 6, 1792. [*Adjutant-General's Records*, Roster 14, p. 94, and Roster 15, p. 85].

SHEPARD, JOSEPH, No. 114.

Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's Co., April 19, 1775, 5 days. Marched to Boston. Lexington Alarm. [*Rev. Rolls*, xii, 10.] Was at the Battle of Bunker Hill [says *his granddaughter*]. Doubtless, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fisher's Co., Dec. 8 to 29, 1776, in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, ii, 16½.] Commissioned First Lieut., 3rd Reg't, July 1, 1781. [*Roster* in office Adj't-General of Mass.]

TISDALE, JOHN[6], No. 29, vi.

Private, Capt. Israel Trow's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 2, 1777. Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 186.] Private, Capt. John Allen's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg't, July, 1780. 6 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, i, 7.]

TISDALE, REUBEN[6], No. 29, iv.

Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, April 27, 1775. Marched to Boston. Lexington Alarm. [*Rev. Rolls*, xii, 111.] Corporal and Sergeant acting as private, Capt. Matthew Randall's Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Reg't, June to

Digitized by Google

Dec. 1776. Defence of Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxii, 108, 113, 187; xxv, 36, 43, 72.] Private, Capt. Israel Trow's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, Dec. 1776. 14 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 186.] Commissioned Captain of a Norton company, May 28, 1789. [*Hist. Norton*, 416.]

TISDALE, SETH [6], No. 29, ii.

Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Reg't, June to Dec. 1776. Defence of Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxii, 113, 187; xxv, 26, 28.] Private, Capt. Israel Trow's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 2, 1777. Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 186.] Private, Capt. Isaac [4] Hodges's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg't, July and Aug. 1778. 18 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xx, 57.]

TITUS, EBENEZER [5], No. 24, i.

Served in French & Indian War. [See above.] Private, Capt. Benj. Morey's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, April 19, 1775, 10 days. Marched to Boston. Lexington Alarm. [*Rev. Rolls*, xii, 187.] Sergeant, Capt. Elisha May's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg't, Sept. and Oct. 1776. 2 months in New York. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxiv, 9; *Hist. Taunton*, i, 445, 446.] Sergeant, Capt. Isaac [4] Hodges's Co., Col. George Williams's Reg't, Sept. 25 to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 month 6 days. Secret expedition to Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xx, 93.] Commissioned 2nd Lieut., 2nd Co., 4th Bristol Co. Reg't, July 31, 1779. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxviii, 23, 48.] Lieut., Capt. Benj. Bates's Co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's Reg't, July 13 to Oct. 31, 1780, 3 months 21 days. Reinforcement for Continental Army. [*Rev. Rolls*, xvii, 103.]

WILD, BENJAMIN [5], No. 77, i.

Sergeant, Capt. Israel Trow's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, Dec. 1776. 16 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 186.] Sergeant, Capt. Israel Trow's Co., Col. Isaac's Dean's Reg't, Aug. 1 to 7, 1780. 9 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 117.]

WILLIAMS, GEORGE, No. 61.

Served in the Colonial Wars. [See above.] Major, 3rd Bristol Co. Reg't, 1772. [*Hist. Taunton*, i, 371.] Lieut-Col., same Reg't, Nov. 9, 1774. [*Hist. Taunton*, i, 436.] Colonel, same Reg't, Feb. 7, 1776. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxviii, 101; xlii, 239.] Colonel, Dec. 8 to 31, 1776. Rhode Island Service. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxvi, 357.] Colonel, Sept. 9 to Oct. 29, 1777. Secret expedition to Rhode Island. [*Hist. Taunton*, i, 455.] Colonel, service in Rhode Island, Aug. 1780. [*Hist. Taunton*, i, 464 to 466.] Resigned Feb. 19, resignation accepted Feb. 24, 1779. [*Archives*, ccxxi, 249.]

WILLIAMS, GEORGE [5], No. 61, iv.

Possibly Sergeant, Capt. James Allen's Co., Col. Simeon Carey's Reg't, Aug. 9, 1776. Camp near New York. [*Rev. Rolls*, lii, 5, file 5.] Certainly Quartermaster, Col. George Williams's Reg't, Dec. 8 to 31, 1776. 25 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxvi, 357.]

WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL [5], No. 169.

Private, Capt. Robert Crossman's Co., Col. Nathaniel Leonard's Reg't, April 19, 1775, 11 days. Marched to Roxbury. Lexington Alarm. [*Rev. Rolls*, xii, 31.] Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fales's Co., Col.

Digitized by Google

George Williams's Reg't, Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 8, 1777. 31 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, ii, 32.] Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fales's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, Jan. 6 to April 1, 1778. 2 months 26 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, ii, 24.] Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Crocker's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg't, July and Aug. 1778. 1 month 15 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, i, 150.]

WILLIAMS, RICHARD [6], No. 61, viii.

Private, Capt. James Williams Jr.'s Co., April 19 to 23, 1775, 6 days. Marched to Roxbury. Lexington Alarm. [*Rev. Rolls*, xvi, 67.] Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's Co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's Reg't, Nov. 29, 1776, 6 months' service. Defence of Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxiv, 8.]

WILMARTH, JONATHAN, No. 49, iii.

Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's Co., April 21 to May 15, 1777. 25 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 89, 92.] Perhaps private, Capt. Israel Trow's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Reg't, May 14 to July 6, 1777. 1 month 22 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 183.] Private, Capt. Moses Wilmarth's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1778. Served 2 months 25 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxiv, 117.] Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's Co., Col. Wade's Reg't, June 21 to July 13, 1778. 22 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 106.] Private, enlisted for 6 months in Continental Army. Age, 18; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy. Marched July 6, 1780. Arrived at Springfield, Mass., July 9, 1780. Marched to camp under Ensign Bancroft, July 11, 1780. On muster roll dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. On roll of Colonel's company in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's 14th Continental Reg't for Oct. to Dec. 1780, dated at Hutts near West Point. Discharged Jan. 8, 1781. [*Rev. Rolls*, iv, 11; xxxv, 192; xxv, 241; li, 12.]

WILMARTH, MOSES, No. 49.

Doubtless served in Colonial Wars. [See above.] Captain, Col. John Daggett's Reg't. Marched April 19, 1775. Served 9 days. Lexington Alarm. [*Rev. Rolls*, xiii, 187.] Captain, service at Alarm of Battle of Bunker Hill. [*Rev. Rolls*, xlix, 84.] Captain, Col. John Daggett's Reg't, Jan. 1 to April 1, 1778. Service in Rhode Island under Gen. Spencer. [*Rev. Rolls*, xxiv, 117; xlii, 217; lxi, 15.] Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg't, Aug. 19 to Sept. 9, 1778. 24 days in Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 264; xxvi, 29.] Captain, Col. Isaac Dean's Reg't, July 31 to Aug. 7, 1780. Rhode Island. [*Rev. Rolls*, iii, 258.]

WINSLOW, SHADRACH [6], No. 69, vi.

Surgeon of a warship during the Revolution. Captured by the British. Detained prisoner off the coast of Spain, and confined for a year in the Old Jersey Prison Ship in New York harbor. [*Winslow Memorial*, i, 64, 462.]

WISWALL, MACEY [6], No. 84, iv.

Private, Capt. Benj. Bates's Co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's Reg't, July 28 to Oct. 31, 1780, 3 months 6 days. Reinforcement for Continental Army. [*Rev. Rolls*, xvii, 103.]

WISWALL, NOAH, No. 84.

Sergeant, Capt. Seth Gilbert's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't. Marched to Boston April 19, 1775. Lexington Alarm. [*Rev. Rolls*, xii, 111.]

Digitized by Google

WISWALL, NOAH[6], No. 84, i.

Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't, April 19, 1775, 11 days. Marched to Boston. Lexington Alarm. [*Rev. Rolls*, xii, 111.] Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's Co., Col. Timothy Walker's Reg't. Enlisted April 29, 1775, for 8 months' service. Siege of Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, xiv, 59; liv, 139.]

WOOD, NATHANIEL[5], No. 32, ii.

Served in Colonial Wars. [See above.] Sergeant, Capt. Isaac[4] Hodges's Co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's Reg't, July to Nov. 1776. Defence of Boston. [*Rev. Rolls*, ii, 86; xlix, 71, 73, 74, 75, 80, 81.]

THE CIVIL WAR. A.

ALFRED BAYDIES[7] HODGES, No. 579.

Private, Co. F, 4th Mass. Inf. Enlisted Sept. 19, mustered Sept. 23, 1862. Served in Louisiana. Mustered out Aug. 28, 1863.

ALMON DANFORTH[7] HODGES, JR., No. 593.

Private, Co. G, 44th Mass. Inf. Enlisted Aug. 15, mustered Sept. 12, 1862. Promoted acting corporal and acting sergeant on details. Served in North Carolina. Siege of Washington, N. C., March 30 to April 13, 1863. Mustered out (sick) June 18, discharged July 31, 1863. 2nd Lieut., Co. D, 42nd Mass. Inf. Enlisted July 9, mustered July 20, 1864. Served in Virginia. Acting quartermaster. Command of scouting parties. Command of Odd Fellows Military Prison, Alexandria, Va. Military Pass Officer and A. A. Adjt.-Gen'l, Staff of Col. H. H. Wells, Provost-Marshal Gen. Defences South of Potomac. Mustered out Nov. 11, 1864.

ALONZO D. HODGES, No. 377.

Private, Co. B, 2nd Vt. Inf. Enlisted May 8, mustered June 20, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps July 1, 1863; transferred back to company Feb. 14, 1864. Re-enlisted March 20, 1864. Promoted Corporal, June 19, 1865. Wounded Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va., and April 2, 1865, at Petersburg, Va. Mustered out July 16, 1865.

ALONZO L.[7] HODGES, No. 373, iii.

Sergeant on Color Guard, Co. F, 38th Mass. Inf. Mustered Aug. 18, 1862. Served in Louisiana and in Army of the Potomac. Mustered out June 30, 1865.

ALONZO MELVIN[8] HODGES, No. 424, iv.

Private, Co. D, 130th N. Y. Inf. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Died at the front.

ARTHUR[8] HODGES, No. 768.

Private, Co. C, U. S. Engineer Corps. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Served in the Peninsular Campaign under McClellan. Discharged for promotion Sept. 8, 1862. 1st Lieut., 38th Mass. Inf. Mustered Sept. 19, 1862. Served in Louisiana in the Teche Campaign, fights at Bisland and siege of Port Hudson. Promoted Captain April 14, 1863, for bravery at Bisland. Put on detached duty, July, 1863, in Engineer Service, Department of the Gulf, in charge of construction of fortifications. Mustered out July 13, 1865.

BENJAMIN UPTON[8] HODGES, No. 719.

Private, Co. C, 5th Vt. Inf. Enlisted March 20, mustered April 12, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 9, 1862.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES[7] HODGES, No. 431.

Private, Co. D, 39th Iowa Inf. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1862. In 4th Division, 15th Army Corps, Army of the Cumberland. With Sherman in the March to the Sea and to North Carolina. Mustered out June 5, 1865.

CHARLES LIBBEUS[7] HODGES, No. 530.

Private, Corporal, Sergeant, Sergeant-major, and 2nd Lieut. 65th N. Y. Inf. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, as private, and promoted from time to time as above. Discharged Dec. 25, 1863; re-enlisted (veteran) Dec. 26, 1863. Served continuously in the 6th Corps, Army of the Potomac. Was in the battles of Lewinsville, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks & Seven Pines, Turkey Bend, Malvern Hill, Antietam, Fredericksburg & Marye's Heights, Gettysburg, Mine Run, The Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House (where, on May 10, 1864, he was wounded), Winchester, Fisher's Hill, and Cedar Creek. In the last battle he was again wounded and kept from his command until the next April. Mustered out July 17, 1865. Enlisted Nov. 17, 1869, in the Regular Army, and passed through all grades to that of Captain, 25th Inf., serving in Georgia, South Carolina, Texas, the Dakotas, Minnesota, and Montana.

CHARLES MAYNARD[7] HODGES, No. 523.

Private, 18th Unattached Company, Mass. Vols. Mustered Dec. 6, 1864. Did garrison duty on coast of Mass. Mustered out May 12, 1865.

DAVID LANE[7] HODGES, No. 351, v.

Private, Co. F, 4th Mass. Inf. Served in Louisiana. Wounded in foot at siege of Port Hudson. Mustered out Aug. 28, 1863.

EDWIN FRANCIS[7] HODGES, No. 511.

Private, Battery H, 1st R. I. Light Artillery. Mustered July 28, 1863. Injured and discharged for disability Sept. 13, 1863.

EDWIN JOSEPH[8] HODGES, No. 773.

Private, Co. A, 32nd Wis. Inf. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862. Served under Gen. Sherman in the Mississippi Valley, and in Tennesee and Mississippi. In the march to Jackson and Meridian, Miss., in Feb. and March, 1864. In the March to the Sea and through the Carolinas. In the battles of Jonesborough and Atlanta (Aug. 31 to Sept. 2, 1864), River's Bridge, Salkahatchie, S. C. (Feb. 3 to 9, 1865), and Bentonville, N. C. (March 19 to 21, 1865). Mustered out June 12, 1865.

EPHRAIM AUGUSTUS[7] HODGES, No. 620.

Private, Co. F, 4th N. H. Inf. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlisted (veteran) Feb. 20, 1864. Wounded Aug. 16, 1864, at battle of Deep Bottom Run, Va. Mustered out Sept. 20, 1865.

FRANCIS MASON[7] HODGES, No. 183, vi.

Private, Co. E, 40th Mass. Inf. Mustered Aug. 31, 1862. Served in Virginia, Maryland, and South Carolina. Promoted Corporal. Died at Beaufort, S. C., in the service, Oct. 27, 1863.

FRANKLIN FULTON[7] HODGES, No. 503.

Private, Co. C, 45th Mass. Inf. Mustered Sept. 26, 1862. Served in North Carolina. Mustered out July 7, 1863.

FRANKLIN NEWTON[8] HODGES, No. 424, iii.

Enlisted, 1861, in a New York regiment, and died of wounds or sickness contracted in the service.

Digitized by Google

FREDERICK STIMSON[7] HODGES, No. 350, v.

Lieut., Iowa Vol. Cavalry Co. Commissioned by the State, but not mustered into U. S. service. Paymaster's clerk, U. S. Gunboat *Daylight*, July, 1863 to April, 1864. Served in Atlantic Blockading Squadron.

GAMALIEL[7] HODGES, No. 47, Salem.

2nd Lieut., Co. A, 8th Mass. Inf. Mustered April 30, 1861. Served in Maryland. Detailed to command steamer *Maryland*. Detailed Superintendent of Annapolis & Elkridge R. R. Mustered out Aug. 1, 1861, expiration of service. 1st Lieut., Co. B, 35th Mass. Inf. Mustered Aug. 8, 1862. At battle of South Mountain, Md. (Sept. 14, 1862), and Antietam, Md. (Sept. 17, 1862). Severely wounded at Antietam and discharged for disability April 29, 1863.

GEORGE DELATOUR[7] HODGES, No. 574.

Private, Co. G, 29th Mass. Inf. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Fought in a shore battery near Fortress Monroe, in the naval engagement, March 8, 1862, and was then injured. Served in Virginia and struck by a spent ball at battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862. Was in other battles. Was at siege of Vicksburg, Miss., June 17 to July 4, 1863, and of Jackson, Miss., July 11 to 16, 1863. Soon after received a sunstroke, sent to hospital, and transferred to 27th Reg't of Veteran Reserve Corps. Stationed at Lebanon, Ky. Wounded again while on a train-guard. Mustered out Jan. 1, 1865.

GEORGE FOSTER[7] HODGES, No. 350, iii.

Private, Co. K, 5th Mass. Inf. Enlisted April 20, 1861. Promoted Paymaster May 1, 1861. Presented with sword for gallant conduct at battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861. Mustered out July 31, 1861, expiration of service. 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, 18th Mass. Inf. Commission dated Aug. 20, 1861. Served in Virginia. Died in the service Jan. 31, 1862.

GEORGE JAY[7] HODGES, No. 495.

1st Lieut. and Quartermaster, 76th Ill. Inf. Mustered Aug. 1, 1862. Health broke down in the service and discharged for disability March 9, 1864.

GEORGE TISDALE[7] HODGES, No. 230, vi.

2nd Lieut., 6th Regt. Inf., U. S. Army. Appointed Aug. 14, 1861. Served in garrison at Fort Columbus, N. Y. harbor, Sept. to Dec. 1861; defences of Washington, Dec. 1861, to March, 1862; in Peninsular Campaign, Army of the Potomac, Siege of Yorktown, to April 24, 1862; on sick leave, April 24 to June 24, 1862; at the battles of Gaines Mill, June 27, 1862, and Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862; in the Northern Virginia Campaign Aug. and Sept. 1862, being at battle of Manassas Aug. 30, 1862; in the Maryland Campaign (Army of the Potomac) Sept. to Nov., 1862, being at battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, and march to Falmouth, Va., Oct. and Nov., 1862; on sick leave Dec. 1862 to Feb. 1863; on garrison duty at Fort Columbus, N. Y. harbor, Feb. to May, 1863; in Pennsylvania Campaign (Army of the Potomac) June and July, 1863. Aide and A. A. Adj.-Gen. to Brig.-Gen. Hannibal Day, at battle of Gettysburg, July 2 and 3, 1863, and march to Warrenton, Va. Appointed Adjutant of 6th U. S. Inf. 1863, and on duty at Fort Hamilton, Willet's Point and Fort Wood, N. Y. harbor. Resigned April 5, 1865.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE WILLIAM[8] HODGES, No. 465, iii.

Corporal, Co. F, 40th Wis. Inf. Mustered May 11, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 16, 1864.

HENRY CLAY[7] HODGES, No. 462.

Colonel and Asst. Quartermaster-General U. S. Army. Graduated at West Point and Brevet 2nd Lieut. 4th Infantry July 1, 1851. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Aug. 1, 1852, and 1st Lieut. May 23, 1855. Served with the 4th Inf. in Wisconsin, California, Oregon and Washington, on frontier duty, until 1861, being on the Pacific Railroad Exploration in 1853 and 1854, and scouting against the Snake Indians and on the Yakima Expedition in 1855. Promoted Captain, May 17, 1861, and attached to the Quartermaster Department of the U. S. Army. Stationed at New York City, forwarding troops and supplies until Jan'y, 1863. Between Feb. 27 and March 17, 1862, hired, fitted up, and took to Washington, D. C., a fleet of 389 vessels completely prepared to convey McClellan's army to the Virginia Peninsula. Appointed Quartermaster of the Center Grand Division of the Army of the Potomac, with rank of Lieut.-Col., Jan. 1, 1863. Chief Quartermaster, Army of the Cumberland, in the Tennessee Campaign, Aug. to Nov. 1863, being in the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 19 and 20, 1863. In 1865 established a depot of supplies at Morehead City, N. C., for Sherman's Army on its march from Savannah to North Carolina. Later, Chief Quartermaster at Mobile, Ala., and New Orleans. Promoted Brevet Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col., U. S. Army, March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the Rebellion; Major, July 29, 1866; Lieut.-Col., May 29, 1876; and Colonel and Ass't Quartermaster-General, Oct. 19, 1888. To go on Retired List Jan. 14, 1895.

HENRY MORTON[7] HODGES, No. 262, iv.

Private. Co. H, 40th Mass. Inf. Mustered Aug. 1, 1862. Served in Virginia, Maryland, South Carolina, Florida, and Virginia again. Disabled by wound in the foot at battle of Cold Harbor June 4, 1864, and discharged for disability June 7, 1865.

HENRY WESLEY[7] HODGES, No. 413.

Private, Michigan Engineers & Mechanics. Enlisted Dec. 1863; discharged Oct. 1865.

HENRY WILLARD[7] HODGES, No. 504.

Corporal, Co. E, 18th Mass. Inf. Mustered Aug. 24, 1861. In 1862 was in the Peninsular Campaign, the 2nd battle of Bull Run (Aug. 30), Antietam (Sept. 17), and Fredericksburg (Dec. 13), being wounded by a shell in the last battle. In 1863 was in the battles of Chancellorsville (May 3), Gettysburg (July 2 and 3), and Rappahannock Station (Nov. 7). In May, 1864, in the Wilderness Campaign, was taken prisoner in one of the first fights and sent to Danville and then to Andersonville Prison. Was kept here 4 months, then sent to Florence Prison, S. C., and after 3½ months was exchanged, arriving home Jan. 1, 1865.

HERRICK[8] HODGES, No. 689.

Private, Co. C, 70th N. Y. Inf. Enlisted May 29, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Discharged on account of sickness Nov. 1861. Re-enlisted, private, Co. I, 17th Mich. Inf. May 29, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Shot through left thigh and left lung in battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862. Discharged for disability June 1, 1863.

Digitized by Google

HORACE ISAAC[7] HODGES, No. 437.

Captain and Asst. Quartermaster, U. S. Vols. Appointed Nov. 26, 1862. Post-Quartermaster at Plymouth, N. C. Drowned in the service while conveying despatches to gunboat *Miami*, April 19, 1864.

JAMES ARTHUR[7] HODGES, No. 538.

Private, Co. K, 21st Wis. Inf. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Promoted 1st Sergeant. At battles of Perryville, Ky. (Oct. 8, 1862), and Jefferson, Tenn. (Dec. 30, 1862). Taken prisoner at last battle and sent to Libby Prison. Released, returned to his command, and was at battle of Chickamauga (Sept. 19 and 20, 1863). Health being impaired, was transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 1, 1865. Mustered out July 2, 1865.

JAMES BIRNEY[8] HODGES, No. 776.

Private, Co. E, 66th Ohio Inf. Mustered Nov. 18, 1861. Shot twice in left arm at fight of Port Republic, West Va., June 9, 1862; taken prisoner, and confined 4 months in Belle Isle Prison. Rejoined his command. Mustered out Dec. 22, 1864.

JOHN[7] HODGES, No. 35, iv, Salem.

Private, Co. I, 8th Mass. Inf. April 18, 1861. Mustered May 18, 1861. 3 months' service. Mustered out Aug. 1, 1861. 1st Lieut. 19th Mass. Inf. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. At siege of Yorktown, Va. (April 5 to May 3, 1862), and battle of West Point, Va. (May 7, 1862). Taken sick in this (Peninsular) campaign and resigned June 19, 1862. Major, 50th Mass. Inf. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Served in Louisiana. Acted as Brigadier-General at siege of Port Hudson (May 27 to July 9, 1863). Mustered out Aug. 24, 1863. Lieut.-Col. 59th Mass. Inf. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Served in the Wilderness Campaign, at battles of The Wilderness (May 5 to 7, 1864), Spottsylvania (May 8, 1864), North Anna (May 9, 1864), Cold Harbor (June 1 to 12, 1864), and Petersburg, commanding his regiment during almost all this campaign. Killed in action at the Crater, Petersburg, July 30, 1864, and buried by the enemy in the fort.

JOHN DAGGETT[7] HODGES, No. 506.

Pilot, Confederate gunboat *Arkansas*. Commissioned April 23, 1862. Ordered to take the gunboat from Haines Bluff, Miss., to Vicksburg. While fighting his way thither, fatally wounded by cannon shot, July 15, and died of wounds July 19, 1862.

JOHN EZRA[7] HODGES, No. 622.

Corporal, 1st Battalion Mass. Heavy Artillery. Mustered March 7, 1862. Stationed at Fort Warren, Boston harbor. Mustered out March 15, 1865.

JOSEPH[8] HODGES, No. 575, ii.

Private, Williams Light Guard of Cambridge, Mass. Enlisted May, 1861. Attached, as Co. D, to 74th N. Y. Inf. June, 1861. Saw hard service in Virginia. Killed in action, battle of Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

LABAN[7] HODGES, No. 295, i.

Private, Co. G, 4th Mass. Inf. Mustered Sept. 23, 1862. Served in Louisiana. Mustered out Aug. 28, 1863.

LEWIS BRADFORD[7] HODGES, No. 547.

1st Sergeant, Co. G. 4th Mass. Inf. Mustered Sept. 23, 1862. Served in Louisiana. Mustered out Aug. 28, 1863.

Digitized by Google

LLOYD BENSON[7] HODGES, No. 512.

Private, Co. H, 40th Mass. Inf. Mustered Aug. 1, 1862. Served in Virginia, Maryland, South Carolina, Florida, and Virginia again. Disabled by wound received at battle of Cold Harbor, June 4, 1864, and discharged for disability June 9, 1865.

OREN WRIGHT[8] HODGES, No. 690.

Private, Co. I, 17th Mich. Inf. Mustered May 29, 1862. Disabled by a shell at battle of South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14, 1862. Discharged for disability April 14, 1863.

SETH GARDNER[7] HODGES, No. 500.

Corporal, Troop G, 1st R. I. Cav. Mustered Dec. 14, 1861. Served in Army of the Potomac. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, April 10, 1864.

SYLVESTER EDMUND[7] HODGES, No. 449.

Private, Co. E, 2nd Reg't Berdan's Sharpshooters. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Served in the Wilderness Campaign. At the battle of The Wilderness (May 5 to 7, 1864), North Anna River (May 23 to 27, 1864), and other engagements. Taken sick and sent to hospital at Montpelier, Vt. Transferred to Co. G, 4th Vt. Inf., Feb. 1865, and served in 6th Army Corps. At fall of Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865, and in engagements on Lee's retreat. Mustered out July 13, 1865.

THOMAS BENTON[7] HODGES, No. 625.

Private, Co. K, 10th Maine Inf. Enlisted Sept. 7, mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Mustered out May 7, 1863. Private, Co. K, Dist. of Columbia Cav. Enlisted Jan. 31, mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Transferred to Co. A, 1st Maine Cav. Wounded and captured in skirmish near White Oak Swamp, Va., Nov. 23, 1864. Kept in Libby Prison until Feb. 21, 1865. Returned and served with his company. Discharged June 9, 1865.

THORNDIKE DELAND[7] HODGES, No. 52, Salem.

Sergeant, Co. F, 35th Mass. Inf. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Served in Maryland, Virginia, and Kentucky. Promoted 2d Lieut. Jan. 1, 1863. Discharged for promotion May 30, 1863, and commissioned Capt. 35th Reg't U. S. Colored Vols. Brevetted Major. Mustered out Jan. 15, 1866.

WALTER SCOTT[7] HODGES, No. 375, vii.

Private, Co. A, 23rd Maine Inf. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out July 15, 1863. Corporal Co. D, 32nd Maine Inf. Mustered March 23, 1864. Served in the Wilderness Campaign, in Army of the Potomac. Was for the 3rd time under fire at the battle of Spottsylvania Court House (May 8 to 18, 1864). Soon after, taken prisoner and sent to Andersonville Prison, where he remained 7 months. Mustered out by consolidation, Dec. 12, 1864. Died from effects of his imprisonment, Sept. 29, 1865.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[8] HODGES, No. 718.

Private, Co. C, 5th Vt. Inf. Enlisted Aug. 20, mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, June 15, 1864. Mustered out July 17, 1865.

WILLIAM HUNT[7] HODGES, No. 371, iv.

Private, Co. E, 3d Maine Inf. Mustered June 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 18, 1861. Private, Co. A, 16th Maine Inf.

Digitized by Google

Mustered Sept. 23, 1864. Wounded in action at Hatcher's Run, Va., Feb. 6, 1865. Discharged by order May 29, 1865. Served in 42nd Inf. U. S. Army until June, 1867.

WILLIAM TOWNSEND [7] HODGES, No. 350, ii.

1st Lieut., Co. C, 41st Mass. Inf. (afterwards called 3rd Mass. Cav.). Commissioned Sept. 6, mustered Sept. 10, 1862. Promoted Captain Aug. 13, 1863. Served in Louisiana. At battle of Irish Bend (April 14, 1863), Franklin, (May 25, 1863), and Siege of Port Hudson (May 27 to July 9, 1863). Was one of the volunteers in the Forlorn Hope at Port Hudson. Captain 4th Mass. Cavalry, transferred and commissioned Feb. 19, 1864. Served in constant duty in Virginia, in many skirmishes. Killed in action at High Bridge, near Burkesville, Va., April 6, 1865.

THE CIVIL WAR. B.

ALDRICH, NELSON CASE, No. 777.

Sergeant, Co. I, 2nd Ohio Heavy Art. Enlisted June, mustered Sept. 7, 1863. Served 2 years and 3 months, and discharged at end of war.

ALLEN, JOHN HOWARD, No. 609.

Lieut., 2nd Texas Inf., spring of 1861. Ass't Adj.-Gen., staff of Brig.-Gen. De Polignac, in 1862. Inspector-Gen., staff of Brig.-Gen. Bagley, in 1862 and 1863. Capt. of Squadron B., 17th Texas Cav., 1863 and 1864. At battles of Shiloh (April 6 and 7, 1862), Milliken's Bend, La. (June 6 to 8, 1863), Mansfield and Pleasant Hills, La. (April 8 and 9, 1864). Discharged at end of war.

ARNOLD, EDWIN HOWARD [6], No. 131, ix.

Private, Co. A, 2nd R. I. Cav. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1862. Discharged for disability, July 29, 1863.

ATWOOD, AMBROSE LEALAND, No. 613, iii.

Private, Co. K, 9th R. I. Inf. Enlisted May 25, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out Sept. 2, 1862.

AUSTIN, MANVILLE AUGUSTUS [6], No. 428, i.

Private, 50th N. Y. Eng'rs. Enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Promoted warrant officer. Served in Army of the Potomac around and in front of Petersburg, Va. Mustered out July 1, 1865.

BAKER, HENRY ALMON [6], No. 349, iv.

Private, Co. E, 15th Mass. Inf. Mustered March 30, 1864. Transferred to Co. E, 20th Mass. Inf. Served under Grant in the Wilderness campaign. Captured at battle of Reams Station, Va., Aug. 25, 1864, and sent to Andersonville Prison, where he died in 1865.

BOYDEN, CHARLES LEWIS [6], No. 565, ii.

Private, Co. F, 4th Mass. Inf. Mustered Oct. 15, 1862. Served in Louisiana. Mortally wounded in assault on Port Hudson, June 14, 1863, and died of wounds, July 15, 1863.

CALKINS, NATHAN ORSON, No. 420, iv.

Private, Co. D, 33rd Wis. Inf. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862. Promoted 2nd Lieut. June 27, 1864. Promoted 1st Lieut. Feb. 28, 1865. Served in 15th, 16th, and 17th Army Corps. Took part in 22 engagements and escaped without a wound. In the Vicksburg Campaign (April and May, 1863), battle of Jackson, Miss. (May 14, 1863), and siege of

Digitized by Google

Vicksburg (May 18 to July 4, 1863). In the Meridian, Miss., Expedition (Feb. 3 to March 5, 1864) under Sherman, and the Red River Expedition (March and April, 1864) under Banks. At battle of Tupelo, Miss. (July 13 to 15, 1864). In pursuit of Price in his Missouri raid. Under Thomas in his campaign against Hood (Nov. and Dec. 1864). At the siege of Mobile (March 26 to April 9, 1865). Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865.

CLAPP, WILLIAM SEWALL[6], No. 562, i.

Private, Co. K, 23rd Mass. Inf. Enlisted Sept. 24, mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Served in North Carolina. Died of disease in the service, April 5, 1862.

COMSTOCK, JESSE[6], No. 527, iii.

Private, Co. D, 1st R. I. Inf. Enlisted April, 1861. Wounded at battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861, and taken prisoner. Died of wounds, while a prisoner, July 31, 1861.

DAVIS, CHARLES WESLEY[7], No. 201, vii.

Private, Co. H, 5th N. Y. Inf. Mustered Sept. 1863. Served in the Army of the Potomac. Captured on skirmish line on Weldon Railroad, Sept. 21, 1864. Died in Libby Prison, Feb. 17, 1865. Another account states he was in Co. C or H, 95 N. Y. Inf.

DAY, DWIGHT WASHINGTON, No. 475, ii.

Ass't Surgeon, 154th N. Y. Inf., 1862. Surgeon, Sept. 1863. Brigade Surgeon, 1864. Mustered out at end of War.

DEAN, CHARLES FREDERICK[6], No. 524, v.

1st Sergeant, Co. F, 7th Mass. Inf. Mustered June 15, 1861. In the battles of Yorktown (April 5, 1862), Williamsburg (May 5, 1862), Fair Oaks (May 31, 1862), picket fight at Fair Oaks (June 25, 1862), Malvern Hill (July 1, 1862), Antietam (Sept. 17, 1862), Fredericksburg (Dec. 13 to 15, 1862), and Marye's Heights (May 3, 1863). Killed by a shell in the last action.

DEAN, DAVID HODGES[6], No. 524, vii.

Corporal, Co. F, 7th Mass. Inf. Mustered June 15, 1861. In the battles of Yorktown (April 5, 1862), Williamsburgh (May 5, 1862), Fair Oaks (May 31, 1862), picket fight at Fair Oaks (June 25, 1862), Malvern Hill (July 1, 1862), Antietam (Sept. 17, 1862), Fredericksburg (Dec. 13 to 15, 1862), and Marye's Heights (May 3, 1863). Wounded in leg in the last action. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Sept. 12, 1863. Discharged March 4, 1864.

DEAN, WILLIAMS[6], No. 524, ii.

Corporal, Co. K, 4th Mass. Inf. Mustered Sept. 15, 1862. Served in Louisiana. At the siege of Port Hudson and in the assault of June 14, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 28, 1863.

DERBY, ISAAC WALKER, No. 272, xi.

Private, Co. A, 2nd N. H. Inf. Mustered May 31, 1861. Lost his left arm at battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861. Discharged for disability, Sept. 11, 1861. Lieut., Veteran Reserve Corps. Commissioned Oct. 1863. Mustered out Sept. 1866.

HARDON, ALCOTT[7], No. 271, i.

Private, Co. G, 22nd Mass. Inf. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Promoted Corporal on the Color Guard. In the battles of Yorktown (April 5, 1862), West Point (May 7, 1862), Hanover Court House (May 27, 1862), Fredericksburg (Dec. 13, 1862), and Chancellors-

Digitized by Google

ville (May 1, 1863). Taken prisoner in the last battle, he was kept 3 days in Libby Prison, then 4 days at Belle Isle, and then exchanged. Discharged for disability, April 29, 1864.

HARDY, SILAS ADRIAN[6], No. 426, iii.

Private, Co. I, 100th Ohio Inf. Enlisted, Aug. 11, mustered, Sept. 1, 1862. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1863. Served under Sherman from the time he left Chattanooga (May 7, 1864), during the Atlanta Campaign, the March to the Sea, and the march through the Carolinas. Was in many engagements. Mustered out (at Greensboro, N. C.) June 20, 1865.

HEUSTIS, ARISTIDES[7], No. 272, x.

Private, Co. A, 2nd N. H. Inf. Enlisted May 31, 1861. At battle of Bull Run (July 21, 1861) and in the Peninsular Campaign of 1862. Died of disease in the service, Dec. 23, 1862.

HEUSTIS, WILLIAM GREEN[7], No. 272, vi.

Private, 5th Minn. Inf. Enlisted April 7, 1862. Promoted Corporal. At siege of Corinth, Miss. (captured May 30, 1862), battles of Corinth, Miss. (Oct. 3 and 4, 1862), battle of Jackson, Miss. (May 14, 1863), siege of Vicksburg (May 18 to July 4, 1863), Red River Expedition (March and April, 1864), battle of Harrisburg, Miss. (July 13, 1864), and battle of Nashville (Dec. 15, 1864). Thence ordered to Mobile, Ala. Mustered out April 7, 1865.

JONES, DAVID, No. 397.

Private, Co. F, 132nd N. Y. Inf. Enlisted Aug. 18, mustered Oct. 4, 1862. Promoted Commissary-Sergeant. Killed in the service, May 26, 1864, by torpedo explosion on Bachelor's Creek, near Newbern, N. C.

KENNEY, WILLIAM HENRY[6], No. 508, i.

Private, Co. D, 30th Mass. Inf. Mustered Oct. 7, 1861. Served in Louisiana. At battle of Baton Rouge (Aug. 5, 1862), Clinton Plains & Plains Store (May 21, 1863), and siege of Port Hudson (May 23 to July 8, 1863), being one of the volunteers in the Forlorn Hope. Also at battle of Donaldsonville (July 13, 1863). Discharged to re-enlist Jan. 1, 1864. Re-mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Served in Virginia. At battles of the Opequan (Sept. 19, 1864), Fisher's Hill (Sept. 21, 1864), and Cedar Creek (Oct. 19, 1864). Mustered out July 5, 1866.

KENT, HARRISON ADORNO, No. 179, v.

Private, Co. I, 18th Conn. Inf. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1862. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Taken prisoner at battle of Winchester, Va., June 15, 1863, and sent to Belle Isle Prison, but soon exchanged. Mustered out June 27, 1865.

LUCAS, FREDERICK ALLEN, No. 464, iv.

Private, Co. C, 19th Conn. Inf. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1862. Promoted Corporal Sept. 10, 1862, and Sergeant April 10, 1863. Promoted Sergeant-Major, 2nd Conn. Heavy Artillery, April 6, 1864. Promoted Lieut. Co. B, same reg't, Feb. 16, 1865, and commanded his Co. until mustered out. Was in every fight his reg't saw: Spottsylvania, Totopotomy, Hanover Court House, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Winchester, Fisher's Hill, Cedar Creek, Hatcher's Run, Sailor's Creek, and Appomattox. Was wounded by rifle ball through left thigh at Cedar Creek, and again by piece of shell in right hip at Hatcher's Run. Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865.

Digitized by Google

McNaughton, Abram Wallace[6], No. 583, ii.
Private, Co. A, 29th Ohio Inf. Mustered Aug. 14, 1861. Died of disease in the service Feb. 28, 1863.

McNaughton, James Addison[6], No. 583, iii.
Private, Co. E, 105th Ohio Inf. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Promoted Corporal April 10, 1863, and Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered out June 3, 1865.

McNaughton, John Malcolm[6], No. 583, iv.
Private, Co. E, 105th Ohio Inf. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Promoted Corporal Sept. 4, 1864. Mustered out June 3, 1865.

Richmond, Benjamin Hodges, No. 260, ii.
2nd Lieut., Co. F, 4th Mass. Inf. Mustered Sept. 23, 1862. Promoted 1st Lieut. Dec. 25, 1862. Served in Louisiana. Mustered out Aug. 28, 1863.

Roberts, George Tisdale[7], No. 231, iii.
1st Lieut., Co. K, 1st Vt. Inf. Mustered May 8, 1861. At battle of Big Bethel, Va., June 10, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 15, 1861. Colonel 7th Vt. Inf. Commissioned Dec. 5, 1861. Served in Louisiana. Mortally wounded at battle of Baton Rouge, Aug. 5, 1862, and died of wounds Aug. 7, 1862.

Seaver, George Francis[7], No. 310, ii.
Private, Providence Marine Artillery, May to Aug. 1861. 2nd Lieut. Co. C, 3rd R. I. Heavy Artillery. Mustered Aug. 1861. At capture of Fort Pulaski, Ga., April 10, 1862, and siege of Fort Wagner, Charleston Harbor, June to Sept. 1863. Resigned Oct. 28, 1863.

Seaver, James Edward[7], No. 310, iv.
Private, Co. D, 7th Mass. Inf. Mustered June 15, 1861. Promoted Corporal, Sergeant, and 1st Sergeant. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Nov. 22, 1862, and 1st Lieut. May 5, 1863, acting as regimental Quartermaster. Wounded May 3, 1863, in the assault on Marye's Heights, Fredericksburg, Va. Resigned on account of wound Nov. 1, 1863.

Smith, Herman Page, No. 633.
Private, 1st Me. Heavy Artillery. Mustered July, 1863. Promoted 2nd Lieut. Served in 2nd Corps, Army of the Potomac. Was in 5 battles. Wounded before Petersburg, Va., July, 1864. Discharged Aug. 21, 1865.

Spear, Charles Jesse, No. 301, ii.
Private, Co. H, 15th Indiana Inf. Mustered June 14, 1861; mustered out June 25, 1864.

Stone, Lincoln Ripley, No. 51, Salem.
Ass't Surgeon, 2nd Mass. Inf. Mustered June 1, 1862. Surgeon, same reg't, Nov. 7, 1862. Surgeon, 54th Mass. Inf. April 21, 1863. Ass't Surgeon, U. S. Vols., Nov. 1863; promoted Surgeon, Dec., 1863. In charge of military hospital at Gallipolis, Ohio, to end of the war. In charge of Military Hospital at Harper's Ferry, Va., to spring of 1866.

Sweet, Lewis Hodges[7], No. 306, i.
Private, Co. F, 4th Mass. Inf. Mustered Sept. 23, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Served in Louisiana. Was in the 3 days' fight at Bisland, April 11 to 13, 1863; at Franklin, April 14, 1863; and at

Digitized by Google

siege of Port Hudson. Mortally wounded in the assault on Port Hudson, June 14, 1863, and died of wounds the next day.

THOMAS, LUCIUS BYRON, No. 444.

Private, Co. F, 3rd Vt. Inf. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1862. Served in Army of the Potomac. At the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. Soon after became very sick, and discharged for disability, March 10, 1863.

TOBIE, LEROY HARMON, No. 626.

Private, Co. K, 10th Me. Inf. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Served with his reg't until it was mustered out in 1863. Private Co. G, 1st Me. Cav. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Wounded at battle of Dinwiddie Court House, Va., March 31, 1865. Discharged by reason of wound, July 27, 1865.

WESTON, LLOYD, No. 643.

Private, Co. F, 115th N. Y. Inf. Enlisted Aug. 1862. Captured at surrender of Harper's Ferry, Va., Sept. 15, 1862. Paroled; and later served with his reg't at Hilton Head, S. C., and in Florida. Captured at Olustee, Fla., Feb. 20, 1864, and sent to Andersonville Prison, where he died.

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Town records often give the name of a person, especially of a woman, in more than one form. For example, a woman who was baptized *Hannah*, may have been married under the name of *Nancy*, and buried as *Anna*. Beside the evident and usual nicknames, the following equivalents occur frequently in these pages: —

Alvira and Elvira.
Amarette and Emerette.
Asel and Asahel.
Belle, Isabel, and Mehitable.
Betsey, Betty, Eliza, and Elizabeth.
Clara and Clarissa.
Delly and Deliverance.
Dolly and Dorothy.
Hetty, Hitty, and Mehitable.
Jane, Joan, Joanna, and Johannah.
Katharine, Kate, and Catherine.
Lanson and Alanson.
Linda and Melinda.
Lintha, Melintha, and Melantha.
Louis and Lewis.
Macey, Masa, and Amasa.
Milly and Pamela or Pamelia.
Nabby, Abby, and Abigail.
Nancy, Anna, Ann, and Hannah.
Nellie, Ellen, and Helen.
Netta, Nettie, and Henrietta.
Patty and Martha.
Peddy and Experience.
Polly, Molly, and Mary.
Ruama and Ruhamah.
Sally, Sadie, and Sarah.
Susan and Susannah.
Tyla, Tilly, and Silence.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

An asterisk (*) before the number of a page denotes that the name occurs more than once on that page.

ABBOTT.

Abby, 58.
Clarissa (Perry), 211, 212.
Daniel, 211.
Deborah (De Wolf), 211.
Elia E. (Patten), *156, *241, *242.
Jeremiah, 211, 212.
Polly, 212.

ABEL, ABELL.

Caleb, 142.
Elona, Mrs., 142.
Lydia, 164.

ABERNETHY.

Anne & Annie, 345, 347.
—— (Pope), 345.
George, 345, 347.

ACRE.

Dorothy A., 372.
Elizabeth (Bidgood), 182.

ADAIR.

Katharine, 256.

ADAMS.

Alice Gertrude, 460.
Caroline S. (Glover), 460.
Eleanor F., Mrs., 419.
Eliza Littlefield, 253.
Emily L. (Hodges), 302, 450.
Ephraim, 450.
George James, 244.
James Hervey, 244.
John, 450.
—— Homer, 450.
Mary and Polly, Mrs., 103, 450.
—— H., Mrs., 244.
Otis, 460.
Richard, 103.
Ruby, 103.
Sarah, 409.
—— (Martindale), 244.
Susan, 61.
William Henry, 450.

ADELSTEIN.

George John, 363.
Lena Climera, 363.
Martha A. (Rice), 363.

AGRY.

Adelaide Newman, 419.
Caroline (Hodges), 419.
—— Amelia, 419.
Elizabeth (Reed), 419.
George, *419.
John, 419.
Pamela W. (Crane), 419.

AINSWORTH.

Hannah, 456.

ALBEE.

Amy, 325.
Hannah, 209.

ALBERTS.

Eliza (Hardon), 400.
Hammond, 400.
Lydia Ann, 400.

ALDEN.

Adam, 308.
John Gregg, 308.
Maria S. (Hodges), 308.
Sarah (Gregg), 308.
—— E. (Soule), 308.
Selina, A. F., 203.
William Henry, 308.

ALDERNE.

Thomas, 20.

ALDRICH.

Abigail, 81.
Almira (Morehouse), 465.
Alpheus, 465.
Amie (Mowry), 395.
Amos Rhodes, 238.
Charles Nelson, 465.
Charlotte A. (Gline), 238.
Clara May, 465.
David, 238.
Edward Watson, 390.
Elma M. (Buck), 390.
Experience, 89.
Israel, 390.
Jemima (Rhodes), 238.
Jesse Willard, 465.
Julia M. (Hodges), 465.
Lena M. (Mussard), 465.
Martha A. (Belcher), 390.
Mary Etta, 465.
Nelson Case, *465, 496.
Paul, 395.
Ralph Edgar, 465.
Ruth Mowry, 395.
Susan Winsor, 368.

ALEXANDER.

Abigail (Cutler), 131.
Edwin T., 370.
Ellen Nancy, 370.
Nancy (Kease), 370.
Phila, 209.

ALLEN.

Abby Harahe, 312.
Abigail, 80, 96, 128.
Alfred Hendricks, 432.
Alice, 37.
Ann Howland, 405.
Anna (Fiske), 37, *46.
Arthur Willis, 460.
Asahel, 358.
Betsey A. (Gray), 433.
Calvin, 460.
Charles William, 432.
Chester Arthur, 460.
Clinton McClarty, 432.
Deborah (Hodges), 143.
Edward, *37, *46.
Elizabeth, 91, 282.
Ellen A. (Hodges), 433.
Emma (Hodges), 432.
Esther, 171.
Ethan, 358.
Fanny, 293.
Florence Isabelle, 433.
—— N. (Hodges), 358.
Hannah, 88, 114.
Harriet, 46.
Israel, 305.
James, 119, 432, 488.
—— Alexander, 433.
—— William, 432.
Jessie C. (Hodges), 460.
John, 95, 117, *143, 152, 157, 184, 479, 480, 482, 483, 487.
—— Fiske, *46.
—— Howard, *415, 496.
Julia A. (Dickenson), 415.
Leroy Walton, 460.
Lucy A., Mrs., 415.
Lydia, A. H. (Evarts), 358.
Margaret (Smith), 310.
Martha (Holton), 209.
Mary, 43.
—— Mrs., 78, 209.
—— Emma, 432.
—— H. (Cleveland), 46.
—— Louisa, 433.
Nancy, Mrs. 237, 432.
—— Varina, 432.
Noah, 293.
Orra, 363.
Otis, 282.
Rhoda (Crane), 305.
Robert, 171, 311.
—— Copeland, 310.
—— T. P., 415.
Ruth, 37.
—— Mrs. 37. 171.]
Samuel, 78.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Clesson, 209.
—— Hodges, 432.
—— Peter, 433.
Sarah, 37, 135.
—— (Pratt), 293.
—— T. (Walton), 460.
Sophia Amelia, 305.
—— Margaret, 310, 311.
Susannah (Deane), 282.
Thompson, 237.
Virginia Lucille, 433.
Zebulon, 209.
Zilpha Drake, 237.

ALLSHOUSE.

Eva J. (Hodges), 435.
Gay, 435.
Henry Rollo, 435.
Jonas, 435.
Lauretta (Gay), 435.
Leila Mary, 435.
Ray Collister, 435.

ALLYN.

Patience, 375.

AMBLER.

Betsey, 315.
Elnora, 316.
Enos, 316.
Lovice (Larraway), 315, 316.
Mary J. (Hodges), 316.
Stephen, 315, 316.

AMES.

Anna, 308.
—— C. (Ray), 57.
Mary E. (Hodges), 57.
Oliver, 57.
Susannah, 184.
William Hadwen, 57.

AMMIDOWN.

Anna, Mrs., 226.
Charles Hovey, 226.
Edward Holmes, 226.
Hannah (Hovey), 226.
Henry Philip, 226.
Holmes, 226.
Luther, 226.
—— Shumway, 226.
Mary Adelaide, 226.
—— L. (Russel), 226.
Seraph (Hodges), 103, 226.

ANDERSON.

Anna, 12.
Caroline D. (Peck), 284.
David, 15.
Elizabeth, 371.
George Henry, 284.
Hannah Sophia, 284.
—— W. (Hodges), 284.
Henry, 14.
—— Penniman, 284.
Jane, Mrs. 14.
Joanna, 13, 14.
John, 9, *11, *13-15, 16, 284.
Katharine, 14.
——, Mrs., 15.
Mary (Hodges), 9, *13-15, 16.
Phebe (Barr), 284.

ANDREW.

Jonathan, 40.
Mary, 40, 42.
—— (Gardner), 40.

ANDREWS.

Abigail, 99.
—— (Cobb), 133.
Amabah (Raymond), 164.
Caroline Elizabeth, 399.
David, 88.
Dimmey King, 163.
Elizabeth, Mrs., 104, 457.
Emily F. (Hayward), 399.
Frank Owen, 457.
Hannah (Hall), 114.
Henry, 71, *72, *74.
Jane Marie, 275.
John, 114.
Laura, Eleanora, 457.
Lydia, 114.
Mary, 71, 72, 128.
——, Mrs., 71, *72.
—— Ann, 133.
Nathan, 163.
Patience, 132.
Ruth, 104.
Samuel, 104, 133.
Sarah, 295.
—— Jane, 230.
Stephen, 399.
Yet Mercy, 93.

ANGEL, ANGELL.

Adeline M. (Simmons), 418.
Amelia Josephine, 336.
Cynthia (Brown), 335.
Daniel M., 427.
Emma Jane, 427.
Ezekiel, 335.
Freelove, 209.
Henry, 418.
Huldah (Wood), 427.
John Rounds, 418.
Lillias (Rounds), 418.
Lucy R. (Hodges), 335.
Sarah Anna, 336.
William Wallace, 335.

ANGLE.

Charles Willis, 351.
Ella Melissa, 351.
Mary (Patrick), 351.

ANGUS.

Augusta (Hodges), 446.
Helen Baxter, 446.
James, 446.
Katharine (Cooper), 446.
William, 446.

ANTHONY.

Adaline, 405.
Anna S. (Hodges), 461.
Arthur Soper, 405.
Bessie Mason, 461.
Betsey (Mason), 461.
Charles, 246.
David, 461.
Edmund, *405.
Elizabeth, 405.
Frank, 246.
Henry, 461.
Jane W. (Hunt), 303.
Joseph, *303.
Marcus Morton, 405.
Mary E. L. (Ellis), 405.
Nancy J. (Hodges), 405.
Nathan, 405.
Nelson, 246.
Patience G. (Hodges), 246.
Ruhamah A. (Hinkley), 405.
Ruth A. (Soper), 406.
Sarah, *405.
—— (Curtis), 303.
William Burnham, 405.

APPLETON.

Alice Leslie, 58.
Charles Tilden, 58.
Ella (Wood), 58.
Francis Parker, *58.
Henrietta W. (Hodges), 58.
Mary C. (Greene), 58.
Nathaniel Walker, *58.
Nellie S. (Blake), 58.
Sarah, 58.
William Channing, 58.

ARCHER.

Abigail (Williams), 36.
Hannah, Mrs., 31, 36.
Jonathan, 36.
Nathaniel, 36.
Samuel, 31.
Sarah, 31.
—— (Hodges), 31.
Stephen, 31.

AREY.

Annie B. (Hodges), 435
Fred Henrique, 435.
Joseph, 435.
Melbourne Hale, 435.
Ralph Winfield, 435.
Rebecca M. (Snow), 435.
Sidney Bartlett, 435.

ARMOUR.

Maria Sophia, 312.

ARMSTRONG.

Mary, 448.
Olive, 106.
Sarah M., 364.
Sophia, 401.

ARNOLD.

Adeline, 164.
Amy, 294.
Anna, Hannah and Nancy, 164.
—— (Hodges), 164.
—— C. (Atwood), 241.
—— Hodges, 263.
—— Maria, 271.
—— P. (Hodges), 263, 271.
Ann, *263, *271.
—— L. H., 263.
Augustus C. L., 241.
Benedict, 181.
Betsey, see Elizabeth.
Charles Grandison, 165.
Clementine, 297.
David, 104, 180, 271.
—— Augustus, 165.
Edward Everett, 387.
—— Hodges, 332, 335.
Edwin Howard, 105, 406.
Elizabeth & Betsey, 106, 412, 413.
Emma Louisa, 241.
Fanny (Lincoln), 145.
—— Hodges, 271.
—— Maria, 263.
Freelove (Holden), 332.
George H., 127, 181.
Hannah, see Anna.
Harriet T. (Crane), 164.
Harris, 332.
Harvey, 332, 333.
Jemima (Hodges), 263, 271.
Laban, 104.
Lemuel, *164.
Lilian B. (Blackinton), 332.
Lydia (Vaughn), 387.
—— A. (Sanford), 165.
Mary and Polly, 32, 164.
Matthew, 486.
Mittie, 387.
—— M. (Hodges), 387.
Moses, 106.
Nathaniel, 387.
Oliver, 204, 332.
Phebe, 180, 344, 271.
—— (Pratt), 164, 180, 271.

Rebecca H. (Thayer), 164.
Ruth A. (Lewis), 165.
Samuel, 145, 165.
Sarah (Greene), 106.
—— A. (Hodges), 332.
—— S., 333.
William Earl, 164.

ARTHUR.

Ann, 467.
Charles, 465.
—— W., 465, 468.
Ellen F. (Hodges), 465.
Francis Perry, 466.
Harriet Ann, 465.
—— A. (Mealey), 465.
Henry Ellsworth, 466.
Katharine (Huffman), 466.
Lilly Gertrude, 466.
Rachel H. (Painter), 466.
Ray Burtell, 466.

ASHMORE.

Ann H. (Townsend), 344.
Herbert Ellsworth, 344.
Maria (Phelps), 344.
Sidney Ellsworth, 344.

ASHMUN.

Elizabeth Hall, 250.
George, 250.

ASPELL.

Artemas, 431.
John W. S., 431.
Marie D. (Hodges), 431.
Mary (Smith), 431.
Preston Hodges, 431.
Ralph Booth, 431.
Seddie Boardman, 431.

ATHERLY.

Clara Augusta, 432.
Fernando Augustus, 432.
Florinda A. (Griffith), 432.

ATHERTON.

Abigail, 239.
Elijah 247, 380.
Jane, 247.
Oliver, 109.
Philip, 86.
Polly, 169.
—— (Bascom), 169.
Ruth (Tisdale), 247.

ATWATER.

Caleb, 55.
Elizabeth L. (Clarke), 55.
Mary Lyman, 55.

ATWILL.

Evelina, 220, 221.
Experience (Root), 220.
Thomas H., 220.

ATWOOD.

Abigail, 176.
Albert Alvinza, 337.
Alfred, 213.
Ambrose Leeland, 417, 496.
Ann Bowers, 195.
Anna Clouston, 241.
Augustus Adams, 213.
Caleb, 213.
Elizabeth (Cobb), 213.
Ellen A. (Thomas) 337.
Elvira Thacher, 214.
Frances Helen, 213.
George Thacher, 336.
Harriet A. (Fairbanks), 337.
Harriet T. (Simmons), *299, 417, 418.
Horatio Nelson, *336.
Leroy Hodges, 213.
Lydia (White), 195.
Mary, 191.
Matilda (Hodges), 213.
Melissa A. (Thorn), 213.
Oscar Horatio, 336.
Sarah R. (Pratt), *336.
Susan M. (Damon), 213.
Viella (Hodges), 336.
Vietta (Hodges), 336.
Walter Haley, 195.
William, 337.

AUSTIN.

Abigail, *176.
Abijah, 273.
Alvira, 449.
Amanda (Hodges) 329, 330.
Cornelia (Renner), 330.
Electa Caroline, 441.
Elizabeth, Mrs., 159, 273.
Ellen Lavancha, 330.
Emma Amanda, 330.
Julia O. (Renny), 330.
Lucinda, 159.
Manville Augustus, *330, 496.
Marcus, 321.
Mary (Brown), 321.
Mercy Hodges, 273.
Phebe (Hodges), 273.
Polly (Chapman), 330.
Seth, 159.
Seymour, 330.
Valorus Gage, 329, 330.
Zachariah, 273.

AVERELL.

Mary, 92.

AVERY.

Joseph, 87.
Mary, 77.

AYER.

Rebecca (Powers), 161.

BABB.

Lavinia, 403.

BABBITT, BOBBIT.

Abigail (Cobb), 132.
Anna Crane, 297.
Betsey (Cooper), 296.
Daphne A. (Crane), 297.
Deborah, 296.
Ebenezer, 296.
Edward, 73.
Emeline, 187.
Jerome, 297.
Levi, 187.
Nathan, 132.
Polly (Leonard), 187.
Sarah, 73, 132.
—— (Tarne), 73.

BABBS.

Mary Ann, 351.

BABCOCK.

Anson, 210.
Betsey (Seaver), 254.
Daniel, 210.
Dorcas (Ladd), 210.
Hannah (Hodges), 210.
Harriet (Richardson), 211.
Helen F. (Davis), 210.
Henry, 211.
John, 210, 254.
Josiah, *210, 211.
Lucy M. (Elkins), 211.
Lydia, 210.
Roxana, 210.
Stephen, 254.
Zelda (Rowell), 254.

BACHELDER.

See Batchelder.

BACKOVEN.

Eliza (Dalrymple), 400.
Jacob, 400.
Lucretia, 400.

BACKUS.

Olive, 157, 161.

BACON.

Abigail, Mrs., 148
Alice (Parks), 197.
Daniel, 148.
David, 197.
Emeline M. (Hodges), 255.
Joseph, 157, 383.
—— S. or T., 255.
Mary, 148.
—— (Tisdale), 157.
Ralph, 304.
Susan Dunham, 197.

BAILEY.

Ann, 330.
Asenath, Mrs., 202.
George, 203.
Katherine E. (Smith), 413.
Katie Antoinette, 413.
Mary, 172.
Sarah, 196.
William Dickamon, 413.

BAIR.

Lydia, 333.

BAIZLEY.

Katharine, 410.

BAKER.

Abigail, 19.
Adeline, 402.
Alice Minerva, 433.
Alvin, 355.
Amarilla, (McIntyre), 355.
Ann (Williams), 433.
Ann, 206.
Bethiah (Cook), 103.
Calvin, 353.
Charlotte (Caswell), 236.
Daniel, 236.
Elizabeth & Betsey, 225.
Ella Adelia, 353.
Eunice, 359.
Evan Shelby, 433.
Hannah (Cheney), 225.
Henry Almon, *236, 496.
John Cutting, 236.
Joseph, 225.
Lury, 434.
Lydia (Miller) 236.
Mary, 190.
—— Ann, 41.
Olive H (Draper), 353.
Richard McIntyre, 355.
Sarah, 202.
Thomas Serjeant, 103.
Viviana L. (Degroff), 355.

BALCH.

Polly, 320.

BALCOM.

Martha, 144.

BALDRIDGE.

Rebecca Gibson, 412.

Digitized by Google

BALDY.
Sarah Jane, 422.

BALL.
Amelia M., 403.
Ephraim, 403.
Huldah, 357.
Lavinia (Babb), 403.
Mary, 315
Nancy, 353.

BALLARD.
Hannah (Sampson), 394.
Hannah Elizabeth, 394.
Roswell, 394.

BALLISTER.
Sarah, 63.

BALLOU.
Bathsheba, 81.

BANCROFT.
Caroline, 220.
George, 307.
Laura, 307.
Lucy, 295.
Lydia (Hodges), 198, 307.
Mary, 307.
—— (Robinson), 307.
Nathaniel *307.
William Harrison, 307.

BANISTER, BANNISTER.
Betsey, 362.
Ruth, 159.

BANKS.
Sarah, 292.

BARASS. *See* Barras.

BARBER.
Abijah, 347.
Jane C. (Wilson), 347.
Margaret Robison, 198.
Martha A., 444.
Mary (Loomis), 347.
Sally R. (Hodges), 347.
Sheldon, 347.
Theresa, 276.
Willard Hodges, 347.

BARDEN.
Amos, 270, 453.
—— Williams, 270.
Anna (Hodges), 270.
Charles Hodges, 271.
Emma Louisa, 453.
George Francis, 271.
Harriet P. (Davis), 271.
Louisa J. (Smith), 271, 453.

BARKER.
Gideon, 134.
Jacob Johnson, 421.
Martha, 115.
—— Allina, 421.
Mary J. (Richardson), 421.
Rachel (Hodges), 134.
Zilpah, 213.

BARKLEY.
Elizabeth (Skillman), 345.
John F., 345.
Katharine, 345.

BARNABY.
Ambrose, 125.
Elizabeth (Gardner), 125.
Sarah, 125.

BARNES.
Anson Wescott, 418.
Caroline F. (Macker), 418.
Elizabeth (Hedge), 17.
Jonathan, 17.
Levina, 205.
Lillian Annette, 418.
Nancy, 308.

BARNEY.
Anna (Deane), 115, 123.
Benaiah, 377.
Elisha, 121, 122, 175, 176, 479, 480, 486.
Jemima (Shaw), 115.
John, 115.
Jonathan, 115, 123.
Joseph, 85.
Mary, Mrs., 85.
—— L., Mrs., 377.
Milton B., 285.
Rachel, 122.
Sarah W. (Hodges), 285.
Urania, 220.

BARNUM.
Albert Starr, 440.
Ellen M. (Hudson), 440.
George Edward, 300.
Maryette (Day), 440.
Platt, 440.
Sarah F. (Hodges), 300.

BARR.
Phebe, 284.

BARRAS, BARASS.
Abigail, 310.
—— (Hodges), 310.
David, 310.
Joseph, 310.
Lucy, 427.
Lydia (Corkins), 310.

BARRETT.
Rufus, 169.
Sarah Jane, 47.
Sibyl (Clapp), 169.

BARROWS.
Albert, 386.
Chloe Smith, 243.
Grace (Donaldson), *243.
Harriet (Ide), 386.
—— A. (Hodges), 243.
—— Newell, 386.
Harvey Henry, 243.
Levi Torrance, *243.
Martha Jane, 439.
Ruth Elizabeth, 443.
Sophia, 419.

BARSTOW.
Elisa, 257.
Julia G. (Hodges), *164, *257, 479.
Martha Phillips, 257.
Rebekah (Wood), 257.
William, *257.

BARTHOLOMEW.
Henry, 28.

BARTLETT.
Alice, 362.
Amasa, 306.
Annie Maria, 306.
—— V. (Harding), 306.
Clara P. (Thomas), 337.
Cornelia A. (Weld), 337.
Curatio Twitchell, 50.
Eben Peleg, 337.
Frances Jane, 50.
Fred Theodore, 306, 307.
Horace, 337.
Joan (Jackman), 62.
Joseph, 62.
—— Thomas, 317.
Laura A. (Pressey), 50.
Lydia Maria, 62.
Mary, Mrs., 306, 317.
—— Abby, 306.
—— E., Mrs., 306, 362.
—— E. C., 306.
—— M. (Nickerson), 306.
Nettie Henrietta, 317.
Phebe Perry, 417.
Samuel, *306.
—— Allen, 306.
—— Edward, 306.
Sarah Nickerson, 306.
Ziba, 362.

BARTON.
Benjamin, 209.
Betsey Barnaby, 394.
Rebecca Lucy, 209.
Sarah (Parsons), 209.
William, 394.

BASCOM.
Polly, 169.

BASLEY.
Dorothy, 13.
Henry, 13.

BASS.
Mary (Wales), 139.
Matilda, 207.
Polly, 277.

BASSETT.
Adeline, 294.
Alfred, 294.
Amy A. (Drown), 294.
Charles Henry, 294.
Charlotte Amanda, 294.
Chloe (Hodges), 293.
Deliverance & Delly (Cobb), 139.
Hitty, *see* Mehitable.
Horatio, 294.
Isaac, 139, 293.
—— Hodges, 294.
Julia Ann, *294.
—— F. (Fairbanks), 294.
Louisa Pickens, 294.
Martha (Pickens), 295.
Mary Eliza, 294.
—— E. (Wardwell), 294.
Mason, 293.
Mehitable & Hitty, 139.
—— (Makepeace), 139, 293.
Phebe, 293.
Rebecca (Gilbert), 294.
Ruth, 126, 139.
William Church, 295.

BATCHELDER, BACHELDER.
Joan G., 419.
Martha, 341.
Mehitable, 53.

BATES.
Abigail (Billings), 151.
Benjamin, 92, 151, 482, 489.
Blanche Hodges, 448.
Charlotte, 151.
David, 234.
Elisha, 448.
Elizabeth, 65.
Elkanah, 229.
Hannah, 144, 234.

Digitized by Google

Hannah (Copeland), 229.
Hiram Elbert, 448.
John, 255.
Julia Ann, 234.
Lilian M. (Hodges), 448.
Mary & Polly, 255.
—— (Lane), 255.
—— W. (Lane), 229.
Nancy (Peirce), 448.
Sarah T. (Sweet), 234.
Susannah, 235.
William Billings, 229.

BATTEY.
Abigail S. (Hodges), 268.
Jesse, 268.
Nancy (Smith), 268.
Richard, 268.

BAUER.
Paul, 362.
Pauline (Weidner), 362.
Wilhelmina Luise, 362.

BAUNDAY.
Miriam, 292.

BAUSHER.
Caroline C. (Freeman), 344.
Elizabeth G. (Gray), 344.
Henry, *344.

BAXTER.
Cassandana (Hodges), 350.
Eliza J., 234.
Elizabeth (Marshall), 294, 350.
Harris Holland, 351.
Horace Henry, 222.
John, *234, *350.
Lydia, 436.
Mary E. (Roberts), 222.
—— L. (Danforth), 350.
Prudence, 240.
Ruth, 350.
—— (Hodges), 224.
Sara C., Mrs., 350.
Sarah Ann, 420.
Thomas Marshall, 350.

BAY.
Sarah Ellen, 453.

BAYLIES.
Bethiah (Godfrey), 128.
Elizabeth, Mrs., 128, 250.
Francis, 250.
Harriet, 250.
Nicholas, 128.
Thomas Sergeant, 128.

BEADLE.
Nathaniel, 29.

BEALS.
Hannah, 176.

BEAN.
Cordelia, 273.

BEARSE.
Pamelia Jane, 209.

BECKET.
Sarah, 41, 48.

BECKFORD.
Eunice, 32.
John, 32.

BEDELL.
Betsey J. (Davis), 202.
Caleb Cochran, 202.
Elizabeth (Rodes), 202.
Henry, 202.
Timothy, 132, 485.

BEDLE.
Emma, 335.

BEEBE.
Sophia Gilbert, 69.

BELCHER.
Elizabeth Margaret, 464.
Emery, 395.
Martha A., 300.
Truelove Elizabeth, 395.
—— H. (Sumner), 395.

BELDEN.
Amos, 410.
Caroline (Fenks), 410.
Louise (Hodges), 410.
Roswell Knowlton, 410.

BELDING.
Pamelia, 416.

BELKNAP.
Sarah, 378.
Sophia (Pierce), 169.

BELL.
Abigail Rebecca, 464.
Bessie, 300.
Jeanette (Oliver), 300.
Sally, 410.
William, 300.

BELLOWS.
Elizabeth Ann, 256, 398.

BEMIS.
Abbie Ella, 354.
Abigail (Snow), 197.
Charles, 354.
Helen (Sibley), 354.
James, 197.
Nancy, 197.

BENBOWE.
Dorothy (Proute), 13.
Elizabeth (Hodges), 13.
John, 13.
Katharine (Sparke), 13.

BENJAMIN.
John, 148, 482.

BENNETT.
Abigail, 323.
Charlotte, 236.
Eliza, 455.
Helen, 449.
Henry, 20.

BENSON.
Maria Frances, 417.

BENT.
Samuel, 99, *474.

BENTLEY.
William, 43.

BENTON.
Lucy, 169.
Sally Olivia, 387.

BERNARD.
Bertha Louisa, 406, 407.
Francis, 35.
Mary A. L. (v. Schoenemann), 406.
Waldemar Robert, 406.

BERRY.
Hannah, Mrs., 6, 24.
John, 6, 24.
Katharine, *410.

BETTICE.
Mary, 112.

BETTS.
Hannah H. (Hodges), 224.
Walter, 234.

BICKFORD.
Mary Mason, 213.

BICKHAM.
Isott, 28.

BIDGOOD.
Elizabeth, 182.

BIDWELL.
Theodosia, 223.

BIEGERT.
Katharine, 67.

BIGELOW.
Abigail, 131.
Jonathan, 413.
Louisa Jane, 413.
Martha, 163.
Mary (Brown), 413.
—— A. (Wood), 283.
Sanford, 283.

BIGGS.
Margaret, 465, 467.

BILLINGS.
Abigail, 151.
Almira S. (Carpenter), 269.
Ann, 269.
Elkanah, 118, 474.
George, 269.
Grace, 264.
Hannah (Hodges), 269.
Harriet, 269.
Ira, 269.
John, 267, 269.
Mary, 245.
Rebecca (Gay), 269.
Sally, 267.
Thomas, 269.
Unity (Shepard), 267, 269.
Vashti, 269.

BILLINGSLEY.
Katharine, 437.

BILLINGTON.
Susan R., 301.

BILLS.
Mary Ann, 206.

BINGHAM.
Lydia, 343.
Sally, 115.

BIRCH.
Rhoda, 227.

BIRD.
Calista, Mrs., 186.
Francis, *37.

BIRDLEY, BURLEY.
Andrew, 20.
Giles, *20.
James, 20.
John, 20.

Digitized by Google

Mary (Conant), 20.
Rebecca, Mrs., *20.

BIRDSEYE.

Maria Lewis, 319.

BIRGE.

Caroline Jennette, 348.

BISHOP.

Baly, 86.
Bethany (Eddy), 98, 183.
Chloe, 183.
Edward, 98.
Elkanah, 98, 99, 474.
Ephraim, 98.
Francelia (Eckert), 434.
George, 434.
Huldah, 98.
Joseph, *98, *123.
Lydia (Robinson), 98.
Mehitable, 98.
Miriam (Hodges), 98, 122.
Nathaniel, 98, 98, 183, 474, 483.
Rachel, 297.
Sarah, Mrs., *98.
Sophia, 375.
Zephaniah, 98, 99, 474, 434.

BISSELL.

Elisha, 223.
Roxa, 223.
Sylvia, 223.

BITTINGER.

Charles Lewis, 333.
Helen J. (Nichols), 333.
Joseph, 333.
Lydia (Bair), 333.

BIXBY.

Bertha F. (Hanson), 61.
Jesse C., 61.
Ruth, 342.

BLACK.

Frances M., Mrs., 160.
John, 160.

BLACKBURN.

George, 406.
Mary, 367.

BLACKINTON.

Charlotte (Palmer), 332.
John Richardson, 332.
Lilian Brayton, 332.

BLACKLEACH.

Elizabeth, Mrs., 22.
Exercise, 12, 22.
John, 22.

BLACKMAN.

Elizabeth, 247.

BLACKMER.

Betsey Nye, 417.
Branch, 417.
Phebe P. (Bartlett), 417.

BLAKE.

Anna, 82.
—— (Hodges), 81.
Benjamin, 207.
Ebenezer, *81.
Edwin Emerson, 393.
Eliab, 231.
Eliza, 231.
—— (Whiting), 393.
Ellen Ward, 57.
Greenfield, 176.
Hannah Crane, 176.
Helen Abbie, 393.
Henry, 58.
Julia A. (Hodges), 207.
Martha A. (Tucker), 58.
Mary, 78.
Meletiah, 395.
Nellie Shannon, 58.
Petronella (Peck), 81.
Phebe (Hart), 176.

BLAKESLEE.

Achsah Elvira, 402.

BLANCHER.

Edward, 86.

BLANDING.

Sarah Jane, 281.

BLASS.

Maria, 321.

BLINN.

Jane (Crosett), 333.
Nathan, 333.
Orpha (Hodges), 333.
Oscar, 333.

BLISS.

Abigail (Williams), *186.
—— Williams, 186.
Ann Janette, 383.
Asaph, *186.
Chloe (Dean), 383.
Emily, 219.
Ezra, 377.
George, 262.
—— Williams, 186.
Hannah, 170, 239.
James, *168.
Jonathan, 262, 383.
Julia A. (Carpenter), 186.
Laura, 147.
Lovicey (Stebbins), 219.
Luther, 219.
Mary (Carpenter), 168.
—— Ingraham, 377.
Minerva A., 236.
Rhoda (Tisdale), 168.
Sibyl (Peirce), 377.
Susan, Mrs., 225.
Timothy, 225.

BLODGETT.

Abigail, 236.
Ardelissa (Hodges), 283.
Delucia S. (Stone), 283.
Elbridge Gerry, 283.
Elizabeth, 283.
George Leonard, 283.
Hannah Sophia, 283.
Henry Shepherd, 283.
Joseph Gleason, 283.
Keziah (Puffer), 283.
Levi, *283.
Louisa Cornelia, 283.
Lysander Willard, 283.
Mary L. (Pratt), 283.

BLOOD.

Ellen W. (Blake), 57.
Emily Louisa, 337.
Mary Elizabeth, 57.
Oliver Hunter, 57.
Sarah Melinda, 470.

BLOWERS.

Abiel, 440.
Belle M. (Sterrett), 440.
Carrie Mary, 440.
Edward Clayton, 440.
George Irving, 440.
Hannah (Mattison), 440.
Ida L. (Sterrett), 440.
Mary A. (Hodges), 440.
Mina L. (Kempton), 440.
Warren Mattison, 440.
William Berry, 440.

BOARDMAN.

Elizabeth, 41, 42.
—— B. (Mead), 41.
Francis, *41.
John, *41.
Mary, *41.
—— (Hodges), 41.
—— A. (Baker), 41.
Sarah, 41.

BOBBIT. *See* BABBITT.

BODILY.

Sarah, 161.

BOLEYN.

Charlotte (Spencer), 156.

BOLLES.

Elizabeth Q. (Swan), 63.
Frank, *63.
John Augustus, 63.
Katharine H. (Dix), 63.

BONAPARTE.

Napoleon, 34.
Pauline, 34.

BOOMER.

Sarah (Stoddard), 169.

BOOTH.

George Henry, 404.
Julia A. (Tyler), 404.
Mary A. (Nettleton), *404.
Squire, 404.

BORDEN.

Abel, 378.
Julia B. (Nye), 378.
Lucy Anne, 378.

BORRAS.

Josephine, 69.

BOSWORTH.

Betsey, 162.
Hannah, 284.
Lucy, Mrs., 294.
William, 284.

BOTT.

Ruth, 38.

BOUGHTON.

Clarissa H. (Longworthy), 382.
David, 382.
Regina Maria, 382.

BOURNE.

Almond Orville, 398.
Bebee Wilmarth, 236.
Charlotte D. (Fitts), 398.
Ellen Cutler, 398.
Nancy (Dean), 236.
Stephen, 236.

BOUTELLE.

Polly, 450.

BOUTINEAU.

Mary, 97.

BOWDITCH.

Elizabeth (Boardman), 41, 42.
Habakkuk, 39, 41.
Mary (Ingersoll), *39, 41, 42.
Nathaniel, 39, *41, 42.

Digitized by Google

BOWEN.
Anne E. (Williams), 66.
Charles, 66.
Francis, 67.
Mary, Mrs., *106.
—— Williams, 66, 67.
Matthew, 106.
William, 106.

BOWERS.
Clara Ann, 209.
Hannah (Taylor), 209.
James, 209.
Jane Ann, 240.
Martha, 238.
Mary, 238.

BOWKER.
Lucy, 192.

BOWLAND.
Ellen Jane, 368.

BOWMAN.
Arabella A. (Ellis), 354.
Desire (Wolcott), 354.
Eben Elijah, 354.
Ebenezer, 354.

BOWNE.
Johannah (Provost), 291.
—— Ryndera, 291.
John, 291.

BOYCE.
Ebenezer, 427.
Fannie L. (Eggleston), 427.
Fred C., 427.
Ruth (Comstock), 427.

BOYD.
Ann Elizabeth, 319.
Rhoda (Briggs), 319.
William, 319.

BOYDEN.
Amos Josiah, 392.
Anna L. (Sherman), 392.
Benjamin Franklin, 392.
Betsey, 364.
Charles Lewis, 392, 392, 466.
Deborah, 173.
Emeline (Hodges), 392.
Hannah (Pettee), 392.
—— Emeline, 392.
—— W. (Carey), 392.
Stephen, 392.
—— Lewis, 392.

BOYLES.
Mary, 202.

BOYNTON
Alpheus Wing, 278.
Caleb, 273.
Sally B. (Hodges), 273.
Zipporah (Burgess), 273.

BRACE.
Lydia, 222.

BRADBURY.
Jemima, 105.

BRADFORD.
Betsey (Wilder), 186.
Carpenter, 103.
Consider, 186.
Cornelius, 103.
Elce, 103.
Gamaliel, 111, 469.
Hannah, 103.
Louisa, 186.
Mary (Street), 103.
Patience (Davis), 103.

BRADISH.
Eleanor, 100.

BRADLEY.
Abigail (Knowles), 248.
Gurdon, 350.
Hannah P. (Brooks), 325.
Isaac, 248.
Jane Amy, 350.
Jonathan, 325.
Joshua A., 325.
Louise Ann, 248.
Lydia, 203, 204.
Phebe (Smith), 350.
Sarah A. (Carpenter), 325.

BRADY.
Benjamin, 412.
Eunice (McDougall), 412.
John Alexander, 412.
Olive W. (Richardson), 412.

BRAMAN.
Anna (Makepeace), 166.
Benjamin, 166.
Chloe Adeline, 295.
D. E. E., 257.
Elijah, 163.
Hannah (Wilber), 163.
Julia Ann, 295.
Mary & Polly, Mrs., 166, 295.
—— Hodges, 295.
Sarah (Andrews), 295.
Sylvanus, 295.
—— Blanchard, 295.
Thomas, 86.
Washburn, 166.

BRANACK, BRANNOCK.
Betsey, 139.
Consider, 139.
Desire (Simmons), 139.

BRAND.
Ira Smith, 322.
Marilla Wood, 322.
Mary J. (Hamilton), 322.
Pamelia (Emlaw), 322.

BRANDER.
Katharine Lacy, 431.

BRANDMILLER.
Katharine B., 436.

BRANDOW.
Frank Warner, 333.
Josiah Warner, 333.
Mary A. (May), 333.
Orpha S. (Smith), 333.

BRASTOW.
Brazier, 423.
Maria (Sampson), 423.
—— Elizabeth, 423.

BRAUN.
Carl Frederick, 343.
Emily B. (Owen), 343.
Gustav F. C., 343.
Louise E. E., 343.
Pauline C. (Kuenkler), 343.

BRAY.
Betsey, 303.
Priscilla, 35.

BRAYTON.
Mary Cornelia, 429.

BRETT.
Lucia, 384.

BRETTUN.
Mary (Copeland), 296.
Peddy (Harvey), 296.
Seth, 296.
—— Henry, 296.

BREWER.
Elisb, 223.
Josiah, 223.
Lucy T. (Jerome), 223.
Samuel, 138, 477.
Theodosia (Bidwell), 223.

BREWSTER.
Anne Wales, 467.
—— W. (Emmons), 467.
Benjamin, 467.
John F. F., 467.
Lydia Lorraine, 340.
Martha C. (Hodges), 467.

BRIDGE.
Edward, 171.
Rebecca, 180.

BRIGGS.
Abigail, 122, 201, 261, 285.
Albert, 261.
Alfred, 261.
Alice, 264.
Anna, Mrs., 137.
Betsey, 261.
—— B., Mrs., 230.
Bradford, 261.
Calista (Makepeace), 186.
Camilla (Dean), 261.
Charles Harrison, 260.
Chloe, 368.
Damaris (White), 137.
Daniel, *186, 260.
Delia, Mrs., 261.
Enos, 261.
—— Hodges, 261.
Esther (Smith), 186, 260.
—— Adeline, 260.
Eunice S. (Leonard), 260.
Frances Josephine, 361.
Harrison Hodges, 260.
Helen Otis, 458.
James, *137.
Jane (Tripp), 261.
Job, 122.
John, 96.
Johnson, 38.
Joseph Winslow, 230.
Lintha A. (Hodges), 260.
Louisa (Dean), 261.
Amanda, 297.
Lucy M. (Hill), 261.
Lydia (Hodges), 261.
Margaret, 237.
Maria (Spalding) 361.
Mary & Polly, 112, 261, 317, 384.
——, Mrs., 96, 112, 230.
—— Eliza, 317.
Mehitable Martin, 317.
Mercy (Cobb), 176.
Nancy (Rounds), 237.
Nathaniel, 230.
Nehemiah, 112.
Phebe, 111.
Priscilla (Ward), 38.
Rachel, 295.
Rhoda, 319.
Rufus, 237.
Sabrina, 261.
Sarah & Sally, 119, 196, 234, 261, 390.
——, Mrs., 96, 122.

Digitized by Google

Simeon, 96.
William, 261, 361.
Zeruah (Harrington), 261.

BRIGHAM.

Bathsheba, 226.
Mary, 212.
Sally, 115.

BRINSLEY.

Patience, 100.

BRINTNALL.

Sarah, 272.

BRITTON.

Charles Henry, 444.
Jane Priscilla, 444.
Laura E. (Hodges), 444.
Lorna Hodges, 444.
Mary Lucy, 444.
Priscilla P. (Russel), 444.
Surranna, 444.
Zilpha, 394.

BROAD.

Calvin, 273.
Katharine Mackintosh, 273.
Priscilla (Mackintosh), 273.

BROCK.

Margaret, 302.

BROMLEY.

Susan A. (Wells), 373.

BROOKE.

Johanna (Courte), 12.
Richard, *12.

BROOKINGS.

Mary, 421.

BROOKS.

Abigail, 191, 192.
—— Hadley, 412.
Benajah, 327.
Betsey, 191.
George, 191.
Hannah Pamela, 325.
Hiram A. 327.
Mary (Atwood), 191.
Minerva, Mrs., 327.
Patty M. (Hodges), 327
Sarah Jane, 442.

BROUGHTON.

Cynthia, 215.
Thomas, 11.

BROWER.

Clarissa Jenette, *321.
—— S. (Green), 321.
Harmon, 321.

BROWN, BROWNE.

Abby C. (Field), 244.
Abby H., Mrs., 377.
Abigail, 44, 183.
Abner, 315.
Abraham, 19, 338.
Amanda Olive, 209.
Annette Maria, 209.
Betsey, 361.
—— (Hodges), 322.
Bradley, 322.
Caroline Hodges, 423.
Celia A. (Lapreee), 338.
Charles Denslow, 338.
—— Prescott, 423.
Charlotte R. (Hudson), 377.
Cynthia, 335.
Cyrus Wright, 398.
Daniel, 322.
Deborah, 323.
—— (Wilmarth), 93.
Desire (Talbot), 244.
Duncan, 426.
Elias, 237.
Eliza J. (Hodges), 321.
Ella Augusta, 220.
Ellen, 453.
Estella L. (Jones), 315.
Frederick Augustus, 68.
—— Davis, 68.
George, 220/1.
—— William, 244, 376.
Hannah Elizabeth, 216.
Harriet Eliza, 322.
—— P. (Hodges), 381.
Isabella (McNeris), 426.
Jacob, 315.
James, 44, 423.
—— H., 321, 381.
—— S., 321.
Jessie, 426.
John, 72, 209, 244, 333.
—— Edwin, 244.
Joseph Vincent, 44.
Katharine (Slater), 68.
Linnus, 321.
Lucetta Martha, 338, 339.
Lucy, 237.
—— V. (Hathaway), 244.
Lydia, Mrs., 19, 20, 44.
Mahala L. (Hodges), 423.
Martha, 108.
—— A. (Craven), 220/1.
—— Waldo, 244.
Mary, 93, 144, 321, 360, 412.
—— Mrs., 244, 315, 321, 423.
—— Frances, 312.
—— Hodges, *244.
—— P. (Hodges), 44.
May Gertrude, 423.
Morilla (Farwell), 237.
Noah, 93.
Olive (Johnson), 209.
Phebe, 47, 93.
Rhoda B. (Gove), 338.
Roland G., 244, 376.
Sarah E. (Comstock), 376.
—— Josephine, 244.
—— M. (Hill), 338.
Tamar S. (Waters), 68.
Waity, R. (Remington), 244, 376.
Warren, 377.
William, 34, 244.
—— Warren, 377.

BROWNELL.

Betsey, 243.
George, 243.
Nancy, Mrs., 242.

BRUCE.

Helen Carrie, 460.
Mary (Gray), 460.
William, 460.

BRYANT.

Abiah, 93.
Carrie (Hodges), 62.
Clara Jane, 337.
Edith Viola, 337.
Ellen, 338.
Emma Harriet, 323.
Eugene Gilman, 337.
Frank, 62.
Gilman Esty, 337.
Hannah, 93.
—— (Hodges), 93.
Jemima, 93.
Jennie Margaret, 337.
John, 330, 337.
—— Edmund, 337.
Lucinda (Rice), 336, 337.
Margaret L. (Hodges), 337.
Mehitable, 93.
——, Mrs., 93.
Stephen, 93.
Timothy, 93.
William Cullen, 202.

BUCK.

Abby Hodges, 380.
Ambrosia, 371.
Anne M. (Hodges), 389.
Edward Ellsworth, 390.
Elma Maria, 390.
Julia C. (Flood), 390.
Philena (Trowbridge), 371.
Ruth, 152.
Susan (Pendergast), 390.
William, 371.
Zelotes, 389.
Zeno, 390.

BUCKINGHAM.

Marietta, 434.

BUEL.

Benjamin, 114.
Sibyl, 114.

BUFFINGTON.

Asa, 418.
Lucina C. (Peckham), 418.
Martha Hannah, 418.
Sally, *296.

BUKER.

Abbie S. (Hodges), 422.
Edith, 422.
Marshall S., 422.
Wallace Herbert, 422.

BULL.

Caroline, 220.

BULLARD.

Elisha Miranda, 358.
Emily (Thayer), 363.
Esther White, 363.
Harriet P., 363, 448.
Hensel Fisher, 363.
John, 363.
Lois, 363.
Luella Eliza, 363.
Mary, 169.
Pearlee (Daniels), 363.
Samuel, 109, 481.

BULLIS.

Sylvia, 354.

BULLOCK.

Abigail, 182.
Elizabeth, 186.
—— (Bidgood), 182.
George, 182.
Hannah G. (Carpenter), 182.
Jesse, 125.
Jonathan, 182.
Kent, 182.
Martha (Wood), 182.
Mehitable (Winslow), 124.
Salmon Dexter, 182.
Sarah, 239.
Seiah (Hodges), 182.
Susannah (Kent), 125, 182.
William, 125, 182.
—— Kent, 182.

BUMP.

Mercy, 406.

BUMPUS.

Mary, 116.

Digitized by Google

BUNNELL.
Betsey, 404.

BURDE, BURDIT.
Francis *67.

BURDETT.
Emma Loneta, 315.

BURDICK.
Araminter Dormer, 205.
Cary, 205.
Sarah (Whitford), 205.

BURGESS.
Benjamin, 359.
Edward, 300.
Ella Marion, 359.
Louisa, 232.
Mary (Hawkins), 359.
Sarah, 300.
Zipporah, 278.

BURINGHAM.
Elinor, 340.

BURKIS.
Barbara, 240.

BURLEY. *See* BURDLEY.

BURLINGAME.
Freelove (Angell), 209.
Joel, 209.
Susan, 209.

BURN, BRUNE.
Andrew, *67.

BURNAND.
A. A., 372.
Kate (Hodges), 372.

BURNET, BURNETT.
Gertrude Gouveneur, 461.
Joshua, 204.
Mehitable (Cobb), 180.
Patty, 204.
Sally, Mrs., 204.

BURNHAM.
Laura, 428.

BURNS.
Frances, 61.

BURR.
Ephraim, 96.
Ezekiel, 294.
Hannah (Winchell), 96.
John, 96.
Julia Ann, 294.
Lydia (Yates), 294.
Silence (Howard), 96.

BURRELL.
Alicia, 38.
Ezra, 38.

BURT.
Abel, 384.
Abigail, 96.
Abner, 175.
Betsey, 212.
——, Mrs., 155, 175, 176.
Constant, 271.
Daniel, 276.
Elkanah (Smith), 384.
—— Smith, 384.
Hannah, 73.
Jacob, 176.
John, 418.
Lydia, 175.
Maria, 413.
—— Dean, 454.
Martha C. (Foster), 413.
Mary, 96.
—— (Dean), 175.
Richard, 76.
Sarah & Sally, Mrs., 175, 276.
—— Ann, 276.
Shadrach, 175.
Sibyl, 167.
Simeon, 175.
Tabitha, 176.

BUSBY.
Ann, 22.

BUSH.
Adeline Gefroy, 412.
Elizabeth S. (Holloway), 412.
Huldah, 264.
Mariah, 292.
Richard Wanton, 412.

BUTLER.
Amos, 195.
Eleanor, 403.
Ellen Teresa, 342.
Jane E. (Dodge), 238.
Lucy, 195.

BUTT.
Robert, 6.

BUTTON.
Alonzo, 449.
Helen (Bennett), 449.
Katie A. (Hodges), 449.
Lawrence Homer, 449.
Max Lawrence, 449.

BUTTS.
Elihu, 292.
Sarah (Banks), 292.
Susan Maria, 292.

BYRAM, BYROM.
Branch Lewis, 264.
Jane, 158.
Lucy Conant, 264.
—— C. (Harlow), 264.
Nancy, 277.
Sarah, 185.

BYRNE.
Hannah, 40.
—— (Valpy), 40.
Simon, 40.

CADY.
Abby A. (King), 458.
Caroline A. (Hodges), 458.
Carrie Lawton, 458.
Edward Hodges, 335.
Francis Augustus, 336.
Frank Lawson, 458.
—— Milton, 458.
George Lawton, 458.
Harriet Augusta, 335.
—— A. (Hodges), 332, 335.
Helen May, 458.

CALDEN.
Abbie (Toothaker), 470.
Benjamin Plympton, 421.
Frank Herbert, 470.
Margaret Ann, 421.
Stella May, 470.
Velina H. (Hoyt), 421.

CALDWELL.
James, 353.
Lorraine, 353.
Polly (Hayford), 353.

CALEY.
Charles C., 325.
John, 325.
Juliette H. (Carpenter), 325.
Margaret J. (Hampton), 325.

CALKINS.
Amy (Albee), 325.
Caroline E. (Carpenter), 325.
Daniel, 325.
Elisha, 325.
Hugh, 325.
John, 325.
Joseph, 325.
Lyman, *325.
Nathan Orson, *325, 496.
Sarah Jane, 316.
Stephen, 325.

CALLEY.
Anstiss, 32, 37.

CAMERON.
Calista, 355.

CAMP.
Susan Elizabeth, 429.

CAMPBELL.
Almira L. (Haynes), 360.
Archibald, 360.
Benjamin G., 335.
Edward Francis, 469.
Eliza, 38, 39.
Elizabeth (Edmond), 236.
Ella Eliza, 360.
Emma (Bedle), 335.
Frank A., 469.
Hannah Bedle, 335.
Henry Matthew, 469.
Isaac, 236.
Jeremiah, 86.
Margie Ann, 469.
Mary, 236, 339.
Matilda A. (Hodges), 469.
Matthew, 469.
Ruth, 95.
Sadie May, 469.
Teresa Myria, 439.
Thankful (Monday), 469.
Violetta, 469.
Walter Edward, 469.
Winnie May, 469.

CANNON.
Chandler, 337.
Clara J. (Bryant), 337.
Louisa M. (Knight), 337.
Perry Willis, 337.

CAPEN.
Anna, 136.
Huldah, 269.
John, *172.
Mary, Polly (Gay), 172.
Patience (Drake), 172.

CAPRON.
Arabella A. (Gibson), 264.
Dennis, 263.
Elijah, 263.
Eliza Jane, 264.
Everett Sweet, 264.
Harford Augustus, 264.
John, 86.
Louisa C. (Hodges), 263.
Lydia, Mrs., 263, 383.
Margaret, 186.
Rhoda P. (Thrasher), 264.

CAREY. *See* CARY.

Digitized by Google

CARGILL.
Ann Hayes, 444.

CARLILE.
Edward, 55.
Elizabeth Waterman, 55.
Hannah (Thompson), 55.

CARLTON.
Hannah (Muzzy), 201.
Nathan, 201.
Sarah Jane, 201.

CARPENTER.
Abel, *186.
Abigail, 142.
—— (White), 142.
—— W. (Bliss), 186.
Alice (Briggs), 264.
Almira Shorey, 269.
Benjamin, 204, *325.
Caleb, 182, 186.
Caroline Eliza, *325.
Ebenezer, *371.
Elihu, 269.
Eliza Churchill, 462.
—— J. (Capron), 264.
Elizabeth, 263.
—— (Bullock), 186.
Ellen E. (Prouty), 325.
Gardiner Hodges, 371.
George, 186.
Gertrude Louisa, 371.
Hannah & Nancy, 163.
——, Mrs., 209, 325
—— George, 182.
Harriet (Woodcock), 201.
—— E. (Hodges), 371.
Isaac Hodges, 186.
Julia Ann, 186.
Juliana, 409.
Juliette Hunter, 325.
Louisa (Waterman), 371.
Lucius Harrison, 325.
Mary, 169.
—— (Clarke), 182.
—— Ann, 186.
Olive, *186.
Philip Melancthon, 371.
Rachel, 186.
—— (Hodges), 186.
Ruth Maria, 325.
Sally (Hodges), 325.
Sarah Ann, 325.
Samuel, 201.
Shepard Wheaton, 264.
Susannah, 166.
Thomas, 92, 94, 111, 476, *478, 479, 480, 481, *482, *483, 484, 485, 487, *488, *489.
Wheaton Alice, 264.
William, 142.

CARR.
Bernard, 344.
Elizabeth, Mrs., 309, 344.
John, 309.
Mary Ann, 309.
Rose Anna, 344.

CARRIER.
Rebecca, Mrs., 206.

CARROLL.
Lydia, 398.
Mary, 325.

CARVER.
Abigail, 96, 113.
—— (Allen), 96, 128.
Amanda (Mayhew), 426.
Betsey, *165, 187, 294.
David, *175.
Hannah & Nancy, Mrs., 175, 176.
Joanna (Godfrey), 128, *176.
Lorenzo Dow, 436.
Lydia (Dean), 175.
Marion Lucretia, 436.
Mary, 103.
—— A. A., 290.
Nathan, 176.
Nathaniel, 96, *128, *176.
Rufus, 176.
Sarah (Dean), 176.
Waitstill, 233.

CARY, CAREY.
Hannah Wales, 392.
Mary, 249.
—— D. (Torrey), 392.
Otis, 392.
Simeon, 119, 466.

CASE.
Allena, 222.

CASH.
William, 28.

CASSIDY.
Albert Richard, 449.
Alfred Lee, 450.
Grace L. (Hodges), 449.
Howard Clinton, 450.
Myria (Robinson), 449.
Thomas, 449.

CASTLEMAN.
Nancy, 432.

CASWELL.
Abigail (Crane), 285.
Albert, 286.
Alice H. (Round), 267.
Almon, 286.
Alpheus, 375.
Ann Elizabeth, 482.
Annie Thompson, 267.
Benjamin, 267.
Bertha Lydia, 267.
Bowdoin, 285.
Byron S., 286.
Charles Benjamin, 267.
—— Stillman, 362.
Charlotte, 286.
Edward, 286.
Edwin, 323.
Florence Maria, 362.
George, 285.
Harriet, 286.
—— C. (Cole), 362.
Joanna K. (Williams), 286.
Lydia Q. (Ham), 285.
—— T. (Hodges), 170, 267.
Maria (Eaton), 323.
Mary & Polly, 273.
—— (Beaver), 267.
—— A. (Dean), 375.
—— E. (Swan), 286.
—— P. (Swan), 286.
—— Zibiah, 267.
Nancy L. (Sandford), 286.
Nathan Stillman, 362.
Phebe J. (Fairfield), 362.
Richard, 285, 286.
Samuel, 267.
Sarah (Hodges), 285, 286.
Susan Hodges, 286.

CATHCART.
Charlotte (Sherwin), 239.
David, 239.
Mary, 239.

CATLIN.
Elizabeth (Noble), 321.
Mary J. (Lee), 204, 321, *322.
Oliver Clayton, 321.
Roger Clark, 321.

CHACE. *See* CHASE.

CHAFFEE.
Carrie L. (Hodges), 449.
Erminia N. (Towle), 449.
Eva May, 449.
Grace Maud, 449.
Katie Louise, 449.
Reuben, 449.
—— Lloyd, 449.
William Jay, 449.

CHAMBERLAIN.
Abigail (Maine), 135.
Charles, 294.
Marcia, 135.
Mary E. (Bassett), 294.
Wilson, 135.

CHAMPLIN.
Ann, 197.

CHANDLER.
Abigail Hodges, 106.
Alice (Thurber), 106.
Amelia (Towle), 304.
Charles Clapp, 106.
Clarina, 106.
Elizabeth (Arnold), 106.
—— H. (Cleveland), 46.
Eunice (Tenny), 106.
Gardiner Leonard, *46.
George, 106, 107.
Harriet (Tisdale), 157.
Henry, 106, 107.
James Allen, 376.
Jemima (Bradbury), 106.
Jeremiah, 304.
John, *106.
—— W., *106, 107.
Joseph, 105, 157, 161.
—— B., 38.
Josephine (Rose), 106.
Lemuel, 106, 107, 484.
Lucretia C. (Greene), 46.
Lucy, 106.
Lydia (Gray), 106.
—— A. (Sargent), 376.
Martha (Brown), 106.
Mary, *106, 161.
——, Mrs., 38, *105, 106.
—— Brown, 304.
—— E., Mrs., 106.
Matilda, 106.
Nathan, 106.
Olive (Backus), 157, 161.
Patty (Hill), 106.
Peter, 105, 107.
Randolph, 157.
Susannah, 106.
—— (Perrin), 105.
William, *105, *107.

CHAPLIN.
Mehitable, 91.

CHAPMAN.
Esther, 365.
Polly, 330.
Susan, 457.

CHARLESTON.
Caroline Gertrude, 342.
Charles, 342.
Katharine (Lear), 342.

Digitized by Google

CHASE, CHACE.

Allora, 157.
Arthur Willis, 338.
Benjamin Franklin, 305.
Betsey, 276.
Elitha M. (Bullard), 358.
Eliza Mandana, 358.
Ezra, 157.
Isaac, 358.
Jerusha (Gilbert), 157.
Jonathan, 131, 132, *485.
Lucy (Dragon), 338.
Mary E. E., 305.
—— I. (Williams), 398.
Melissa A. (Hodges), 338.
Rebecca, 353.
Rose, 448.
William Lindley, 338.

CHECKLEY.

John, 24.

CHEDEL.

Betsey, 336.

CHEESEMAN.

Abner, 353.
—— Hodges, 353.
Charlotte Josephine, 353.
Hiram, 353.
Ida Medora, 353.
Katharine (Tackestine), 353.
Jane E. R. (Hodges), 353/3.
Marcena Eugene, 353.
Nancy (Ball), 353.

CHEEVER.

Elizabeth, 33.
—— (Edwards), 33.
James, 43.
Mary (Allen), 43.
Sarah, 43.
William Downes, 33.

CHENEY.

Cortes, 364.
Darwin Cortes, 364.
Eben Morse, 455.
Ella Alletha, 455.
Emily (Hoyt), 455.
Hannah, 225.
Huldah, 150.
Jessie E. (Hodges), 364.
Sarah M. (Armstrong), 364.

CHESLEY.

Josephine Sophia, 436.
Peter Augustus, 430.
Teresa M. (Campbell), 436.

CHICHESTER.

Amice, 13.
Joan (Gifford), 13.
Katharine, Mrs., 13.
Philip, 13.

CHICK.

Elizabeth, 373.

CHIDESTER.

Charles E., 467.
Frances A. (Hodges), 467.
Julius, 467.
Rose Ann, 467.

CHILD, CHILDE, CHILDS.

Aaron, 229.
Daniel, 195.
David, 212.
Elizabeth & Betsey, 214.
—— (Perry), 214.
Elizabeth Williams, 362.
Elvira (Thacher), 212.
Emily, 229.
Julia Ann, 195.
Justin Lyman, 212.
Mary, Mrs., 195, 229.
Simeon, 214.
Susannah (Tinkham), 212.

CHIPMAN.

Anstiss, 45.
Elizabeth, 51.
—— (Millett), 45, 51.
Mary (Hodges), 45.
Thomas, 45, 51.
Ward, 45.

CHIVERS.

Anna Elizabeth, 218.

CHOATE.

Caroline D. (Sterling), 55.
—— Fairfield, 55.
Charles Francis, 55, 56.
Elizabeth W. (Carlile), 55.
Francis, 55.
George, 50, *55.
—— C. S., 50, 55, 56.
John, *55.
Joseph Hodges, 55, 56.
Margaret M. (Hodges), 50, *55.
Mary L. (Atwater), 55.
Rufus, 55.
Sarah Elizabeth, 55, 56.
Susan O. H. (Kittredge), 50, 55.
Susannah, 55.
William Gardner, 55, 56.

CHOUTEAU.

Anne Maria, 344.

CHUBBUCK.

Nancy (Gates), 335.
Samuel Winchester, 335.
Sarah Louise, 335.

CHURCH.

Eleanor (Butler), 403.
Frank Philemon, 403.
Gertrude M. (Stratton), 403.
Helen Lucinda, 403.
John Philemon, 403.
Lucinda A. (Hodges), 403.
Mary Deodahona, 403.
Nellie Louise, 403.
Persis, 358.
William Johnson, 403.
—— Philemon, 403.

CHURCHILL.

Genevieve, 319.
Jane, 230.

CLAFLIN.

Abiah, Mrs., 93.
Anna, 93.
Antipas, 93.
Daniel, 93, 94, 484.
Keziah (Hodges), 93.
Mehitable, 250.
Nathaniel, 93, 94, 484.
Phebe (Brown), 93.
Robert, *93.
Sarah, Mrs., 93.

CLAGUE.

Marcia, 435.

CLAPP.

Abigail (Allen), 80.
Anna, Hannah & Nancy, 232.
——, Mrs., 132, 140.
Charlotte, 446.
David, 140.
Dorothy A. (Acre), 372.
Dwelly M., 372.
Eliza W., 245.
Elizabeth & Betsey, 90, 169.
——, Mrs., 90, 132, 210.
—— J., 209.
Erastus O., 391.
Esther, 275.
Ezekiel, 169.
Fannie A. (Ross), 446.
George, 446.
—— Luther, 391.
Georgianna, 209.
Hannah & Nancy, see Anna.
John, 132, 133, 484.
Joseph, 80.
Leonard, 169.
Lewis Hodges, 446.
Luther, 391.
Lydia, 168.
Maria, 372.
Marion, 446.
Mary & Polly, 80.
——, Mrs., 132, *169, 210.
—— Ann, 391.
Rachel (Hodges), 391.
Roxa J. (Hodges), 446.
Rufus, *169.
Samuel, 90, *132.
Sarah, 140.
Seth, 169.
Sibyl, 169.
—— (Hodges), 168/9.
Sophia, Mrs., 169.
Thaddeus, 210.
Thomas Jefferson, 440.
Tryphena, 209.
Virtue (Davenport), 391.
Wealthy (Spalding), 169.
Wesley, F., 446.
William, 210.
—— Sewall, *391, 497.

CLARK, CLARKE.

Abigail Jane, 460.
Amy Josephine, 451.
Ann (Furneaux), 33, 38.
Anna R. (Newhall), 61.
Ancon Burnham, 237.
Calinda, Mrs., 230.
Charles, 344.
—— C. P., 343.
—— Story, 61.
Darius, 195.
David, 230.
Deborah, 38.
Elisha, 228.
Elizabeth & Betsey, Mrs., 60, 61, 228, 403.
—— B. (Dean), 230.
—— G. (Smith), 195.
—— Hodges, 61.
—— Lydia, 55.
Emma F. (Wellman), 392.
Ernest Everett, 392.
Frances (Burns), 61.
Frank Hodges, 61.
George Hodges, 61
—— Tisdale, 344.
Hannah, 33, 38.
Harriet W. (Low), 344.
Henry, *38.
Hobart, 60, 61.
James, 392.
—— Farwell, 61.
—— Theophilus, 344.
John, 33, 38, *40.
Joseph Farwell, 61.
Julia, 420.
Libbeus L., 403.
Lydia, Mrs., 40, 61, 343.
Mary, 182, 228.

Digitized by Google

Mary (Philbrick), 61.
—— B., Mrs., 343, 451.
—— Hodges, 344.
Phebe (Lyman), 237.
Pitz, 113, 178.
Priscilla (Putnam), 38.
—— S. (Hodges), 40.
Putnam Richardson, 451.
Rachel, 200.
Robert P., 230.
Ruth, Mrs., 125, 392.
Sarah A. H., 429.
—— Elizabeth, 60, 403.
—— M. (Sturtevant), 237.
Thacher, 155, 275, 276.
Theophilus, 343.
Thomas Welcome, 61.
Timothy, 237.
Truelove, 275, 276.
—— (Hewes), 155, 275.
Virginia Delatour, 276.

CLASON.

Catherine Ann, 215.
Isaac, 215.

CLAYTON.

Amelia (Tripp), 427.
Robert W., 427.
Sarah E. (Eggleston), 427.
Wallace R., 427.

CLEAVELAND.
See CLEVELAND.

CLEGG.

Carrie M., 415.
James, 415.
Lillian L., 415.
Maria L., Mrs., 415.
Sarah, Mrs., 415.
William, 415.

CLEMENS.

Katharine, 323.

CLEVELAND,
CLEAVELAND.

Dorcas Hiller, 46.
Elizabeth (Hodges), 46.
—— Hodges, 46.
George, *46.
—— William, 46.
Harriet (Allen), 46.
Jane, 284.
Jerusha, 254.
Joseph Warren, 447.
Margaret (Jeffry), 46.
—— Jeffry, 46.
Martha J. (Colburn), 447.
Mary Hodges, 46.
May Emily, 447.
Stephen, 46.

CLIFFORD.

Betsey, 213.

CLINE.

Mary, 466.

CLOON.

Elizabeth, 413.

CLOTHER,
CLOTHIER.

Almeda (White), 316.
Ambrose Nehemiah, 202.
Asa, 202.
Benjamin Perry, 316.
Deborah A. L. (Davis), 202.
Phebe (King), 202.
—— Josephine, 316.

COBB.

Abby & Abigail, 132, 133.
——, Mrs., 302.
Alanson, 271.
Amasa, 180.
Anna, Mrs., 128, 145, 180, 245.
Annie Elizabeth, 371.
Benjamin, 95, 139.
Celia, 180.
Charles, 176.
Constant (Burt), 271.
Daniel, *167.
David, 160, 161, 167.
—— G. W., 302.
Deborah (Hodges), 200.
—— E. O., 200.
Delly & Deliverance, 139.
—— (Hodges), 139.
Edmund, 139.
Edwin Augustus, 200.
Eleanor (Bradish), 160.
—— Bradish, 160.
Elijah, 114.
Elisha, 128.
Elizabeth & Betsey, 98, 176, 212, 271.
——, Mrs., 139, 371.
Ellen Maria, 387.
Emma Sophia, 363.
Esther (Hodges), 115.
Ethan Eldridge, 371.
Eunice (Smith), 139.
Fanny, 167.
George, 115.
Hannah, 167.
——, Mrs., 167, 176.
Harriet, 271.
—— N. (Hodges), 230, 231.
Hitty, *see* Mehitable.
John, 72, 95, 180, 271.
Jonathan, 176.
Josiah, *180.
Katharine, Mrs., 114.
Leonard, 271.
Lurana A., 245.
Luther, 200, 245.
Lydia J. (Shepard), 230, 363.
Lyman, Lymon, 139, 167.
Martha (Barker), 115.
Mary & Polly, 139.
——, Mrs., 95, 139.
—— E. (Cook), 200.
Mehitable & Hitty, 180.
——, Mrs., 139, 180.
Melinda, 180.
——, Mrs., 128.
Mercy, 176, 271.
—— (Hodges), 271.
Miriam, 139.
——, Mrs., 98, 123.
Morgan, 98, 102, *115.
Phebe, 95.
—— (Hodges), 95.
Pliny, 139, 167.
Rachel (Clark), 200.
Rebecca (Bridge), 180.
Rhoda (Dean), 176.
Richard, 86, 271.
Samuel, 167.
Sarah & Sally, 129, 139, 179.
——, Mrs., *115.
—— Crocker, 302.
Sibyl (Ingell), 139.
Silas, *109, *113, 117, 133, 134, 137, 138, *139, 140, *141, *142, 143, 145, 177, *476, *477, *480, *481, 484, 490.
Simeon, *167.
Susannah, 102, 145.
—— (Willis), 98, 102.
Sylvester, 271.
Thomas, *180.
Tyler, 379.
Vespatian C., 200.
—— E. H., 200.
Willard, 230, 363.
—— S., 230.
William, 99, 122, 123, 145, 167, 180.

COBBIT.

Thomas, 20.

COCHRAN,
COCHRANE.

Eliza C. (McClure), 300.
Elizabeth (Martin), 254.
James, 300.
Martin Head, 254.
Mary E. A., 300.
Miriam M. (Rowell), 254.
Nancy, 245, 256.
Thomas, 254.

CODDING.

Anne (Williams), 118.
Elisha, 118.
Lydia, 277.

COFFIN.

Abigail, 16, 17.
—— (Starbuck), 16.
George Cobb, 320.
Jethro Frank, 320.
Lenora H. (Winchester), 320.
Peter, 16, 17.
Selina J. (Eldridge), 320.

COILL.

Elizabeth, 98.

COLBURN.

Eveline (Atwill), 220.
Martha Jackman, 447.

COLBY.

Emeline Glidden, 404.

COLE.

Abigail (Walker), 199.
Anson Hodges, 187.
Eliza A. (Hodges), 362.
George Frederick, 362.
Harriet Crapon, 362.
—— E. (Crapon), 362.
Jeremiah, 362.
Lucinda Fuller, 391.
Lydia, 199.
Margaret (Capron), 186.
Mary, 195.
Olive (Carpenter), *186.
Richard, 199.
Simeon, *186.
Wilhelmina L. (Bauer), 362.
William Arnold, 362.
—— Franklin, 362.

COLEBROKE.

Sarah C. (Staples), 350/1.

COLEMAN.

Amelia L. (Dean), 375.
Edward, 375.
Hannah Hatfield, 375.
John Robert, 375.

COLLAMORE.

Nathaniel, 246.
Polly, Mrs., 246.

COLLINS.

Arnold, 28.
Elizabeth, 312.
Melinda, 198.
Rebecca, 416.

Digitized by Google

COLLISTER.
Humphrey, 435.
Marcia (Clague), 435.
Mary Ellen, 435.

COLVIN.
John, 377.
Mary L., Mrs., 377.

COMEY.
Henry Thacher, 245/6.
Keziah (Leonard), 388.
Jerusha, 388.
Mary (Thompson), 246.
—— E. (Luther), 245/6.
Oliver, 388.
Thacher, 246.

COMFORT.
Mary (Holliday), 284.
Nellie Anna, 284.
Thomas, 284.

COMSTOCK.
Abbie Hodges, 377.
Ann (Weeden), 376.
—— Elizabeth, 376.
Clarence William, 337.
Daniel Tracey, 337.
Edith V. (Bryant), 337.
Emily L. (Blood), 337.
Harriet L. (Gladding), 377.
Jesse, 376, *377, 497.
Joseph Hodges, 377.
Kate (Grosvenor), 377.
Martha, 287.
Mary A. (Gladding), 377.
Ruth, 427.
Samuel, 287.
Sally Brown, 287.
Sarah Ellen, 376.
—— E. (Hodges), 376, 377.
William Adams, 377.
—— Weeden, 376.

CONANT.
Chauncey Washington, 215.
Cynthia (Broughton), 215.
John, 215.
Mary, 20.
Rachel F. (Fuller), 215.

CONE.
Ezra Tyler, 145.
Laura Jane, 206.
Rhoda (Lincoln), 145.

CONKLIN, CONKLYN.
Abigail (McCoy), 316.
Agnes Grace, 318.
Angelina, 410.
Eber A., 316.

CONLEY.
Miriam (Rockwell), 402.
Rosilda Ann, 402.
Sidney, 402.

CONVERSE.
Eli Morris, 354.
James Edward, 354.
Mary Jane, 354.
Nancy M. (Prouty), 354.

COOK.
Abigail (Hodges), *103.
Ann, 97.
Anna (Fuller), 216, 217.
Ardelia E. (Lesseur), 453.
Bethiah, 103.
Caleb, *97, 103.
Elijah, 103, 104, 474.
Elizabeth, Mrs., 91.
Elsa (Bradford), 103.
Etta Maria, 453.
Experience (Hodges), 97.
George Sumner, 453.
Hannah, 103.
—— (Bradford), 103.
James, *103, 477.
Jane, Mrs., 97, 103.
Jennie W., 428.
Joanna (Sherman), 200.
John, 91.
Joseph, 97.
Julia Angelina, 393.
Lucy, 103.
Lurana, 103.
Lusanna, 103.
Maria, 103.
Mary Elizabeth, 200.
Mercy, 91, 177.
Ruby (Adams), 103.
Sarah, 252.
—— J. (Baldy), 428.
—— Whitehorn, 250.
Silas, 200.
Therese, 305.
William, 428.
Zenas, 103.

COOLEY.
Benjamin Franklin, 230.
Ellen J. (Hodges), 230.
Keziah, 187.
Sarah J. (Andrews), 230.
Timothy M., 230.

COOLIDGE.
Jonathan, 117.
Mary, 117, 118.
Ruth (Holland), 117.

COOPER.
Annie Louise, 297.
Arabella Clarinda, 318.
Betsey, 296.
Clara Isabel, 318.
Clarence Warren, 318.
Elizabeth Jane, 318.
Emily E. (Hodges), 317/8.
John, 107, 318.
—— Augustus, 318.
Katharine, 446.
Louis Handel, 318.
Louisa A. (Briggs), 297.
Nellie A. (Ryder), 318.
Noah, 297.
Rebecca (Hunt), 318.
Sarah, 107.
——, Mrs., 107.
Thomas, 318.

COPELAND.
Abbie J. (Freeman), 281.
Abigail (Godfrey), 183.
Alfred, 184.
Almon, 282.
Ann, 296, 298.
Belinda, 298.
Benjamin, 136.
Daniel, 184.
Ebenezer, *183.
Elijah, 245, *281.
Eliza (Hodges), 295.
Elizabeth, 276, 277.
—— (Allen), 282.
Hannah & Nancy, 229.
——, Mrs., 183, 245, 281.
Harriet Eliza, 296.
Joseph, 298.
Laura Ann, 281.
Louisa P. (Bassett), 296.
Lurana Hodges, 281.
Lydia, 135, 137.
Lydia A. (Snow), 296.
Martha (White), 281.
Mary, 296.
Polly (Williams), 184.
Rachel (Briggs), 295.
Sarah (Allen), 135.
—— Williams, 281.
Stella Maria, 245, 281.
Susannah, 181.
—— (Ames), 184.
Thomas, 295.
—— Hodges, 296.
William, 281.

COREY.
Cecilia Janette, 380.
Charles Bradley, 380.
Giles, 45.
Mary, 292.
Julia A. (Skinner), 380.

CORKINS.
Jane, 428.
Lydia, 310.

CORNELL.
Emily (Danforth), 452.
Ethel Horton, 452.
Lucia Hulda, 453.
Maria C. (Hodges), 452.
Oliver Hodges, 452.
Robert Henry, 452.
William Henry, 452.

COULTER.
Sarah, 385.

COURTE.
Johanna, 12.

COWELL.
Harriet E., Mrs., 296.
Ruth (Loval), 296.
Samuel, 487.
William, 296.
—— Wescott, 296.

COWLES.
Anna Lodisa, 326.
Benjamin, 326.
Emeretta (Hodges), *326.
Lodisa S. (King), 326.
William Turpin, *326.

COX.
Lydia, 126.
Mary (Ramalea), 114, 126, 133.
—— Drake, *126.
Rachel, 114, 133.
William, 114, 126, 133.

COYLE.
Elizabeth, 456.

CRADOCK.
Matthew, *10, 16.

CRANE.
Abigail, 285.
Daniel, 260.
—— Franklin, 260.
Daphne Augusetta, 297.
Delia Jane, 260.
Ebenezer, 125.
Elizabeth, 172, 272.
Esther (Damon), 172.
George, 271.
Hannah, 116.
—— Walker, 109.
Harriet Tisdale, 164.
John, 94.
Mary, 51, 125
——, Mrs., 125.
—— Annie, 260.

Digitized by Google

Nathan, 172.
Pamela Washburn, 419.
Peninnah, 195, 238.
Phebe (Arnold), 271.
Phila, Mrs., 271.
Rachel, 94.
—— (Terry), 94.
Rebecca, 397.
Rhoda, 305.
Roby (King), 164, *169, 269.
—— King, 169.
Terry, 164, *169, 269.
Turner, 271.
Wealthy A. (Hodges), 269.
Zipporah, 113, 116.

CRANS.
Margaret Lavina, 336.

CRAPON.
Harriet Elizabeth, 362.

CRASSETT.
Betsey, 216.

CRAVEN.
Martha Ann, 220/1.

CRAWFORD.
John, 183, 478.

CREAL.
James, 202.
Mary (Ellis), 202.
Sally Minerva, 202.

CREW.
Susannah, 365.

CROCKER.
Abby, 362.
Bathsheba, 119.
Josiah, 158, 185, *476, 489.

CROMBIE.
Benjamin, 38.
Sophia (Ward), 38.

CROSBY.
Anne Hartwell, 69.
Arthur Josiah, 60.
Betsey (Hartwell), 59.
Elizabeth Hodges, 60.
George Hodges, 60.
Hannah K. (Hodges), 59.
Harriet Louisa, 60.
Josiah, *59.
Lucy A. (Johnson), 69.
Mary Manning, 60.
Sarah Josephine, 60.

CROSETT.
Jane, 333.

CROSSMAN.
Anna, Anne & Nancy, Mrs., 38, 167.
—— Hodges, 167.
Charles Irving, 398.
Cordelia Elizabeth, 256.
Ebenezer S., 167.
Elizabeth, 93.
—— A. (Bellows), 256, 398.
Harrison, 256, 398.
Henry, 86.
Jacob, 93.
Jemima (Pratt), 123.
Job, 123.
Josiah, 152.
Mary H. (Lane), 398.
Mercy, Mrs., 152.
Robert, *121, 185, 478, 479, 488.
Wealthy, 123.

CROW, CROWE.
Deborah, 63.
John, 13.
Mahitable (Miller), 13.
William, 13, 21, 22.

CROWELL.
Betsey (Luther), 431.
Emeline Peck, 431.
Reuben, 431.

CROWLEY.
Abraham, 198, 234, 300.
Anna M. (Skinner), 198.
Clara Merton, 388.
Irene, 390.
Mary L. (Grover), 388.
Sarah (Briggs), 198, 234, 380.
—— Ann, 234.
Walter, 198.
—— Allen, 388.

CROWNINSHIELD.
Anstiss (Williams), *33.
Benjamin Williams, *41.
Elizabeth, 33.
George, 33, *34, 41.
John, *33.
Mary, Mrs., 33, 34, *41.

CRUMB.
Elizabeth, 335.

CULVER.
Delia Sophronia, 349.

CUMMINGS, CUMMINS.
Abby (Hewes), 238.
Abram, 206, 238.
Anne, 171, 173.
Asa (Baker), 206.
Betsey (Hodges), 206.
Charles, 460.
Florence Marion, 460.
Hannah A. (Littlehale), 460.
Hiram, 206.
Manville, 206.
Maria S., 183.
Mary J. (Hodges), 460.
Merton Warren, 400.
Rachel, 236.
Samuel Oscar, 460.

CUNNINGHAM.
Mary, 61.

CURTIS, CURTISS.
Elbert, 292.
Mallie L., 328.
Maria (Bush), 292.
L. (Birdseye), 319.
Martha, 215.
Phebe Isabella, 292.
Sarah, 303.
—— Maria, 319.
Stephen, 319.

CUSHING.
Angeline Thornton, 398.
David, 299.
Hannah C. (Whiting), 299.
Henry Jacob, 299.
Job, 138, 173, 477, *478, 481, 485.
John, 138, 482.
Lucy A. (Holmes), 299.

CUSHMAN.
Adeline, 212.
Ann, 159.
Benjamin Holmes, 212.
Cyrus Curtis, 212.
Elvira F. (Leonard), 395.
Fanny (Spaulding), 395.
John, 395.
Mary (Brigham), 212.
Phebe (Hutchinson), 212.
Sarah, 21.
—— (Padelford), 159.
—— S. (Gibbs), 212.
Sylvester Marcy, 395.
William Amos, 212.
Zebedee, 159.

CUSTIS.
John, 8.

CUTLER.
Abigail, 131.
——, Mrs., 131.
Beach, *131.
Benjamin, *131, 465.
Eunice, Mrs., 131.
Hodges, 131.
Jonathan, 131.
Lydia (Knight), 131.
Mary (Dunlap), 131.
William, 131, 132, 465.

CUTTER.
Isabel, 119.

DAGGETT.
Abigail, 162.
Daniel, 162.
Huldah, 153.
John, 94, 105, 117, 153, 155, 476, *477, 478, *479, *480, *481, *482, *483, *484, *485, *486, *487, *488, *489, 490.
Margaret (Woodcock), 162.
Marcy (Shepard), 153.

DAILEY.
John, 89.
Mary, 89.
—— (Whitman), 89.

DALRYMPLE.
Eliza, 400.

DAMON.
Esther, 172.
John Edwin, 214.
Laura A. (Kendall), 214.
Susan Maria, 213.

DANA.
Anderson Green, 215.
Beulah (Winchester), 215, 216.
Eliza A. (Fuller), 215, 216.
Mary, 106.
—— A. (Hodges), 216.
Nathan, 215, 216.
Olive Sweet, 414.
William, 216.
—— Hodges, 216.

DANFORTH.
Bethiah, *68.
Clarissa, 348.
Elijah, 181.
Emily, 452.
George, 350.
Hannah (Allen), 96, 114.
Katharine, 114.
Joseph, 236.
Mary (Foster), 350.
—— Louisa, 350.
Rachel (Cummings), 236.
—— Cummings, 236.
Samuel, 75, 83, *68, 114, 181.
Sarah, *181.
Susannah (Copeland), 181.

Digitized by Google

DANIELS.

Amos, 179.
Birdie Lee, 447.
David, 179.
Effie (Hodges), 447.
James, *267.
—— Russell, 426.
John, *447.
—— William, 447.
Naomi (Guild), 267.
Olive, Mrs., 179.
Pearlee, 363.
Polly (Freeman), 179.
Robert Samuel, 447.
Sally & Sarah, Mrs., 267, 447.
—— A. (Baxter), 426.
—— Jane, 447.
—— Lizzie, 426.

DARLING.

Addison Jewett, 211.
Betsey (Piper), 211.
Charlotte Diana, 209.
Eliakim, 152.
Hannah Gale, 182.
Matilda (De Wolf), 211.
Otis, 211.
Ruth (Bush), 152.

DARRAH.

Harmon, 355.
Lydia Jane, 355.
Margaret (Stackpole), 355.

DASSANCE.

Anna (Field), 393.
Dominic, 392.
Julia Ann, 392.

DAVENPORT.

Abigail, 172.
Joel, 163.
Lavinia Brown, 163.
Martha (Bigelow), 163.
Virtue, 301.

DAVIDSON, DAVISON.

Abigail (Coffin), *16, 17.
Ann, Mrs., 16, 17.
Daniel, *16, *17.
Jeremy, 16.
Joanna (Hodges), *15–17.
John, 16.
Malcolm, 16.
Margaret, Mrs., 16, 17.
Nicholas, *15–*17.
Peter, 16, 17.
Sarah, *16.
S. M., 16.

DAVIS.

Aaron, 419.
Adam Grant, 271.
Betsey Jane, 202.
Charles Wesley, *202, 497.
Deborah (Hodges), 202.
—— A. L., 202.
Elvira (Pollard), 271.
Ethel Adams, 409.
Harriet Pollard, 271.
Helen Frances, 210/11.
Hetty, 408.
Hiram, 211.
Isaac Kiphinstone, 408.
Joseph, 202.
—— Henry, 202.
Laura A., Mrs., *202.
Levings Noah, 202.
Mary & Polly (Moore), 179.
—— E. (Ring), 202.
—— Katharine, 437.
Melinda (Stevens), 211.
Patience, 103.
Rufus, 202.
—— Hodges, 202.
Sarah & Sally, Mrs., 202, 403.
—— A. (Prescott), 202.
—— J. (Greene), 202.
—— Margaret, 419.
—— M. (Creal), 202.
—— Nichols, 451.
—— W. (Kinney), 419.
Simeon Burbank, 202.
Susan & Susie, 390, 448.

DAVISON. *See* DAVIDSON.

DAVY.

Elizabeth S. (Hodges), 236.
John M., 236.

DAWES.

Daniel Cooke, 250.
Ebenezer, 250.
Emily M. (Morton), 250.
Sarah W., Mrs., 250.

DAWSON.

Isabella, 357.
John D., 357.
Mary (Blackburn), 357.

DAY.

Abigail, 277.
Anna Maria, 351.
Dwight Washington, *353, 497.
Edward, 86.
Elizabeth & Betsey, 227.
—— (Hodges), 144.
—— Hodges, 144.
—— N. (Smith), 353.
Ezra, *144.
Joseph Lockhart, 227.
Maryette, 440.
Rebecca (Chase), 353.
Rhoda (Birch), 227.
Ruth (Whipple), 144.
Washington William, 353.

DEAN, DEANE.

Abiah, 87.
Abiathar, 297.
Abigail, Mrs., 96.
Abijah, 393.
Alice, Mrs., 73.
—— S. (Howland), 375.
Amelia Leonard, 375.
Anna, 115, 123.
Annie J. (Woodward), 375.
Arnold, 185.
Asahel, 393.
Augusta, 284.
Benjamin Warren, 375.
Camilla, 261.
Caroline Matilda, 185.
—— S. (Phillips), 230.
Charles, *284, 374.
—— Frederick, *375, 497.
Charlotte (Williams), 185.
Chloe, 383.
Creusa (Gushee), 185.
David Hodges, 375, 376, 497.
Deborah, 176, 190.
Dolly (Read), 261.
Ebenezer, 233, 261.
—— White, 190.
Edward, 159, 176.
Eliab Byram, 185.
Elisha, 96.
Eliza, Elizabeth & Betsey, 151, 169, 386.
——, Mrs., 115, 276.
—— Burr, 230.
—— J. (Toomey), 375.
Elvira, 375.
Emilie J. (Godfrey), 370.
Emma, 375.
Enos, *277, 486.
Esther, 228.
—— Cordelia, 358.
Evelina (Reed), 280.
Everett King, 375.
Experience (Hodges), 113, 190.
Ezra, 96.
Francis, 393.
Hannah & Nancy, 77, 78, 176, 177, 185, 230, 235.
——, Mrs., 77, 87, 115, *159, 176, 233, 280, 284.
—— Bertha, 370.
Helen, 375.
—— A. (Blake), 393.
Henry Hodges, 176.
Isaac, 77, 87, 111, 131, 151, 477, *478, 479, *480, *481, 482, *483, *484, 485, 486, 488, 489.
Israel, *175.
James, *115, *159.
—— Henry, 280.
Jane (Cleveland), 284.
Jesse Brown, 375.
John, 174, *177.
Joshua, 175.
Josiah, 185.
Katharine Walker, 176.
Lazell, 233.
Lewis, 284.
Lodicea (Hall), 169.
Louisa, 261.
Lucretia, 284.
Lucy, 177.
—— (Hodges), 393.
—— Anna, 393.
Lydia, 175, 190.
——, Mrs., *175, 190, 229, 277.
Marcus Edgar, 393.
Martha, 144.
—— (Balcom), 144.
Mary & Polly, 153, 175, 190.
——, Mrs., 96, 393.
—— Ann, *375.
—— A. A. (Carver), 280.
Mary B. (Hodges), 374.
—— C. (Hodges), 74, 161.
Melancy, 159.
Mercy, 174.
—— (Shaw), 169.
Miranda, 375.
Miriam, 177.
——, Mrs., 176/7, 277.
Nancy, *see* Hannah.
Oren Shaw, 169.
Otis Bradford, 370.
Pamela (Hodges), 176, 229.
Peddy, *see* Experience.
Phebe (Williams), 174.
Philander Williams, 280.
Rachel, 177.
—— (Dwight), 177.
Rebecca, 115.
—— (King), 374.
Rhoda, 176.
Robert, 161.
—— Strowbridge, 161.
Rosanna Katharine, 297.
Rufus, *175, 229.
Samuel, 177.
Sally & Sarah, 169, 176, 190, 296, 375.
——, Mrs., 175, 185.
—— Cooley, 159.
—— H. (Fox), 276.
—— M. (Glenn), 297.
—— S. L. (Padelford), 161.
—— Willard, 230.
Savary, 113, 190.
Seth, 169.
Sibyl, Mrs., 151.
Sophia, 284.

Digitized by Google

Susannah, 232.
Theodora, 94, 118.
Thomas, 276.
—— Chace, 276.
Villroy, 284.
Waitstill (Carver), 232.
Walter, 78.
William, 78, 190.
Williams, 374, *375, 497.
Zephaniah Hodges, 176, 229.
—— William, 230.

DEDMUN.

Dorcas (Hodges), 31.
Hannah (Goodhue), 31.
John, 31.
William, 31.

DE GERSDORFF.

Caroline F. (Choate), 55.
Ernst Bruno, 55, 56.

DEGROFF.

Abram, 354.
Emma Euretta, 354.
Erastus Wellington, 354.
Henry Lorenzo, 354.
James, 354.
—— Merrill, 355.
Lucinda (Hodges), 354.
Lydia J. (Darrah), 355.
Sylvia (Bullis), 354.
Viviana Lucinda, 355.

DELAND.

Benjamin, 12, *30, 54.
Bethiah (Peters), 30.
Elizabeth, 30.
George, 30, *54.
John, 30.
Katharine (Hodges), 12, 30, 54.
Mary, 30.
—— Osgood, 53, 54.
Mehitable (Batchelder), 53.
Thorndike, 53, *54.

DELANO.

Avery, 188.
Hannah, 118.
Mercy, 188.
Sarah Parker, 307.

DELLINGER.

George Chester, 356.
—— Washington, 356.
Harriet A. (Mason), 356.
Margaret (Spiers), 356.

DEL PINO.

Isabel, 42.

DEMING.

Elizabeth (Moulton), 290.

DENHAM.

Andrew, 412.
Eliza (Longworth), 412.
Elizabeth, 412.

DENNY.

Samuel, 476.

DENSLOW.

Henry, 22.
Susannah, 22.
——, Mrs., 22.

DERBY.

Arabella (Heustis), 240.
Elias Hasket, 33, 34, 42.
Elizabeth, Mrs., *33.
Hannah, 38.
—— (Clarke), 33, 38.
Isaac Walker, 240, 242, 497.
John, 33, 35, 38.
Lucy, Mrs., 33.
Lydia (Gardner), 38.
Martha, 33, 35.
—— (Hasket), 33.
Mary, 33, 34, 38, 41.
——, Mrs., 33, 240.
Melvin, 240.
Richard, *33, 35, 38, 59.
Samuel, 46.
Sarah, 33, 35.

DERRY.

Almira W. (Murdock), 459.
Charles Thomas, 459.
Ebenezer Woodard, 459.
Edith Isabella, 459.
Harold Woodard, 459.
Marion Elizabeth, 459.
Mary C. (Hodges), 459.

DEUEL.

Ada (Young), 202.
Jason, 202.
Laura Ann, 202.

DEVEREUX.

Marianne Cabot, 59.

DEWEY.

Charles Carroll, 442.
Darius Mann, 442.
Hannah (Sessions), 442.
Julia F. (Hodges), 442.
Katharine Fay, 442.

DE WITT.

Charlotte, 315.

DE WOLF.

Charles, 211.
Cynthia A. (Pope), 211.
Daniel Shays, *211.
Deborah, 211.
Diantha, 211.
Elizabeth (Perry), 211.
Fanny, 211.
Horace, 211.
Lovisa, 211.
Margaret, 211.
Mary (Hodges), 211.
Matilda, 211.
Rosina, 211.

DEXTER.

Mary Jane, 409.

DEYOE.

Sarah Eliza, 428.

DICKER.

Mary, 367.

DICKERMAN.

Hannah, 390.

DICKEY, DICKIE.

Annie A. (Hodges), 462.
—— Madeline, 462.
Betsey, 352.
Blanche May, 392.
Charles Milliken, 392.
Edward Perry, 462.
Mary E. (Robinson), 462.
Perry, 462.
Sarah (Patterson), 392.

DICKINSON, DICKENSON.

Julia Ann, 416.
Levi, 205.
Levina (Barnes), 205.
Susan Maria, 331.
Sylvia, 205.

DIER.

John, 8.

DILL.

Alice E. (Hodges), 430.
Alvah Grant, 430.
Asa Miller, 430.
Ernest Leroy, 430.
Frank Herbert, 430.
Goodwin Alonzo, 430.
Jennie Hazel, 430.
Maria (Pillsbury), 430.
—— Louise, 430.
Mortimer Alonzo, 430.
Nathan Leslie, 430.

DILLINGHAM.

Nellie, 301.

DIMICK.

Chester, 212.
Diantha (Gibbs), 212.
Joseph, 212.
Sabra (Pease), 212.

DIX.

Katharine Hartwell, 63.

DOANE.

Harriet, 343.

DODGE.

Andrew, 416.
Cheney, 317.
Elizabeth (Riggs), 416.
Flavilla, 239.
Francis Edward, 416.
Frank Lewis, 416.
Hannah Wheeler, 470.
Harriet, 420.
Jane (Kimball), 238.
—— Elizabeth, 238.
John, 238.
Mehitable, 179.
Pickering, 49.
Rebecca (Jenks), 49.
—— Ann, 49.
Sarah (Ellis), 317.
—— Jane, 317.
——L. (Hodges), 416.

DODSON.

Hester, 314.

DOE.

Ann, 422.
David, 189.
Josiah, 189.
Mary (Taylor), 189.
Sophia (Hodges), 189.

DOLOF.

Mary, 391.

DONALDSON.

Grace, *243.

DONNISON.

Elizabeth Quincy, *52.
Mary, Mrs., 52.
William, 52, 53.

DOOLITTLE.

Alfred Sewall, 389.
Allen Chilson, 389.
Joseph Chilson, 389.
Lorena (Dunham), 389.
Orra (Hodges), 389.
Sarah Billings, 389.

Digitized by Google

DOREMUS.
Charlotte B. (Mills), 410.
Daniel Dod, 410.
Garret Dod, *410.
James Henry, 410.
Katharine (Berry), *410.
Maria L. (Mills), 410.
Mary Anna, 410.

DORMAN.
Micajah, 86.

DOTEN.
Elizabeth, 83.
Lemuel, 299.
Lewis Drew, 299.
Pamelia J. (Bearse), 299.
Sarah F. (Holmes), 299.

DOTY.
Thomas, 112, 473.

DOUGLASS.
Anna Frances, 417.
Avis (Salisbury), 417.
Henry Clinton, 417.
Jesse Pierce, 417.
Maria F. (Benson), 417.
Mary Eliza, 106.
Sarah F. (Simmons), 417.
William, 417.

DOW.
Harriet C., Mrs., 362.
Louisa (Smith), 362.
Samuel, 362.
—— Henry, 362.

DOWNER.
Betsey, Mrs., 162.
Silas, 162, 163.

DRAGON.
Daniel, 338.
Lucy, 338.
—— (Grant), 338.

DRAKE.
Delia Case, 349.
Eliza Ann (Wood), 233.
Elizabeth (Hodges), 190.
Joseph, 229.
Lorenzo, 353.
Lucy (Shepard), 349.
Millie Clarissa, 353.
Moses, 349.
Owen, 190.
Patience, 172.
Relief, 229.
Rhoda (Tuttle), 353.
Ruth, Mrs., 229.
Thomas, 233.

DRAPER.
Olive Harding, 353.

DREW.
Levina, 439.

DRISKELL.
Mary Jerusha, 331.

DROWN.
Amy (Arnold), 294.
—— Ann, 294.
Caleb, 294.

DRUMMOND.
Josiah Hayden, 2.

DRURY.
Alice, Mrs., 224.
Franklin, 224.
Nathan, 208.
Olive C. (Hodges), 224.
Windsor, 224.

DUDLEY.
Abigail, 156.
Caroline (Bull), 220.
Eveline A. (Hodges), 220.
Joseph, 253.
Lydia Augusta, 380.
Margaret, 296.
Mary, 159.
Thomas Jefferson, 220.
William Howell, 220.

DUFFIN.
Elizabeth Stanley, 442.
Henry, 442.
Sarah (Webb), 442.

DULL.
Eunice, 331.

DUMARESQ.
Ann, 97.
Edward, 97.
Mary (Boutineau), 97.

DUNBAR.
Angie C. (Newhall), 303.
Annie Frances, 303.
Bernard Pond, 237.
Betsey (Bray), 303.
Charles Grant, 303.
David, 237.
Ebenezer, 303.
Eliza H. (Gline), 237.
Jason, 370.
Josiah, 132, 475.
Katharine F. (Hodges), 303.
Lemuel, 237.
Luthera Frances, 370.
Mary & Polly, Mrs., 237.
—— Ann, 237.
—— Louisa, 303.
Nahum, 303.
Nancy (Pond), 237.
Susan (Randall), 370.

DUNHAM.
Alice, 211.
Clara Augusta, 384.
Clifford Cary, 384.
Cornelius Henry, *384.
Experience (Lane), 363.
Harriet Merritt, 363.
—— M. (Hodges), 384.
Isaac, 363.
Lorena, 389.
Lucia (Brett), 384.
May Eveline, 384.
Nathaniel, 87.
Sarah, Mrs., 87.

DUNLAP.
Mary, 131.

DUNN.
Charlotte (Tillinghast), 161.
Nathaniel, 161.

DUNTON.
Eunice, 212.
Zoa Ann, 456.

DURFEE.
Ann Chaloner, 287.
Charity, 234.
Ellen Wade, 413.
James, 413.
Julia M. (Vinal), 413.

DURKEE.
Bartholomew, 101, 138, 148, 478, 482.

DUSTIN.
Caleb, 210.
Ebenezer, 210.
Mary, 210.
—— (Hodges), 210.

DUTCHER.
Caroline Mary, 55.

DUTTON.
Arthur Lincoln, 382.
Frederick Cutting, 382.
Helen Francis, 382.
—— F. (Hodges), 253, 381.
Henry Augustus, 381, 382.
—— James, 381, 382.
Mary A. (Hathaway), 381.
Nancy (Jordan), 381.
Ruth (Edwards), 158.
Samuel, 158, 381.
Sophia, 158.

DWIGHT.
Joseph, 89, 475.
Rachel, 177.

DYER.
Jane, 423.
Phebe, 108, 280.

EAMES.
Sarah, 129, 135.

EASTMAID.
Charlotte, 314.

EATON.
Ira, 30.
Maria, 323.
Sarah (Ward), 30.

ECCLES.
Katharine, 470.

ECKERT.
Francelia, 434.
George, 434.
Harriet (Farnham), 434.

EDDY.
Abigail (Hawkins), 120, 122.
Ansel, 332.
Apollos, *122, 485.
Azariah, 98.
Bethany, 98, 183.
David, 332.
Elias David, 332.
Elijah, 122.
Elizabeth (Hodges), 122.
Jonathan, 93, 474.
Joseph, 120, 122.
—— Wicks, 332.
Martha & Patty, Mrs., 98, 122.
Mary J. (Hodges), 332.
Mercy, 120.
Paul, *122, 485.
Peletiah, 175, 479.
Polly (Kingsley), 332.
Wealthy (Harvey), 122.

EDES.
Abiel, 384.
Cromwell Thomas, 384.
Elizanai B. (Hodges), 384.
Mary (Briggs), 384.

EDGE.
William, 17.

Digitized by Google

EDMANDS, EDMOND.
Caroline A. (Agry), 419.
Elizabeth, 230.
Wiley Sheldon, 419.

EDSALL.
Barton, 385.
Esther Antoinette, 385.
Sarah (Coulter), 385.

EDSON.
Eliza, 414.
Susannah, 81.

EDWARDS.
Annie E. (Newman), 320.
—— Gorham, 320.
Asbel Burr, 448.
Colin McKenzie, 396.
Elizabeth, 33.
George Jarvis, 448.
Harold Hodges, 449.
Laura B. (Hodges), 448.
Marion H., Mrs., 448.
Matilda (Chandler), 106.
Pardon Cory, 320.
Ruth, 158.
—— (Phillips), 161.
Sarah Elizabeth, 396.
Sophia A. L. (Fernald), 306.
Thomas, *106.

EGGLESTON, EGLESTON.
Alma, 348.
Bertha Deborah, 427.
Caroline B. (Seaver), 370.
Carrie (Reynolds), 427.
Daniel Curtis, 427.
David Danford, 427.
Deborah (Hodges), 427.
Edward, 316.
Elnora (Ambler), 316.
Emma J. (Angel), 427.
Fannie Loneta, 427.
Florida Fullum, 370.
Hannah J. (Wood), 320.
Jared, 316.
John, 320.
Lucinda (Standish), 320.
Lucy (Barnes), 427.
—— Ann, 427.
Lydia Everetta, 427.
Marvin, 320.
Mary Ellen, 427.
Prudence H. (Hodges), 320.
—— Jane, 320.
Samuel Marvin, 320.
Sarah Eunice, 427.
—— J. (Calkins), 316.
Silas, 427.
Theron Silas, 427.
William Perry, 370.

ELDRIDGE.
Alma (Hodges), *206, *229.
Ann Eliza, 459.
Ellen (Hodge), 8.
Francis, 8.
James Davis, 329.
Mary Elizabeth, 329.
Selina Jane, 320.

ELIOT, ELLIOTT.
Benjamin, 93.
Mehitable (Bryant), 93.
Nathaniel, 93.
Ruama, 456.
Yet M. (Andrews), 93.

ELKINS.
Lucy Maria, 211.

ELLIS.
Abby D. (Hathaway), 405.
Andrew, 354.
Apollos, 354.
Arabella Amelia, 354.
Caleb Loring, 405.
Earl, 331.
James, 331.
Jemima, 185.
Mary, 202.
—— E. L., 405.
—— Isadore, 354.
Phebe Julia, 354.
Philip, 118.
Sally & Sarah, 118, 317.
—— J. (Hodges), 331.
Susan (Hodges), 354.

ELLS.
Carrie May, 449.
Charles, 449.
Mary A. (Stanage), 449.

ELLSBURY.
Clayton, 432.
Eleanor (Hodges), 432.
Elmer Ellsworth, 432.

ELLSWORTH.
George, 428.
Jane (Corkins), 428.
Phebe Cora, 428.

EMERSON.
Elizabeth, 104.
Hannah, 229.
Mary, 377.
Rebecca, 412.

EMERY, EMORY.
Ebenezer, 20.
Jane, 319.
John, 20.

EMLAW.
Pamelia, 322.

EMMONS.
Anne Wales, 467.
Benjamin, 189.
Rachel C. (Hodges), 189.

ENGLES.
Miriam (Hewes), 238.
William, 238.

ENGLISH.
Mary (Hollingworth), 45.
Philip, 45.

ENSIGN.
Charles Seymour, 283.
Elizabeth, Mrs., 283.
Noble, 283.

ERSKINE.
Betsey, 300.
Eleanor F., 419.

ESTABROOK.
Benjamin, 457.
Charles Edward, 457.
—— Mitchell, 457.
Edward, 457.
Francis Hodges, 457.
George Mitchell, 457.
Jennie S. (Hodges), 457.
Margaret (Mitchell), 457.
—— Mitchell, 457.
Mary, 457.
Polly (Tyler), 208.

ESTES.
Betsey, 254.

ESTY.
Benjamin, 96.
Hannah, 173.

EVANS.
Anna, 100.
—— (Weaver), 100, 125.
Benjamin, 125.
David, 99, 100, 125.
Elizabeth, 100.
Fred Estwic, 451.
John, 99.
Joseph, 451.
Lizzie E. (Hodges), 451.
Margaret, 465.
Martha, Mrs., 99.
Roy Adelbert, 451.
Sarah, Mrs., 99.
—— N. (Davis), 451.
Thankful (Winslow), 125.
William, 71.

EVARTS.
Lydia A. H., 358.

EVERETT.
Abigail, 174, 302.
Charlotte, 336.
Eliphalet, 174.
Fanny (Shepard), 154.
George, 174.
Isabel (Hodges), 173.
John, 154, 173, *174.
Mary (Bennett), 174.
Melatiah, Mrs., 154.
Metcalf, 154.
Sarah, 174.
Stephen, 174.

FAIRBANK, FAIRBANKS.
Annie T. (Richmond), 294.
Ann, 294.
Benjamin, 89.
Esther, Mrs., 89.
Hannah, 194.
Harriet Adelaide, 337.
Jonathan, 295.
Julia Frances, 294.
Lucinda, 333.
Melinda, 215.
Persis (Wetherby), 295.
Rhoda, 295.

FAIRBROTHER.
Esther, 144.
Mary (Brown), 144.
Thomas, 144.

FAIRFAX.
Anne, 38.
Bryan, *38.
Deborah (Clarke), 38.
Hannah, 38.
Sarah (Walker), 38.
William, 38.

FAIRFIELD.
Phebe Jane, 302.

FALES.
Elizabeth (Chick), 373.
Harriet Little, 252.
Samuel, 134, *185, 252, 476, 488, 489.
—— C., 373.
Sarah (Cook), 252.
—— Elizabeth, 373.

Digitized by Google

FARNHAM.
Caroline, 61.
Charles Hasen, 364.
Dolly H., 364.
Harriet, 434.
Joseph, 61.
Maria (Ingalls), 61.
Sarah, Mrs., 364.

FARRELL.
Andrew, 209.
Lewis, 209.
Mary & Polly, Mrs., *209.

FARRINGTON.
Lucy (Miller), 231.
Mary Taylor, 231.
Stephen, 231.

FARROW.
Ruth, 302.

FARWELL.
Elizabeth, 60, 61.
Morilla, 237.

FASKIN.
Christina, 323.

FAUNCE.
Abigail, 376.
John Vaughan, 211.
Lovisa (De Wolf), 211.

FAY.
Harriet, 468.
Julia Ann, 340.
Lydia L. (Brewster), 340.
Polly, 243.
William, 340.

FECTO.
Lemira W. (Leonard), 384.
Orynthia Slater, 384.
Philander, 384.

FEEKS.
Caroline, 410.

FELCH.
Alphonso, 206.
Kittie Belle, 206.
Mary A. (Bills), 206.

FELTON.
Everett Earl, 470.
—— Matthias, 470.
Gertrude E. (Hodges), 470.
Hazel Gertrude, 470.
Sarah M. (Blood), 470.
William Jacob, 470.
—— Newell, 470.

FENNO.
Enoch, 386.
Nancy R. (Wilber), 386.
Susan Elizabeth, 386.

FENOLLOSA.
Isabel (del Pino), 49.
Manuel, *49.
Mary (Silsbee), 49.

FERGUSON.
George Elliott, 456.
Harriet Elliott, 456.
Helen Louisa, 456.
John Patterson, 456.
Rosana (Elliott), 456.
Sarah G. (Hodges), 456.

FERNALD.
Benjamin, 420.
Julia (Clark), 420.
Mary, 420.
Sophia, A. L., 396.

FESSENDEN.
Charles B. H., 429.
Sarah A. H. (Clark), 429.
—— Frances, 429.

FIELD, FIELDS.
Abby Carey, 244.
Anna, 392.
Artemas, 208.
Dinah (Leonard), 418.
Eliza (Snow), 244.
Fanny D. (Snow), 266.
Fidelia Persis, 358.
Hannah, 163.
Harvey, 358.
Henry, 351.
John Marshall, 208.
Julia B. (Hodges), 366.
Lavinia, 294.
Mary (Hodges), 351.
Merida, 293.
Persis (Church), 358.
Richard M., 344.
Stella Lemira, 418.
Stillman, 418.

FILLEBROWN, PHILLEBROWN.
Abigail, 119.
Isabel (Cutter), 119.
Thomas, 86, 119.

FILLEY.
Rebecca C. (Phelps), 223.

FINNEY, PHINNEY.
Cynthia, 220, 221.
John, *87, 91.
Katharine, 351.
Nathan, 220.
Urania (Barney), 220.

FISH.
Daniel, 128.
Henry Ferdinand, 445.
Job, 128.
Lucy C. (Wilcox), 445.
—— M. H., 445.
Melinda (Godfrey), 128.
Rose, Mrs., 128.

FISHER.
Abijah, 86.
Abner, 173.
Alfred, 292.
Ann, 173.
Daniel, 89.
David, 173.
Deborah (Boyden), 173.
Ebenezer, *172.
Eleanor, 86, 145.
Elizabeth & Betsey, 90, 132, 173.
—— (Lane), 145.
—— R. (Fitzer), 292.
Esther, *89.
George, 292.
Hannah & Nancy, 173, 325.
Hodges, 172.
Jacob, *173.
Jemima, 171, *172.
John, 86.
—— Philip, 292.
Leonard, *292.
Louisa Henrietta, 292.
Lucinda (Luther), 292.
—— Cornelia, 292.
Mary & Polly, 111, 273.
——, Mrs., *173.
—— R. (Hart), 292.
Nehemiah, 86.
Olive Caroline, 292.
—— W. (Hodges), 292, 293.
Phebe, Mrs., 172.
—— L. (Curtis), 292.
Rachel, *172.
Rebecca (Morse), 173.
Robert Hepburn, 292, *293.
Ruth, 171.
Samuel, 111, 154, 476, *486, 487.
Sarah, 135, 145, 173.
—— (Hodges), 173.
—— H. (Marvin), 292.
—— M., Mrs., 292.
Spencer, 173.
Stephen, 172.
Susan M. (Butts), 292.
Susannah (Reiglin), 292.
—— Katharine, 292.
Thomas, 173, 292, 293.
—— Joseph, 292.
Vesta (Pope), 173.

FISKE.
Anna, 37, *40.
Arthur Tappan, 352.
Caroline Augusta, 378.
Daniel, 352.
Frank, 352.
Henry, 378.
John, 37.
—— Quincy, 352.
Louis Samuel, 352.
Maria L. (Hodges), 353.
Samuel Lyon, 352.
Sarah & Sally, 352.
——, Mrs., 352, 378.
William, 352.

FITCH.
Ann (Champlin), 197.
Elisha, 197.
Sarah Elvira, 197.

FITT, FITTS.
Abraham, 20.
Charlotte Della, 306.
Rebecca, Mrs., 20.

FITZER.
Elizabeth Rebecca, 292.
Jacob, 292.
Rebecca (Thatcher), 292.

FITZGERALD.
Sarah Jane, 352.

FITZPATRICK.
Elizabeth, 344.

FITZ-PENN, FITZ-PEN. *See* Penrze.

FLACK.
Mary Elmina, 401.
Richard, 401.
Sophia (Armstrong), 401.

FLAGG.
Caroline Elizabeth, 355.

FLAVEN.
Sarah (Fisher), 173.

FLEMING, FLEMMING.
Bertha A. (Popendeick), 357.
Emma, 357.
Karl Frederick, 357.
Melissa Ellen, 466.

Digitized by Google

FLETCHER.
Laura, 443.
Ruth, 137.
—— E. (Barrows), 443.
Stoughton A., 443.

FLINT.
Margaret (Provost), 329.
Mary E. (Eldridge), 329.
Samuel Jacob, 329.
Smith, 329.

FLOOD.
Ansel, 300.
Julia Carrie, 300.
Susan (Davis), 300.

FOGG.
Abner, 423.
Caroline Eugenia, 423.
—— S. (Hodges), 423.
Charles Wilson, 423.
Eugene Herbert, 423.
—— Sawyer, 423.
Eunice (Taylor), 423.
Jane, Mrs., 334.
Moses B., 334.
Susan, 334.

FOLLETT.
Abiah, 93.
—— (Hodges), 93.
John, 93.
Jonathan, *93, 474, 485.
Martha, 93.
Mary (Brown), 93.
Mahitable, 93.
Sarah (Fuller), 93.

FOOT.
Betsey (Crossett), 216.
Mary A., Mrs., 216.
Solomon, *216.

FORBES.
Sarah & Sally, 214, 277.

FORD.
Abel, 201, 310.
Emma Stehley, 387.
George, 387.
Katharine (Stehley), 387.
Lydia (Tallman), 201, 310.
Phebe Sherman, 201.
Rhoda Ann, 310.

FORRIST.
Isaiah, 86.
John, 86.
Samuel, 86.

FOSTER.
Abigail, 38.
Alexander, 238, 454.
Deborah White, 359.
Elizabeth (Wolcott), 147.
Eunice E. (Starkey), 238.
Fordyce, 147.
George, 238.
—— Linus, 454.
Georgianna (Smith), 238, 454.
Henry Augustus, 431.
—— Randall, 431.
Jane Frances, *147.
John, 121.
Linus Grover, 454.
Louella P. (Hodges), 454.
Marie Louise, 431.
Martha Charlotte, 413.
Mary, 350.
—— (Green), 431.
—— E. (Hodges), 431.
Rachel, 135.
Sarah, 149.
William, 431.
—— Lewis, 431.

FOULDS.
Emily S. (Hodges), 303.
Maria (Lowrey), 303.
Thomas H., 303.
William H., 303.

FOWLE.
Eliza Wallis, 457.

FOWLER.
Benjamin, 212.
Elizabeth, 150.
John Willis, 434.
Julia Ann, 333.
Lou M. (Hodges), 434.
Lucius Henry, 434.
—— Randall, 434.
Martha (Randall), 434.
—— Jane, 212.

FOX.
Barney Newall, 276.
Emaline J. (Robson), 276.
Henry Hodges, 276.
Jabez, *276.
Leonora L. (Hoxsie), 276.
Lydia (Hodges), 276.
Mary (Strowbridge), 276.
Noah Allen, 276.
Sarah A. (Burt), 276.
Sally Hastings, 276.
William Cowper, 276.

FOYE.
Dorothy, 96.
George Henry, 405.
—— Owen, 405.
Helen M. (Griffin), 405.
Lottie R. (Sloan), 405.

FRANCIS.
Ebenezer, 131, 479, 482, 486, 488, 490.
Nancy Adelaide, 396.
—— Thomas, 396.
Thomas Hiram, 396.

FRANKLIN.
Abel, *133.
Abigail, 133.
—— (Lincoln), 145.
Asahel, 133.
Cynthia, 133.
Elisha, 133.
Hannah, Mrs., 133.
Huldah, 133.
John, 133.
Jonathan, *133, 485.
Joseph, 145, 184, 479.
Lucy, 133.
Mary A. (Andrews), 133.
Rachel, 133.
—— (Hodges), 133.
Record, *133, 475.

FREAK, FREKE.
Alice, 13.
Elizabeth (Taylor), 13.
Margaret, 13.
Mary, 13.
Robert, 13.
Thomas, 13.

FREDERICK.
Nora, 328.

FREEBERN.
Elizabeth (McNeal), 429.
Emma, 429.
John, 429.

FREEMAN.
Abbie Jane, 281.
Abigail, 178.
—— (Williams), 179.
Adam Martin, 344.
Alfred Hannibal, 344.
Andrew, 344.
Bethiah, 179.
—— (Hodges), 178, 179.
Caroline Clark, 344.
Edward Hodges, 344.
Elizabeth (Martin), 344.
Emaline L. (Lincoln), 296.
Hetty, 179.
Irene, 157.
James, 179.
John, 178, 179.
Julia F. (Shea), 344.
Mary, Mrs., 148, 179.
Nancy, 179.
Nathaniel, 178, *179, 281, 485.
Polly, 179.
Rachel, 148, 179.
——, Mrs., 179.
Rose A. (Carr), 344.
Samuel, 148.
Sanforth, 91, 139, *179.
Sarah & Sally, 179.
——, Mrs., 139, 178, 179.
—— J. (Blanding), 281.
Sophia L. (Hodges), 344.

FREERE.
Cicely (Gifford), 12.
Humphrey, 12.
Joyce, 12.

FREKE. *See* FREAK.

FRENCH.
Anna, Mrs., 118.
Ebenezer, 118.
Ephraim, 86.
Frances W. (Morton), 250.
George Henry, 250.
Jacob, 86, 485.
Jonathan, 118.
Keziah, Mrs., 118.
Mary (Swan), 186.
Olive, 239.
Theday, 186.
Timothy, 186.

FRIEL.
Aaron, 357.
Huldah (Ball), 357.
Sarah Jane, 357.

FRINK.
Anna, 207.
Chloe, 146.

FRISBY.
Frederick, 328.
Martha (Hodges), 328.

FROST.
Hannah, 468.
John, 173.
Lucinda, 301.
Olive, 194.
Susan (Hodges), 173.

FRYER.
Mary H. (Swift), 368.
Susan W. (Aldrich), 368.
Valentine Sweet, 368.
Winsor Farnum, 368.

Digitized by Google

FULLER.

Addie G. (Hodges), 430.
Andrew Augustus, 430.
—— Hanley, 430.
—— Ralph, 430.
Anna, 216, 217.
Arthur Clarence, 430.
Augustus Roger, 216.
Cynthia S. (Johnson), 215.
Eliza Ann, 215, 216.
Emeline, *216.
Emerette (Hodges), 305.
Frank Leroy, 430.
Frederick Brayton, 429.
George, 215.
Hannah E. (Brown), 216.
Henry Hodges, 215.
—— Josiah, 429.
Jedidah, 168.
John, 305.
Jonah, 168.
Joseph, 109, 481.
Josiah, 429.
Louisa (Sears), 168.
Margaret (Harris), 430.
Margaretta Jane, 430.
Martha, 214.
—— (Phelps), 215, 216.
Mary, 216.
—— C. (Brayton), 429.
Phebe J. (Hodges), 429.
Rachel F., Mrs., 215.
—— Freeman, 215.
Roger, *215, 216, 217.
Sarah, 98.
Silas Hodges, 216.

FURNEAUX.

Ann, 33, 38.

GAGE.

Cora N. (Snow), 308.
Eliza (Sutcliffe), 447.
Elizabeth H. (Hodges), 305.
Levi, 308.
Lovell Leonard, 447.
Nancy (Barnes), 308.
Nina K. (Hodges), 447.
Silas, 308.
—— Frank, 308.
Sophia, 199.
Walter Clarence, 447.
Winthrop Hodges, 447.

GALE.

Lydia, 43.

GALLOP, GALLUP.

Christabel, Mrs., 76.
Ester, 76.
Hannah (Lake), 76.
John, *76.

GAMMON, GAMMONS.

Emily Fisher, 454.
Mary, 364.

GARDINER, GARDNER.

Abel, 37.
Abigail P. (West), 47.
Annie M. (Somers), 352.
Bethiah, 39.
Daniel, *351, 352.
Dick Hodges, 351, 352.
Dorothy Hancock, 64.
Elizabeth, *33, 125.
Ella M. (Angle), 351.
Ellen K. (Hodges), 47.
Emily Cheney, 351.
Frederick Cheney, 351.
Harriet, 244.
Henry Richard, 47.
Israel, 37.
Jessie, 352.
John, 33, 35.
Jonathan, *33.
Lydia, 33.
Mary, 40.
—— J. (Hodges), 351.
Olive Augusta, 351.
Prudence (Whipple), 351.
Richard, 47.
Ruth, 37.
—— (Hodges), 37.
Samuel, 28.
Sarah, Mrs., 33, 35, 37.
Willis Smith, 352.

GARLAND.

Abby, 300.
Betsey (Estes), 254.
—— D. (Rowell), 254.
Nathaniel, 254.
Samuel, 300.
—— Estes, 254.
Sarah (Stevens), 300.

GARVER.

Elizabeth, 309.

GASKIN.

Savill, 8.

GATES.

Anne (Frink), 207.
Elijah, 207.
Joseph, 207.
Nancy, 336.
Sally, 228.
Samantha (Preston), 207.

GAY.

Abigail (Davenport), 172.
Adeline (Bassett), 294.
Barney, 172.
Ebenezer Reed, 273.
Eliphalet, 172.
Elizabeth, 173.
——, Mrs., 172, 189.
George Fisher, 391.
Hannah & Nancy, *172.
Hezekiah, *171, *172, 269.
Isaac, 172.
Jemima, 172.
—— (Fisher), 171, *172.
Joan, Mrs., 129.
John Lenoir, 294.
Lauretta, 435.
Lemuel, 172.
Lewis, 172, 273.
Lorinda (Howard), 172.
Lydia, 172.
—— (Hodges), 171.
Mahala, Mrs., 186.
Mary & Polly, 172.
—— (Hodges), 172.
Mercy H. (Austin), 273.
Moses, *172.
Nabby (Monk), 172.
Phebe, 172.
—— (Hodges), 172.
Rachel (Holmes), 172.
Rebecca, 172, 269.
—— (Holmes), 172, 269.
Sally & Sarah, 172.
—— (Reed), 273.
Stephen, 172.
William, 180.
—— King, 189.

GAZET.

Francis Anthony, 421.
Helen M. (Hodges), 421.
Jessie Elizabeth, 421.
Joseph, 421.
Mary (Brookings), 421.

GEICH.

Mary, 400.

GERRISH.

Jacob, 478.

GIBBONS.

John, 158.
Sophia (Tisdale), 158.

GIBBS.

Adeline (Cushman), 212.
Amos, 212.
Clarinda, 212.
Diantha, 212.
Eleanor, Mrs., 212.
Eliza (Hodges), 211.
—— A. (Lewis), 212.
Luther, 212.
Martha J., Mrs., 212.
Mary, 212.
Mehitable, Mrs., 211.
Orrin, 212.
Owen, 212.
Phila, 212.
Sarah Samantha, 212.
Stephen, *211.
Thankful, 253.

GIBERT.

Anna M. (Chouteau), 344.
Eugenie M. M., 344.
James Thevigny, 344.

GIBSON.

Arabella Adelia, 264.
Huldah (Bush), 264.
Levi Brown, 264.

GIDDINGS.

Elizabeth Ann, 432.
Laura, 343.

GIFFORD.

Cicely, 13.
Deborah, 205.
Elizabeth (Throgmorton), 13.
Grisogond, 13.
Joan, 13.
John, 13.

GIGNILLIAT.

Joanna T. (Hodges), 252.
John M., 252.

GILBERT.

Abigail, 94, 271.
Anna (Blake), 82.
Bradford, *100.
Elizabeth (Tisdale), 99.
George, 287.
Hannah, 125.
Jerusha, 157.
John, 277.
Mary & Polly, 95, 137, 140, 182.
——, Mrs., 99, *100, 125, 277.
Ralph, 294.
Rebecca, 294.
Sally & Sarah, 277, 278.
—— (Nichols), 294.
Seth, 94, 137, 140, 486, 487, 489, 490.
Susannah, 82.
Sylvester, 217.
Thomas, 82, *99, *100, *125.

Digitized by Google

GILL.
Frances, 52.
Hannah, 31.
—— (Meachum), 31.
William, 31.

GILLET, GILLETTE.
Adah (Rogers), 150.
Alexander, 150.
Amasa, 218.
Anson, 216.
D. D., 428.
Emeline (Fuller), 149, 214, *216.
Freeborn, Mrs., 258.
George Anson, 216.
Jennie W. C., 428.
Mary & Polly, 218.
——, Mrs., 216, 218.
Peter, 258.
Sarah (Hodges), 150.
Susan Wyatt, 258.
Timothy Phelps, 150.

GILMAN.
Hannah (Ward), 337.
Jennie M. (Bryant), 337.
John Webster, 337.
Sarah Willey, 416.
Wilbur Fiske, 337.

GILMORE.
Cassander, 295.
Chloe A. (Braman), 295.
Eliza, 389.
Elizabeth (Dean), 169.
Henry Tisdale, 295.
John, 169.
—— Dean, 169.
Mary H. (Braman), 295.
Othniel, *295.
Sally & Sarah, Mrs., 169, *295.

GINNODO.
Henriette, 255.

GLADDING.
Benjamin Hill, 377.
Harriet Louisa, 377.
Mary Abora, 377.
Sarah (Taft), 377.

GLAZIER.
Amory, 287.
Ann C. (Durfee), 287.
Elizabeth Lee, 440.
Jane Hudson, 287.

GLEASON.
Hannah Malone, 495.
Jane (Meade), 398.
Joseph, 389.
Sarah C., 389.
—— Elizabeth, 295.

GLENN.
Richard, 86.
Sarah Melton, 297.

GLINE.
Betsey (Hodges), 237.
Bradford Ernstus, 237.
Charlotte Adams, 258.
Eliza Hodges, 237.
James Monroe, 237.
Jane E., Mrs., 237 8.
Leonora W. (Symmes), 237.
Lucy (Brown), 237.
Mary A. (Dunbar), 237.
Phinehas, 237.
Willard Richardson, 237.

GLOVER.
Caroline Sephire, 460.
Eliza, 62.
Hannah Matilda, 237.

GLOZE.
Abigail R. (Bell), 464.
Anthony Thompson, 464.
Emily P. (Hodges), 464.
John, 464.
Lottie Rebecca, 464.

GODDARD.
Mary Elizabeth, 352.

GODFREY.
Abigail, 183.
——, Mrs., 128.
Almira (Leonard), 159.
Ann (Cushman), 159.
Bathsheba, 95.
Bethiah, 128.
—— (Hodges), 128.
Charles, 159, 280.
Charlotte, J. L., 159.
Deborah, 122.
Elizabeth & Betsey, 182, 246.
——, Mrs., 140.
Ellen Augusta, 280.
Emilie Judson, 370.
George, 120, 121, 122, *128, 129, 159, 475, *486.
Gershom, 140.
Hannah, 182.
——, Mrs., 159, 280, 386.
—— Elizabeth, 386.
James, 95, 137, *140, 182.
Jane H., 370.
Jerusha (Hodges), 158.
Joanna, 128, *176.
—— (Gooding), 121, 128.
John, 121, *128, *158, *159, 486.
Jones, 386.
Joseph, 94.
Linda, *see* Melinda.
Lurana (Kinsley), 140.
Lydia, 128, 129.
—— (Hodges), 121.
Mary, 82, 99, 100, 125, 128, 272.
——, Mrs., 95, 137, *140, 159, *182, 280.
Mehitable (Thurston), 159.
Melancy (Dean), 159.
Melinda & Linda, 128.
Phebe (Henshaw), 159.
Rachel, 137.
Rebecca (Tisdale), 94.
Richard, 94, *118.
Rufus, 128, 129, 486.
Samuel, *140, 159, 182, 246, 486.
Sarah & Sally, 182.
——, Mrs., 118, 140, 159.
—— C. (Dean), 159.
—— Sabin, 246.
Sophia (Dutton), 158.
Susannah (White), 159.
Theodora (Dean), 94, 118.
Wealthy, 128, 158.
—— (Crossman), 128.
William Hodges, 159.

GOEPPER.
Adele Louise, 67.
Herman, 67.
Katharine (Biegert), 67.

GOFF, GOFFE.
Bertha Edmonds, 365.
Jane P. (Britton), 444.
Lydia, 264.
Martha A. (Barber), 444.
Sidney Caulkins, 444.

GOLDBERG.
Ida M., Mrs., 353.
John W., 353.

GOOCH.
Elizabeth W. (King), 236/7.
Freeman, 237.
Hannah M. (Glover), 237.
Thomas, 237.

GOODELL.
Mehitable, 244.

GOODHUE.
Hannah, 31.

GOODING.
Ebenezer, 264.
Joanna, 121, 128.
Rebecca, 278.
Sally B., Mrs., 264.

GOODMAN.
Ambrose, 465.
James J., 465.
Margaret (Evans), 465.
Mary E. (Aldrich), 465.

GOODNOUGH, GOODNOW.
David, 145.
Hannah (Lincoln), 145.
Lucy, 283.

GOODRICH.
Delia S. (Culver), 349.
Edith Elizabeth, 349.
Nehemiah, 349.
Sarah Ann, 276.

GOODWIN.
Hannah Le Baron, 194.
Maria, 259.
Martha, 21.
Sarah, 21.

GORDON.
Sarah, 232.

GORHAM.
Mary, 405.

GOULD.
Alvira (Austin), 449.
Eda, 330.
Elizabeth (Mirick), 148.
Henry, 148.
Mary, 148.
Reuben Levi, 449.
Sarah Jane, 449.

GOVE.
Ellen Dow, 213.
Rhoda Breed, 338.

GOWARD.
Dwelly, 259.
Edwin Talbot, 259.
Eliza (Hodges), 74, 259.
Ellen Eliza, 259.
Francis, 259.
Harriet L. (King), 259.
Henry Dwelly, 259.
Josiah Francis, 259.
Lewis Hodges, 74, 259.
Maria (Howard), 259.
—— R. (Roatch), 259.
Martha A. (Lincoln), 259.
Mary (Kimball), 259.
Sarah Elizabeth, 259.
—— E. (Waite), 259.
Willard Kimball, 259.

Digitized by Google

GOWEN.
Charles, 428.
Elizabeth, 451.
Jane (Dyer), 423.
Martha Ellen, 428.

GRAHAM.
Amelia L., 185.
Andrew, 215.
Cornelia (Milledoler), 215.
John Andrew, 215.
—— Hodges, 215, 216.
Katharine A. (Clason), 215.
Lucy (Inman), 215.
Martha (Curtiss), 215.
Rachel F. (Hodges), 215.

GRANT.
Betsey, 259.
Joseph, 266.
Lucy, 338.
Rebecca, 190, 191.
Sarah (Hubbard), 266.
—— Elizabeth, 266.

GRAVES.
Cyrus, 282.
Lucena (Thayer), 282.
Lurana H. (Copeland), 282.
William Blair, 282.

GRAY.
Abigail (Wales), 106.
Angell, 13.
Anna, 91, 108.
——, Mrs., 228.
Asahel, 201.
Christina (Faskin), 323.
Christopher, 13.
Desire, 31.
Edward, 13, 21.
Elizabeth & Betsey, Mrs., 32, 37.
—— Ann, 433.
—— Genevieve, 344.
Emeline, 201.
George, 13, 323.
Grisogond (Gifford), 13.
Hannah (Heath), 201.
Ichabod, 419.
Lana (Shaw), 200.
Lydia, 106.
Margaret Mitchell, 323.
Mary, 460.
—— (Yarde), 13.
Rachel, 200.
Robert, 28, 29, 32.
Sarah M., Mrs., 419.
Stephen, 200.
Susannah, 13.
Thomas, 106.
Winthrop, 37.

GREELEY.
Laura Ann, 301.

GREEN, GREENE.
Alice G. (Adams), 460.
—— May, 400.
Alonzo Gardner, 459.
Amanda Wheaton, 194.
Anna Hodges, 194.
Benjamin Alonzo, 460.
—— F., 202.
Charlotte (De Witt), 315.
Clarissa Sophia, 321.
Daniel, 244.
Deborah Jane, 408.
—— J. (Kavanagh), 408.
—— Maria, 194.
Elizabeth & Betsey (Jewett), 194.
—— W. (Hodges), 194.
Hannah (Fairbanks), 194.
Harry Clifford, 460.
James, 194.
Julia A. (Hodges), 459.
Leonard, 460.
Lucretia Callahan, 46.
Martha W. (Brown), 244.
Mary, 431.
—— Coffin, 58.
Phebe, 268.
—— (Arnold), 244.
Roland, 194.
Sarah, 106, 315.
—— J., 202.
Simeon, 194.
Sylvia (White), 460.
Thomas, 409.
William, 315.
—— Arnold, 244.

GREENLEAF.
Mercy, 286.

GREER.
Arthur, 350.
Casandana, Mrs., 350.

GREGG.
Rhoda, 415.
Sarah, 308

GREGORY.
Betsey (Paine), 199.
Elisha, 199.
Fatama, 320.
Nancy E. (Watson), 199.
Thomas, 199.

GREVES.
Angeline (Conklyn), 410.
Elizabeth Whiteningham, 410.
John Thomas, 410.

GRIDLEY.
Richard, 124, *474.

GRIFFIN.
Hannah, 106.
Helen Melintha, 405.
Lydia, 392.
Rachel (Wiswall), 137.
William P., 137.

GRIFFITH, GRIFFITHS.
Almacina Flavia, 433.
Florinda Amarette, 432.
Margaret, 222.

GRIGGS.
Benjamin Franklin, 59
Bertha Williams, 59.
Frances (Gill), 59.

GRIMES.
Abigail L. E. (Pelton), 323.
Katharine (Clemens), 323.
Joseph, 323.
William James, 323.

GRIPPEN.
Agnes G. (Conklin), 316.
Alice Lucinda, 316.
Lavinia (Hodges), 315.
Nelson Wheeler, 315.
Patience (Ide), 315.
Susan Arabella, 316.
William, 315.
—— Nelson, 316.

GRISWOLD.
Elvira Asenath, 348.
Sarah (Tyler), 208.
William, 208.

GROSFENT.
Andrew, 273.
Hannah (Winegord), 273.
Mercy D. (Skinner), 273.
Simeon, 273.

GROSS.
Ruth, 191.

GROSVENOR.
Abbie (Rositer), 377.
Amos, 105.
Charles Plimpton, 377.
Kate, 377.
Mary, 105.
—— (Hutchins), 105.

GROVER.
Adrianna, 301.
Albert, 238.
Daniel, 301.
Ephraim, 151, 480.
Fanny B. (Smith), 238.
Hannah Louisa, 373.
—— L. (Skinner), 198, 238, 373.
Hiram, 198, 238, 373.
Isabella, 459.
Jemima, 132.
Lemuel, 198.
Lindall, 459.
Lucinda (Frost), 301.
Maria (Pettes), 459.
Mary, 151.
—— Louisa, 388.
Phebe, 198.
Sarah (Bailey), 198.
Thomas, 86.

GROW.
Arthur Frederick, 336.
Carrie B. (Hodges), 336.

GUERNSEY.
Hannah, 211.

GUILD.
Abigail (Everett), 302.
Alanson, *see* Lanson.
Benjamin Franklin, 302
Charlotte Emily, 453.
—— L. (Hodges), 302.
Curtis, *302, 304.
Deborah, Mrs., 110.
Hannah (Hodges), 110.
Josiah, 110.
Keturah (Turner), 110.
Lanson, 110.
Lucinda, 110.
Marianna Charlotte, 302.
Mary C. (Whittemore), 302.
Moses, 302.
Naomi, 267.
Richard, *110, 111, 486.
Sarah C. (Cobb), 302.
Zillah (Turner), 110.

GUILES.
Sarah, 427.

GUILLO, GUILLOT, GUILLOW.
Francis, *299.
Phebe (Bassett), 299.
Sally Bassett, *299.

GUINALL.
Albert James, 404.
Dinah (Hooper), 404.
Mary Eliza, 404.

GULLIVER.
Janet Wilkins, 303.
Lydia, 84, 105.

Digitized by Google

GUSHEE.
Abraham, 115.
Creuse, 185.
Elijah, 115.
Hannah (Staples), 115.
Jemima (Williams), 115.

HACK.
Rebecca, 256.

HACKETT.
Caroline Mary, 336.
Mary (Page), 336.
Philo, 336.

HAGERMAN.
Abigail J. (Clark), 460.
Anna M. (Hodges), 460.
Edith Meriam, 460.
Ethel Robinson, 460.
George, 460.
—— Franklin, 460.
John Paul, 460.
Samuel Clark, 460.

HAILE, HALE.
Enoch, 131, 485.
Hannah, *218.
Rachel, 261.

HAINES, HAYNES.
Almira Lovina, 360.
Ann H. (Cargill), 444.
Caroline Laura, 439.
Harriet, 316.
John Romulus, 430.
Katharine, 323.
Margaret (Wynn), 438.
Netta Richmond, 444.
Thomas Jefferson, 444.
Wealthy, 300.

HALL.
Abiah, 277.
Abiather, 185.
Almira, 189.
Alonzo, 395.
Andrew Hodges, 169.
Arthur Warren, 258.
Benjamin, 130.
—— Stanley, 166.
Caleb, 342.
Caroline J. (Hodges), 166.
Chandler, 258.
Cynthia C. (Little), 305.
Deborah, 185.
Ebenezer, *109.
Elizabeth & Betsey, 169.
—— (White), 129.
Elkanah, 128.
Ellis, 185.
Esther Marcella, 394/5.
Hannah & Nancy, 114, 135, 218.
——, Mrs., 166, 185.
—— W. (Crane), 169.
Harvey Smith, 292.
Jemima (Ellis), 185.
John, 129.
Joseph, 109, 472, 473.
—— James, 258.
Leonard, 169.
Lewis, 292.
Lodicea, 169.
Lucinda, 374.
—— C. (Fisher), 292.
Lydia, 95.
—— W. (Tobey), 189.
Marcia Miranda, 356.
Maria, 342.
Mary & Polly, 229.
—— (Corey), 292.
Mehitable, 109.
——, Mrs., 129, 189.
Phebe, 130.
—— (Leonard), 130.
Rachel A. D., 329.
Reuben, 185.
Roby K. (Crane), 169.
Rufus, 169.
Ruth (Bixby), 342.
Sarah & Sally, 169.
——, Mrs., 169.
—— E. (Gleason), 258.
Silas, 108.
Susan & Susannah, 162, 178.
—— (Williams), 185.
—— A. (Hodges), 258.
—— Maria, 258.
—— W. (Gillett), *258.
Zilpha, 109.

HALLEHAN.
Katharine, 344.

HALLET, HALLETT.
Alice Weston, 453.
Charles, 453.
Charlotte E. (Guild), 453.
Laurinda, 236.
Martha, 370.

HAM.
Lydia Quimby, 285.
Rebecca (Hussey), 285.
William, 285.

HAMILTON.
Abigail (Peck), 322.
Alexander, *322, *391.
Bathshua (Brigham), 226
Benjamin, 322.
Charles Bradley, 322.
Chloe C. (Hodges), 322.
Electa (Munson), 322.
Esther M. (Horton), 322.
Huldah (Nickerson), 391.
John Randolph, 323.
Joseph Warren, 226.
Margaret M. (Gray), 22.
Maria Augusta, 226.
Mary A., Mrs., 322/3, 391.
—— Jane, 322.
Nathan, 138, 477.
Samuel Hodges, 322.

HAMMATT.
Anne Frances, 341.
Esther P. (Parsons), 341.
William, 341.

HAMMER.
Cæsar, 87.

HAMMOND.
Amos, 418.
Barnabas, 307.
Charity (Winslow), 193.
Charlotte, Mrs., 418.
David L. D., 307.
Enoch, 192.
George Fred, 308.
Jesse, 195.
John, 82.
Julia A. B., 308.
Lucy (Bowker), 192.
Lydia, 192.
Mary, Mrs., *82.
Olive Morton, 480.
Rowland, 82.
Sarah N. (Hodges), 307.
—— P. (Delano), 307.
Susan, 195.

HAMPHILL.
Sarah, 273.

HAMPTON.
Margaret Jane, 325.

HAND.
Fanny, 254.

HANSON.
Alice Williams, 61.
Bertha Putnam, 61.
Elizabeth Hodges, 61.
Joseph Hodges, 61.
Margaret C. (Hodges), 61.
Mary S. (McNeil), 61.
Susan (Adams), 61.
Tobias, 61.
—— Adams, 61.
Walter Adams, 61.

HAPGOOD.
Charlotte Abbott, 360.
Elijah, 359.
Ella E. (Campbell), 360.
Eunice (Baker), 359.
George odges, 360.
Lorenzo Elijah, 359.
Sarah S. (Hodges), 359.

HARDING.
Andrew Solomon, 336.
Anna & Annie H. (Wood), 415.
—— J. (Ryder), 306.
—— Velma, 306.
Betsey (Chedel), 336.
Cornelius, 424.
Eliza Snow, 425.
Henry Snow, 424.
Jacob, 306.
Laura A., Mrs., 424.
Matilda, 466.
Sarah E. (Norton), 415.
Solomon Paddock, 336.
Temperance (Higgins), 424.
Vanlora (Hodges), 336.
William, 415.
—— Dale, 415.

HARDON.
Abigail (Atherton), 239.
Alcott, *239, 497.
Angenette, 239.
Anna Eliza, 458.
Annie E. (McGlathry), 239.
Caroline (Marsh), 239.
Charles, 239.
Charlotte Maria, 239.
Clara A., Mrs., 239.
David, 239.
Eliza, 400.
Elizabeth, 239.
Emily F., Mrs., 239.
Henry Hodges, 239.
Martha, 239.
Mary (Cathcart), 239.
Nathan, 239.
Sally (Hodges), 239.
Sarah B. (Martin), 239.

HARDY.
Annie (Miller), 329.
Elizabeth, 32.
Francis Nelson, 328.
Harriet (Hodges), 328.
Martha Amanda, 328.
Mary Experience, 329.
Polly (Parker), 328.
Samuel, 328.
Silas Adrian, *329, 498.
Stephen Parker, 328, 329.
Wooster Milton, 329.

HARKNESS.
Mary, 267.

Digitized by Google

HARLOW.

Betsey (Hebard), 255.
Eleanor, 118.
Eliphaz, 118.
Elizabeth F. (Luther), 414.
Ella (Hodges), 414.
Emily H. (Hodges), 234.
Hannah, 175.
—— (Delano), 118.
James, 162.
Jonathan Edwards, *414.
Lucy Conant, 264.
Malachi, 265.
Mary (Hodges), 162.
—— Spears, 383.
Phebe, Mrs., 118.
Roland T., 234.

HARMAN, HARMON.

Ann E. (Kenney), 367.
Eliza (Sevey), 367.
George, 367.
—— Silas, 367.
Jane Elizabeth, 422.

HARRIMAN.

Caleb, 254.
Fanny (Hand), 254.
Mary (Rowell), 254.
Orren, 254.

HARRINGTON.

Daniel Hull, 322.
Dorothy (Hunt), 322.
Harriet E. (Brown), 322.
Warren Alexander, 322.
Zerrah, 201.

HARRIS.

Abby (Smith), 319.
Abcolon, 206.
Amy, 250.
Andrew Jackson, 453.
Benjamin, 486.
Caleb, *319.
—— Francis, 319.
Deborah, 240.
Eliza A. (Hodges), 319.
John, 436.
—— Bay, 453.
Lada (Hodges), 453.
Lydia (Baxter), 436.
Margaret, 430.
Mary, 233, 237.
Nettie Lucy, 436.
Oliver Hodges, 453.
Rebecca (Tyler), 206.
Sarah E. (Bay), 453.
Theodore Putney, 453.

HARRISON.

Eliza Ann, 317.

HART.

Cynthia (Williams), 116.
Eleanor (Hollis), 212.
Elizabeth, Mrs., 118.
Hannah (Crane), 116.
—— Maria, 292.
James, *118.
John, 118.
Julia E. (Potter), 292.
Lawrence, 118.
Lydia, 332.
Mary Rachel, 292.
Phebe, 176.
—— (Williams), 118.
Selah, 292.

HARTWELL.

Betsey, 52.

HARVEY.

Abigail, 122.
——, Mrs., *122, 201, 285.
Adeline Hodges, 297.
Annie L. (Cooper), 297.
Barnabas, 297.
Cornelia A. (Hodges), 297.
—— Emeline, 297.
Darius, 122.
Devena, 376.
Ellen Frances, 297.
Experience, *see* Peddy.
Ida E. (White), 297.
Joanna, 116.
Joel, 122, 201, 285.
John, *122, 146, 166, 168, 170, 297, 474.
—— Herbert, 295.
Leonard, 168.
Lintha, 166.
Mary (Tisdale), 168.
Matilda, 170.
Melantha (Lincoln), 166, 168, 170.
Peddy & Experience, 122, 296, 297.
Prudence, 201.
Sally & Sarah, 115, 122, 285.
Walter Emmons, 297.
Wealthy, 122.
Zebulon, 122.

HASKELL.

Abiah, Mrs., 83.
Mark, 83.
Sarah Elizabeth, 380.

HASKET.

Martha, 33.

HASKINS.

See also Hoskins.
Abiah, 94.
Abigail, 120, 122.
Adeline G. (Bush), 412.
Anna F. (Whitman), 412.
Charles Emerson, 412.
Charlotte Upham, 413.
Edward Ripley, 412.
Elizabeth (Denham), 412.
Fanny M. (Hodges), 412.
Frances Emerson, 412.
Frederick Thurstin, 412.
Katie A. (Bailey), 413.
Leonard Payson, 413.
Louisa H. (Wheaton), 412.
Maria (Burt), 413.
Mary Whitman, 413.
Ralph Emerson, 412.
Rebecca (Emerson), 412.
Robert, 412.
—— Walter, 413.
William, 21.
—— Emerson, 412.
—— Henry, 412.

HASTINGS.

Charlotte, 240.
Deborah (Harris), 240.
Hannah, 276.
—— (Shaw), 276.
Jonathan, 276.
Norman, 240.

HASTY.

James, 177.
Rachel (Deane), 177.

HATCH.

Adelaide (Root), 359.
Dwight Foster, 282.
George, 419.
Harriet V. (Hodges), 419.
Josephine Edna, 359.
Lucy Ann, 282.
Moses Billings, 359.
Phylitia (Hobbs), 282.

HATFIELD.

Anna (Smith), 203, 205.
Hannah, 375.
Lydia (Hodges), 203, 205.
William, 203, 205.

HATHAWAY.

Abby Dinick, 405.
Alden, 252.
Amanda Maria, 317.
Andrew Jackson, 317.
Benjamin, 272.
Clarissa, 272.
—— L. (Jones), 252.
Elizabeth (Crane), 272.
Hannah (Burt), 73.
Harriet (Gardiner), 244.
Ida Eliza, 317.
Isaac, 73.
John, 73, 476, 478, 479, 480, 483.
Lucy, 279.
—— Valentine, 244.
Mary (Pitts), 73.
—— A., 381.
—— E. (Briggs), 317.
Mercy, 103.
Rhoda, 157.
Simmons, 244.

HATHORNE.

George Clinton, 410.
Hannah (Derby), 38.
Katharine Louisa, 410, 411.
Sally (Bell), 410.

HAUGHTON.

Julia, 406.

HAUSE.

Agnes, 366.

HAWES.

Abby M., Mrs., 391.
Betsey (Morton), 434.
Charlotte J. L. (Godfrey), 159.
Ellen, 434.
Enos, 434.
Joanna M. (Morton), 250.
Mary & Polly (Dean), 190.
Oliver S., 190.
Prince, 159.
William Taber, 250.

HAWKES.

E. S., 208.
Mary A. (Rose), 363.
—— Eliza, 363.
Thomas Jefferson, 363.

HAWKINS.

Mary, 359.

HAWLEY.

Betsey (Clapp), 169.
Percival, 169.

HAYDEN.

Abigail (Shepard), 154.
Daniel, 154.
Josiah, 154.
Ruhamah (Thayer), 154.

HAYES.

Katharine L., Mrs., 345.
Sarah Ann, 383.

HAYFORD.

Polly, 353.

Digitized by Google

HAYNES. *See* HAINES.

HAYWARD.
Amelia Caroline, 260.
Charles, 260.
Emily Fillebrown, 399.
Jarathmeel, 260.
Nathaniel, 260.
Rebecca (Manley), 260.
Sally (Hodges), 260.
Sarah Emily, 260.

HAZELTINE, HAZELTON.
Sally, 227.
Simon, 138, 477.

HEALD.
Ruth, 392.

HEALY.
Mary J., 328.

HEATH.
Hannah, 201.

HEATHCOTE.
George, 24.

HEBARD, HIBBARD.
Almira, 255.
Azro Bela, 255.
Bailey, 255.
Betsey, 255.
Emily (Scott), *255.
James Crowell, *255.
Lucy (Hodges), *255.
—— Ann, 255.
Mary A. (Turner), 258.
Nathan, 255.
Silas, *255.

HEDGE.
Abraham, 17.
Blanche, Mrs., 17.
Elisha, *17, 18.
Elizabeth, *17.
——, Mrs., 17.
John, *17.
Lemuel, 17.
Mary, *17.
——, Mrs., 17.
Mercy, 18.
Sarah, 17.
Stephen, 24.
Thankful (Lathrop), 17.
William, *17, 18, 71.

HEDGER.
Thomas, 20.

HEDGES.
Abiah, Mrs., 19.
Abigail, Mrs., 19.
Abraham, 19.
Ann (Nickerson), 22.
Daniel, 19.
Ezekiel, *19.
Francis, 7.
Grace, 23.
Isaac, *19.
Jacob, 19.
John, *19, 22.
Richard, 22.
Robert, 7.
Rose, Mrs., 19.
Ruth, Mrs., 19.
Samuel, 19.
Stephen, 19.
Tristram, *2.
William, *19, 21, 71.
Zerviah, Mrs., 19.

HEERMANCE.
Jane M. (Stow), 412.
Mary Aceah, 412.
Peter Van Valkenburg, 412.

HELME.
Ann, 344.

HEMENWAY, HEMINGWAY.
Alfred Wellington, 331.
Beulah, 111.
Eunice (Dull), 331.
John Riley, 331.
Julia A. (Smith), 331.

HENDERSON.
Mary, 440.

HENRY.
George, 196.
Hezekiah, 213.
Lucy A. (Hodges), 213.
Orilla (Hodges), 196.

HENSHAW.
Josiah, 159.
Phebe, 159.
Sarah, Mrs., 159.

HEPBURN.
Mary Ines, 285.

HERRYMAN.
Mary W. (Hodges), 300.
Sewall B., 300.

HEUSTIS.
Abigail (Willard), 240.
Arabella, 240, 242.
Aristides, *240, 242, 498.
Benjamin Baxter, 240.
Carrie (Sloan), 240.
Charles Woodhouse, 241.
Charlotte, Mrs., 240.
Eliza C. (Putnam), 240.
Elizabeth Howe, 240, 241.
Emma L. (Arnold), 241.
Frances D. (Hinds), 240.
Gilbert, 240.
—— Baxter, 240, 241.
—— Totten, 240, 241.
Harriet Abigail, 240.
Harry Hodges, 240, 242.
Joseph, 240.
—— Frederick, 240.
Josephine E. (Miskelly), 240.
Martha (Hodges), 240, 241.
—— Hodges, 240.
Mary Emeline, 240.
Milton L. P., 240, 241.
Prudence (Baxter), 240.
William Greene, 240, 242.

HEWES.
Abby [Dedrick ?], 238.
Abigail & Nabby, 154, 155.
Bartlett, 155.
George, 238.
Gilbert, 238.
Joseph, *155, *238.
Judith (Pratt), 155.
Lois, 155.
Lysander, 238.
Margaret, Mrs., 238.
Mary & Polly, 155.
——, Mrs., *155, 238.
—— Amy, 238.
Miriam, 238.
Robert, *155.
Sarah, 155.
—— (Hodges), 155, 238.
Truelove, 155, 275, 276.
William, *155.

HEWEY.
Carrie V. (Hodges), 421.
Francis Cushman, 421.
Frank Willis, 421.
Mary A. (Wilber), 421.

HEWITT.
Alexander C., 261.
Sarah (Briggs), 261.

HIBBARD. *See* HEBARD.

HICKOX.
Clarissa (Danforth), 348.
Jane Katharine, 348.
John, 348.

HICKS.
Cindrilla (Vandervoort), 360.
Ella E. (Moore), 360.
Francis, 360.
Hannah (Tisdale), 166.
Henry Treadwell, 305.
Jotham Carpenter, 168.
Martha A. (Willetts), 305.
May L. (Hodges), 304.
Nathan, 168.
Prudence (Rounds), 166.
Walter, 304.
Willard Dennis, 361.

HIDE. *See* HYDE.

HIGBEE.
Rachel, 222.

HIGGENS, HIGGINS.
Enoch Freeman, 177.
Joseph, 177.
Mary, 253.
Mercy (Cook), 177.
Miriam (Deane), 177.
Temperance, 424.

HILL.
Aaron, 261.
Alfred Wicks, 305.
Bertha E. (Goffe), 305.
Jessie Edmonds, 305.
Lucy (Martin), 261.
—— Martin, 261.
Martha & Patty, 105.
Randolph Theodore, 265.
Sarah, 190.
—— Matilda, 338.
Stephen, 190.
Susan E. (Scott), 265.

HINDE.
Ann, 21.

HINDS.
Barbara (Burkis), 240.
Frances Deborah, 240.
George Pickens, 240.

HINKLEY.
Amelia S. (Russell), 405.
George, 405.
Rahamah Atkins, 405.

HOAG, HOGE.
Benjamin, 21.
Ebenezer (Emery), 20.
Ellen L., Mrs., 324.
Eunice, 324.
Hannah, 20.
John, *20.
Jonathan, 21.
Joseph, 21.

Judith, 21.
Martha (Goodwin), 20.
Richard, 18.
Sarah, Mrs., *21.

HOAR.

Anna & Hannah, 101.
Sarah (Macomber), 101.
William, 101.

HOBBS.

Phyllitia, 282.

HODGDON.

Samuel, 300.
Sarah (Hodges), 300.

HODG, HODGE.

Abigail, 23, 25.
——, Mrs., 25.
Abraham, 25.
Andrew, 25.
Anna, 25.
——, Mrs., 25.
Azubel, 23.
Benjamin, 23.
Bethiah, 24.
Charles, 25.
Edward, 8.
Elizabeth, 23, 24.
Ellen, 8.
Hannah, 24.
Henry, 23.
Jane, Mrs., 25.
Joanna, 25.
John, 18, *23, *25.
Joseph, 18, 23.
Mary, 23, 24.
—— (Pickman), 24.
Michael, 25.
Nathaniel, 23.
Nicholas, *25.
O. J., 23, 25.
Richard, 18, *25.
Robert, *24.
Samuel, 23.
Sarah, 24, 25.
Seaborn, Mrs., 25.
Susannah, *23.
—— (Demslow), 23.
Tabitha, 24.
Thomas, 23, 25.
William, 23.

HODGEKINS.

See Hoskins.

HODGES.

Abby, Abigail & Nabby, 75, 80, 84, 87, 92, 103, 104, 113, 123, 127, 131, 133, 141, 145, 154, 198, 208, 274, 303, 310.
——, Mrs., 112, 116, 119, 122, 126, 128, 141, 142, 153, 163, 191, 192, 206, 207, 226, 244, 258.
—— A., 170, 197, 263, 301, 314, 420.
—— E. (Knapp), 157.
—— G., 246.
—— Elizabeth, 231.
—— E. (White), 47.
—— M. (Robison), 301.
—— S., 161, 268, 303, 422.
—— S. (Porter), 303.
—— Williams, 344.
—— W. (Hurd), 463.
Abel Burt, 394.
Abiah, 78, 87, 93, 132.
—— (Deane), 87.
Abiather, 120, *176, 476.
Abiel, 81, *113, 476.
Abigail, *see* Abby.
Abijah, 74, 80, *105, 128, *158, 174, 472, 476.
Acheah (Reed), 261.
Ada (Paige), 206.
—— M. (Pitts), 451.
—— P. (Morris), 409.
Adalaide, 373.
Addie (Whitcomb), 448.
—— Bradford, 386.
—— Geneva, 317, 430.
—— Julia, 300, 448.
Adelaide (Marcy), 362.
—— Maria, 384.
—— Virginia, 306.
Adelbert, 448.
Adele L. (Goepper), 67.
Adeline, 229.
Admiral Lee, 357.
Adolphus, 150, 254.
Adoniram, 112, *105.
Agnes, 417.
—— Gertrude, 374.
Alanson (*see also* Lanson), 205, 327.
Albert, 207, *332, 351.
—— Batchelor, 319, 431.
—— Clark, *275.
—— Fuller, 227, 358.
—— R. C., 447.
—— Tillson, 374.
Alfred, 183, 208, *291, 292, *388, *411, *467.
—— Baylies, 279, *300, 400.
Alice, Mrs., 13, 392, 408, 453.
—— Carver, 259.
—— Elizabeth, 317, 430.
—— Johannah, 300, 447.
—— Leona, 467.
—— Mabel, 374.
—— May, 423, 454.
—— M., Mrs., 433, 456.
—— Ray, 397.
—— Snow, 381, 456.
—— Welcome, 60.
—— W. (Hallett), 453.
Allen, 141, 191, 192.
Alma, 208, 205, *206, *329.
—— L'H. (Reynolds), 443.
Almeda, 360.
—— (Murphy), 360.
—— Esther, 391, 452.
Almira, 167, 218, 296.
—— Andrews, 153, 232.
—— Sophia, 282, 309.
—— S. (Russell), 300.
—— W., 230, 298, 416.
Almon Danforth, 1, 170, 181, *287, *408, 407, 490.
Alonzo, 305.
—— D., 305, 490.
—— Francis, 290, 418.
—— L., *302, 490.
—— Melvin, *328, 460.
Alpheus, 150.
—— Clark, *350, *445.
Alphonso Rudolph, 418.
Alvin, 203, 327.
Amanda, 205, 329.
Amasa, 127.
Ambrosia (Buck), 371.
Amelia, Mrs., 254, 337.
Amie Antoinette, 395, 462.
Amory, 409.
—— Glazier, 287, *408.
Amos Cornelius, 357.
Amy, 156, 238.
——, Mrs., 155, 335.
—— J. (Clark), 451.
—— Martha, 350.
Andrew, 19, 27, 84, *116, 126, 135, 472.
—— Bowne, 291, 410, 411.
—— James, 170, 265, 266.
Angelia Palmer, 279.
Angeline, 208, 233, 303.
Ann, Anna, Anne & Annie (*see also* Hannah), 22, 77, 81, 87, 90, 102, 105, 112, 114, 130, 132, 144, 148, 161, 164, 167, 171, 175, 188, 199, 215, 270, 312, 332, 339, 341, 345, 429, 437.
——, Mrs., 19, 101, 174, 215, 216, 345, 347, 365, *366, 372.
—— Atherton, 247, 380.
—— A. (Wilber), 464.
—— Barton, 306, 425.
—— Chester, 400.
—— D., *376, 428, 454.
—— E., 218, 222, 236, 340, 387.
—— E., Mrs., 218, 319, 371.
—— F., 294, 340, 341.
—— F., Mrs., 341, 417.
—— J., Mrs., 383, 432.
—— L., 417, 452.
—— M., 246, 268, 385, 389, 392, 431, 460.
—— M., Mrs., 309, 452.
—— Shaw, 174, 271, 393, 461.
—— S. (Jennings), 461.
Ansel, 327.
Anson, 146.
Austin, 22.
Anthony, 8.
Antoinette, 443.
—— (Merrell), 434.
Apollos, 174.
Appolonia L. (Rose), 341.
Arabella, 23.
Archis L., 371, 384, *458.
—— Myron, 328.
—— Perry, 370.
Ardelissa, 178, 282.
Arietta Damon, 419.
Arthur, 397, *402, 490.
—— Andrews, 457.
—— Gardner, 451.
—— Leonard, 382, 457.
—— W., 453, 462.
Asa, 101, 112, 146.
Asel Gilbert, 198, 316.
Asenath (Stevens), 203.
Asha A. (Moulton), 258.
Augusta, 224, 351, 446.
—— Eudora, 213, 337.
Augustine, 8.
Augustus, 228.
—— E., 430.
Austin Legrande, 428.
Avery Delano, 188.
Avis P. (Whitmarsh), 279.
Azubah Delano, 188, 298.
Baby, 360.
Barnum, 151, *228.
Bathsheba (Richmond), 165.
Beatrice Adelia, 428.
Bebee W. (Bourne), 236.
Belinda Gibbens, 232.
Belle C., 301.
—— Pollard, 303, 422.
Benjamin, *35, 36, *42, 43, 53, *67, 75, 86, *87, 88, 117, 127, 133, 134, *171, 173, *188, 189, *270, 298, 299, 304, 421, 472, *476.
—— Deland, 67.
—— Franklin, 270, 298, 304, 326, 328, *392, 417, 423, *433, 460.
—— Manning, 44, 50, 61.
—— Redfern, 445.
—— Upton, 322, 450, 451, 490.
Bernard Andrew, 439.
Bernice Shepard, 356.
Bertha Day, 358.
—— Ellen, 300.
—— Louise, 378.

Bertha L., Mrs., 406, 407, 435/6.
Bertie, 372.
Bessie, *see* Betsey.
Bethiah, 24, 85, *128, 128, 158, 178, 245, 282.
——, Mrs., 85, *88, 136.
Betsey, Betty & Bessie (*see also* Elizabeth), 112, 118, 144, 146, 153, 162, 165, 173, 175, 178, 203, 206, 209, 228, 237, 254, 322, 440.
——, Mrs., 155, 156, 162, 214, 243, 315.
—— B., 152, 231, 364.
—— Curtis, 328.
—— Estella, 429.
—— L., 227, 356, 432, 434.
—— N. (Blackmar), 417.
—— W. (Tillson), 374.
Bird, 324.
Blanche, 450.
—— Brownell, 374.
Bradford, 178, 183, 184, 284.
Branch Blackmer, 417.
Brittannia H. A., 243.
Brutus, 150, 225, 226.
Burgess, 359.
Campbell, 335.
Candace Josephine, 246.
Carlos Stephen, 167.
Caroline & Carrie, 62, 150, 201, 202, 229, 299, 310, 341, 419.
——, Mrs., 61, 230, 337/8.
—— Amelia, 385, 458.
—— A. (Flake), 378.
—— B., 262, 336, 361.
—— B. (Ross), 404.
—— Dutton, 381.
—— E., 358, 379.
—— E., Mrs., 399, 452.
—— Frances, 414, 468.
—— Jemima, 166.
—— Keith, 219.
—— Louise, 440.
—— L. (Haynes), 439.
—— M., Mrs., 336, 400, 449.
—— Sophia, 304, 423.
—— Velina, 421.
Carroll, 287.
—— Borden, 378.
Cassandana, 224, 350.
Catherine, *see* Katharine,
Celia C. (Wilbur), 454.
—— E. (Newman), 438.
Charity, 75, 82, 84, 85, 88, 124, 125.
—— (Durfee), 224.
Charles, *8, *162, 183, 207, 231, 232, 284, 291, 294, 295, *331, 351, 357, 491.
—— A., 206, 308, 362, 426.
—— Bowen, 06.
—— Constantine, 246.
—— Davis, 409.
—— E., 47, 57, 58, 89, 231, 233, 300, 379, 419, 454.
—— F., 61, 364.
—— G., 299, 378, 398, 454, 464.
—— H., 230, 236, 259, 272, 282, 283, 332, 364, 392, 394, 395, 428, 437, *462.
—— H. E., 396.
—— H. J., 319.
—— H. M., 369.
—— Joseph, 299, 418.
—— L., 228, 246, 340, *359, *378, 491.
—— M., 243, 344, *374, 491.
—— N., 401, 462.
—— Pinkney, 193, 194.
—— Roland, 454.
—— Temple, 229, 362.
—— W., 232, 279, 294, 302, 387, *398, 413.
Charlotte, 160, 249, 250.
——, Mrs., 156, 302, 418.
—— Amelia, 262.
—— Bowne, 291, 410.
—— Elizabeth, 359.
—— Josephine, 225, 363.
—— L., 189, 244, 302, 376.
—— Maria, 413.
—— S. (Wisby), 219.
Chauncey Asbury, 276.
—— Leroy, 428.
Cheesman Adoniram, 165, 258.
Chester Arthur, 457.
Chileon O., 400.
Chloe, 183, 293.
——, Mrs., 146, 183, 215, 262.
—— Augusta, 202, 386.
—— Bishop, 293, 413.
—— Cobb, 203, 322.
—— S. (Barrows), 243.
Christiana H. (Zethmayr), 435.
Christopher, 9, 13.
Clara & Clara, 340.
—— (Smith), 331.
—— A. (Atherly), 432.
—— B., 259, 378, 431.
—— H. (Scott), 370.
—— J. (Mussard), 467.
—— M., 253, 383, 448, 456.
—— Willett, 436.
Clarence Franklin, 414.
—— Lee, 419.
—— Lowell, 456.
—— Orville, 408.
—— West, 358.
Clarinda, 158.
—— Matilda, 167, 289.
Clarissa, 177, 208, 279, 280, 321.
——, Mrs., 272, 282, 328.
—— Almeda, 282, 401, 462.
—— J. (Brower), *321.
—— L., Mrs., 252.
Claudius, 142, 143.
Clemence J. (Zwalhas), 67.
Clyde Stanley, 358.
Cora Alice, 420.
—— E. (La Dow), 439.
—— Vera, 467.
Cornelia Adeline, 187, 297.
Cromwell Franklin, 200.
Cynthia, 138, 218.
—— (Finney), 220.
—— E. (Rhodes), 365.
Dale Jackson, 454.
Danforth Comstock, 237, *408.
Daniel, 91, 102, 134, 136, *142, *150, 151, 171, 188, 189, 191, *225, *298, 300, *303, *306, 330, *476.
—— Allen, 300, 459.
—— Franklin, 303, *304, *421.
—— Gilbert, 278.
—— Milton, 234, 362.
—— Shedd, *307.
Darius, 130, 183.
David, 90, 92, 126, 136, *144, 146, 196, *201, 310, 472, 477.
—— Bacon, 197, 313.
—— Cobb, 160, 252, 283.
—— Henry, 390.
—— L., 201, 202, *291, 310, 491.
—— Reeves, 372.
—— Sewall, 278.
Deborah, 92, 142, *143, *144, 196, 200, 202, 310, 427.
——, Mrs., 92, 236.
Delia (McLaughlin), 60.
—— C. (Drake), 349.
Deliverance, 91, 139.
Deney Cornelia, 210.
Devona H. (Round), 376.
DeWitt, 323, 433.
—— Baldwin, 395.
Dimmey K. (Andrews,) 169, 164.
Dolly (Reed), 272.
—— E. (Farnham), 364.
Donald Campbell, 470.
—— Frederick, 448.
—— Dora Frances, 362.
Dorcas, 27, 31, 169.
Dorothea Gertrude, 461.
Drusus, 148, *215, 339.
—— Freeman, 339.
Duncan Clifford, 426.
Dwella Augustus, 373, 453.
Dyer, 205, 332.
Earl, 170, *234.
Earle Samuel, 432.
Ebenezer, 74, 77, 89, 91, 101, 127, 153.
—— Osbond, 153.
Edgar Alonzo, 418.
Edith Abbie, 373.
—— E. (Goodrich), 349.
—— Farnham, 364.
—— Gorham, 405.
Saxton, 359.
Edmund, 77, *91, *101, *127, *128, 146, 212, 472, *477.
—— Daniel, 367.
—— Ellis, 359.
—— Munroe, 213, 330.
—— Saxton, 228, 359.
Edna Caroline, 428.
Edward, 46, *48, 318, 340, *428, 448.
—— Arthur, 341.
—— Bates, 235.
—— C., 259, 287, 408, *409, 428.
—— Delavan, 311, 422.
—— F. 217, *341, 342, *442.
—— Harry, 341.
—— L., 61, 318.
—— Milton, 352.
—— Rowland, 402.
—— T. Q., 309.
—— W., 193, 300, 310, 342, 498.
Edwin, 223, 348, 349.
—— Alton, 373.
—— B., 197, 376.
—— Elmer, 418.
—— Francis, 234, 368, 369, 491.
—— Joseph, 401, *464, 491.
—— Rea, 294.
—— Seth, 214.
Effie, 367, 447.
—— May, 309.
Elbert James, 440.
Eleanor & Elinor, 100, 323, 422.
—— (Burlingham), 340.
—— B. (Cobb), 100.
—— F. (Krakine), 419.
—— R. (Squire), 448.
Electa Martha, 367.
—— Spafford, 227, 367.
Eli Bradley, 203.
Elijah, 80, *104, 136, *155, *157, 472, *477.
Elisenai Burt, 384.
—— S. (Burt), 384.
Eliphalet, 77, *84, 88, *90, 101, 119, 120, *128, *472, 473.
Elisha, 104, 112, *153, 163, *234.
—— Tisdale, *193.
Eliza & Lizzie (*see also* Elizabeth), 44, 74, 148, 166, 163, 205, 211, 259, 295.
——, Mrs., 231, 339, 435.
—— A., 199, 230, 319, 362.
—— B. (Olney), 246.
—— E., 100, 247, 248, 384, 451.
—— J., 163, 201, 243, 256, 321.
—— J. (Baxter), 234.
—— Lesilla, 421, 470.
—— Maria, 339, 442.
—— M., Mrs., 352, 395.

Elizabeth (*see also* Betsey), *7, 24, 40, 42, 44, *46, 75, 77, 78, 80, *84, 88, 89, 90, 91, 104, 111, 122, 126, 136, 140, 189, 190, 227, 268, 390, 452.
—, Mrs., 12, *13, 32, 40, 41, 49, 51, 73, 74, 90, 93, 101, 104, 150, 156, 225, 227, 312, 392.
— A., 217, 345.
— A. (Shepard), 374.
— B. (Whitely), 314.
— Carleton, *47, 57.
— Howe, 193, 308.
— Jane, 296, 415.
— Lambert, 49.
— L. (Johnson), 467.
— Millett, 51, 62.
— Q. (Dennison), *62.
— Ropes, 48.
— S., 44, 236.
— S. (Duffin), 442.
— Virginia, 305.
— Wheaton, 141, 194.
Elkanah, 102, 120, 121, 148, 150, 174, *275, 446, 473.
— Higbee, 223.
Ella, 324, 414, 428.
—, Mrs., 372.
— A., Mrs., 220, 455.
— Beatrice, 359.
— Howe, 308.
— Jane, 338, 428.
— Louisa, 305.
— L., Mrs., 433, 454.
— M. (Burgess), 388.
— Rose, 417.
Ellen & Nellie, 323, 339.
—, Mrs., 301, 434.
— Annette, 433.
— A., Mrs., 294, 389.
— E. (Leavitt), 454.
— Diana, 163, 256.
— Eliza, 359.
— E. (Mason), 323, 456.
— Frances, 401, 465.
— G., 64, 68, 303.
— J., 230, 363.
— Kelleran, 47.
— Lucina, 282.
— L. (Pettingill), 234.
— M., 336, 342, 355, 488, 449.
— M. (Pond), 397.
— N. (Alexander), 370.
— Sophronia, 393, 461.
— T. (Butler), 342.
Elma M. (Smith), 316.
Elmer Gillet, 428.
— Jacob, 358.
Elona, 104, 142, 151, 153, 196, 229.
— (Shepardson), 142.
Elvin Chambers, 396.
Elvira, 275, 305.
Emeline, 187, 270, 287, 368.
— (Babbitt), 187.
— L., Mrs., 268.
— M., 258.
— P. (Crowell), 491.
Emerette, 305, *326.
Emerson, 104, *153, 236, 371, 372.
Emily, 191, 192, 204, 219, 228, 231, 344, 408.
—, Mrs., 219, 229, 301.
— A. (Spraker), 370.
— Bourne, 238.
— C., 228, 232, 385.
— Elizabeth, 198, 317.
— Houston, 234.
— Louisa, 361, 489.
— Philura, 400, 464.
— S., 301, 303, 355, 394, 424.
Emma, 223, 432.
—, Mrs., 428, 438.
— Billings, 392.
Emma E. (Phillips), 431, 2.
— Grace, 389.
— J. (Wilber), 370.
— L., Mrs., 452, 458.
— Rebecca, 279.
— S., Mrs., 363, 387.
— Taylor, 264, 387.
— V. (Martin), 464.
— Wilbur, 370.
Ephraim, 75, 87, *88, 114, 124, 133, *134, 135, *137, 188, 300, 419, 472, 473.
— Augustus, 301, *420, 491.
— Danforth, 190, 305.
— Wilde, 189, *301.
Erasmus Darwin, 192.
Erastus, 150, 194, *222, 223, 226, *320, 350, 355, 445.
— Harrison, 326.
— Marion, 327.
Ernest, 419.
— Augustus, 420.
— Jonathan, 428.
— Stockbridge, 462.
Estella Amanda, 436.
Ester & Esther, 75, 81, 82, 82, 115, 171, 208.
—, Mrs., 75, 76, 89, 144, 171, 228, 275.
— Allen, 268, 360.
— A. (Edsall), 395.
— Clapp, 175, 275.
— Margaret, 426.
— M. (Hall), 394.
— Nichols, 398.
Ethel Annie, 425.
— A., Mrs., 409.
— May, 438.
Etta Jane, 428.
— Merriam, 372.
— M. (Cook), 453.
Eugene, 228.
— Clement, 294.
— Erastus, 435.
— Henry, 342.
Eunice, 104, 153, 157.
— Burlingham, 310.
— Clark, 451.
— Willard, 222, 348.
Eva Augusta, 369.
— Josephine, 436.
Eveline & Evelyn, 444.
—, Mrs., 220.
— Atwill, 220.
— Dudley, 345.
— Rosabel, 443.
Everett Blackinton, 258.
— Macey, 311, *428.
— Vlunedge, 428.
Exercise, Mrs., 23.
Experience & Peddy, 79, 97, 113, 134, *190.
—, Mrs., 78, 79, 80, 113, 205, 206.
Ezekiel, 19.
— Burr, 294.
Ezra, 134, 187, 188, *182, 300, 476.
— Purple, 210, 336.
Faircliffe, 12, 23.
Fanny & Frances, 141, 175, 189, 194, 195, 305, 341, 443.
— (Allen), 293.
— A., 282, 404, 467.
— Castle, 312.
— E., 68.
— G. (White), 64.
— J., 262.
— J. (Briggs), *361.
— L., 350, 364, 462.
— M., 160, *282, 293, 331, *404, 412, 436.
— W., 305, 378, 424.
Fidelia, 135, 190.
Fidelia P. (Field), 358.
Flora & Florence, 341, 417, 434.
— A. (Snow), 425.
— Belle, 354.
— E. (Remington), 430.
— M., 310, 459.
— Nellie, 358.
— Perle, 422, 470.
— P. (Viles), 457.
— Ruth, 450.
— Sarah, 328.
— S. (Monroe), 456.
— Temple, 316.
Florida F. (Eggleston), 370.
Francelia, Mrs., 434.
Frances, *see* Fanny.
Francis & Frank, 7, 8, 50, 61, 100, 487.
— A., 57, *68, 420, 460.
— Blake, 365, *452.
— Doyce, *428.
— Ernest, 455.
— G., 236, 345, 370, 371, 429.
— H., 235, 297, 321, 379, 392, 395, 432, 455, 460.
— Lewis, *197.
— M., 193, 194, 300, 306, 440, 491.
— Newton, 291.
— Olney, 287.
— Reed, 394.
— W., 203, 304.
Frankie Dyer, 328.
Franklin, 417.
— A., 340.
— Fulton, 230, 364, 491.
— Newton, *328, 491.
Fred & Frederick, 407.
— A., 373, 396.
— Britton, 394.
— Dyer, 328.
— Franklin, 417.
— Gardiner, 370, 453.
— H., 365, 373.
— Jenner, *439.
— L., 208, 417.
— Russell, 300, 448.
— S., *287, 290, 361, 492.
— Washburn, 350.
Freelove (Luther), 158.
Freeman Sumner, 441.
Galen, 112, 163, *164, *256, 258.
— William, 259.
Gamaliel, 27, 28, 30, 31, *32, *35, 36, 37, 40, *44, *61, *62, 68, 492.
Gardiner Chandler, 153, 235, 236.
Gaylord Sanford, 434.
Geneva Wilber, 464.
Genevieve C., Mrs., 319.
George, *12, *13, *15, 23, *27, 28, 30, 32, 35, *36, 40, 41, *43, *44, *49, 50, 54, *60, 68, 73, 80, *102, 103, 127, 144, 150, 151, *180, *198, 219, *224, 226, 228, *285, 330, 394, *461, 473, 478, 479.
— A., 40, 46, 47, 306, 345, 420.
— Brownell, 373.
— C., 229, 335, *342.
— C. H., 410.
— D., 47, 276, *396, 492.
— E., 222, 284, 395.
— F., 61, 272, 287, 290, 371, 379, 394, 492.
— H., 234, 292, *351, 401, *446, 467.
— Irving, 361, 449.
— J., 198, 228, 319, *361, 431, 492.
— L., 172, 193, 247, 284, 285, 300, 372, 448.
— Milton, 236, 372.

Digitized by Google

George Nelson, 436.
—— Olney, 246, 378.
—— P., 363.
—— R., 294, 419.
—— Smith, 210.
—— Tisdale, 149, 191, *219, 220, 221, *307, 492.
—— V., 429, 461.
—— W., 160, 217, 234, 246, 284, 299, 311, 316, 340, 341, *349, 370, 395, 399, 419, 429, 462, 493.
Georgeana & Georgiana, 43, 394.
Georgia Augusta, 284.
Gertrude (Van Voorst), 429.
—— R., 259, 422, 470.
—— Louisa, 369.
Gilbert, *397, *463, 464.
—— Clinton, 316.
—— Williams, 464.
Grace, 310.
—— Avis, 464.
—— Bourne, 371.
—— Lucille, 440.
Guilford, 141, 157, *192, 242.
—— Morgan, 243.
Gurdon Henry, 350.
Guy Wanamaker, 447.
Hannah & Nancy (*see also* Anne), 6, *24, 27, 32, *38, *42, 44, *50, 55, 73, 80, 91, 98, 110, 114, 116, 136, 141, 144, 146, 148, 153, *167, 163, 171, 173, 177, 178, 189, 195, 196, 207, 210, 233, 245, *209, 281, *284, 295, 302, 310.
——, Mrs., 31, 40, 42, *43, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 108, 144, 163, 170, 197, 210, 227, 270, 276.
—— A., 210, 392.
—— A. (Francis), 368.
—— B., Mrs., 335, 370.
—— D. (Moore), 294.
—— Elizabeth, 270, 391.
—— E., Mrs., 386, 394.
—— H., 224, 285.
—— Jane, 285, 405.
—— Kittredge, 49, 59.
—— K. (Morris), 420.
—— Louisa, 282, 402.
—— L., Mrs., 373, 385.
—— M., 300.
—— M. (Shepard), 356, 357.
—— Peck, 170, 263, 271.
—— S. (Pond), 230.
—— Tisdale, 295.
—— T. (Parris), 168.
—— White, 178, 294.
Hannibal, 149, 217, 218, 220, 221, 225, *227, *342.
—— Hamlin, 227, 357.
Harford Bishop, 164.
Harland, 163, 255.
Harold Edmund, 353.
—— Wilmer, 454.
Harriet & Hattie, 2, 53, 65, 163, 205, 272, 316, *338, 372, 373, 453.
——, Mrs., 297, 296, 311.
—— A., 208, 243, 332, 335, 428, 464.
—— A., Mrs., 332, 345.
—— B., 235, 446.
—— B. (Vickery), 455.
—— Caroline, 362.
—— Delila, 328.
—— E., 235, 236, *294, 371.
—— E. (Kingman), 371.
—— Lucinda, 401, 466.
—— L., Mrs., 262, 352.
—— M., 358, 365, 384, 480.
—— M. (Dunham), 363.
—— Newell, 230, 231, 274.
Harriet N. (Barrows), 386.
—— Presbrey, 381.
—— R., 229, 310.
—— Stevens, 450.
—— S. (Oviatt), 434.
—— V., 419.
Harriot L. (Horton), 365.
Harrison Blake, *57.
—— Gilchrist, 243, 373.
Harry, *see* Henry.
Hazel Kate, 373.
—— Stockbridge, 447.
Helen, 350, 445.
—— Augusta, 243.
—— C. (Bruce), 460.
—— Frances, 252, 381.
—— Maria, 303, 401, 421.
—— M. (Stowe), 462.
—— Sarepta, 382, 457.
Heman Evander, *227.
Henrietta (Ginnodo), 255.
—— C. (Palmer), 263.
—— White, 47, 58.
Henry & Harry, 28, 71, 72, *75, *84, 114, *120, 149, 151, *175, 216, 217, *218, 221, *226, 227, 275, 341, 351, 395, 443, 473, *479.
—— A., 121, 193, *227, *275, 294, 305, *308, *355, *394, 459.
—— B., 152, 197, *231, 364.
—— C., 220, 252, *345, 360, 411, *444, 462, 493.
—— Dunham, 363, 451.
—— Elkanah, 150.
—— F., 299, 342, 384, 439, *443, 445.
—— Gardner, 262, 385, 386.
—— J. A., 68.
—— L., 218, *428.
—— M., 234, 235, 426, 493.
—— Otis, 276, 395.
—— Perkins, 369.
—— S., 47, 48, 340, 464.
—— W., 201, 231, *321, *364, 365, *498.
Herbert Oren, 442.
Herman Godfrey, 386.
Herrick, 339, *441, 493.
Hester Stanhope, *279.
Hezekiah, 152.
Hiram, 153, 187, 296.
—— Hartwell, 229.
Holland Leslie, 446.
Homer Howison, 466.
Hope Jane, 274.
Horace Franklin, 317, 430.
—— Hoxsey, 334.
—— Isaac, 208, *334, 494.
—— Lincoln, 434.
Howard Bourne, 236.
—— Chandler, 236.
—— Swift, 417.
Huldah, 188, 297.
—— (Daggett), 153.
Humphrey, *12, *15, *23.
Ida Antoinette, 385.
—— Frances, 374.
—— M., 419.
—— V. (Ricker), 430.
Inazetta (Rosa), 428.
Irena, 459.
—— (Crowley), 390.
Irving Lee, 369.
Irwin Burnett, 434.
—— Cullen, 204, *327.
—— Horace, 326, 434.
Isaac, 85, *130, 146, *183, 184, 206, 207, 208, 293, 326, 333, 473, *479.
—— Allen, 293, 413.
—— Gardner, 235, 370.
—— Seymour, 310, 427.
Isabel & Isabella, 120, 173.
——, Mrs., 357, 459.
—— Effie, 426.
—— M. (Struthers), 69.
Isott (Bickham), 28.
Jacob, 355.
—— Manning, 36.
—— Spafford, 151, 227.
James & Jimmy, 22, 81, 84, 105, *112, 120, 121, *123, 153, *160, 163, 165, 171, 174, 236, 351, 372, *473, *479.
—— A., 252, 255, 315, *382, 429, 457, 494.
—— B., 219, 220, 401, *466, 494.
—— Chesman, 258.
—— D., 433.
—— H., 165, 204, 326, *327, *435, 453.
—— L., 160, 235, 236, *252, 369, 370, 372, 450.
—— M., 312, 429, 432.
—— N., 197, 228, 315.
—— O., 369, 453, 466.
—— Raymond, 164, *257, 258.
—— Willard, 361, 449.
Jane & Jennie (*see also* Joan), *25, 311, 371.
——, Mrs., 25, 247, 437.
—— A., 247, 369, 379, 380.
—— A., Mrs., 197, 350.
—— Bertha, 316.
—— C. (Hickox), 348.
—— Delphine, 433.
—— Electa, 359.
—— E. (Hoxsey), 334.
—— E. R., 225, 352.
—— Grant, 266.
—— G., Mrs., 152, 459.
—— H., Mrs., 287.
—— L., 285, 360, 406.
—— Mabel, 437.
—— M. (Andrews), 275.
—— Ruth, 395.
—— R. (Kelleran), 47.
—— Sarah, 382, 457.
—— W., Mrs., 428.
Jarvis, 85, 168, 183, *295.
Jed Albert, 358, 447.
Jemima, 82, *115, 174, 263, 271.
Jeremiah, 151, 153, 229.
Jerry, 141, *193.
Jerusha, 105, 128, 158.
——, Mrs., 105, 328, 388.
—— Leonard, 158, 245.
Jesse, 130, 153, *183, 188, *235, 480.
—— Goodell, 244, 376.
—— Reed, 370.
Jessie, 378.
—— (Brown), 426.
—— Adelaide, 303.
—— Benton, 364.
—— Cordelia, 392, 460.
—— E. (Hill), 365.
—— Josephine, 316.
Joan, Joanna & Johanna (*see also* Jane), 9, 14, *15–17, 18, 191, 269, 391.
——, Mrs., 9, 12, 108, 110, 160, 183.
—— Frances, 381, 455.
—— R. (Bowne), 291.
—— Tillinghast, 252.
Job, 80, *104, *151, 152, 473, 480.
Joel Brower, 432.
—— Harvey, 201.
John, *7, 8, 9–13, *14, *15, 19, *27, 28, 31, 32, *36, 41, 42, 44, *53, 54, 71, 72, *73, *74, 75, *77, 78, 79, *84, *90, 91, 92, 93, 104, *114, 116, 117, 124, *141, *156, 157, 163, 173, 207, 215, 227, 331, *473, *480, 494.

Digitized by Google

John A., 166, 345, 374, 458.
—— B., 351, 398, 448.
—— Carver, 250.
—— D., 233, 338, 365, *366, 494.
—— Ezra, 302, *420, 494.
—— H., 219, 230, 255, 296, *383.
—— King, 408.
—— M., 220, 243, *345.
—— O. A., 346.
—— R., 189, 203, 227, 272, 302, 356, 357, *303.
—— Tyler, 224.
—— W., 228, 230, 361, 362, 379.
Jonathan, 36, *40, 78, 85, *92, 126, *127, *142, 143, *151, 182, *310, *311, 473, 480, 481.
Joseph, 27, 32, 35, 36, *40, 44, *51, 52, 75, *85, *86, 88, 90, *98, 115, *123, 126, 158, 171, 173, *177, *178, 188, 189, 196, *246, *269, 270, 277, *278, *282, *299, 300, 377, 378, 391, 396, *397, *404, 473, 474, 481, 494.
—— Francis, 278, *399.
—— Hannibal, 225.
—— Nathaniel, 198, 317.
—— Warren, 144, *198, 226, 282, 400.
Josephine & Josie, Mrs., 258, 427.
—— Anna, 359.
—— Bebee, 235.
—— E. (Hatch), 359.
—— May, 433.
—— Stansbury, 355.
—— S. (Chesley), 439.
—— Tillson, 236.
Joshua Burnett, 204, 206, *326.
Josiah, *74, 81, *84, *113, 117, *118, 127, *168, *173, 270, 474, *481.
Joyce (Freere), 13.
Judah Bartlett, 306, 425.
Judith (Sherman), 297.
—— Sherman, 298.
Judson Chase, 358.
Julia, 377.
—— A., 206, 207, 256, 384, 392, 450.
—— A., Mrs., 294, 303, 340, 351, 355, 364, 392.
—— Balinda, 298.
—— Eliza, 335, 437.
—— Fay, 340, 442.
—— Granville, 164, *257.
—— Minerva, 401, 405.
Juliette (Hunter), 326.
Julius Arthur, 327, *436.
—— Clark, 228, 300.
—— Whitcomb, 448.
Karl Roscoe, 304.
Katharine, Kate & Catherine, 12, 27, 28, 30, 54, 66, 81, 187, 340, 372, 414.
——, Mrs., 13, 114, 187, 345, 351, 361, 373, 448.
—— Alvira, 449.
—— Cradoc, 60, 68.
—— Dennison, 52, 65.
—— Frances, 270, 393.
—— Louise, 467.
—— L., Mrs., 345, 410, 411.
—— M., 361, 385.
Keziah, 93.
Kitty B. (Felch), 206.
—— Clover, 345.
Laban, *112, 165, *258, 494.
Lanson (*see also* Alanson), 108, 109, 481.
Laura, 226, 445.
——, Mrs., 222, 428, 442.
—— A., 236, 308, 365, 424.
—— Blanche, 360, 448.
Laura Elvira, 349, 444.
—— E., Mrs., 307, 457.
Howe, 339, 440.
—— J., Mrs., 208.
—— L. (Shepard), 464.
—— Melinda, 223.
—— Ross, 417.
—— Stone, 48.
Lavina, Lavinia, 198, 315.
—— (Utley), 326.
—— Jane, 435.
—— Merric, 435.
Lawrence Burton, 467.
Leander Leland, 361.
Lela Marion, 451.
Lemuel, 108, 109, 141, *192, 481.
—— *Freeman*, 282.
Lena, 203, 448.
Lenora, 309.
Leon Adelbert, 434.
—— Erastus, 434.
—— Henry, 305.
Leonard, 102, 116, 142, 151, *162, 169, *170, 218, 228, *247, *282, *300.
—— Bacon, 197, 312, 313.
—— Christy, 395.
—— M., 262, 263, 361, *385.
—— Ralph, 357.
Lepha Miranda, 170, 264.
Leroy Sunderland, 384.
Leslie Eugene, 433.
Levi, 223, 349, *350, 444, 445.
Lewis & Louis, 142, 170, 198, *197, 264, 270.
—— A., 224, 386, 458.
—— R., *197, 198, 264, 316, *388, 429, 494.
—— Carlton, 439.
—— Grant, 208.
—— Hall, 259.
—— Leprilete, 198, *318.
—— M., 301, 312.
—— S., 224, *363, 465, 457, 458.
—— Tiffany, 294, *414.
—— Williams, 308, 464.
Libbeus, 158, 144.
Libbie Mindewell, 450.
Lillian & Lillie (Rose), 458.
—— Cornelia, 428.
—— Frances, 453.
—— G. (Simmonds), 389.
—— Mary, 300, 448.
Lincoln, 331.
Linda, *see* Melinda.
Lindall Grover, 459.
Lintha & Melintha (Hawey), 166.
—— Adeline, 167, 260.
Liora Selina, 213.
Lizzie, *see* Eliza.
Lloyd Benson, 234, *309, 406.
Lois A., 213, 355.
Lorraine, 219.
Lou Marie, 434.
Louella Palmer, 373, 454.
Louis, *see* Lewis.
Louisa & Louise, 138, 153, 192, 208, 228, 232, 333, 410.
—— A. (Mitchell), 308.
—— Caroline, 170, 263.
—— J. (Bigelow), 413.
—— Maria, 318.
—— Williams, 53.
Lucetta M. (Brown), 336, 339.
Lucien, 224, 351.
Lucilla, 115, 130, 184.
—— D. (Makepeace), 372.
Lucinda, 112, 135, 141, 159, 178, 196, 226, 283, 354, 355.
——, Mrs., 159, 226, 331.
—— Ann, 282, 403.
Lucius A., 324, 436.
—— Mascraft, 339, *439.
Lucretia, 158, 173, 208, 323.
Lucy, 108, 109, 148, 162, 212, *255, 270, 349, 393, 444.
——, Mrs., 187, 274, 327.
—— A., 187, 213, 274, 297, 304, 415, 422.
—— A., Mrs., 282, 378, 439.
—— Helen, 445.
—— Miller, 231.
—— M. H. (Fish), 445.
—— Rebecca, 210, 335.
—— S. (Washburn), 359
Luda, 366, 453.
Lulu Clara, 437.
Lurana, 177, 277, 291.
—— (Williams), 177.
—— W. (Lane), 277, 290.
Luther, 148, 213.
Luthera F. (Dunbar), 370.
Lydia, 44, 50, *51, 61, 70, 84, 96, 105, 114, 117, 120, 121, 128, 144, 167, 171, 174, *175, 192, 200, 203, 206, 226, 241, 273, 276, 307, 319.
——, Mrs., 19, 20, 43, 114, 126, 144, 192, 193, 203, 204, 305, 383.
—— A., 310, 380, 426.
—— A. (Perkins), 369.
—— A. C., 198.
—— B. (Thornton), 418.
—— Emeline, 233, 387.
—— E. (Pressbrey), 381.
—— J. (Williams), 331.
—— Lorraine, 340, 442.
—— Mason, 244.
—— M. (Bartlett), 62.
—— Sophia, 306, 425.
—— Taylor, 170, 267.
—— White, 306.
Lyman, 108, 110.
—— Frederick, 227, *356.
Lysander, *see* Sanders.
Mabel Amarette, 432.
—— Carr, 432.
—— Stetson, 308.
—— Thorulika, 66, 68.
Macey, 137, 142, *196.
Mahala, 189.
—— Lawrence, 304, 423.
Malina L. (Smith), 342.
Malinda, 311, 312.
Mallie L. (Curtis), 328.
Manro, 233.
Marcia (Chamberlain), 136.
—— J. (Trent), 436.
Marcus Fitch, 197, 312.
—— Pratt, 120, *270.
—— Rogers, 312.
Margaret, 5, 137, 147.
——, Mrs., 151, 207/8, 308.
—— A. (Caldeen), 421.
—— Burnett, 461.
—— B. (Rogers), 312.
—— Chipman, 51, 61, 68.
—— Dwight, 334.
—— Elizabeth, 312.
—— Harrison, 303.
—— H. (Reynolds), 430/1.
—— L., 198, 213, 316, 337.
—— Manning, 42, 44, 50, *55.
—— R., Mrs., 198.
Marguerite Amos, 67.
Maria & Marie, Mrs., 193, 318, 342, 372.
—— Antoinette, 191, 305.
—— A. (Hamilton), 228.
—— C., 61, 153, 365, 452.
—— Diamond, 319, 431.
—— E. (Brastow), 423.
—— Gibbens, 232.
—— L., 224, 226, 372, 415.
—— L. (Potter), 377.

Digitized by Google

Maria M., 312, 464.
—— O. (Lincoln), 296.
—— R. (Reynolds), 67.
—— Simkins, 198, 308.
—— S. (Cummings), 182.
Mariana (Round), 464.
Maria, *see* Marie.
Marion Emily, 453.
—— L. (Carver), 436.
—— M. (Rounds), 450.
—— Wales, 379.
Marjorie, 449.
Mark Reynolds, 67.
Martha & Patty, 79, 98, 156, 240, 241, *274, 328.
——, Mrs., 144, 204, 287, 341.
—— A., Mrs., 60, 308, 372, 421.
—— Comstock, 406, 467.
—— E., 304, 366, 459.
—— E. (Gowen), 423.
—— Jane, 233, 368.
—— J. (Owen), 304, 305.
—— Leonard, 388.
—— M., 266, 327.
—— M. (Leonard), 262.
—— Sargent, 00, 68.
—— Willard, 229.
Mary, Molly & Polly, *9, *12, *13–15, 16, 22, 24, 27, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, *40, 41, 42, 45, 48, 59, 75, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, *90, 101, *105, 106, 112, 117, 129, 130, *135, 136, 140, *146, 147, *148, 150, *152, 153, *155, 156, 157, 158, 162, 163, 174, 182, *183, 188, 189, 205, 206, 207, 210, 211, *214, 215, 218, *225, *228, 236, 238, 244, 268, 272, 295, 339, 343, 351, 379, *383.
——, Mrs., 12, 13, 23, 24, 25, 27, 36, 37, *40, 71, *72, 78, 80, 85, 89, 112, 117, 118, 128, 130, 135, *146, *156, 161, 173, 213, 218, 228, 233, 236, 246, 255, 300, 302, 304, 405, 420.
—— A., 193, 199, 213, 216, 234, 279, 306, 309, 318, 339, 363, 364, *368, 374, *398, 425, 440, 451.
—— A., Mrs., 284, 309, 414, 420, 433.
—— B., 219, 244, 305, 343, 374.
—— B. (Chandler), 304.
—— C., 74, 161, 258, 298, 460.
—— Dennison, 64.
—— D., Mrs., 319, 331.
—— D. W., 359.
—— E., 57, 164, 191, 219, *258, 259, *306, 318, 321, 340, 343, 413, 419, 431, *468.
—— E., Mrs., *57, 223, 268, 363, 397, 401, *413, 436, 441, 446, 462.
—— E. E., Mrs., 365.
—— F., 232, 319.
—— Gertrude, 441.
—— G. (Howison), 468.
—— H. (Trowbridge), 446.
—— I., Mrs., 377, 406.
—— I. R., 406.
—— J., 187, 198, 207, 224, 234, 256, 294, 316, 332, 351, 392, 414, 460.
—— J., Mrs., 328, 356, 404, 450.
—— L., *161, 234, 350, 385, 404, 405, 440.
—— Maria, 232.
—— Osgood, 53, 67.
—— O. (Delaud), 53, 54.
—— P., 44, 156, *243.
—— P. (Williams), 458.
—— S., 17, 48, 58, 230, 362, 460.
Mary S. (Tucker), 198.
—— T. (Farrington), 221.
—— W., 47, 300, 306.
—— W. (Bowen), 64.
Matilda, 148, 213.
—— Ann, 419, 468.
Mattie Belle, 450.
Maud, 328.
—— Avis, 464.
—— Belle, 433.
—— Maynard, 374.
May Elizabeth, 426.
—— E. (Cleaveland), 467.
—— L., 304.
—— Olive, 358.
Maynard Parker, 373.
Mehitable, 78, 85, 95, 116, 127, 169, 180, 189, 295, 300, 414.
——, Mrs., 116, 168, 189, 144, 285.
Melinda & Linda, 113.
—— (Collins), 196.
—— Betsey, 214, 339.
Melintha, *see* Lintha.
Melissa A., 214, 235, 409.
Melvin, 228, 355.
Mercy, 77, 92, 153, 174, 223, 271.
——, Mrs., 77, 91, 120, 121, 152, 174, 186.
—— Ann, 274.
Merlin Alton, 460.
Merrell Sanford, 434.
Merriam Mortimer, 343, 373.
Mildred Livingston, 458.
—— May, 454.
Milton, 153, *233.
Mina Lillian, 339.
Minnie, 371.
—— Jane, 355.
—— J. (Randall), 392.
—— Lenor, 431.
Miriam, 79, 91, *93, *122, 176, 177, 276.
—— (Pratt), 171.
—— Leonard, 219.
Mittie May, 208, 387.
Molly, *see* Mary.
Myrtle Earl, 367.
Nabby, *see* Abby.
Nancy, *see* Hannah.
Naomi, 96, *123, 140.
—— (Pratt), 123.
Nathan, *74, *80, 81, 89, 90, *108, *162, 474.
Nathaniel, *8, 13, 73, 77, 78, *79, 87, 92, 134, *144, *188, 298, 417, *482.
—— D. C., 53, *67.
—— Willard, 282, *401.
Nellie, *see* Ellen.
Nelson Bennie, 315, 430.
Netta & Nettie, Mrs., 372.
—— Amanda, 332, 437.
—— C. (Kibbe), 379.
—— Ellsworth, 302.
—— Florence, 420, 460.
—— G. (Rosenberg), 494.
—— Jane, 389.
—— L. (Harris), 436.
—— R. (Haines), 444.
Newton Sanford, 181, 277, 290.
Nicholas, 11, *12, *13, *15, 21, 22.
Nina Kate, 359, 447.
—— Lilian, 448.
Norn (Frederick), 328.
Norman Pond, 402.
—— Williams, 214, 337.
Olive, Mrs., 183, 234.
—— Cheney, 224.
—— White, 183, 291, 298, 296, 411.
Oliver Macey, 196, *311.
Orestus, 151, *230.
Orem Wright, 339, *442, 469.
Orilla, 196, 310.
Oria Carson, 302.
Orpha, 208, 333.
Orra, 268, 369.
Orville Augustus, 199, *312, 339, 431.
—— Oscar, 268.
Orynthia S. (Foote), 284.
Oscar Kingman, 371.
—— Russell, 429.
Osgood, 53, 54.
Otis, 175, *276.
Pamela, 152, 229.
Patience Godfrey, 246.
Patty, *see* Martha.
Paul Cheney, 432.
—— Gay, 434.
—— Revere, 451.
Pearl Elizabeth, 450.
—— Josephine, 379.
Peddy, *see* Experience.
Percy, 57.
—— De Witt, 373.
—— Wyman, 462.
Peter, 4, 84.
Phebe, 95, 117, 123, 167, 174, 176, 272.
——, Mrs., 179, 192, 324.
—— A., 285, 299, 324, 417, 418, 432.
—— C. (Ellsworth), 428.
—— Josephine, 315, 429.
—— J. (Clother), 316.
—— S. (Ford), 201.
Philena, 112.
Phineas, 158.
Polly, *see* Mary.
Portia Caroline, 441.
—— M. (Selkirk), 441.
Preston, 144, *198.
—— Henry, 199, *319.
—— Lepriliete, 318.
Priscilla, 35, 38, 40.
——, Mrs., 38, 146.
—— Clark, 48.
—— Sparhawk, 40.
Prudence (Harvey), 201.
—— Harvey, 201, 320.
Rachel, 87, 88, 104, 130, 132, 134, 171, 186, 187, 203, 391.
——, Mrs., 114, 123, 133, 137, 148, 150.
—— Caroline, 186.
—— Freeman, 145, 218.
—— Rich, 224.
Ralph, 440.
—— Selkirk, 441.
—— Watson, 227, 358.
Ranah, 130, 185.
Ray, 405.
Raymond G., 258, 453.
Rebecca, 78, 94.
——, Mrs., 146, 149, 206, 228, 378.
Regina M. (Boughton), 382.
Relief (Drake), 229.
Remember, 78, 95.
Rena Belle, 328.
Rhoda, Mrs., 138, 295.
—— A. (Ford), 310.
Richard, 8, *12, *13, 25, 27, 36, 43, 138, 146, 206.
—— Manning, 44, *92, 81, *84, 89.
—— Osgood, 68.
Robert, 3, 12, *15, *84, 92.
—— Franklin, 372.
—— Kedzie, 430.
—— Taylor, 452.
Roby C. (Robinson), 382.
Roger, 7, 8.
—— Shepard, 308.
Rose & Rose (Chase), 462.
—— Alvina, 332.
—— Lantha, 404, 467.

Digitized by Google

Rosabella, 396.
—— (Stockbridge), 396.
Rosaline A. (Shelley), 394.
Roxa, 223, 228.
—— Elvira, 349.
—— Jane, 350, 446.
Roxalana, 150, 223.
—— (North), 149.
Roy Wesley, 328.
Royal Peck, 170, *268.
Rufus, 1, 84, 116, 117, *170, 492.
—— Earl, 264, *387.
Ruth, *32, 37, 93, 146, 224, 443.
——, Mrs., 98, 104, 120, 137, 222.
—— A., 153, 234, 268, 389.
—— Edith, 464.
—— Lee, 445.
—— Miriam, 204.
—— M. (Aldrich), 395.
Sadie E. (Jones), 373.
—— May, 469.
Sally, see Sarah.
Salmon Sanford, 166.
Samuel, 25, 73, 78, *79, *98, 101, 105, 141, 145, *146, *159, *160, 163, *203, 204, *246, 323, *324, 433, 474.
—— Kelleran, 47, 48.
—— L., 49, 60, 61, 379, *455.
—— Nelson, 210, *335.
—— Osmund, 324, 433.
—— R., 40, 47, 48, 323, 432, 433.
—— W., *246, 327, 377, *379, *436.
Sanders & Lysander, 108, 110.
Sanford Metcalf, 334.
Sarah & Sally, *12, 15, 22, 24, 27, 31, *32, 35, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 52, 63, 79, 84, 88, *91, 99, 104, *118, 123, 126, 140, 144, *146, 148, 150, 152, 155, 156, 166, 167, 173, 175, 181, 188, 204, 205, 207, 208, 213, 229, 238, 239, 260, 267, 274, 285, 286, 291, 300, 325, 331.
——, Mrs., 27, 31, 32, 43, 44, 45, 54, 87, 135, 145, 151, 152, 155, 166, 167, *181, 199, 210, 228, 267, 277, 278, 285, 300, 418.
—— A., 208, 234, 332, 338, 418, 419, 468.
—— A., Mrs., 48, 234, 394, 401.
—— Bass, 275.
—— B., Mrs., 264, *299.
—— C., 160, 253, 299, 400.
—— C., Mrs., 309.
—— C. F., 252, 381.
—— E., 51, 197, 222, 235, 246, 306, *314, 334, 347, 376, 426, 449.
—— E., Mrs., 60, 197, 206, 256, 373, 396, 428, 462.
—— F., 300, 429.
—— F. (Fessenden), 429.
—— Gray, 381, 456.
—— H. (Phillips), 351.
—— Jenette, 331.
—— J., Mrs., 47, 317, 357, 449.
—— L., 297, 306, 416.
—— L., Mrs., 335, 426.
—— M., 220, 354.
—— M., Mrs., 319, 334, *419.
—— Naomi, 198, 307.
—— N. (Bartlett), 306.
—— S., 228, 356, 377, 397.
—— S. (Godfrey), 246.
—— S. G., 377, 455.
—— W., 155, 183, 232, 237, 285.
Schuyler, 108, 110.
Sebie (Perry), 315.
Selah, 127, 152.
Selden, 213.
Seraph, 103, 151, 228.
Seth, 79, 82, 85, *101, 102, 130, 135, 137, 146, 147, *148, 168, *187, 190, 213, *214, *482.
Seth Gardner, 230, *363, 495.
Sewall, 171, 257, 288, 368.
Sibyl, 116, 168.
——, Mrs., 138.
—— Adams, 409.
Silas, 102, 140, 148, 149, *205, 482.
—— A., *328.
—— Henry, 216, *340.
—— Wyllys, 149, 217, *218.
Silence, 79, 96.
—— (White), *178.
Simeon, 98, 145, *146, 177, *204, 207, 331, 474, 482.
—— Addison, 324.
—— W., 187, 279.
Smith, 146, *210, 213, *336.
Solon, 151.
—— Bonaparte, 225.
Sophia, 149, 177, 189, 221, 228, 278, 360.
—— (Otis), 229.
—— A., 199, 218, 320.
—— A., Mrs., 305, 312.
—— Lorraine, 220, 344.
—— M., Mrs., 310, 311, 400.
—— Read, 386, 458.
Sophronia, 173.
—— E. (Trafton), 393.
Spencer, 120, *174, 175, 274.
—— Payson, 275.
—— Williams, 274.
Stella L. (Field), 418.
—— M. (Calden), 470.
Stephen, 113, 166.
Stewart Delavan, 428.
Stoughton Fletcher, 443.
Susan, Susannah & Susie, 82, 102, *114, 146, 149, 150, 151, 162, 173, 181, 182, 203, 204, *217, 225, 226, 255, 354.
——, Mrs., 13, 82, 102, 145, 153, 235, 270, 323, 327, 448.
—— A., 197, 233, 258, 314.
—— A., Mrs., 373.
—— Bacon, 312.
—— Cobb, 324.
—— D. (Bacon), 197.
—— L., 302.
—— M. (Hall), 258.
—— Thomas, 370.
—— W., Mrs., 258.
Sylvester Edmund, *214, *338, 405.
Sylvia (Bissell), 223.
Tabitha, 24.
——, Mrs., 173, 176.
Thalia Angelia, 328.
Thankful, Mrs., 113.
Theodore Warren, 422.
Theresa (Cook), 305.
Thomas, *7, 8, *12, *15, *23, 82, *114, 141, *167, 168, 191, *261, 306, 482.
—— Benton, 303, 421, 422, 495.
—— Cheney, 150, 227.
—— Guilford, 305, 423.
—— Jackson, 294.
—— Nelson, 193.
—— Weston, 274.
Thorndike Deland, 53, *66, 495.
Timothy, 85, 124, *126, 144, 178, 201, *235, 474, 483.
Tisdale, 91, 98, 123, 140, *141, 192, 483.
Truelove (Clark), 275.
—— E. (Belcher), 305.
Truman Wesley, 328.
Tryphena (Tyler), 224.
Urania, 274.
Valorus Brownell, 242, 373.
Vaulora, 336.
Vernon Andrew, 458.
—— Estabrook, *372.
Victor Franklin, 417.
Viella, 336.
Vietta, 336.
Viola, 336, 437.
Vinnie Campbell, 372.
Virginia Clay, 439.
—— D. (Clark), 276.
Waitstill, 82, 113, 115.
Waldo Eugene, 338, 438.
Walter, *341.
—— A., 399, 430.
—— Benjamin, 450.
—— Clifford, 424.
—— E., 300, 305, 426, 462.
—— Francis, 303, 418.
—— Harris, 420.
—— James, 441.
—— Leander, 338.
—— Scott, 303, 304, 421, 470, 495.
—— Thomas, 250.
—— Whitman, 413.
Warren Cheney, 317, 430.
—— Franklin, 431.
Waterman Maxwell, 408.
—— Sweet, 282, *404.
Wealthy, *113, 127, 165.
—— (Godfrey), 128, 158.
—— Almira, 167, 200.
Wesley, 300.
Willard, 150, 152, *222, 223, 227, *230, *350.
—— Allan, 309.
—— Dunham, 451.
William & Will, *8, *13, 19, 21, 27, *71, *72, 73, *74, 75, 79, *80, *82, 104, 105, *114, 123, 133, 141, 146, *152, *153, 161, 162, 189, 206, *207, 229, 231, 304, 339, *340, 357, 365, 379, 384, 439, 483.
—— A., 193, *194, 224, 244, *308, 309, 370, 381, 383, 456.
—— B., 165, 199, 227, 230, 235, 258, *358, 363, 364, 370.
—— C., 74, 142, *161, 162, 197, 198, 315, 328, 351, 378, 434, 435.
—— D., *62, 64, *69, 345.
—— Ebenezer, 235.
—— F., 150, 311.
—— G., 100, 246, 252, 331, 363, 377, 381, 451.
—— H., 176, 206, 207, 214, 233, 274, *276, *301, 341, 365, 450, 452, 495.
—— H. H., 361, *450, 495.
—— Joseph, 462.
—— Leonard, 247, *380.
—— M., 312, 373, 464.
—— S., 229, 268, 372.
—— T., 287, 280, 384, 458, 496.
—— Varnam, 168, 201, *384.
—— Wallace, 440.
Williams, 123, 174, 177, *274, *279.
Willis Eugene, 469.
—— Holland, 446.
Wilton Daggett, 369.
Winifred, 452.
Winthrop Taylor, 64, 65.
Wirt Everett, 436.
Worth Lettelier, 457.
Wyllys, 340.
—— Royce, 358.
Zalmon, 135.
Zebulon, 104, 155, 156, 483.
Zelinda W. (Pinkham), 419.
Zephaniah, 104, 115, 120, *152, *174, 233, 272, *384, *483.
—— Leonard, 174, *272.
Zilpha, 101, 116, 169, 277.

Digitized by Google

HODGKINS, HODGEKINS, HODGSKINE.
Hannah, 6, 24.
William, 22.

HODGKINSON.
William, 22.

HODGS.
Elizabeth, 24.

HOEG, HOEGS.
John, 20.

HOFFMAN.
Ann Sophia, 411/12.

HOG, HOGG, HOGGE.
Daniel, 22.
James, 8.
Joan, Mrs., 18, *22.
John, *7, *18, 23.
Joseph, 18.
Mary, *18.
Neile, 22.
Peter, 18.
Richard, 18, 20, 22.
Roger, 19.
Thomas, 8, 22.

HOGLE.
Adeline (Justice), 339.
Edward, 339.

HOLBROOK.
Albert Allen, 425.
Bertha Fifield, 425.
Eliza S. (Harding), 425.
Guy Franklin, 425.
Mary A. (Hodges), 425.
William Allen, 425.
—— Russell, 425.
—— Thomas, 425.

HOLDEN.
Elizabeth, 200.
Freelove, 332.
Samuel, 173, 481.

HOLIDAY.
Mary, 284.

HOLLAND.
Ruth, 117.

HOLLINGWORTH.
Elinor (Story), 45.
Mary, 45.
William, 45.

HOLLIS.
Eleanor, 212.
Eunice (Dunton), 212.
John, 212.

HOLLOWAY.
Elizabeth Sherman, 412.

HOLMAN.
David, 136.
Eliza Hodges, 51.
Elizabeth (King), 51.
Lettice (Morey), 136.
Lucy (Thornton), 136.
Lydia (Hodges), *51.
Nathan, 136.
Samuel, *51.

HOLMES.
Azubah (Hodges), 298.
Ebenezer, *298.
Elijah Sturtevant, 298.
Elizabeth Turner, 298.
Lucy Ann, 299.
Nathaniel, 298.
Rachel, 172.
—— (Fisher), *172.
Rebecca, 172, 299, 298.
Samuel, *172.
Sarah & Sally, 299.
—— (Sturtevant), *298.
—— Frances, 299.
Susannah (Hunting), 298.

HOLT.
Fidelia (Studley), 199.
Sanford, 199.

HOLTON.
Amanda O. (Brown), 209.
Amelia (Smyth), 209.
Annette M. (Brown), 209.
Betsey, 209.
—— (Hodges), 209.
Calvin, 209.
Charles Lewis *209.
Clara A. (Bowers), 209.
Content D. (Snow), 209.
Cyrus, 209.
Elizabeth J. (Clapp), 209.
Fanny, 209.
Frederic, 209.
George Lucius, 209.
Georgiana (Clapp, 209.
Lemuel, *209.
Luther, *209.
Lydia (Shattuck), 209.
Marcia (Mizer), 209.
Martha, 209.
Mary, 209.
Rebecca L. (Barton), 209.
Samuel Socrates, 209.
Susan (Burlingame), 209.
Tryphena (Clapp), 209.

HONNESTMAN.
Heber, 86.

HOOD.
Abigail, 159.
Benjamin, 114.
Susannah, Mrs., 114.
Susan R., 373.

HOOPER.
Dinah, 404.

HOPKINS.
Annie M. (Bartlett), *192, 306.
David, 167.
Elisha, 332.
Elizabeth (Stone), 332.
Hannah (Cobb), 167.
Harriet Amanda, 332.
John, 191.
Joshua, 191, 306.
—— Weston, 306.
Lydia (Mekerson), 306.
Maria A., Mrs., 191.
Ruth (Gross), 191.

HOPPIN.
Abby Bowler, 250.
Amy (Harris), 250.
Henry, 250.

HORN.
Louisa, 412.

HORNBY.
Alice (Pollard), 452.
Annie Maria, 452.
James Robert, 452.

HORTON.
Albert Simmons, 458.
Ann E. (Hardon), 458.
Caroline, 365.
David, 323.
Esther Maria, 323.
Frank Albert, 458.
—— Gardiner, 458.
Genevieve C. (Tedford), 319.
Hannah (Shaw), 323.
Harriet Lavinia, 365.
Martha (Merryweather), 365.
Rebecca, 245.
Robert Harrow, 365.
Sophia M. (Hodges), 458.

HOSFORD.
Martha (Fuller), 214.
Mary (Rice), 214.
Ozias Buel, 214.
Talcott, 214.

HOSKINE, HOSKINS, HOSKYNS.
See also HASKINS.
Abigail, 116.
Anne, Mrs., 21, 22.
Elizabeth, 73.
——, Mrs., 73.
Jacob, *128, *482, *486.
Jane G., 152.
Joanna (Harvey), 116.
John, 73.
Peter, 22.
Samuel, 116.
Sarah (Cushman), 21.
William, *21, 22.

HOTCHKISS.
Elizabeth, 457.

HOUGH.
Mary, 317.

HOUGHTON.
Charlotte, 209.
Curtis, 208.
Eliza (Tyler), 209.
Isabella L. (Nichols), 388.
Julia A. (Fowler), 333.
Lydia, 208.
—— (Tyler), 209.
Nehemiah, 208.
Polly, 200, 310.
Roswell C., 333.
Sally, 208.
Warren Balch, 333.

HOUSE.
Avis, 208.
James, 123, 473.

HOUSTON.
Julia (Parks), 46.

HOVEY.
Charlotte (Hastings), 240.
Grace (Billings), 254.
Hannah, 228.
Ivory, 125.
Judith (Rowell), 254.
Luther, 153.
Olivia (Jordan), 125.
Polly (Hodges), 153.
Rufus Cleveland, 254.
Ruth, 125.
Silas, 254.

HOWARD.
Abiah, 183.
Abigail, 206, 207.
Bathsheba (Williams), 209.

Digitized by Google

Betsey (Burt), 212.
Elizabeth, 205.
Horace Dean, 259.
Ithamar Bartlett, 212.
John, 205.
Lorinda, 172.
Maria, 259.
Mary (Gibbs), 212.
Silence, 96.
Zebedee, 212.

HOWE.

Abigail, 254.
—— (Dudley), 156.
Elizabeth, *156.
James, 197.
Jane Ann, 197.
John, 243.
—— Warland, 243.
Mary (Warland), 243.
—— H. (Whitman), 243.
Samuel, 156.
Sarah Preston, 193.

HOWISON.

Mary Gaines, 466.
Melissa E. (Fleming), 458.
Sandford, 466.

HOWLAND.

Alice Sylvia, 375.
Benjamin Edward, 214.
Elvira F. (Atwood), 214.
Ezra, 375.
Jael, 63.
Lois (Smith), 214.
Patience (Allyn), 375.
Solon, 214.

HOXSEY, HOXSIE.

Jane Elizabeth, 334.
John Bentley, 276.
Leonora La Vende, 276.
Theresa (Barber), 276.

HOYT.

Emily, 455.
Laura, 417.
Velina Hubbard, 421.

HUBBARD.

Annie (Hodges), 429.
Darius, 280.
Francis, 429.
Marcus F. H., 429.
Mary Barrett, 314.
—— Cushing, 280.
—— Winthrop, 63.
Ralph Kirby, 429.
Samuel, 63.
Sarah, 40, 206.
—— L. (Rice), 280.
Sophia (Hunt), 63.
Susan E. (Camp), 429.

HUCKINS.

Hope, 83.

HUDSON, HUTSON.

Charles, 440.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 377.
Clara, 440.
David, 441.
Eliza, 440.
Ellen Maria, 440.
Francis, 12, 27, 29.
Hannah (Rogers), 440.
Harrison Lee, 440.
Katharine, 440.
Laura H. (Hodges), 440.
Mary, 12, 27, 29, 440.
——, Mrs., 27, 29.
Milo Drusus, 440.
Milo Lee, 440, 441.
Theron Norton, *440, 441.
William, *29.

HUFF.

Adolphus E., 456.
Alice Mortimer, 456.

HUFFMAN.

Charles, 466.
Katharine, 466.
Mary (Cline), 466.

HULL.

Blanche, Mrs., 17.
Clarissa, 328.
Tristram, 17.

HUMPHREYS.

Elizabeth, 210.

HUNT.

Abiah, Mrs., 132.
Abigail (Day), 277.
Almira (Hall), 169.
Amanda M. (Manchester), 388.
Annie Sophia, 303.
Betsey (Rumbalo), 302.
Caroline F. (Hodges), 468.
Charles Albert, 386.
—— Dennis, 386.
—— Greenwood, 303.
—— Hodges, 414.
—— Livingston, 468.
Chloe, 132.
Clara A. (Perley), 303.
Clark, 414.
Cyrena (Pickering), 414.
Daniel, 132.
Dency C. (Hodges), 210.
Dorothy, 322.
Edith Caroline, 468.
Eliza C. (Carpenter), 468.
Elizabeth, 132, 396.
Eunice (Skinner), 132.
Florence A. (Read), 386.
George, 303.
Hannah (Hodges), 302.
Homer Pickering, *414.
Howard Nelson, 414.
Jane West, 303.
John, 187.
—— Newton, 468.
Jonathan, 132, 169.
Lewis Hodges, 414.
Livingston, 468.
Lizzie Hannah, 303.
Lucy A. (Hodges), 187.
Lurana, Mrs., 277.
Mary, 209.
—— J. (Hodges), 414.
Nancy Titus, 185.
Patience (Andrews), 132.
Quincy, 132.
Rebecca, 318.
Rhoda E. (Little), 303.
Richard, 302.
Samuel, 169, 185, 187, *277.
Sarah, 187.
—— (Walker), 169, 185, 187.
Sophia, 63.
Warner, 210.
William, 302.
—— Benjamin, 303.
—— Theddeus, 303.

HUNTER.

George, 326.
Jemima, 450.
Juliette, 326.
Mary, 423.
Sarah (Olds), 326.

HUNTING.

Susannah, 298.

HURD.

Abbie Webster, 463.
Abigail G. (Webster), 462, 463.
Amos Day, 462, 463.
John, 392.
Lydia (Griffin), 392.
Nettie (Wellman), 392.
Phineas Griffin, 392.
Sarah Elizabeth, 462.

HUSSEY.

Rebecca, 285.

HUTCHENS, HUTCHINGS, HUTCHINS.

Albert, 461.
Annie Clara, 461.
—— Pennell, 461.
Ellen S. (Hodges), 394, 461.
Henry Clay, 461.
Jacob, 292.
John, 334.
Lois, 145.
Mary, 105.
Olive C. (Fisher), 292.
Rachel, 48.
Rhoda (Wood), 292.
Sarah (Mather), 334.
—— Mather, 334.
Susan (Tucker), 461.
Timothy, 292.

HUTCHINSON.

Phebe, 212.

HIDE, HYDE.

Eunice, 413.
Harriet, 464.

HYNES.

Ann, 21.

IDE.

Harriet, 386.
Mary, 196.
Patience, 315.

ILLINGWORTH.

Betsey, 458.

INGALLS, INGELL.

Elizabeth (Cloon), 413.
Ephraim, 413.
Maria, 61.
Mary Ellen, 413.
Rufus, 346.
Sibyl, 139.

INGERSOLL.

Bethiah (Gardner), 39.
George Hodges, 39.
Jonathan, *39.
Mary, *39, 41, 42.
—— (Hodges), 39.
Nathaniel, *39.

INGRAHAM.

Elona (Richardson), 318.
Ezra, 318.
Maria, 318.
Polly, 166.

INGS.

Sarah, 301.

INMAN.

Lucy, 215.
William, 215.

Digitized by Google

INWOOD.
Daniel, 367.
George, *367.
Lydia E., Mrs., 367.
Mary (Dicker), 367.

ISHAM.
Marshall Burr, 403.
Mary D. (Church), 403.
—— E. (Weed), 403.
Willard Henry, 403.

IVES.
Hannah, 36.
—— (Hodges), 36.
Samuel, *36.

JACKMAN.
Amelia M. (Ball), 403.
Joan, 62.
William, 403.

JACKSON.
Alfred Lowell, *232.
Almira A. (Hodges), 232.
—— Elizabeth, 232.
Andrew, 269.
Anna S., Mrs., 271.
Caroline, 271.
Deborah A. (Palmer), 454.
Eliza H. (Holman), 51.
Ella L., 454.
George, 51.
—— Washington, 454.
Hannah (Hodges), 269.
Isaac Ransome, 277.
Jane Hodges, 232.
Mary (Crane), 51.
Nancy (Clapp), 232.
Ransome, 277.
Rawline, 271.
Sarah (Forbes), 277.
—— A. (Lane), 277.
William, 232.
—— Henry, 51.
—— Lowell, 232.

JACOBS.
Alonzo Kinsley, 355.
Callista (Cameron), 355.
Edgar Twing, 355.
George, 45.
Harry Alonzo, 355.
Josephine S. (Hodges), 355.

JAMESON, JAMISON.
Eliza, 442.
Elsie C., Mrs., 103.

JARVIS.
Elizabeth Bartlett, 442.

JAYNE.
Dolly, Mrs., 49.
John, 40.
Peter, 40.
Priscilla (Hodges), 49.

JEDKINS.
Mary, 173.

JEFFRY.
Margaret, 46.

JELLY.
Clara Hodges, 62.
Elizabeth M. (Hodges), 62.
Hannah (McDonald), 62.
Marion Hodges, 62.
William, 62.
—— Henry, *62.
—— McDonald, 62.

JENCKS, JENKS.
Martha, 199.
Rebecca, 49.

JENKINS.
Abigail (Barras), 310.
Calvin, 201.
Edward F., 310.
Eliza J. (Woodcock), 200.
Hannah, 96.
Joel, 200.
John Solon, 200, 310.
Olive (Kendall), 201.
Polly (Houghton), 200, 310.
Sylvia, 201.

JENNER.
Lucy Arabella, 439.
Martha J. (Barrows), 439.
William Berry, 439.

JENNEY.
Lydia B., 211.

JENNINGS.
Anna Sargent, 461.
Charles Pearson, 461.
George, 198.
Gertrude G. (Burnet), 461.
Sarah M. (Mabee), 292.
Stella A. (Smith), 198.

JENNISON.
Lydia, 151.

JEROME.
Amasa, 223.
—— Hodges, 223.
Emily Whiting, 223.
Lucy Treadwell, 223.
Mary E. (Wells), 223.
Rebecca C., Mrs., 223.
Rozalana (Hodges), 223.
Sarah Elizabeth, 223.
Timothy Gillett, 223.

JEWELL.
Betsey, 228.
Christiana, 151.
David, 300.
Susan, 300.
Wealthy (Haines), 300.

JEWETT.
Benjamin, 194.
Chester, 205.
Deliverance (Smith), 205.
Elizabeth, 194.
Olive (Townsend), 194.

JILLSON.
Emma, 439.
Lovica (Drew), 439.
Peter, 439.

JOHNSON.
Anna H. (Crosby), 60.
Caroline A. (Lines), 467.
Cornelius La Farge, 467.
Cynthia Sophia, 215.
Daniel Dexter, 215.
Eda (Gould), 330.
Edward Francis, 60.
Eliakim H., 218.
Elizabeth (Lauterette), 467.
Emily (Woodcock), 201.
Emma (Robinson), 218.
—— A. (Austin), 330.
Francis Frye, 60.
Hannah B. (Wardwell), 60.
Jesse Orville, 330.
John, *201.
Katharine, 187.
Keziah (Cooley), 187.
Lucy Annah, 60.
Lydia, Mrs., 201.
Melinda (Fairbank), 215.
Olive, 209.
Sarah J. (Mitchell), 60.
Seth, 187.
Sylvia (Shepard), 154.
Theron, 60.
Volney Hill, 330.

JOHNSTON, JOHNSTONE.
Adam, *140, 487.
Betsey, 140.
Hannah, 140.
Peter, 382.
Regina M., Mrs., 382.
Sarah, 140.
—— (Hodges), 140.

JONES.
Abby A. (Hodges), 314.
Abiah (Bryant), 93.
Alice Juliette, 315.
Andrew, R., 373.
Angeline, 446.
Aurilla C. (Kimball), 253.
Caroline E. (Flagg), 355.
Charlotte (Eastmaid), 314.
—— T. (Newman), 253.
Clarissa Leonard, 252.
Claudius Hodges, 315.
David, 314, 315, 498.
Dudley Sargent, 253.
Eleanor Cobb, 253.
Elizabeth, 115.
Ellen D., Mrs., 373.
Emnia Loneta, 315.
Estella Lavina, 315.
Frances A. A., 315.
George L., 314.
Hannah (Hoag), 21.
Harriet, 446.
Harry Sargent, 253.
Henry Sargent, *253.
Jabez Artemas, 355.
James William, 315.
John, 21.
Julia Ann, 351.
Katharine W. (Sargent), 253.
Martha Agnes, 372.
Mary A. (Babbs), 351.
—— Ellen, *315.
Nehemiah, 252.
Nellie M. (Hodges), 355.
Nelson, 351.
Olive, 53.
Peace, 304.
Ransom Ambler, 355.
Richard, *8.
Sadie Elsie, 373.
Sarah, 123.
—— (Green), 315.
—— Cobb, 253.
—— C. (Hodges), 253.
—— Frances, 253.
Theodore, 253.

JORDAN, JOURDAIN.
Cecilia, 29.
Nancy, 381.
Olivia, 125.

JOSLIN.
Johanna, 100.

JOYCE.
George, 311.
Harriet, 311.
Jane (Stuart), 311.

Digitized by Google

JUSTICE.

Adeline, 339.
Anna (Hodges), 332.
James Henry, *339.
Lucy D., 339.
William, 339.

KAVANAGH.

Deborah Jane, 409.

KEACH.

Eliza A. (Stone), 370, 385.
—— Mabel, 385.
George Albert, 369 70.
Nettie J. (Hodges), 369/70.
Stephen Francis, 370, 385.

KEASE.

Nancy, 370.

KECKLEY.

Harriet (Jones), 446.
Harvey, 446.
Mary Ellen, 446.

KEENAN.

Ann (Scott), 373.
John, 373.
Kate, 373.

KEITH.

Abigail (Aldrich), 81.
Bathsheba (Ballou), 81.
Bela, 279.
Charlotte L. (White), 279.
Comfort (Thayer), 81.
Deborah (Partridge), 81.
Elizabeth, Mrs., 81.
Esther, 81.
Faithful, 81.
George, 81.
Gershom, 81.
Hannah, 159.
—— (Lovett), 81.
Israel, 81.
James, *81.
Jane, 81.
Job, 81.
Josiah, 177, 181, 477, 478, *481.
Lewis, *279.
Mariet (White), 279.
Mary, 81.
——, Mrs., *81, 279.
Micah, 81.
Rhoda, 259, 321.
Simeon, 81.
Susannah (Edson), 81.

KELLERAN.

Edward, 47.
Jane Reed, 47.
Lucy (Reed), 47.

KELLEY, KELLY.

Ann H. (Allen), 405.
Charles Sampson, 405.
Henry Cannon, 405.
Hiram, 205.
Julia A. (Brannan), 295.
Sarah (Anthony), 405.
Thankful (Paine), 295.
Zene, 295.

KELLOGG.

Hugh Henderson, 441.
Mary Elizabeth, 441.
Nancy (Walker), 441.

KEMP.

Mindwell, 300.

KEMPTON.

David Franklin, 440.
Della C. (Stetson), 368.
Dorcas, Mrs., 31.
Ephraim, 31.
John, 31.
Laura Ellen, 368.
Mary, Mrs., 31, 440.
Mina Lenore, 440.
William Damon, 368.

KENDALL.

Charles Kimball, 426.
Daniel Kimball, 426.
Ida Bartlett, 426.
Kimball Ryder, 426.
Laura Adams, 214.
Lucinda H. (Linnell), 426.
Lydia (Russell), 210.
Maurice Linnell, 426.
Olive, 201.
—— Estelle, 426.
Roxana (Babcock), 210.
Sarah (Adams), 409.
—— E. (Hodges), 426.
William, 210.
—— Martin, 210.

KENNEY.

Ann Elizabeth, 367.
John, 367.
Lydia E. (Hodges), 367.
William, *367.
—— Henry, *367, 496.

KENT.

Chauncey, 190, 191.
Electa M. (Studley), *191.
Harrison Adorno, *191, 498.
Joanna, Mrs., 15.
Joshua, 85.
Louisa Elvira, 190.
Mary (Twogood), 85.
Rachel, 196.
Rebecca (Grant), 190, 191.
Richard, 15.
Susannah, 125, 182.

KERSEY.

Elizabeth, 189.

KEYES.

Danforth, *476, 486.

KIBBE.

Emeline S. (Robbins), 379.
Ira Bartlett, 379.
Nettie Charlena, 379.

KIMBALL.

Amelia J. (Angell), 336.
Aurilla Cleaves, 253.
Elvira (Tourtelotte), 253.
Erastus, 336.
—— Peter, 336.
Jane, 238.
Margaret L. (Crane), 336.
Mary, 250.
—— M. (Bickford), 213.
Moses Day, 250.
Stephen, 253.
Susan T. (Morton), 250.

KING.

Abby Ann, 428.
Abel, 138, 478.
Abiah (Hodges), 132.
Abigail, 128, 238.
——, Mrs., 103, 118, 236.
Bathsheba, 118.
Carmi Emery, 236.
Charles, 236.
Damaris, 164.
Daniel, *103.
David, 115.
Elijah, 103.
—— Hodges, 236.
Elizabeth, 51.
——, Mrs., 103.
—— Wheaton, 236.
Francis Dane, 259.
Hannah, 42, 43, 140.
—— (Randall), 184.
Harriet Louise, 259.
Hezekiah, 78, *132, 475.
Jane, 427.
Job, 115.
John, 128, 184/5.
Josiah, 126, 129, *139, 168, 482, 486.
Katharine (Leonard), 128.
Lodisa Submit, 326.
Margaret F. (Rogers), 236.
Maria (Cook), 103.
Martha (Bowers), 236.
Mary & Polly, 78, 184, 237.
——, Mrs., 42, 78, 236.
—— A. (Malone), 259.
Mercy (Hathaway), 103.
Miriam (Cobb), 139.
Nehemiah, 132.
Phebe, 202.
—— A. (Shattuck), 236.
Philip, 118, 236.
—— Bowers, 236.
Rachel C. (Danforth), 236.
Rebecca, 374.
—— (Deane), 115.
Roby, 164, *169, 260.
Ruth, 126.
—— (Bassett), 126, 139.
Samuel, 132.
—— Wales, 236.
Sarah, 132.
—— (Torrey), 132.
William, 42.
Zipporah (Williams), 115.

KINGMAN.

Charles Gardner, 237.
Clara Hodges, 163.
Edward Augustus, 163.
—— Young, 237.
Harriet (Hodges), 163.
—— Ellen, 371.
Henry, 163.
—— W., 237, 371.
Hosea, 237.
Margaret (Briggs), 237.
Mary, 279.
Nancy (Carpenter), 163.
Sally W. (Hodges), 237.
Susannah H. (Lincoln), 371.
Zilpha D. (Allen), 237.

KINGSLEY.

Charles Francis, 317.
Chauncey, 427.
Cornelia S. (Roberts), 222.
David, 427.
Eleanor C. (Jones), 253.
Eliza A. (Harrison), 317.
Estelle L. (Waldron), 317.
George, 427.
James, *253.
Jane (King), 427.
Josephine, 427.
Lavina (Sage), 427.
Levi Gleason, 222.
Lucy A. (Eggleston), 427.
Marietta (Varney), 427.
Mary E. (Eggleston), 427.
Nelson, 427.
Polly, 332.
Thankful (Gibbs), 253.

Digitized by Google

William Mason, 317.
—— V., 427.

KINNEY.

Sarah Warren, 419.

KINSLEY.

Abiel, 140.
Bethiah (Williams), 140.
Lurana, 140.

KITCHEN.

Mary Adelaide, 330.

KITTREDGE.

Alice, 69.
Caroline, Mrs., 68.
Frances J. (Bartlett), 50.
George Hodges, 50.
Hannah (Hodges), *50, 55.
—— Armstrong, 50.
Henrietta F. (Watson), 50, 70.
Henry G., 68.
Isabel, 69.
John, 50.
Joseph, *50, *51, 55, *70.
Louisa, 69.
Mabel T. (Hodges), 69/70.
Martha Hodges, 69.
—— S. (Hodges), 68.
Mary Hodges, 50.
Sarah, 50.
Susan, Susannah (Osgood), 50.
—— O. H., 50, 55.
Thomas, 50.
—— B., 68, 69.

KNAPP.

Aaron, 71, 86.
Abigail B., 157.
Bethiah, 136.
Elizabeth, Mrs., 73.
Eunice, Mrs., 157.
John, 157.
Jonathan, 92, 136.
Mehitable, 92.
—— (Tucker), 92, 136.
Molly, 262, 264.

KNIGHT.

Bethany (Perry), 261.
Betsey (Briggs), 261.
David, 261.
Jonathan, 261.
Louisa Maria, 337.
Lydia, 131.

KNOWLES.

Abigail, 248.
Alice L. (Appleton), 58.
Betsey, 296.
Henry Miles, 58.
John Adams, 58.
Sarah (Appleton), 58.

KOHLER.

Ethel A. (Davis), 408.

KROLLPFEIFER.

Anna H. (Work), 319.

KUENKLER.

Pauline Caroline, 342.

LABARCASS.

Lucy, 336.

LA CROIX.

Charles, 363.
Edward, 363.
Esther W. (Bullard), 363.
George James, 363.
Harriet P. (Bullard), 363.
James, 363.
Lena C. (Adelstein), 363.
Lois (Bullard), 363.
Louis, 363.
Luella E. (Bullard), 363.
Mary S. (Hodges), 362/3.
William, 363.

LADD.

Dorcas, 210.
Emily Elizabeth, 301.
Lydia E. (Wellman), 301.
Warren, 301.

LA DOW.

Cora Eveline, 436.
Eliza A. (Warner), 436.
William Henry, 436.

LAKE.

Beverly Shibley, 330.
Hannah, 76.
Hester A. (Shibley), 330.
Ira, 330.
John, 76.
Margaret (Reed), 76.
Martha, 76.
Nellie D. (Winchester), 330.

LAMB.

Abigail (Mead), 146.
Caleb, 101.
Hopeital (Mead), 146.
John, *101, 146.
Lucy, 101.
Mary, 101.
Priscilla, 146.
Sarah, 101.
Zilpha (Hodges), 101.

LAMBERT.

Elizabeth, 46.
Hannah, 36.
Lydia, 36.

LAMBRE.

Hannah, Mrs., 24.
Thomas, 24.

LANDIS.

Daniel, 436.
Delphia Olive, 437.
Fannie M. (Hodges), 436.
Forest Eugene, 436.
Gerdie Blanche, 436.
Grover Clarence, 437.
Jeremiah, 436.
Jessie Eldora, 436.
Katharine B. (Brandmiller), 436.

LANE.

Abiah (Wilde), 277.
Allen, 306.
Angelina, 277.
Augustus, 306.
Calvin, 206.
Caroline (Hodges), 341.
Charles Allen, 306.
Chloe, 262.
David, 277, 291.
—— Copeland, 277.
Don Ferdinand, 277.
Dwight Freeman, 306.
Edward Dudley, 296.
Eliza A. (Tripp), 277.
Elizabeth, 148.
——, Mrs., 276, 277, 306.
Ellen C. (Bourne), 306.
Ephraim, 276, 277.
Eunice, 153.
—— (Hodges), 153.
Experience, 363.
Fanny Dean, 277.
George Augustus, 306.
Hannah (Skinner), 153.
Harriet, 204.
—— (Titus), 277.
—— E. (Copeland), 296.
Isaac, 229, 276, *277.
James Bliss, 277.
John, 87.
Jonathan, *87.
Joseph, *153, 229.
Lurana (Hodges), 277, 291.
—— Williams, 277, 290.
Macie D. (Wood), 306.
Margaret, Mrs., 153, 296.
Mark Williams, 306.
Mary, Molly & Polly, 255.
—— (Knapp), 262, 264.
—— A. (Hodges), 280, *306.
—— H., 277, 306.
—— W., 229.
Mehitable, 278.
Miriam, 277.
—— (Hodges), 276.
Nancy (Byram), 277.
Robert Ellery, 306.
Samuel H., 180.
Sarah & Sally, 87.
——, Mrs., 87, 229.
—— Ann, 229, 277.
Seth, 153.
Silence (Wetherell), 153, 229.
Simeon Hodges, 170, 277.
Susan S., Mrs., 277.
William Hodges, 306.
William, 262, 264.
—— C., 341.
Zephaniah, 86.
Zilpha H. (Short), 170, 277.

L'ANGLAIS.

Joan, 45.
Philippe, 45.

LANGWORTHY.

Clarissa Harlowe, 382.

LANKENAU.

Appolonia Margaretta, 341.

LAPRESS.

Antoine, 338.
Celia Arietta, 338.
Charles, 338.
Lizzie Anna, 338.
Lucy (Labarcass), 338.
Melinda B. (Hodges), 338.

LARAWAY.

Lovice, 315, 316.

LAST.

Nancy, 468.

LATHROP.

See Lothrop.

LAUR.

Katharine, 343.

LAWRENCE.

Harlow, 189, 420.
Mahala (Hodges), 189.

LAZELL.

Charlotte, 158.
Isaac, 158.
Jane (Byram), 158.

LEACH.

Anna D. (Hodges), 454.
Arthur Hodges, 454.
Betsey (Spencer), 454.

Digitized by Google

Edwin Thomas, 454.
Eliza, 50.
Emily F. (Gammon), 454.
John, 454.
Mabel L. (Phillips), 454.
Stephen, 399.
Thomas, 454.
Vashti, 399.

LEAVITT.

Francis William, 454.
Georgiette A. (Pierce), 454.
Harriet (Billings), 209.
John, 209.
Joseph, 209.
Nellie Bradford, 454.
Sally (Ward), 209.

LEDGERWOOD.

Anna (Hodges), 437.
John, 437.
Mary C. (Davis), 437.
Nellie, 437.
Wesley Harrison, 437.

LEE.

Charles, 321.
—— Hodges, 321, 322.
Clarissa (Hodges), 321.
Eli Bradley, 321, 322.
Henry Washington, 250.
Joanna, 196.
Lydia M. (Morton), 250.
Marquis Fayette, *321.
Mary Jane, 321.
Rhoda (Keith), 321.
Samuel Fayette, 321, 322.
Sarah, 418.

LEEDS.

Elizabeth Tripp, 232.

LEETE.

Lucretia, 294.

LELAND.

Nancy, 356.

LEONARD.

Abiah, 83.
Abigail, 96, 159.
——, Mrs., 83, 159.
Abner, 260.
Albert Sanford, 305.
Almira, 159.
Amy, 167.
Ann Bradford, 415.
Belinda (Copeland), 268.
Bethiah (Hodges), 245, 282.
Charity (Hodges), 82, *84, 83.
Charles, 245.
Cromwell, 268.
Daniel H. L., 196.
Dinah, 418.
Edwin, 248.
—— Brown, 245, 282.
Eliza Ann, 185.
—— E. (Hodges), 247, 248, 259.
—— W. (Clapp), 245.
Elizabeth, Mrs., 83, 247.
Elkanah, 82, *83.
Ellen E., 248.
—— E. (Goward), 259.
Elona (Hodges), 196.
Elvira (Hodges), 395.
—— Frances, 395.
Emeline, 196.
Emily Josephine, 248, 249.
Ephraim, 90, 166, 472.
Eugene, 247.
Eunice (Staples), 260.
Eunice Staples, 260.
Eveline A., 245.
Everett Russel, 259.
Experience, 78, 79.
Fear (Southworth), 83.
Freeman Edward, 317.
George, 90, 91, 98.
—— E., 245, 248.
—— Russel, 260.
Georgia Louise, *248, 249.
Georgiana I. (Waldron), 317.
Gustavus, 287.
Hannah, 77, 87.
——, Mrs., 83.
—— Harvey, 385.
Harriet, 196.
Henry, 79, 83, 248.
Ichabod, 114, 129, 167, *168, 174, 480, *482, *483, 486.
Jacob, 245, 395.
James, 79, 83, 84, 105, *116.
Jane H. (Glazier), 287.
Jemima, 83, 84.
Jerusha, 105.
Joanna (Lee), 196.
John, 248.
Jonathan, 196, *247, 248.
Joseph, 78, 83.
Katharine, 128.
Keziah, 388.
Lee, 196.
Lemira Wheaton, 384.
Levi, 167.
—— Lyman, 166.
Lewis, 245.
Louise A. (Bradley), 248.
Lurana (Macomber), 166.
—— A. (Cobb), 245.
Lydia, 190.
——, Mrs., 84, 105.
Maria, 245.
—— Eveline, 248.
Marion Hodges, 248.
Martha (Williams), 317.
—— Maria, 266.
Mary & Polly, 80, 83, 185, 187, 273.
——, Mrs., 78, 82, 166, 196, 245.
—— Brown, 245.
—— Clapp, 271.
Mehitable, 116.
—— (Phillips), 116.
Meletiah (Blake), 395.
Nathaniel, 159, 478, 479, 488.
Patience E. (Lincoln), 260.
Paul, 185.
Phebe, 130.
—— (Hodges), 167.
Rebecca, 83, 84.
Rhoda, 259.
Sanford, 395.
Sarah, 84.
Serena (Thompson), 185.
Sibyl (Burt), 167.
Simeon, 83.
Stella M. (Copeland), 245, 282.
Stephen Herbert, 317.
Theodora Dean, 454.
Thomas, 82, *83.
Timothy, 83.
William, 245.
Zebulon, 83.

LEPRILETE.

Deborah, Mrs., 143.
Lewis, *143.

LESEUR.

Ardelia Emily, 453.

LESLEY.

Mary Sophia, 297.

LEWIS.

Augusta (Dean), 284.
Charles, 212, 284.
Eliza Ann, 212.
Enoch, 165.
Hannah, 89, 95.
Patty, 401.
Ruth Anne, 165.
—— B. (Sisson), 165.

L'HOMMEDIEU.

Marie Antoinette, 443.

LINCOLN.

Abiel, 133, *135.
Abigail, 145, 176.
——, Mrs., 89, 145, *176, 296.
Allen, 145.
Anne, Mrs., 135.
Annes Allen, 164.
Betsey, Mrs., 145.
Bezer, 259.
Cynthia (Franklin), 133.
David, 89.
Deborah, 145.
Desire, Mrs., 126.
Elizabeth Elliott, 296, 375.
Elkanah, 145.
Emeline Lucinda, 296.
Fanny, 145.
Hannah, 145.
——, Mrs., 89.
James, 126.
Josiah, *176.
Keziah (Weston), 296.
Levi, 133.
Lois (Hutchins), 145.
Louisa, 145.
Luther, 164.
Lydia, 145.
—— (Pratt), 146.
Maria Olivia, 296.
Martha Ann, 250.
Melantha, 166, 168, 170.
Nancy (Arnold), 164.
Nedebiah, 126.
Patience Emeline, 260.
Philena, 166.
Rachel (Macomber), 164.
Rhoda, 145.
—— (Leonard), 259.
Rosanna, 238.
Samuel, 89, *145.
Sally & Sarah, Mrs., 126, 133, 135.
Sibyl, 176.
Simeon, 296.
Solomon, 145.
Sophronia (Powers), 145.
Sullivan, 296.
Susannah (Powers), 145.
—— Harriet, 371.

LINDSEY.

Hannah, 163.
Mary A. (Nettleton), *400.
William, 400.

LINES.

Caroline Anne, 467.

LINNELL.

Lucinda Howell, 426.

LIPPITT.

Freelove, 214.

LITTLE.

Annie Amy, 437.
Augusta (Watrous), 437.
Christina, 157.
Cynthia Chartier, 305.
Elizabeth (Springer), 303.
John, 437.

Digitized by Google

Julia E. (Hodges), 335, 437.
Nelson Theodore, 437.
Rhoda Estelle, 303.
Thomas, 303.
William Henry, 437.

LITTLEFIELD.

Annis H., 300.
Hannah M. (Hodges), 300.
Robert, 300.
Sarah, Mrs., 300.

LITTLEHALE.

Hannah Alecia, 460.

LIVINGSTONE.

Lucy, 254.

LLOYD.

Betsey (Hodges), 173.
Charles, 178.
Nelson Ashley, 351.
—— Marvin, 351.
Olive A. (Gardner), 351.
Sophia (Webster), 351.

LOCKE.

Abraham, *140.
Betsey (Johnstone), 140.
Hannah, 140.
Sarah, 298.

LONG.

Alexander, 222.
Sarah, 240, 222.
—— Agnes, 222.

LONGWORTH.

Eliza, 412.

LOOMIS.

Aaron, 222.
Laura, 222.
Mary, 347.
Rachel (Higbee), 222.
Richard, 222.

LORD.

Addie Eliza, 470.
Charles Elmore, 468.
Eliza D. (Torrey), 468.
Emily French, 220.
Ernest Charles, 470.
George Stanley, 470.
James, 238.
Jeremiah, 468.
Joseph, *106.
Lucy (Chandler), 106.
Nettie F. (Hodges), 468.
Olive (French), 220.

LOTHROP, LATHROP.

Barnabas, 17.
Charity (Perkins), 83.
Deborah (Crow), 83.
Elizabeth (Hodge), 17.
Ezra, 83.
Hannah, *62.
Samuel, 83.
Thankful, 17.

LOUD.

Mary Clara, 302.

LOUND.

Sarah, 351.

LOVEJOY.

Almira W., 232.
Ebenezer, 232.
Hubbard, 232.
Josiah Bullard, 232.
Louisa (Burgess), 232.
Mercy H. (Stickney), 232.
Phebe (Russell), 232.

LOVELL.

Joseph, 156, 468.
Ruth, 296.

LOVELAND.

Aaron, 180.
Malinda (Cobb), 180.

LOVELESS.

Elizabeth (Holden), 200.
John H., 200.
Lydia (Woodcock), 200.

LOVERIN.

Adolphus Paul, 449.
Harriet (Paul), 449.
—— Paul, 449.
Hiram Dewing, 449.
—— Paul, 449.
James Hodges, 449.
Nellie M. (Hodges), 449.

LOVERING.

Mehitable (Clatlin), 250.
Sarah C. (Morton), 250.
Willard, 250.
William, 250.

LOVETT.

Abigail (Thompson), 81.
Daniel, 81.
Hannah, 81.

LOW, LOWE.

Abbie H. (Buck), 300.
Charles Arthur, 300.
George, 300.
Harriet Watkins, 344.
Henry Reynolds, 344.
Margaret, 16.
Mary C. (Watkins), 344.
—— M. (Reid), 300.

LOWELL.

Elvrie Nickerson, 425.
James, 424.
Jeremiah Colson, 424.
Joanna (Nickerson), 424.
Laura A. (Hodges), 424.
Samuel Bartlett, 425.

LOWREY.

Maria, 303.

LUCAS.

Daniel Norton, 348.
Frederick Allen, *348, 458.
Marilla L. (Price), 348.
Sarah J. (Wadhams), 348.

LUCE.

Abby (Garland), 300.
Adrianna (Grover), 301.
Almira (McFear), 300.
Alonzo Augustus, 300.
Annie Dorcas, 301.
Caroline F. (Winter), 301.
Charlotte Louisa, 300.
Curtis Guild, 301.
Daniel, 301.
Ellen (Whittier), 301.
—— Jane, 301.
Emeline Sophia, 300.
Emily L. (Ladd), 301.
Hannah, Mrs., 300.
—— B. (Wood), 301.
—— Varney, 301.
Henry Benjamin, 300.
Mary E. A. (Cochrane), 300.
Mehitable (Hodges), 300.
Rachel Caroline, 300.
Shubael, 300.
Susan (Jewell), 300.
Thomas, 300.
—— Hodges, 300.
William Hunt, 301.

LUDDINGTON.

Amelia, 256.
Ann (Hodge), 25.
William, 25.

LUDLOW.

George, 3.

LULL.

Betsey (Scott), 255.
Jesse, 255.

LUTHER.

Angenette (Wilber), 245.
Benjamin, *245.
Betsey, 431.
Caroline, 245.
Elizabeth Frances, 414.
Freelove, 158.
Hannah, 82.
Jerusha L. (Hodges), 245.
Johannah M. (Mills), 410.
John, 410.
Joseph, 245.
Katharine (Baizley), 410.
Lucinda, 292.
Lydia, 109.
Margaret, 208.
Martha Allen, 245.
Mary Richmond, 245.
Mercy (South), 292.
Nancy (Maguire), 245.
Rebecca (Horton), 245.
Robert, 292.
Sarah Maria, 245.
William H., *245, 410.

LYMAN.

Charlotte, 48.
Erastus, 48.
Phebe, 237.
Rachel (Hutchins), 48.
Ruth, 149.

LYNDE.

Joseph, 16.
Sarah (Davison), 16.
Thomas, 16.

LYON, LYONS.

Abiel Henry, 357.
Benjamin, 357.
Caleb, *136.
Charles Hodges, 357.
Electa S. (Hodges), 357.
Elhanan, 86, 87.
Elizabeth, *268, 308.
——, Mrs., 136, 357.
—— Mumford, 452.
Emma (Flemming), 357.
Jennie, 357.
John Hodges, 136.
Mary Anna, 357.
Sally, 352.

MABEE.

Daniel Tompkins, 292.
Hannah M. (Hart), 292.
Sarah Maria, 292.

MACEY.

Elizabeth, 73, 74.
George, 73, 74.
Mary, 85.
Susannah (Street), 73, 75.

Digitized by Google

MACK.
Abijah (Shaw), 212.
Benjamin, 212.
Laura Adeline, 212.

MACKER.
Caroline Frances, 418.

MACKEY.
Mary, 394.

MACKINTOSH.
Priscilla, 273.

MACKVOY.
Isabella, 296.

MACOMBER.
Celia, 106.
Elizabeth, 189.
—— (Williams), 82.
Ezra, 105, 106.
George, 165.
Jedidiah (Fuller), 166.
Josiah, 166.
Lorana, 106.
Mary & Polly, 166.
Melinda, 166.
Nathaniel, *82.
Phebe (Tripp), 166.
Priscilla (Southworth), 82.
Rachel, 164.
Sarah, 101.
Sophia, 245.
Susannah (Paul), 165.
—— Williams, 166.
Wealthy, 165.
—— (Hodges), 165.

MACY. *See* MACHY.

MADDOCKS.
John, 189.
Sophia, Mrs., 189.

MAGUIRE.
Nancy, 245.

MAHONEY.
Bridget, 416.
Ellen (Mullaney), 416.
John, 416.

MAINE.
Abigail, 136.
Rosa, 451.

MAKEPEACE.
Abigail (Morey), 89, 132, 136.
Alethine T., 136.
Anna, Hannah & Nancy, 166, 166.
—— (Hodges), 196.
—— E. (Reed), 366.
—— Maria, 456.
Calista, 136.
Charles, 136.
Chloe, 189.
Don Parker, 372, 396.
Eliza (Deane), 396.
Experience (Aldrich), 89.
Fanny, 136.
George, 136.
—— Edson, 396.
Isaac, *136.
Jesse, 136.
Keziah (Torrey), 372.
Lucilda Day, 372.
Lorana Hodges, 136.
Mehitable, 136, 296.
Nancy, *see* Anna.
Peter, 89, 132, 136.
Polly, 132.
Sarah, 136.
Theday (French), 136.
William, 89.

MALONE.
Mary Ann, 259.

MANCHESTER.
Abby Waters, 234.
Amanda M., 336.
Earl, 381.
Frances Wood, 321.
Harry Earl, 381.
Henry Miles, 381.
James Earl, 381.
Joseph, 200.
Lucy (Stone), 381.
—— Stone, 381.
Mahala (Salisbury), 200.
Sarah C. F. (Hodges), 381.
Susan Salisbury, 200.
Walter Scott, 381.

MANLEY.
Lewis, 329.
Mary E. (Hardy), *329.
Rachel A. D. (Hall), 329.
Rebecca, 200.
Robert Cassett, 329.

MANN.
Martha, 466.

MANNING.
Anstiss (Calley), 32, 37.
Benjamin, 36.
Elizabeth, 37.
——, Mrs., 32.
—— Lydia, 63.
Hannah, 37.
—— (Lambert), 36.
Margaret, 37.
Mary, 36, 37.
Nicholas, 28, 32.
Richard, 32, 37.
Sarah, 31.

MANSFIELD.
Daniel, 222.
Eunice (Peck), 222.
Ruth, 222.

MAPES.
Anson, 321.
George Washington, 321.
Maria (Blass), 321.
Prudence J. (Eggleston), 320/1.

MARCY.
Adelaide, 352.
Morris, 352.
Sally (Morse), 352.

MARSDALE.
Laura J. (Cone), 296.

MARSH.
Anna, 234.
Caroline, 259.
Charles, 336.
David, 239.
Harriet A. (Cady), 336.
John, 336.
Joseph, 102, 462.
Juliette, 301.
Mary (Webster), 336.
Sarah, Mrs., 236.
Wealthy, 147.

MARSHALL.
Elizabeth, 234, 336.
Thomas, 94, 476, 480, 485, 486, 489, 487, 493.

MARTIN.
Daniel, *198.
Elizabeth, 254, 344.
Emma Vesta, 464.
Harriet (Hyde), 464.
Isaac Baker, 464
Jeremiah, 239.
Lucy, 261.
Rachel (Kent), 198.
Salome (Skinner), 198.
Sarah (Bullock), 239.
—— Bullock, 239.

MARTINDALE.
Margaret, 440.
Sarah, 244.

MARVEL.
Addie Maria, 455.
Annie J. (Stuart), 455.
Arthur Carter, 455.
Earl Hodges, 455.
Joseph Earl, 455.
Laura Whitney, 455.
Louis Mason, 455.
Mason, 455.
Ruth (Pike), 455.
Sarah Petis, 455.
—— S. G. (Hodges), 455.
Walter Sanford, 455.
Winthrop Whitney, 455.

MARVIN.
David, 292.
Polly (Montgomery), 292.
Sarah Hoag, 292.

MASCRAFT.
Anna, 215.
Chloe, 215.
Jacob, 215.
Mary, Mrs., 215.

MASON.
Amasa, 105.
Betsey, 461.
—— L. (Hodges), 356.
Charles Albert, 383.
Clara Eleanor, 383.
—— Maria, 383.
—— M. (Hodges), 383, 456.
Clarence Herbert, 383.
Frances Evelyn, 383.
Francis Edgar, 383.
Harriet Agnes, 356.
—— E. (Sands), 383.
John Leland, 356.
Laura, 438.
Lydia (Hodges), 105.
Mary, 95, 139.
—— S. (Harlow), 383.
Mercy, 128.
Nancy, 286.
—— (Leland), 356.
Nellie Eliza, 383, 456.
—— L. (Shaw), 383.
Rawsel, 356.
Samuel, 383.
Susannah, Mrs., 75.
William Albert, *383, 456.

MATHER.
Cotton, 14, 23.
Sarah, 334.

MATTERSON.
Betsey A. (Wilcox), 417.
Burrell Mason, 417.
Ellen M., Mrs., 417.
Freeborn, 417.

Digitized by Google

MATTHEWS.
David, 334.
Eleanor, Mrs., 334.
Ellen (Brown), 453.
Hattie (Hodges), 453.
Irving Ellsworth, 453.
Phebe, 334.
Sarah (Hedge), 17.
Stanley Wirt, 453.
Wirt, 453.

MATTISON.
Hannah, 440.

MAVERICK.
Samuel, 24.

MAXEY.
Mary, 91.

MAY.
Elisha, 92, *484, 488.
Mary Ann, 333.

MAYHEW.
Amanda, 438.

MAYNARD.
Achsah E. (Blakeslee), 402.
Lewis Gould, 402.
Mary A. (McNaughton), 283, 401/2, 402.
Milton Lewis, 401/2.
Phebe, 192.

MAYO.
Ann (Arthur), 467.
Charles Pinkney, 467.
Minnie Ella, 467.
Rose I. (Hodges), 467.
William Francis, 467.

McALLISTER.
Katharine, 446.
Mary (Armstrong), 446.
Robert, 446.

McCARTY.
Mary Elizabeth, 57.

McCLENTIE.
Caroline Martin, 400.
James, 400.
Lucinda (Powers), 400.

McCLURE.
Eliza Cochrane, 300.

McCOY.
Abigail, 316.

McCRERY.
Dallas, 468.
George, 468.
Harriet A. (Arthur), 465/6.
Margaret A. (Scott), 468.

McDONALD.
Eliza A. (Pottle), 423.
Elizabeth Frances, 423.
Hannah, 62.
Thomas Ralph, 423.

McDOUGALL.
Eunice, 412.

McFARLAND.
Daniel, 103, 473.

McGAFFEY.
Andrew, 438.
Ella Lovira, 438.
Lovira P. (Spaulding), 438.

McGILL.
Bertha Lorinda, 435/6.
Emily (Rumsey), 436.
James Washington, 436.

McGLATHRY.
Annie Eaton, 239.
Clara Adelia, 239.
Flavilla (Dodge), 239.
William Henry, 239.

McINTOSH.
Flavia Cooley, 444.

McINTYRE.
Amarilla, 355.
Mary, 401.

McKINSTRY.
Amelia (Luddington), 256.

McLAUGHLIN.
Delia, 60.

McLEAN.
Elizabeth (McReynolds), 435.
Lizzie, 435.
Thomas, 435.

McMANIMON.
Jemima (Hunter), 450.
Mary J., 450.
William, 450.

McMULLIN.
Eliza (Jamison), 442.
James Osman, 442.
Jennie E. (Reynolds), 442.
John Thompson, 442.

McNAUGHTON.
Abram Wallace, *402, 499.
Clarissa A. (Hodges), 401.
James Addison, *402, 499.
John Malcolm, 401, *402, 499.
Malcolm, 401.
Mary (McIntyre), 401.
—— Ann, 401.
Rosilda A. (Conley), 402.
Sarah J. (Williams), 402.

McNEAL, McNEIL.
Elizabeth, 429.
Mary S., 61.

McNEAR.
Almira, 300.
Betsey (Erskine), 300.
Robert, 300.

McNEVIN.
Isabella, 429.

McQUIGG.
Mary, 292.

McREYNOLDS.
Elizabeth, 436.

MEACHUM.
Hannah, 31.

MEAD, MEADE.
Abigail, 146.
Elizabeth Boardman, 41.
Hepsital, 146.
Jane, 309.

MEAGHER.
Dennis, 339.
Eliza, 339.
Mary (Campbell), 339.

MEAKIN.
Jane (Thompson), 410.
John Nelson, 410.
Olive H. (Mills), 410.
William, 410.

MEALEY.
Harriet Ann, 465.

MERCHANT.
Alta, 403.

MERRELL, MERRILL.
Abby A. (Hodges), 420.
Alice Hodges, 468.
Ambrose, 420.
Anna (Marsh), 224.
Antoinette, 434.
Arthur Hodges, 468.
Charles, 420.
—— Carroll, 442.
Correll, 434.
Edith James, 420.
Emily Stanley, 420.
Ezekiel Emery, 468.
Florence, 420.
George Frye, 468.
Hannah (Frost), 468.
Harriet, 420.
—— (Dodge), 420.
Henry Putnam, *468.
Julia F., Mrs., 442.
Lury (Baker), 434.
Mary E. (Hodges), 468.
—— Frost, 468.
Mehitable W. (Wells), 442.
Norman, 224.
—— Buel, 224.
Sarah E. (Jerome), 223/4.
Stevens, 442.
Walter Emery, 468.

MERRY.
William, 124.

MERRYWEATHER.
Martha, 365.

MERWIN.
Caroline (Hodges), 150.

MESEROLE.
Ann S. (Richardson), 412.
Jeremiah Vanderbilt, 412.
John, 412.
Maria Schenck, 412.

MESERVE.
Abby, 374.

MESSENGER, MESSINGER.
Adeline, 233.
Austin, 263.
Fisher, 273.
George Whitefield, 273.
Mary Ella, 263.
Polly (Fisher), 273.
Roanna (White), 273.
Selina A. F. (Alden), 263.

MESSER.
Charlotte (Bennett), 286.
Harriet (Caswell), 286.
Samuel, 286.
Stephen, 286.

METCALF.
Daniel, 211.
Diantha (De Wolf), 211.
Gardner Winslow, 211.
Margaret (De Wolf), 211.

Digitized by Google

Meletiah, 154.
Sarah, Mrs., *211.
Zethar, *211.

MILLARD.

Clarinda (Gibbs), 212.
Nathaniel, 212.

MILLEDOLER.

Cornelia, 215.
Philip, 215.

MILLER.

Abby Hodges, 218.
Anna, Anne & Annie, 329.
—— (Winterhay), *13.
—— E. (Hodges), 218.
Dorothy (Bailey), 13.
George, *14, 15.
Henry, 329.
Humphrey, 12.
James, 13.
Jasper, 13.
Joanna, 15–17.
John, *13, 22.
Lawrence, 13.
Lewis Leprilete, 143.
Lucy, 231.
Lydia, 226.
Margaret (Freak), 13.
Mary, 9, 11, *12.
——, Mrs., 13.
—— H. (Pierce), 218.
Mehitable, 13.
Nicholas, 11, 13, 15, 21, 22.
Robert, 13.
Susan (Wonnell), 329.
Timothy Bishop, 218.
—— Lathrop, 218.

MILLETT.

Elizabeth, 45, 51.

MILLS.

Alfred Hodges, 410.
Amos, 410.
Andrew Hodges, 410.
Bathsheba, 272.
Charles Fourier, 410.
Charlotte Bowne, 410.
—— E. (Hodges), 410.
Cornelia A. (Somerdike), 410.
Elizabeth W. (Greves), 410.
James H., 201.
Johannah Maria, *410.
Lillie (Shippen), 201.
Lucius, 255.
Lucy A. (Hebard), 255.
Maria Louisa, 410.
Martha Jane, 455.
Mary (Smith), 410.
—— A. (Doremus), 410.
Olive Elizabeth, 410.
—— Hodges, 410.
Samuel, 201.
—— Denton, 410.
Sarah A. (Woodcock), 201.

MINOTT, MYNOTT.

Baxter O., 226.
Daniel, 226.
Francis, 226.
Mary (Hodges), 226.

MIRICK.

Elizabeth, 146.

MISKELLY.

Edward, 240.
Jane A. (Bowers), 240.
Josephine Elizabeth, 240.

MITCHELL.

Abiel, 126, 479, 480, 483, 486, 487, 488, 489.
Louisa A., 368.
Margaret, 457.
Sarah, 396.
—— Jane, 60.
Thomas, 123, 473.

MIXER.

John, 209.
Marcia, 209.

MOAK.

Catherine (Vanderburgh), 273.
Francis, *273.
Sally (Skinner), 273.

MONAGLE.

Charles, 265.
Frances Elizabeth, 265.
Jane (Ray), 265.

MONDAY.

Thankful, 469.

MONK.

Anna (Wadsworth), 172.
Charles Hiram, 391.
Elijah, 172.
Emma F. (Willis), 391.
Hiram Alexander, 391.
Lucinda F. (Cole), 391.
Nabby, 172.

MONROE. *See* MUNROE.

MONTGOMERY.

Elizabeth W. (Silsbee), 59.
Helen (Woods), 59.
Jane, 265.
John, 265.
Mary & Polly, 292.
—— A. (Washburn), 265.
William, 59.
Winslow Lewis, 59.

MOODY.

Betsey (Holton), 209.
Dwight Lyman, 209.
Edwin, 209.
Fanny (Holton), 209.
Isaiah, 209.
Mary (Pomeroy), 209.
Phila (Alexander), 209.
Seth, 209.
Simeon Pomeroy, 209.

MOON.

Betsey (Dickey), 352.
Daniel Corbin, 352.
Harriet Lucy, 352.

MOORE.

Charles H., 360, 455.
—— Newell, 374.
—— Sylvester, 374.
Elizabeth, 22.
Ella Eliza, 360.
—— J., Mrs., 438.
Emily Woods, 360.
Francis, 22.
Frank S., 353.
George Glen, 438.
Hannah & Nancy, 22.
—— D., 224.
Harriet (Sylvester), 374.
Ida M. (Cheeseman), 353.
Isaac, 360.
James Armour, 312.
—— Markham, 455.
John, 307.
—— Harvey, 307.
Katharine, Mrs., 22, 438.
Lydia M. (Reed), 455.
Maria S. (Armour), 312.
Mary, 179.
——, Mrs., 307, 360.
—— Charlotte, 361.
Maud M. (Hodges), 374.
Mehitable (Dodge), 179.
Newell Albert, 374.
Rachel, 22.
Sarah, *22.
——, Mrs., *12, 22.
—— P. (Marvel), 455.
Sewall, 179.
Sophia (Hodges), 360.
—— Armour, 312.
Thomas, *12, *22.
—— H., 438.
William Bancroft, 438.

MOREHOUSE.

Almira, 465.

MOREY.

Abigail, 89, 132, 186.
Anna, 135.
—— (Palmer), 129.
Bathsheba (Godfrey), 95.
Benjamin, *89, 92, 184, 475, 479, 487.
Daniel, 135, 136, 487.
Ebenezer, 135, 137.
Elizabeth, 89, 135, 141.
—— (Hodges), 89.
Fanny, 135.
George, *89, *95, *129, *130, *475.
—— Leonard, 385.
Hannah & Nancy, 89, 108.
—— (Lewis), 89, 95.
—— H. (Leonard), 385.
—— Leonard, 385.
Herbert E., 130.
Joan, Mrs., 129.
Lettice, 136.
Love, Mrs., 89.
Lydia, Mrs., 95, 135, 137.
Mary, 129, 135, 137.
—— (Hodges), *89, 129, 135.
Mehitable (Hodges), 95.
Priscilla, Mrs., 89.
Ruhamah, Mrs., 135.
Samuel, 89, *135, *136, 487.
Sarah, 89, 135, 155.
—— (Palmer), 135.
Sophia, 267, 454.
Thomas, 92, *95, 475.

MORGAN.

Amelia M., Mrs., 403.
Charles Henry, 403.
Clara Alida, 403.
Frances Louisa, 403.
Franklin, 403.
George Edward, 403.
—— Henry, 402.
Hannah L. (Hodges), 402.
Helen F. (Throop), 403.
Henry, 402.
Herbert John, 403.
John Henry, 403.
Richard Beckwith, 403.
Sarah E. (Clark), 403.
William Chidcey, 403.

MORRILL.

Almira (Hebard), 255.
Jeremiah, 255.
Rebecca, 151.
Sindall, 255.

Digitized by Google

MORRIS.
Charles E., 420.
Nancy, Mrs., 420.
—— Kean, 420.

MORRISON.
Hannah, 164.

MORSE.
Abigail, 83.
Clara H. (Jelly), 62.
Elijah Glover, 62.
Eliza, Elizabeth, Mrs., 62, 83.
Hannah & Nancy, Mrs., 172, 173
John, 145.
Joshua, 83.
Lois (Wentworth), 172.
Louisa C. (Blodgett), 283.
Lydia (Lincoln), 145.
Lyman Brigham, 283.
Mary Alice, 414.
Nathan Tingley, 414.
Olive S. (Dana), 414.
Rebecca, 173.
Samuel *172, 173.
Sarah & Sally, 352.
Susannah, 270, 300.
Willard, 62.

MORTON.
Abby B. (Hoppin), 250.
Betsey, 434.
Charlotte, *250.
—— (Hodges), 249, 250.
Elizabeth H. (Ashman), 250.
Ella, 296.
Emily Matilda, 250.
Frances Wood, 250.
Hannah, 84.
Harriet (Beylies), 250.
James Hodges, 250, 251.
Joanna Maria, 250.
John, 84.
Lydia Mason, 250.
Marcus, 249, *250, 251, 262.
Mary, Mrs., 84, 249.
—— C. (Hodges), 296.
Nathaniel, 249, *250, 251.
Sarah Carey, 250.
Susan Tillinghast, 250.

MOSELEY.
Roxanna Stone, 403.

MOSES.
Samuel D., 333.
Sarah S. (Arnold), 333.

MOTT.
Harriet E. (Slabee), 49.
John N., 49.

MOULTHROP.
Jane, 25.

MOULTON.
Adelaide N. (Agry), 419.
Allan Barrows, 419.
Anna Anna, 258.
—— A. (Williams), 258.
Elizabeth, 250.
John, 419.
Martha, 212.
Richard Olney, 258.
Sophia (Barrows), 419.

MOWER.
Annie F. (Penfield), 343.
Calvin Robinson, 343.
Gustavus Haile, 218, 343.
Hannah (Haile), *218.
Horace, 218.
Lyman, *218.
Mary (Robinson), 218, 343.
Susan (Robinson), 218.

MOWREY, MOWRY.
Amie, 395.
Clarissa, 191.

MULFORD.
Abiah, 19.

MULLANEY.
Ellen, 416.

MULLEN.
Rahamah, Mrs., 135.

MUNROE, MONROE.
Charles Ephraim, 458.
Florence Stanton, 458.
Hannah (Lindsey), 163.
Helen O. (Briggs), 458.
James Henry, 163.
Jeremiah, 163.
John Lindsey, 163.
Lavinia B. (Davenport), 163.
Mary & Polly (Hodges), 163.

MUNSON.
Electa, 302.

MURDOCK.
Almira Wilda, 459.
Deborah, 237.

MURPHY.
Almeda, 360.
Ellen Houston, 410.

MURRAY.
Jane, 436.

MUSSARD.
Clara Jane, 467.
Joseph, 465, 467.
Lena May, 465.
Margaret (Biggs), 465, 467.

MUZZY.
Hannah & Nancy, 201, 354.

MYERS.
Emily W. (Moore), 300.
Hannah M. (Osborn), 300.
Henry Eugene, 300.
Ralph Pratt, 300.

MYNOTT. *See* MINOTT.

NASH.
Adoniram J. B., 416.
Ambrose, 416.
Elizabeth (Ray), 416.
Mercy D. (Sears), 418.

NASON.
Betsey, 269.

NEAL, NEALE, NEALS.
Abigail (Hodge), 25.
Daniel, 57.
Henry, 25.
Jeremiah, 29.
Joanna, 122.
Mary Elizabeth, 57.
—— E. (McCarty), 57.

NELSON.
Abiah (Leonard), 83.
Dulcinea, 161.
Eliza, 318.
Hope (Huskins), 83.
John, 83.
Paul, 161.
Thomas, 83, 193.

NETTLETON.
Albert Alanson, 400.
Almira S. (Hodges), 398.
Anna Eliza, 400.
Austin, 400.
Elizabeth (Slack), 400.
Fanny M. (Hodges), *404.
Frances Louisa, 400.
—— M. (Hodges), *404.
Gilbert Orlando, 400.
Hannah (Wheeler), 399, 404.
James Albert, *404.
John Wheeler, 399, 400.
Lanman James, 404.
Lorna (Sloffer), 400.
Lucretia (Beekoven), 400.
Lydia A. (Alberts), 400.
Mary A., 400, 404.
—— E. (Guinall), 404.
Nathan, 399, 404.

NEWCOMB.
Almira (Hodges), 296.
Betsey (Knowles), 296.
Cornelia Almira, 296.
Deborah, 92.
——, Mrs., 92, 129.
Esther, 228.
—— (Dean), 229.
George Barney, 296.
Henry Clay, 296.
James, 229.
John William, 296.
Jonathan, 92, 129.
Mary, Mrs., 129.
Mehitable, 129.
Phebe (Hall), 130.
Rachel, 129.
Richard, 296.
Roxanna, Mrs., 130.
Samuel, 129, 130, 475, 487.
Susannah, 129.
Sylvester, *130.
William, 296.
—— Harris, 296.

NEWELL.
Aaron, 331.
Mary D., 331.
—— J. (Driskell), 331.

NEWHALL.
Angie Cushing, 393.
Angeline T. (Cushing), 393.
Anna Russell, 61.
Josiah Quincy, 393.

NEWLAND.
Amanda, 370.

NEWMAN.
Alexander, 458.
Annie Elizabeth, 330.
Celia Ellen, 458.
Charlotte Temple, 253.
Frances (O'Connor), 458.
George, 253.
Joanna (Anderson), 13, 14.
Mary (Higgens), 253.

NICHOLS.
Aaron, 157.
Allora (Chase), 157.
Charles Sylvester, 333.
Gilbert, 397.
Helen Josephine, 333.
Isaac Newton, 334.
Isabella Louisa, 333.
Judith (Hoag), 21.

Digitized by Google

Louisa (Hodges), 338.
Lucinda (Fairbanks), 333.
Margaret Angeline, 333.
Mary Eliza, 307.
Rebecca (Crane), 397.
Rhoda (Hathaway), 157.
Samuel, 333.
Sarah, 294.
Susan (Fogg), 334.
Sylvester Walgrove, 333.
Thomas, 21.
William Aymar, 333.
Zilpha, 157.

NICKERSON.

Alice Sophia, 425.
Amos, 425.
Amy Beatrice, 425.
Ann, 22.
—— (Busby), 22.
Charlotte, 418.
Huldah, 391.
Joanna, 424.
Lydia, 306.
—— S. (Hodges), 425.
Mary E. (Smith), 425.
—— N., 306.
Thomas Francis, 425.
William, 22.

NIVEN.

Caroline (Scott), 255.
George, 255.

NOBLE.

Elizabeth, 321.
Frank Raymond, 468.
George William, 466.
Harriet L. (Hodges), 468.
James, 466.
Nancy (Last), 469.
William Harmon, 466.

NORRIS.

Ada Phebe, 469.
Mary J. (Dexter), 469.
Sarah, 21.
Sawyer Brigham, 469.

NORTH.

Ashbel, 149.
John, 134, 472.
Roxalana, 149.
Ruth (Lyman), 149.

NORTON.

Bethiah (Hodges), 126.
Edward, 445.
—— Hodges, 445.
—— Miles, 445.
Helen (Hodges), 445.
—— Della, 445.
John, 126.
Mary A. (Wooster), 445.
Sarah Elizabeth, 415.

NOYES.

Mercy W. (White), 273.
Moses Kimball, 273.
Sarah (Hamphill), 273.
Thomas, 273.

NUTTING.

Alice Bacon, 314.
David Louis, 314.
George Barrett, *314.
Henry Hodges, 314.
Louis Blackstone, 314.
Marcus, 314.
Mary & Polly, 259, 314.
—— E. (Hubbard), 314.
Robert Boyd, 314.
Sarah E. (Hodges), 314.
—— Hodges, 314.
Susan A. (Hodges), 197, 314.
—— Barrett, 314.
—— Elizabeth, 314.
William, 314.
—— Whiteley, 314.

NYE.

Ellis, 303.
Julia Ann, 303.
—— Bates, 378.
Patty (Williams), 303.

OATLEY.

Mary Elizabeth, 191.

O'CONNOR.

Frances, 438.

ODELL.

James, 48.
Lydia (Thayer), 46.
Sarah Anne, 48.

OGELBY.

Margaret, 17.

OLDS.

Sarah, 326.

OLIVER.

Jeanette, 300.

OLNEY.

Adeline Amanda, 388.
Eliza (Sherman), 388.
—— Brown, 246.
Jerry Angell, 388.
Joseph, 246.
Phebe (Smith), 246.

ORCHARD.

Elizabeth, 302.

ORNE.

Alice (Allen), 37.
Josiah, 37.

OSBORN, OSBURN.

Francis J., 311.
Hannah Mary, 300.
Harriet & Hattie, Mrs., 311, 372.
James, 372.

OSGOOD.

Elizabeth (Blodgett), 283.
Emory, 283.
Ephraim, 283.
Freedom (Pike), 283.
Hannah, 31.
James, 132, 486.
Susannah, 50.

OTIS.

Hannah (Emerson), 229.
Sophia, 229.
Stephen, 229.

OUTLAND.

Charles G., 466.
John, 466.
Lilly G. (Arthur), 466.
Sarah A. D. (Wilkins), 466.

OVIATT.

Hannah (West), 434.
Harriet Sophronia, 434.
John P., 434.

OWEN.

Caroline G. (Charleston), 343.
Charles M., 223.
Emily Eliza, 343.
—— W. (Jerome), 223.
George Hodges, 343.
Harriet (Doane), 343.
Ira, 343.
James Hodges, 343.
Louise E. E. (Braun), 343.
Martha Jones, 304, 305.
Mary E. (Hodges), 343.
Nathaniel, 304.
Peace (Jones), 304.
William Doane, 343.
—— H. B., 343.

PACKARD.

Sally, 260.

PADDOCK.

Robert, 137.
Ruth (Fletcher), 137.

PADELFORD.

Edward, 119.
Hannah, 119, 244.
Sarah, 150.
—— (Briggs), 119.
—— S. L., 161.

PAGE, PAIGE.

Ada, 206.
Avis (House), 206.
Betsey Gordon, 254.
Jabez, 254.
Joseph, 206.
Lucy (Livingstone), 254.
Mary, 336.

PAINE, PAYNE.

Amy, 277.
Bethiah, Mrs., 24.
Betsey, 199.
Eunice (Lane), 153.
Joel, 153.
John, 24.
Mary, 156.
Sarah (Richardson), 156.
Thankful, 296.
Zebediah, 156.

PAINTER.

Matilda (Harding), 406.
Rachel H., 406.
Richard, 406.

PALFREY.

Sarah (Putnam), 37.
Thomas, 37.

PALMER.

Anna, 129.
Betsey, 331.
Charlotte, 332.
Deborah A., 454.
Ephraim, 206.
Henrietta Catherine, 206.
Joseph, 80, 87, 102, 129, 135.
Lois, 355.
Sarah, 135.
—— (Eames), 129, 135.
Susan (Snow), 206.

PARK, PARKS.

Alice, 197.
Ann E. (Eldridge), 459.
Calvin, 159.
Elizabeth, 122.
Harriet (Fay), 468.
Joseph Russell, 468.
Julia, 46.
Lizzie Sayles, 468.
Lucinda (Hodges), 159.
Martha E. (Hodges), 459.
Nathan, 159.

Digitized by Google

Robert Hodges, 453.
Russell, 468.
Ruth (Bannister), 159.
Sarah A. (Hodges), 468.
William Robert, *459.

PARKER.

Albert Butler, 441.
Benjamin, 279.
Clarissa (Hodges), 279.
Daniel, 279.
Hannah, 155.
Lemuel, 110.
Lucy (Hathaway), 279.
Mary E. (Kellogg), 441.
Polly, 328.
William, 71, 72.

PARMENTER.

Sibyl, 209.

PARRIS.

Nancy Thatcher, 168.
Sarah, Mrs., 168.
William, 168.

PARROTT.

Benjamin Franklin, 303.
Collins, 303.
Lizzie H. (Hunt), 303.
Lydia A. (Rust), 303.

PARSONS.

Addie M. (Marvel), 455.
Alonzo Erastus, 432.
Annie Jane, 432.
Charles Henry, 455.
Elizabeth A. (Giddings), 432.
Esther Phillips, 341.
Maria, 193.
Sarah, 209.
—— A. (Wood), 455.
William Henry, 455.

PARTRIDGE.

Calvin, 188, 482.
Charlotte (Pittman), 359.
—— E. (Hodges), 359.
David Anson, 359.
Deborah, 81.
Edward Anson, 359.

PATRICK.

Mary, 351.

PATTEN.

Cyrena (Shelley), 240.
Daniel, 240.
—— Warren, 240, 241, 242.
Elizabeth H. (Houstis), 240.

PATTERSON.

Charles Edward, 357.
Ella J. (Hodges), 438.
Jennie (Lyon), 357.
John D., 438.
—— Forney, *438.
Laura (Mason), 438.
Sarah, 302.

PAUL.

Harriet, 449.
Susannah, 165.

PAYNE. *See* PAYNE.

PAYSON.

Esther, 275.
—— (Clapp), 278.
Swift, 275.

PEABODY.

Mary, 25.

PEARCE. *See* PIERCE.

PEARSON.

Kendall, 302.
Margaret (Underwood), 302.

PEASE.

Hannah, 300.
Sabra, 212.

PECK.

Abigail, 322.
—— (Bennett), 322.
Caroline Dorcas, 284.
Cassandiane, 375.
Eunice, 221.
George Wesley, 322.
Hannah, 170.
—— (Bliss), 170.
Lucretia (Leete), 284.
Oliver, 170.
Petronella, 81.
William Augustus, 284.

PECKHAM.

Lucina Clarke, 418.

PEIRCE. *See* PIERCE.

PELTON.

Abigail L. E., 322.
Alma (Egleston), 348.
Edmund Hooker, 323.
Emma H. (Bryant), 322.
Florence M. (Caswell), 322.
John Randolph, 323.
Lucretia (Hodges), 322.
Lydia (Bruce), 323.
—— Bradley, 322.
Mary Georgiana, 348.
Robert Fitch, 348.
Sarah A. (Long), 322.
Seth, 323.
—— Crawford, 322.

PENDERGAST.

Susan, 390.

PENFIELD,
PENTFIELD.

Annie Frances, 343.
David Sturges, 343.
Laura, 343.
—— (Giddings), 343.
Mary, 210.
—— (Hodges), 343.
—— Fuller, 343.
Sturges, 343.

PENNIMAN.

Sarah, 73.

PEPPERELL.

William, 41, *472, 473.

PERKINS.

Aaron, 45.
Anna (Ames), 363.
Annie S. (Hunt), 303.
Austins (Chipman), 45.
Charity, 83.
——, Mrs., 82, 84, 83.
Clarissa, 282.
—— (Hathaway), 272.
Daniel, 45.
Eliza, 298.
Elizabeth, Mrs., 82.
George Washington, 303.
Hannah, Mrs., *83, 84, 282.
Jabez, 82, *83, *84.
Jacob, 82, 83, 84.
Jemima (Leonard), 83, 84.
Larra Michel, 272.
Lydia Augusta, 369.
Mary W. (Thomas), 369.
Owen Dumar, 369.
Rebecca (Leonard), 83, 84.
Samuel, 282.
Sarah (Stanford), 45.
William, 303.

PERLEY.

Clara Augusta, 303.
Janet W. (Gulliver), 303.
Zenas, 303.

PERNO.

Asa, 356.
Mary (Strong), 306.
—— Jane, 356.

PERRIGO.

Mary Baker, 451.

PERRIN.

Susanna, 105.

PERRY.

Adah (Shepardson), 285.
Albert, 238, 368.
—— Everett, 368.
Alice, Mrs., 211, 368.
Almira (Hodges), 218.
Amanda M. (Hathaway), 317.
Anna Josephine, 317.
Arthur Asa, 438.
Asa, 211, 437.
Avis, 279, 297.
Bethany, 261.
Caleb Ephraim, 165.
Clarissa, 211, 218.
Cora L. (Young), 447.
David, 218, 317.
Elbridge, 437.
Elizabeth & Betsey, 211, 214.
Frank P., 382.
George, 447.
Hannah (Hall), 218.
Helen F. (Dutton), 382.
Herman Smith, 438.
Ichabod, 170.
Isaac, 168.
James, 285, 467.
—— Leonard, 285.
Lemuel, 196.
Martha A. (Spooner), 467.
—— M. (Reed), 368.
Mary P. (Smith), 238.
Mildred Hester, 438.
Moses, 218.
Muna Audrey, 468.
Phebe A. (Hodges), 285.
—— G. (Woodward), 315.
Philena (Lincoln), 166.
Rhoda, 214.
Roxanna (Lincoln), 238.
Sarah (Makepeace), 195.
—— Makepeace, 195.
Sebia, 315.
Seth Elbridge, 438.
Sophronia, 323.
Stephen, 238.
Viola (Hodges), 437.
Wealthy (Macomber), 165.
William Henry, 315.

PERVEAR.

Almira W. (Hodges), 230.
Bradbury, 230.
Elizabeth P. (Stetson), 230.
Hiram Kallock, 230.

PETER, PETERS.

Bethiah, 30.
——, Mrs., 30.
Elizabeth, Mrs., 77.

Digitized by Google

Hugh, 77.
Richard, 30.

PETTA.
Elizabeth, Mrs., 13.
George, 13.

PETTEE.
Abigail W. (Hodges), 244/5.
Amy (Richards), 269.
Benjamin, 245.
—— Otis, 245.
Hannah, 392.
Huldah (Capen), 269.
Maria, 450.
Seth, *269.
Sophia (Macomber), 245.
William A., 245.

PETTENGALL, PETTINGILL.
Alanson, 324, 433.
Almira (Sawyer), 324, 436.
Cornelia, 207.
Ellen Louisa, 324.
Mary Ann, 433.

PHELPS.
Allena (Case), 223.
Israel, 222.
Maria, 344.
Martha, 215, 216.
Rebecca Chaffee, 223.

PHILBRICK.
Charles Pinckney, 61.
Mary, 61.
—— (Cunningham), 61.

PHILLEBROWN.
See Fullerown.

PHILLEO.
Emily, 434.

PHILLIPS.
Abiather, 230.
Addison William, 432.
Caroline S., 230.
Elizabeth B. (Shears), 432.
Emma Elizabeth, 432.
Jacob Burt, 454.
John, 14.
Joseph, 92.
Katharine (Anderson), 14.
Mabel Lena, 454.
Maria D. (Burt), 454.
Mehitable, 116.
Mercy, Mrs., 92.
Ruth, 100, 151.
Samuel, 92.
Sarah H., 351.
Sylvia, Mrs., 230.

PHINNEY.
See Funney.

PHIPPEN, FITZPEN.
Ann, 32.
Cecilia (Jordan), 29.
David, *29, 30.
Dorcas (Wood), 27, 29.
George, 30.
Hannah, 42.
—— (Sibley), 42.
Joseph, 27, *29.
Joshua, 42.
Mary, 29.
Owen, 29, 30.
Robert, 29.
Samuel, 29.
Sarah, 27, *29.
——, Mrs., 29.

PICKENS.
Martha, 296.

PICKERING.
Cyrena, 414.

PICKETT.
Sylvia, Mrs., 223.

PICKMAN. *See* Pitman.

PIERCE, PEIRCE, PEARCE.
Amos, 155.
Amy, 155.
Augenette (Hardon), 230.
Ann Bliss, 230.
Benjamin, 96.
Bernard, 230.
Elizabeth, Mrs., 33, 169.
Georgiette Augusta, 454.
Hannah, Mrs., 155, 230.
Lettice (Turner), 96.
Mary & Polly (Cobb), 139.
—— Hughes, 218.
Michael, 10.
Nancy, 448.
Rufus, 139.
Samuel, 481.
Sibyl, 377.
Sophia, 169.
Stephen, 169.
Thomas, 145, 477.
William, 9, *10, 11.

PIGGSLEY.
Elizabeth, 273.

PIKE.
Freedom, 283.
Ruth, 455.

PILLSBURY.
Maria, 430.

PINKHAM.
Zelinda W., 419.

PINNEO.
Dorothy, 128.

PIPER.
Betsey, 211.

PITMAN, PITTMAN, PICKMAN.
Charlotte, 359.
Mary, 24.
Nathaniel, 24.
Tabitha, Mrs., 24.

PITTS.
Abigail, 126.
Ada Maria, 451.
Alice, 73.
Bethiah (Robinson), 73.
Ebenezer, 73, 85.
Elizabeth & Betsey, 175.
—— (Hoskins), 73.
George, 451.
Mary, 73.
——, Mrs., 71, 73, 128.
Mehitable (Bishop), 98.
Peter, 71, *73.
Samuel, 73, 98.
Sarah, 73.
—— (Bobbit), 73.
Susan P. (Stone), 451.

PLACE, PLASSE.
Alice, 28.

PLUNKETT.
Eliza, 219.

POLE. *See* Poole.

POLLARD.
Alice, 458.
Amos, 189.
Elvira, 271.
Mehitable, 189.

POMEROY.
Charles, 248.
Marion H. (Leonard), 248.
Mary, 209.

POND.
Bernard, 230.
Delia M. (Webb), 459.
Elizabeth (Urimarth), 111.
Hannah & Nancy, 237.
—— (Smith), 230.
—— Smith, 230.
Jennie Gertrude, 459.
Maria, 462.
Mary, 154.
—— A. (Rogers), 307.
Nellie Mae, 307.
Orange Scott, 459.
William Sumner, 307.

POOL, POOLE, POLE.
Abigail H. (Brooks), 412.
Frances E. (Haskins), 412.
Lucy, 327.
Nathaniel, 412.
Reuben Brooks, 412.
Richard, *11.
William, 73.

POOR.
Laura, 65.

POPE.
Anna, 347.
Cynthia, Ann, 211.
David Lewis, 282.
Lucy A., Mrs., 282, 283.
Luther, 211.
Lydia B. (Jenney), 211.
Vesta, 173.

POPENDEICK.
Bertha Adelina, 357.

PORTER.
Abigail Soule, 303.
Dorothy, Mrs., 37.
Elijah, 37.
Eunice (Witham), 303.
Experience (Hodges), 113, 199.
George, 113, 199.
Jane F. (Foster), *147.
John, *147.
Joseph, *147, 303.
Laura (Bliss), 147.
Luther, 147.
Lyman, 147.
Maria, 48.
Mary (Hodges), 146.
Ruth (Allen), 37.
Samuel, 146.
Sarah, 37.
——, Mrs., 146.
Thomas, 37.
Viletta Lucretia, 430.
Wealthy (Marsh), 147.
William, 8, 146, 147.

POST.
Miriam (Bannday), 292.
Susanna C. (Fisher), 292.
Thomas Hardin, 292.
—— Lewis, 292.

Digitized by Google

POTTER.
Albert H., 261.
Jane, 263.
Julia Esther, 292.
Maria Louisa, 377.
Mary (Briggs), 261.
Nancy, 286.
Robert, 377.
Ruth, 98.

POTTLE.
Eliza Ann, 423.

POWERS.
Abigail (Howe), 254.
Jacob, 254.
Lucinda, 400.
Nicholas, 161.
Rebecca, 161.
Rhoda, 254.
Sophronia, 145.
Susannah, 145.

PRATT.
Abigail, 155, 156.
——, Mrs., 171, *176.
Amos, *87.
Augustus Leonard, 399.
Barney, 176.
Benjamin, 130.
Clara A. (McGlathry), 239.
Damaris, Mrs., 94.
Deborah L. (Watson), 199, 209.
Ellen Augusta, 399.
—— J. (Bowland), 368.
Emeline, 464.
Hannah, 83, 396.
—— C. (Blake), 176.
Henry R., 206, 368.
James Hodges, 176.
Jemima, 123.
John, 155, 158.
Jonathan, *94,
Josiah, 123, *171.
Judith, 155.
Katharine, 179.
Lillian Woods, 368.
Lois (Westcott), 260.
Lucy (Goodenough), 283.
Lydia, 145.
Mary & Polly, 130, 156, 173, 176.
——, Mrs., 94, 130.
—— Lucy, 283.
Mehitable, 82.
Miriam, 171.
Naomi, 123.
Nehemiah, 176.
Phebe, 164, 176, 180, 271.
—— (Hodges), 176.
Phineas, 200.
Samuel, 83, *176.
Sarah, 293.
—— (Jones), 123.
—— Ramiella, *338.
Sibyl (Lincoln), 176.
Vashti (Leach), 366.
Zebina, 283.

PRESBREY.
Fanny (Soper), 381.
John, 381.
Lydia, 264.
—— Emeline, 381.

PRESCOTT.
Alva, 202.
Sarah A., 202.
—— A. (Rogers), 202.

PRESSEY.
Laura Ann, 50.

PRESSON.
Mary, Mrs., 24.
Richard, 24.

PRESTON.
Ann, 16.
Calvin, *297.
Cornelia (Pettingall), 207.
Fannie L. (Hodges), 452.
Hannah (Hodges), 207.
John A., 452.
Luna, 207.
Matilda (Bass), 207.
Miriam Evelyn, 452.
Samantha, 207.
Sarah V. (White), 452.
Walter, 207.
William Deane, *452.

PRICE.
Marilla Lydia, 346.

PRINCE.
Chloe Ann, 318.
John, 33, 35.
Martha Derby, 33, 35.

PROCTER.
Sally, 300.

PROUTE.
Dorothy, 13.
Katharine, 13.
William, *13.

PROUTY.
Abbie E. (Bemis), 354.
Edwin Rice, 354.
Eliot, 354.
Ellen Elizabeth, 325.
Frank Eliot, 354.
Hester (Rexford), 327.
James, 327.
John Eliot, 354.
Mary (Carroll), 325.
Nancy (Muzzy), 354.
—— Maria, 354.
Sarah M. (Hodges), 226, 354.
Susannah, 327.
Varney, 325.

PROVOST.
Johannah, 291.
Margaret, 329.

PUFFER.
Keziah, 263.

PULLMAN.
Ann (Bailey), 330.
David, 330.
Edgar James, 330.
Ellen L. (Austin), 330.

PURCHASE, PURCHIS.
Oliver, 71, 72.

PURDY.
Mary, 222.
—— R. 223.

PURPLE.
Ezra, 210.
Mary (Pentfield), 210.
Nancy, 210.
Sally, 210.

PUTNAM.
Anna, 430.
Bartholomew, *37, *38.
Clarina (Chandler), 106.
Eliza Cornelia, 249.
Elizabeth, 37.
Israel, *106.
John, 240.
Priscilla, *38.
Ruth, 38.
—— (Gardner), 37.
Sarah, 37.
——, Mrs., 37, 106.
—— M. (Southwick), 240.
William, 38.

QUAILS.
Mary Lovedy, 191.

QUAYLE.
Katharine, 436.

QUILTER.
Mary, 20.

QUINCEY, QUINCY.
Edmund, 53.
Henry, 53.
Mary, 52.

RAMSDELL.
Sarah, 178.

RAMSDEN.
David, 21.
Mary, 114, 126, 133.

RAND.
Alice, Mrs., *11.

RANDALL.
Eliza (Edson), 414.
George Henry, *414.
Hannah, 184.
John, 209.
—— Fisher, 209.
Lillian B. (Wheaton), 414.
Martha, 434.
Matthew, *94, 121, 126, 129, 158, 176, 178, 180, 183, *186, 187, 188.
Mehitable (Hodges), 414.
Menzies Raynor, 414.
Minnie Jane, 369.
Nancy (Richards), *269.
Susan & Susannah, 370.
—— (Crew), 309.
William, 369.

RASH.
Ann., 16.
Jean, 16.

RASOR.
Exercise (Blackleach), 12, 23.
Richard, 23.

RAY.
Anna Coffin, 57.
Elizabeth, 416.
Jane, 295.

RAYMOND.
Azubah, 164.
Ephraim, 153.
Margaret, 153.
Polly (Dean), 153.

READ, READE, REED, REID.
Abigail (Briggs), 261.
Achsah, 241.
Anna Everett, 366.
Bailey, 273.
Charlotte (Everett), 366.
—— Augusta, 280.

Digitized by Google

Chloe (Briggs), 368.
—— A. (Hodges), 386.
Clarissa, Mrs., 278, 280.
—— Williams, 280.
Dolly & Dorothy, 261, 272.
—— (Pinneo), 128.
Edgar Hodges, 2, 4, 88, *280.
Elizabeth, 76, 104, 419.
——, Mrs., 77, 273.
Ellen A. (Godfrey), 280.
Emeline (Leonard), 196.
Evelina, 280.
Florence Augusta, 386.
Frank Harris, 368.
Frederick Alonzo, 280, 281.
—— Sanford, 368.
Henry Gooding, 278.
—— Jefferson, 368.
—— Otis, 386.
Herbert Hodges, 386.
Hodges, *280.
Isaiah, 261.
Israel Paul, 404.
James, 131, 485.
Jesse Allen, 368.
Job, 138.
John, *128, 272, 278, *280.
Joseph, 120, 478, 479.
Laura E. (Kempton), 368.
Lillian W. (Pratt), 368.
Lorenzo Revilo, 368.
Lucy, 47.
Lydia Maria, 455.
Margaret, 76.
Martha J. (Hodges), 233, 368.
—— Lane, 386.
—— Maria, 368.
Mary (Godfrey), 128, 272, 280.
—— C. (Hubbard), 280.
—— J. (Thompson), 404.
—— Leonard, 386.
—— M., 300.
Mercy, 273.
Oliver, 368.
Otis, 386.
Priscilla, *11.
Rebecca (Gooding), 278.
Rhoda, 138.
Ruth, 94, 118.
Sally & Sarah, 273.
——, Mrs., 104, 138.
Susan E. (Fenno), 386.
Thomas, 77, 104.
William Frederick, 280.

REDDING.

Zebedee, 180, 478.

REDFERN.

Sarah Maria, 445.

REDWAY.

Abiah (Follett), 93.
Samuel, 93.

REES.

Julia Vaughan, 67.

REEVES.

Mary, 31.

REIFFE, RIFFE, RIFF.

Hannah, 21.
Peter, *21.
Richard, 21.

REIGLIN.

Susannah, 292.

REMINGTON.

Albert, 430.
Anna (Putnam), 430.
Flora Emma, 430.
Mary (Tower), 244.
Peleg, 244.
Waity Rhoades, 244, 376.

RENNER, RENNEY.

Cornelia, 330.
Julia Olivia, 330.
Mary A. (Kitchen), 330.
Patrick Thomas, 330.

REXFORD.

Hester, 327.

REYNOLDS.

Alma L'Hommedieu, 443.
Baron Humboldt, 442.
Carrie, 427.
Eliza M. (Hodges), 442.
Harmon, 427.
James Horton, 431.
Jennie Eliza, 442.
John, 442.
Julia V. (Rees), 67.
Katharine L. (Brander), 431.
Margaret Hill, 431.
Marie A. (L'Hommedieu), 443.
—— Rees, 67.
Mark, 67.
May Emma, 442.
Sarah (Guiles), 427.
—— J. (Brooks), 442.
Seaborn, Mrs., 25.
William Collins, 443.

RHODES, ROADS.

Benjamin, 204.
Cynthia Eliza, 355.
Jemima, 238.
Laura Ann, 202.
Lucinda, 226.
Margaret (Sterling), 202.
Mary, 416.
Sally (Salisbury), 226, 355.
Stephen, 202.
Susannah, Mrs., 204.
William, 226, 355.

RICE.

Ann (Wilmont), 214.
Charles, 214.
Freelove (Lippitt), 214.
Lucinda, 336, 337.
Mandana, 214.
Margaret R. (Barber), 196.
Martha Anne, 363.
Mary, 214.
—— (Hodges), 214.
Randall, *214.
Sally (Forbes), 214.
Sarah Leavett, 280.
Silas Hodges, 214.
Thomas, 214.

RICH.

Huldah (Cheney), 150.
Rachel, 150.
Thomas, 150.

RICHARDS.

Amy, 269.
Anna (Cummings), 171, 173.
Clarence Elmer, 236.
Karl Latimer, 236.
Ebenezer, *268.
Edward, 111.
Eliza Fisher, 273.
Elizabeth & Betsey, 269.
——, Mrs., 173, *268.
Esther, 269.
—— (Hodges), 268.
Henry Augustus, 406.
Josephine, 374.
—— T. (Hodges), 236.
Julia (Haughton), 406.
Laura (Stephens), 273.
Luther, 111.
Lydia (Wilmarth), 111.
Mary (Fisher), 111.
—— H. (Sumner), 269.
—— Ivers, 406.
Minerva A. (Bliss), 236.
Moses, 268, 269.
Nabby, 268.
Nancy, *269.
Olive, 269.
Rachel (Hodges), 171.
Samuel, 173.
Solomon, 171.
William, 171, 173, 269, 273.

RICHARDSON.

Ann & Anna, Mrs., 102, 148.
—— Sophia, 412.
—— S. (Hoffman), 411/12.
Andrew Bowne, 412.
Benjamin S. K., 411.
Caroline M. (Varney), 213.
Charlotte Bowne, 412.
Clarinda Safford, 213.
Ebenezer, 213.
Elias, 211.
Elona, 318.
Hannah (Guernsey), 211.
Harriet, 211.
Jasper, 213.
John, *102, 148.
Jonas, 213.
Joseph, 134, 470.
Lemuel, 411.
Mary A. (Heermance), 412.
—— Jane, 421.
—— M., Mrs., 213.
Mercy, 200.
Olive White, 412.
—— W. (Hodges), 411.
Sarah & Sally, 156.
—— (Hodges), 213.
Stephen, 94, 111, 484, 489.
Susannah (Hodges), 102.
Zilpah (Barker), 213.

RICHMOND.

Anna (Gray), 91, 103.
Annie Talbot, 234.
Bathsheba, 165.
Benjamin, *165, *187, *234, 490.
—— Hodges, *234.
Caroline, 165.
Charles, 165.
Edward, *88.
Elizabeth & Betsey, 165.
——, Mrs., 88, *165, 187, 234.
—— Carver, 234.
Ephraim, 165.
Florence (Hodges), 434.
Hannah (Bates), 234.
Holmes, *165.
John, 434.
Julia A. (Bates), 234.
Lucinda, 271.
Lusanna, Mrs., 103.
Marietta (Buckingham), 434.
Mary & Polly, 91, 333.
——, Mrs., 89.
—— J. (Hodges), 187, 234.
Mercy (Hodges), 333 4.
—— Ann, 234.
Sarah, 175.
Sylvester, 85, 91, 103, 120, 138, *472, 473, 475.
Ward Beecher, 434.
William, 91, 103.

Digitized by Google

RICKARD.
Alfred, 413.
Anna Maria, 412.
Chloe B. (Hodges), 413.
Eliza W. (Durfee), 413.
Eunice (Hide), 413.
Roswell Raymond, 413.
Silas, 413.
William Watson, 413.

RICKER.
Benjamin Franklin, 430.
Ida Viletta, 430.
Viletta L. (Porter), 430.

RIDDLE.
Elizabeth, 403.

RIDER. *See* Ryder.

RIFF, RIFFE.
See Reuf.

RIGGS.
Alexander Brown, 412.
Charlotte B. (Richardson), 412.
Elizabeth, 416.
Joseph, 412.
Rebecca G. (Baldridge), 412.

RING.
Fanny (Shaw), 202.
Mary, 84.
Polly Eaton, 202.
Rufus, 202.

RIPLEY.
Emily, Mrs., 229.
Mary, 348.

ROACH, ROATCH.
Albert Atwood, 259.
Maria Reed, 259.
Mary, 409.
Rhoda (Keith), 259.

ROADS. *See* Rhoads.

ROBBINS.
Eleazer, 125.
Elizabeth, 125.
Emeline Sarah, 379.
Isaac, 243.
Lucy Dana, 243.
Mary (Savell), 125.
Ruth (Willington), 243.

ROBERTS.
Benjamin, 222.
Calvin Robinson, 222.
Christopher, 222.
Cornelia Sophia, 222.
George Tisdale, *222, 499.
Leonard Hodges, 222.
Margaret, Mrs., 222.
Mary (Purdy), 222.
—— Elizabeth, 222.
Miranda E. (Smith), 222.
Richard, 28.
Silas Christopher, 222.
Sophia (Hodges), 221, 2.
Susan Lorraine, 222.

ROBINSON.
Abigail (Smith), 217.
Amos, 212.
Bathiah, 73.
Betsey B. (Barton), 304.
Calvin, 217.
Cynthia, 218.
Elizabeth (Cobb), 98.
Emily (Skinner), 343.
Emma, 218.
Enoch, 142, 181, 476, *481.
Esther C. (Dean), 358.
George, 98.
Hannah, 80, 115.
Henry Hayes, 342.
Ichabod, 217.
Increase, 73.
Laura (Penfield), 342.
Lemuel, 476.
Lois (Safford), 212.
Luther, 273.
Lydia, 68, 98.
Mary, 218, 257, 307, 343.
—— Ann, 212.
—— Elizabeth, 482.
Myria, 449.
Phebe H. (Skinner), 273.
Robert Jencks, 358.
Roby Celestia, 358.
Samuel, 94, 111, 177, 481, 484, 498.
Sarah (Penniman), 73.
—— Ann, 394.
Susan, 218.
—— (Hodges), 217.
Sylvester Fade, 343.
William Shepard, 394.

ROBISON, ROBSON.
Abby Mudget, 391.
Daniel, 391.
Emaline Jane, 276.
John, 276.
Mary (Dolof), 391.
—— Jane, 459.
Sarah A. (Goodrich), 276.

ROCKWELL.
Miriam, 402.

ROCKWOOD.
Eveline (A. Leonard), 245.
Thomas T., 245.

RODEE.
Elizabeth, 202.

ROE.
Carrie M. (Blowers), 440.
Eli, 440.
James Harvey, 440.
Margaret (Martindale), 440.

ROGERS, RODGERS.
Abby H. (Allen), 312.
Ada, 150.
Amos Sumner, 375.
Elisha, 375.
Ella A. (Browne), 220.
Hannah, 440.
John, 84.
—— Bloore, 312.
Julia (Trask), 236.
Lydia (Tillinghast), 161.
Margaret Bloore, 312.
—— Furniss, 236.
Mary (Hodges), 188.
—— Abigail, 307.
Miranda (Dean), 375.
Nathaniel, 20.
Octavius Theodore, 236.
Robert, 189.
Sarah A., 202.
—— C. (White), 375.

ROOT, ROOTES.
Adelaide, 350.
Clara Morton, 261.
Clarinda M. (Hodges), 260.
Emma Frances, 261.
—— F. (Willis), 260.
Ephraim, 260.
Experience, 220.
Ira Colburn, 260, 261.
Katharine, Mrs., 28.
Thomas, 28, 29, 30, 41.

ROPES.
Ann (Phippen), 32.
Benjamin, 32.
David, 32.
Elizabeth, 40, 41.
Eunice (Beckford), 32.
Nathaniel, 40, 41.
Priscilla, Mrs., 32, 40, 41.
Sarah (Hodges), 32.
Thomas, *32.

ROSA.
Charles Wesley, 428.
Charlotte (Sexton), 428.
Inasetta, 428.

ROSE.
Amariah, 404.
Appolonia Leomi, 341.
—— M. (Lankenau), 341.
Betsey, Mrs., 404, 458.
Caroline Betsey, 404.
Fannie Almira, 448.
Irene Lily, 255.
Josephine, 106.
Lillian, 458.
Mary Ann, 363.
William Foster, 458.
—— Wallace, 341.

ROSENBERG.
Abner, 434.
Emily (Philleo), 434.
Nettie Gertrude, 434.

ROSITER.
Abbie, 377.

ROSS.
Hannah W. (Dodge), 470.
Irene Jerome, 470.
Lizzie L. (Hodges), 470.
Moses Chandler, 470.
Samuel Adams, 470.

ROUND, ROUNDS.
Alice Halfred, 267.
Benjamin, 376.
—— Mason, 267, 454.
Devena (Harvey), 376.
—— Harvey, 376.
George, 248.
—— Carr, 450.
Lillian, 418.
Lydia (Goff), 264.
Mariana, 454.
Marion Maria, 450.
Martha A. (Luther), 248.
Nancy, 227.
Olive M. (Hammond), 450.
Polly, 308.
Prudence, 108.
Sally B., 304.
Sophia (Morey), 267, 454.
Zina, 264.

ROUNDY.
Mary (Deland), 30.
Robert, 30.

ROUS.
Mercy, 25.

ROWELL.
Abigail (Willis), 254.
Betsey (Hodges), 254.
—— Downer, 254.
—— G. (Page), 254.
Enoch, *254.

Digitized by Google

Guy Eldredge, 254, 255.
Judith, 254.
Mary, 254.
Miriam Miranda, 254.
Rachel (Worthen), 254.
Rhoda (Powers), 254.
Siloam, 254.
Zelda, 254.
Zuar, 254.

RUGGLES.
Betsey B. (Hodges), 231.
Charles Albert, 231.
Edwin Hodges, 231.
Harvey, 231.
Herbert Willard, 231.
John, 24.
Tabitha, Mrs., 24.

RUMBALO.
Betsey, 302.

RUMRILL.
Rosina (De Wolf), 211.
Solon B., 211.

RUMSEY.
Emily, 436.

RUNKLE.
Daniel, 232.
John Daniel, 232.
Sarah (Gordon), 232.
—— W. (Hodges), 232.

RUSSEL, RUSSELL.
Almira Susannah, 360.
Amelia Sophia, 405.
Charles Theodore, 63.
Hannah & Nancy, 227.
—— (Westgate), 195.
Jerusha, 404.
John, 195, 227, 256.
Katharine (Adair), 256.
Lemira F. A. M. (Willard), 195.
Lydia, 210.
Margaret, 256.
—— M. (Swan), 63.
Mary Lucy, 226.
Pelatiah, 360.
Phebe, 298.
Priscilla Platts, 444.
Sally & Sarah, Mrs., 63, 227, 360.
William, 195.
—— Eustis, 63, 64.

RUST.
Lydia Ann, 303.

RYDER, RIDER.
Anna Jane, 306.
Chloe A. (Prince), 318.
Elizabeth, 169.
Josiah Franklin, 318.
Nellie Alma, 318.

SABIN.
Elizabeth, 246.
Freelove, Mrs., 158.
John, 158.

SAFFORD.
Lois, 212.

SAGE.
Lavina, 427.

SALISBURY, SAULSBURY.
Avis, 417.
Mahala, 200.
Sally 228, 355.

SAMSON, SAMPSON.
Elizabeth, Mrs., 88.
Hannah, 394.
Isaac, 89.
Maria, 423.

SANDERSON.
Eliza, 286.
Lavinia (Field), 284.
Lucius, 284.
Lydia, 40.
Mary Ann, 284.

SANDS.
Harriet Elizabeth, 383.
John Low, 383.
Sarah A. (Hayes), 383.

SANDY.
Abigail (Southworth), 82.
Benjamin, 82.

SANFORD, SANDFORD.
Abigail, 126, 128.
—— (Pitts), 126.
Alvin, 208.
Deborah J. (Green), 409.
Elijah, 165.
Emily (Hodges), 409.
James Wilson, 286.
John, 126.
—— Orrin, 409.
Juliana (Carpenter), 409.
Lydia Ann, 165.
Mary (Roach), 409.
Nancy (Potter), 286.
—— Love, 286.
Sarah (Sumner), 165.
Seneca, *409.

SANGER.
Irene (Freeman), 157.
Richard Watson, 157.
Sarah (Tisdale), 157.
Zedekiah, 157.

SARGENT.
Aaron Canfield, 308.
Abigail (Faunce), 376.
Charlotte L. (Hodges), 376.
Julia A. B. (Hammond), 308.
Katharine Winthrop, 253.
Lemuel Lewis, 376.
Lucius Manley, 376.
Lydia Ann, 376.
Martha A., 60.
Paul D., 487.
William, 376.
—— Manning, 376.

SAULSBURY.
See SALISBURY.

SAUNDERS.
Elizabeth, 32, *37, 38.

SAVELL, SAVILL.
Abigail, 132.
Edward Bridge, 476.
Mary, 125.

SAWYER.
Almira, 324, 433.

SCOTT.
Abel, 208.
Ann, 373.
Benjamin Gay, 196.
Betsey, 255.
Caroline, 255.
Chauncey, 196.
Clara Hallett, 370.
Cynthia, 186.
Emily, *255.
Enos, 370.
John E., 196.
Lucinda (Hodges), 196.
Margaret Anna, 498.
Martha & Patty, Mrs., 208, 370.
Rachel, Mrs., 255.
Stephen, *255.
Susan (Hodges), *255.
—— E., 256.

SEABURY.
Mary Hazard, 294.

SEARS.
Almira Williams, 416.
—— W. (Hodges), 416.
Barnabas, 138, 477.
Bridget (Mahoney), 416.
Francis Billington, 301.
Georgiana, 416.
Hannah V. (Luce), 301.
Harriet Atwood, 416.
—— A. (Stickney), 416.
James, 416.
—— Francis, 416.
Julia Ann, *416.
Laura Ann, 416.
—— Winsor, 416.
Louisa, 166.
Mercy Delano, 416.
Nathaniel Merrill, 416.
—— Thomas, 416.
Paul, 301.
Rebecca (Collins), 416.
Susan E. (Billington), 301.
Thomas, 416.

SEAVER.
Betsey, 254.
Caroline Bradford, 370.
Frances E. (Monagle), 265.
George Francis, *255, 499.
James Edward, *265, 499.
Jane (Montgomery), 265.
Lepha M. (Hodges), 264.
Lucy C. (Byram), 264.
Lydia (Preebrey), 264.
Miranda Hodges, 265.
Polly, 207.
Samuel, 264, 265.
—— Leonard, 264, 265.
William, 264.

SEBRAY.
Florence P. (Hodges), 470.
Harry Ellsworth, 470.
—— Norman, 470.
John, 470.
Katharine (Eccles), 470.

SEGUIN.
Philiberte, 68.

SELKIRK.
Electa C. (Austin), 441.
James, 441.
Portia Maria, 441.

SESSIONS.
Hannah, 442.

SEVEY.
Eliza, 367.

SEYMOUR.
Abbie H. (Comstock), 377.
Mary (Emerson), 377.
Nettie, 372.
William Emerson, 377.
—— Walton, 377.

Digitized by Google

SEXTON.
Charlotte, 428.

SHATTUCK.
Calvin, 236.
Edward, 60.
Elizabeth T. (Stickney), 236.
Joseph, 60.
Josiah Locke, 208.
Lydia, 209.
Phebe (Wright), 236.
—— Ann, 236.
Sarah (Locke), 208.
—— J. (Crosby), 60.
Shadrach, 208.

SHAW.
Abigail, 206.
Abijah, 212.
Abraham, 89.
Anna, 115, 174.
Belle C. (Hodges), 391.
Bethiah, Mrs., 115.
Benjamin, 88.
Daniel, 115.
Delia, Mrs., 261.
Desire (Southworth), 82.
Elizabeth (Hodges), 88.
Fanny, 202.
Hannah, 159, 276, 280, 323.
——, Mrs., 88, 150.
Henry, 383.
Jacob, 129.
Jane (Taft), 383.
Jemima, 115.
—— (Hodges), 115.
John, 159, 478.
Jonathan, 82, *128, 129, 487.
Joseph, 89.
Lana, 200.
Lydia (Godfrey), 128, 129.
Mary, 78.
Mehitable (Pratt), 82.
Mercy, 160.
—— (Mason), 128.
Nathaniel, 89.
Nellie Louise, 383.
Samuel, 82, 88, 89.
Stephen, 89.
Susannah (Newcomb), 129.
Thomas, 115.

SHEA.
Julia Frederika, 344.
Katharine (Halehan), 344.
Timothy, 344.

SHEARS.
Elizabeth Banks, 432.

SHEDD.
Daniel, *191, 192.
Emily (Hodges), 191, 192.
Mary L. (Quails), 191.

SHELDON.
Ephraim, 86.
Sarah, 111.

SHELLEY, SHELLY.
Cyrena, 240.
Daniel, 304.
Jemima (Bryant), 93.
Joseph, *93.
Rosaline Augusta, 304.
Zilpha (Britton), 304.

SHEPARD.
Abigail & Nabby, 154.
——, Mrs., *154, 155.
Alanson Baxter, 358.
Alice M. (Hodges), 374.
Beriah, 154.
Betsey, 154.
—— L. (White), 374.
Elijah Hodges, 154.
Elizabeth Augusta, 374.
Elona (Todd), 154.
Emeline G. (Colby), 464.
Fanny, 154.
George, 202.
Jacob, *168, 195.
—— Gardner, 374.
Jeremiah Mann, 464.
John McQuigg, 202.
Joseph, *154, 155, 487.
Laura Louisa, 404.
Louisa H. (Fisher), 202.
Lucinda (Hall), 374.
Lucy, 349.
Lydia, Mrs., 168, 389.
—— Jane, 230, 363.
Mahala (Tisdale), 168, 195.
Marcia M. (Hall), 356.
Marietta Mahala, 195.
Mary, Mrs., *154, 202.
Mercy, 153.
Nancy Mariah, 358.
Nelson Todd, 374.
Ruth A., Mrs., 389.
Sarah W. (Cooke), 250.
Seth, 389.
—— Carroll, 389.
Stillman White, 374.
Sylvia, 154.
Unity, 207, 209.

SHEPARDSON.
Adah, 285.
Deborah, Mrs., 142.
Elona, 142.
Zebediah, 142.

SHERMAN.
Abigail P. (Whitman), 243.
Abraham, 243.
Adeline A. (Olney), 388.
Albert Holmes, 388.
Ann A. (Smith), 195.
Annie Lucinda, 303.
Cecilia J. (Corey), 389.
Clara M. (Crowley), 388.
Elbridge Gerry, 389.
Eliza, 388.
Elizabeth B. (Whitman), 243.
Ellery Channing, 389.
Emily C. (Tibbits), 389.
Ephraim Bullard, *243.
Frank Irving, 388.
Herbert Ellwood, 388.
Joanna, 200.
Job, 388, 389.
John, 195, 388, 389.
—— Hodges, 388.
Judith, 264.
Julia A. (Cook), 303.
Louis Allen, 389.
Lydia A., 383.
Mary & Polly, Mrs., 243, 267, *388, 389.
Myra Ann, 426.
Obadiah, 303.
Ruth A. (Hodges), 389.
Seth, 267.
Solomon, 389.

SHERWIN.
Charlotte, 239.

SHIBLEY.
Hester Ann, 329.

SHIPPEN.
Lillie, 201.

SHOEMAKER.
Jerusha, 328.

SHORES.
Benjamin, *176.
Katharine W. (Dean), 176.
Mercy, Mrs., 176.

SHORT.
Luther, 169, 277.
—— Leonard, 170.
Lydia (Luther), 169.
Matilda (Harvey), 170.
Philip, 169.
Zilpha (Hodges), 169, 277.
—— Hodges, 170, 277.

SHURTLEFF.
David W., 230.
Nancy (Dean), 230.

SIBLEY.
Hannah, 43.
Helen, 354.
Sarah, 195.

SILLEY.
Benjamin, 87.
Sarah (Lane), 87.

SILSBEE.
Benjamin Hodges, 48, 49.
Bertha W. (Griggs), 59.
Charlotte (Lyman), 48.
Elizabeth J. (White), 48.
—— White, 59.
George Devereux, *59.
Hannah, 49.
Harriet Eliza, 49.
John Henry, 49.
Margaret Hodges, 48.
Maria P. (Woodward), 48.
Marianne C. (Devereux), 59.
Mary, 49.
—— (Hodges), 48.
—— S. (Hodges), 58/9.
Nathaniel, 41, 48, *59.
—— Devereux, *59.
Rebecca A. (Dodge), 49.
Rosamond White, 59.
Sarah, Mrs., *41, 48.
William, *48, *49.
Zachariah Fowle, 41.

SIMMONDS, SIMMONS.
Adeline Marilla, 418.
Charles, 212.
Clarinda, Mrs., 212.
Daniel Elton, 418.
—— Smith, 417.
David Murray, 230.
Desire, 130.
Ella A., 381.
Ellen Maria, *417.
Esther (Smith), 417.
George, 417.
Harriet Tilley, 417.
Jemima, 160.
Lillian A. (Barnes), 418.
Lillie Gray, 380.
Lydia A. (Dudley), 380.
Martha H. (Buffington), 418.
Nancy, 205.
Phebe A. (Hodges), 417.
Sarah Francis, 417.

SIOFFER.
Lorna, 400.

SISSON.
Ruth Brownell, 165.

Digitized by Google

SKERRY.

Elizabeth, 32.

SKILLMAN.

Elizabeth, 345.

SKINNER.

Abigail (Leonard), 151.
Alfred, *152.
Anna Maria, 198.
Barton, 323.
Bethiah (Freeman), 179.
Charlotte (Bates), 151.
Chloe (Hunt), 132.
Cordelia E. (Crossman), 256.
David, 198.
Elias, 233.
Elizabeth & Betsey, Mrs., 151, 323.
Ellen D. (Hodges), 256.
Elona (Hodges), 151.
Emily, 223, 343.
Eunice, 132.
Ezra, 233.
Hannah, 144, 152.
——, Mrs., 144, 198.
—— G. (Darling), 152.
—— Louisa, 198, 238, 373.
Isaac, 132.
Jacob, *151.
James, *132.
Jemima, Mrs., 132, 272.
Job, 151.
Joseph, 151.
Josephus, 256.
—— Aubert, 256.
—— Edgar, 256.
Julia Ann, 389.
Loring, 152.
Lydia B. (Felton), 323.
Mary & Polly, 233, 388, 389.
——, Mrs., 151, *152, 233, 272.
Melzar, 272.
Mercy Dean, 273.
Phebe, Mrs., 132, 198.
—— Hodges, 273.
Rebecca, Mrs., 151, 256.
Salome, 198.
Samuel Works, 323.
Sally & Sarah, 273.
—— (Bristnall), 272.
Solomon, *151, *272.
Susan, 235.
Susannah (Bates), 235.
Thomas, 144.
Zebediah, 198.
Zopher, 179.

SLACK.

Elizabeth, 400.
Mary (Geich), 400.
Pierson Parker, 400.
Thomas, *87.

SLADER.

Sally, 300.

SLATER.

George Bassett, 68.
Georgia, 68.
Hope, 68.
James Howe, 68.
Katharine, 68.
—— O. (Hodges), 68.
Lydia (Robinson), 68.
—— Robinson, 68.
Ruth, 68.
Samuel, 68.
William Strutt, *68.

SLAUGHTER.

Abner, 355.
Julia Ann, 355.
Lois (Palmer), 355.

SLOAN.

Carrie, 240.
Edward J., 210.
George Proctor, 405.
John, 240.
Jonathan White, 405.
Lottie Rebecca, 405.
Mary L. (Hodges), 404/5.
Nancy A. (Hodges), 210.
Rebecca (Smith), 405.
Rosa May, 405.
Sarah (Long), 240.

SMILEY.

Dean M., 419.
Joan G. (Batchelder), 419.
Sarah Merrill, 419.

SMITH, SMYTH.

Abby & Abigail, 217, 319.
—— (Gilbert), 94, 271.
Abijah, 131, 485.
Adelina A. (Thornton), 234.
Albert A., 195, 424.
Amelia, 209.
Amy (Hodges), 238.
Andrew Jackson, 239.
Angell, 13.
Ann, Anna, Hannah & Nancy, 203, 205, 230, 234, 268, 365, 366.
——, Mrs., 102, 115, *135, 148, 174, 195, 208.
—— Amanda, 195.
—— S. (Hodges), 271.
Ansel, 205.
—— Palmer, 331.
Araminta D. (Burdick), 205.
Asenath (Young), 307.
Bathsheba, 82.
—— (Mills), 272.
Bertha Jane, 353.
Bethiah, 115.
Caroline, 271, 301, 338.
—— (Horton), 365.
Charles Hodges, 195.
Charlotte J. (Hodges), 353.
Chloe, 205.
Clara, 331.
—— L. (White), 316.
Cordana Merida, 263.
Daniel, 82, 229.
David, 94, 271, 272.
Deliverance, 205.
Elbridge Wilson, 364.
Elioenai, 384.
Eliza Hodges, 238.
—— J. (White), 273.
Elizabeth & Betsey, 261.
——, Mrs., 173, 205, 331.
—— Green, 195.
—— Nancy, *353.
Ella A. (Baker), 353.
Elma Martha, 316.
Emily S. (Hodges), 424.
Ephraim, 173.
Esther, 186, 260, 417.
—— (Richards), 269.
Eunice, 139.
Fanny Billings, 238.
—— D. (Walker), 258.
Flora T. (Hodges), 316.
Francis Cole, 195.
Frank Delavan, 353, 354.
Franklin Hollister, 316.
Fransina, 238.
George, 239.
—— Henry, 312.
Georgianna, 238, 454.
Hannah, *see* Anna.
Harriet (Haines), 316.
—— R. (Hodges), 229.
Harrison, 195.
Heathcote Delancy, 353.
Heman, 424.
—— Page, *424, 499.
Henry, 205, 239.
—— Blount, 353.
—— Wheaton, 195.
Herbert Wood, 312.
Herman Ryder, 307.
Hiram, 195.
Holland, 338.
Ira, 271.
Jacob, 271.
James, *172, *269.
Jemima, 272.
John, 82, 114, 238, 273.
Jonathan, 94.
Joseph, 172.
Josephine, 258, 353.
Julia Ann, 331.
—— A. (Child), 195.
Katharine Elizabeth, 413.
Laura, 205.
—— Elizabeth, 307.
Leonard, 271.
Levi, *205.
Lois, 214.
Loraine (Caldwell), 353.
Louisa, 362.
—— Jane, 271, 453.
Lucy, Mrs., 33, 195, 234.
Lydia (Gay), 172.
—— B. (Wheeler), 424.
Malina Louisa, 342.
Margaret, 310.
—— E. (Hodges), 312.
Marietta M. (Shepard), 195.
Mary & Polly, 172, 269, 364, 410, 431.
——, Mrs., *82, 139, 273, 333, 364.
—— Ann, 403.
—— Baker, 424.
—— C. (Leonard), 271.
—— Elizabeth, 374, 425.
—— F. (Brown), 312.
—— Parker, 238.
Merida (Field), 263.
Millie C. (Drake), 353.
Miranda Elizabeth, 222.
Nancy, *see* Anna.
Nathan, 172.
Nelson, 258.
Noah, 195.
Oliver, 195, 238.
—— Crane, 238.
Orpha, Mrs., 333.
—— Sophia, 333.
Orren, 333.
Paran Field, 263.
Pascal Burton, 316.
Peninnah (Crane), 195, 238.
Phebe, 246, 350.
—— (Gay), 172.
Rachel (Newcomb), 129.
Ralph Haines, 316.
—— Weston, 424.
Rawlins, 271.
Rebecca, 146, 405.
Reuben Henry, 333.
Ruth, *110.
—— A. (Hodges), 234.
Sally & Sarah, 205.
——, Mrs., 94, 129, 172, 205, 331.
—— M. (Perry), 195.
Samuel, 311.
Seth, 115, *129, 141, 152, 174, 184, 479, 480, 483.
Solomon, 331.
Stella Augusta, 196.
Stephen, *234.
—— Nelson, 234.
Susan & Susannah, Mrs., 114, 195,
—— M. (Dickinson), 331.

Digitized by Google

Tabitha, 173.
Theodosia (Wilson), 338.
Thomas, 265.
Timothy *135, 139.
Uriah, 146.
William, 205, 273, 353.
—— Palmer, 331.

SNOW.

Abigail, 197.
Ann (Doe), 422.
Annie, 423.
Augustus Brick, 422.
Betsey (Brooks), 191.
Calvin Ballard, 422.
Content Doty, 300.
Cora Nellie, 308.
Cordelia A. (Sturtevant), 308.
Daniel, *191.
Eliza, 244.
Elizabeth F. (McDonald), 423.
Elvrie N. (Lowell), 425.
Emma E. (Yeomans), 456.
Fanny D., 206.
Flora Adelle, 425.
Fred & Frederick A., 422, 456.
Huldah, 391.
Joseph Packard, 308.
Lucy A. (Hodges), 422.
—— Caroline, 422.
Lydia Ann, 296.
Maria A. (Hodges), 191.
Martha Hodges, 423.
Mary, 306, 423.
—— (Spear), 456.
Orren, 206.
Rebecca Mayo, 425.
Sally (Dean), 206.
Samuel Freeman, 425.
Sibyl (Parmenter), 209.
Simeon, 456.
Susan, 206.
Thomas, 209.
William Allinson, 423.

SOMERS.

Annie Mary, 352.
John Wesley, 352.
Sarah J. (Fitzgerald), 352.

SOPER.

Fanny, 381.
Oliver, 114, *121, *478, 479/80, 480.
Ruth Adaline, 406.

SOPP.

Harriet Matilda, 403.

SOULE.

Almira (Timberlake), 308.
Nathan Augustus, 308.
Sarah Elizabeth, 308.

SOUTH.

Mercy, 292.

SOUTHWICK.

Sarah Maria, 240.

SOUTHWORTH.

Abigail, 82.
Bathsheba (Smith), 82.
Desire, 82.
—— (Gray), 81.
Esther (Hodges), 81.
Fear, 83.
Ichabod, 81.
Joel (Howland), 83.
Mary, 82.
Nathaniel, 81, 82, 83.
Priscilla, 82.
William, 82.

SPAFFORD, SPOFFORD.

Betsey (Jewell), 228.
Christiana (Jewell), 151.
Jonathan, 151.
Mary, 226.
Sarah, 151.

SPALDING.

See SPAULDING.

SPARHAWK.

Nathaniel, 41.
Priscilla, 40, 41.

SPARKE.

Katharine, 13.
Robert, 13.

SPAULDING, SPALDING.

Fanny, 305.
Lovira Philena, 436.
Lucy (Benton), 169.
Maria, 361.
Royal, 169.
Wealthy, 169.

SPEAR.

Betsey (Smith), 261.
Charles Jesse, *261, 436.
Clara M. (Root), 261.
Justus Isaac, 261.
Mary, 456.

SPENCER.

Betsey, 454.
Charlotte, 158.

SPIERS.

Margaret, 386.

SPOFFORD.

See SPAFFORD.

SPOONER.

Betsey, 196.
Martha Ann, 487.

SPRAGUE.

Benjamin, *114.
Charles W., 302.
Deborah (Godfrey), 122.
Fanny, 331.
John, 114, 122.
Katharine, Mrs., 15.
Lydia, 115.
——, Mrs., 302.
Mary, 302.
—— (Woodworth), 114, 122.
Minor, 122.
Richard, 15.
Sibyl (Buel), 114.
Susannah (Hodges), 114.

SPRAKER.

Amanda (Newland), 370.
Conrad, 370.
Emily Amanda, 370.

SPRING.

Caroline, 352.

SPRINGER.

Elizabeth, 303.

SQUIRE, SQUIRES.

Edmund, 445.
Elinor Redfern, 445.
Polly, 326.
Sarah M. (Redfern), 445.

STACEY.

Rebecca, 20.
Susannah (Worcester), 20.
Thomas, 20.

STACKPOLE.

Margaret, 355.

STANAGE.

Mary Almira, 449.

STANDISH.

Alexander, 230.
Jane (Churchill), 230.
Jennie, 437.
John, 230.
Katharine (Billingsley), 437.
Lucinda, 230.
Miles, 188, 437.
Sarah W. (Dean), 230.
William Albert, 437.

STANIFORD.

Sarah, 45.

STANLEY.

Emily, 301.
John, 301.
Juliette (Marsh), 301.
Nancy, 166.

STANTON.

Abigail, 226.
Betsey (Boyden), 364.
Julia Angeline, 364.
Mary (Spofford), 226.
Solomon, 226.
Thomas, 364.

STAPLES.

Anna M. (Day), 351.
Eunice, 260.
Hannah, 115.
Mary, 300.
Roswell Brown, 351.
Sara Charlotte, 350.

STARBUCK.

Abigail, 14.

STARKEY.

Eunice Emeline, 238.

STEARNS.

Alice Cary, 424.
Emily Frances, 424.
Eva Bradbury, 424.
Frances W. (Hodges), 424.
Frank White, 424.
George Cushman, 341.
Jessie Andrews, 424.
Joseph Augustus, *424.
Martha, 341.
—— (Bachelder), 341.
Mary B. (Smith), 424.
William Arthur, 424.

STEAVENS.

Sarah, 300.

STEBBINS.

Almacina F. (Griffith), 433.
Francis Everington, 433.
Jennie D. (Hodges), 433.
Loring Clark, 433.
—— Hodges, 433.
Levicey, *19.

STEDMAN.

Hannah (Griffin), 106.
James, 106.
Mary, 106.
—— (Quincy), 52.

Digitized by Google

STEHLEY.
Katharine, 387.

STERLING.
Caroline Dutcher, 55.
—— M. (Dutcher), 55.
Christina (Little), 157.
Frederick A., 55.
Margaret, 202.

STERRETT.
Belle Mary, 440.
Benjamin Franklin, 440.
Elizabeth L. (Glazier), 440.
Ida Luella, 440.

STETSON.
Delia Caroline, 368.
Elizabeth Payson, 230.
Maria French, 309.

STEVENS, STEPHENS.
Ada P., Mrs., 469.
Adam, 416.
Asenath, 203.
Charlotte, 362.
Elizabeth & Betsey, Mrs., 362.
—— W. (Childs), 362.
Esther (Chapman), 365.
Georgiana (Sears), 416.
Gertrude Ann, 429.
Harriet C. (Hodges), 362.
Hattie M. (Hodges), 365.
Hiram, 203.
Homer Childs, 362.
James Eugene, 365.
John A., 469.
Joseph, 416.
Justus, 362.
Laura, 273.
Martha A. (Jones), 372.
Mary, Mrs., 203, 416.
Melinda, 211.
Samuel Hayward, 362.
William Reuben, 365.

STEVERS.
Benjamin Franklin, 433.
Delia M. (Tuttle), 433.
Frederick John, 434.
John, 433, 434.
Phebe A. (Hodges), 433.

STICKNEY.
Daniel Hodges, 298.
Eliza J. (Thomas), 298.
Elizabeth & Betsey Thorndike, *298.
Harriet Atwood, 416.
Huldah (Hodges), 297/8.
Isabella (Mackvoy), 298.
Mary D. (Cox), 298.
Mercy Hodges, 298.
Samuel, *298.
Sarah W. (Gilman), 416.
Simeon A., 416.
Sylvanus Delano, 298.

STILSON.
Asa, 236.
Emily B. (Hodges), 236.
Fred Joseph, 236.
Laurinda (Hallet), 236.

STIMPSON.
Emily F. (Lord), 239.

STOCKBRIDGE.
Joseph, 396.
Rosabella, 396.
Sarah (Mitchell), 396.

STOCKING.
Caroline M. (McClentic), 400.

STODDARD.
Joseph C., 159.
Mary, Mrs., 159.
Sarah, 159.

STOEPEL.
Helen, 395.

STONE.
Asa, *268.
Delucia Sophia, 283.
Eliab, 40.
Eliza Ann, 370, 385.
Elizabeth, 32, 332.
—— (Hardy), 32.
Elnathan, 283.
Francis Marion, 65.
Frederick Winsor, 65.
George W., 390.
Hannah, 282.
Harriet (Hodges), 2, 65, 66.
James Savage, 65.
John, 40.
Judith S. (Hodges), 268.
Laura (Poor), 65.
—— Anjeanette, 390.
—— Poor, 65.
Lincoln Ripley, 65, 66, 499.
Lucy, 381.
Maria (Towne), 283.
Mary, Mrs., 40, 390.
Melinda, Mrs., 128.
Nathaniel, 98.
Phebe (Greene), 268.
Philip Deland, 65.
Robert, 32.
Sarah, 98.
——, Mrs., 40, 98.
Susan P., 451.
Thomas Treadwell, 65.

STORY.
Alfred Chase, 469.
Alton, 469.
Annie Verena, 469.
Arletta D. (Hodges), 419.
Arthur, 469.
Charlotte L. (Luce), 300.
Clarence, 469.
Elinor, 45.
Eliza Ellen, 469.
Florence Mabel, 469.
George W., 419.
John, 300.
Lena Louisa, 469.
Mary Emma, 469.
—— E. (Hodges), *468.
Mindwell (Kemp), 300.
Walter Manley, 469.
William Alexander, 468.
—— Kemp, 300, 468, 469.

STOW, STOWE.
Helen M., 462.
Jane Matilda, 412.
Maria (Pond), 462.
Phineas, 462.

STRANGE.
Johanna (Joslin), 100.
John, 100.
Ruth, 100.

STRATTON.
Betsey (Shepard), 154.
David, 154.
Gertrude May, 403.
Harriet M. (Sopp), 403.
Lydia (Tower), 154.
Mary, 154.
Norman, 403.
Richard, 154.
Robert, 154.
Ruth, 19.
Sarah, Mrs., 154.

STRAWHACKER.
Margaret (Griffiths), 222.

STRMET.
Mary, 103.
Nicholas, 75.
Susannah, 73, 75.

STRONG.
Mary, 386.
Philura, 400.
Sophia Melissa, 400.
Zebina, 400.

STROWBRIDGE.
Mary, 276.

STRUTHERS.
Isabel Mary, 69.
Robert, 69.
Sophia G. (Beebe), 69.

STUART.
Annie Jane, 455.
Jane, 311.
Martha J. (Mills), 455.
William, 455.

STUDLEY.
Arvilla, 191.
Clarissa (Mowrey), 191.
Dwight Austin, 191.
Ebenezer, 190.
—— Baker, 190.
Edward, 190.
Electa Maria, *191.
Fidelia, 190.
—— (Hodges), 190.
George Manley, 191.
Louisa E. (Kent), 190.
Mary (Baker), 190.
—— E. (Oatley), 191.

STURDY.
Charles H., 256.
Eliza J. (Hodges), 256.

STURGIS.
Edward, 17.
Ellen G. (Hodges), 69.
George, *69.
Josephine (Borras), 69.
Mary (Hedge), 17.
—— Donaldson, 69.
Robert Shaw, 69.
Winthrop, 69.

STURETVANT.
Clarissa, 277.
Cordelia Ann, 308.
Deborah (Murdock), 237.
Francis, 237.
Georgianna Taft, 237.
Robert, 237.
Samuel, 21.
Sarah & Sally, *236.
—— Mercy, 237.
—— W., Mrs., 237.

SUMERDIKE.
Cornelia Angeline, 410.
Ellen H. (Murphy), 410.
Gouverneur M., 410.

Digitized by Google

SUMNER.
Betsey (Nason), 269.
Mary Hill, 269.
Sarah, 105.
Susannah, 270.
—— (Turner), 270.
Thomas, 269.
Truelove Hewes, 395.
William, 270.

SUTCLIFFE.
Eliza, 447.

SUTLIFF.
Sarah E., 206.

SUTTON.
Jane (Emery), 319.
Mary Diamond, 319.
Richard, 319.

SWAN.
Abel, 286.
Betsey, 286.
Eliza (Sanderson), 286.
Elizabeth Quincy, 63.
Joshua, 63.
—— Augustus, *63.
Margaret Manning, 63.
Mary, 186.
—— Elizabeth, 286.
—— Phenela, 286.
—— W. (Hubbard), 63.
Olive (Jones), 63.
—— Maria, 63.
Sarah (Hodges), 83.
Thomas, 286.
William Dunnison, *63.

SWANNELL.
Emily C. (Gardner), 351.
Henry, 351.
John, 351.
Sarah (Lound), 351.

SWEET.
Abby Ann, 263.
—— A. (Hodges), 263.
Andrew Hodges, 263.
Anna (Smith), 234.
Baby, 451.
Charles Oscar, 318.
Cordana M. (Smith), 263.
Cyril Smith, 234.
Delbert Wilmarth, 451.
Eliza (Nelson), 318.
Elizabeth (Hodges), 126.
—— J., Mrs., 318.
Eunice (Tucker), 263.
George Albert, 451.
—— Elmore, 451.
Hezekiah, 234.
John, 263.
Joseph Dana, 263.
—— Franklin, 263.
Joubert, 318.
Lois M. (Hodges), 451.
Lewis Hodges, *263, 499.
Lydia, 263.
Mary (Morey), 135.
—— E. (Messinger), 263.
Mercy A. (Richmond), 234.
Michael, 135.
Oliver, 135.
Rachel (Foster), 135.
Rosa (Maine), 451.
Sarah Lane, 387.
—— Tucker, 234.
Susan S. (Tripp), 277.
Waterman, 151.
Wilmarth, 451.

SWETING.
Lewis, 91.
Zibiah (Whiting), 91.

SWETT.
Jane, Mrs., 25.
John, 25.
Mercy (Rous), 25.

SWIFT.
Charles, 368.
Howard Kingsley, 416.
Isaiah Standish, 368.
Julia A. (Sears), 416.
Kingsley, 416.
Mary A. (Hodges), 235, 368, *300.
—— Hodges, 368.
Nellie Houston, 368.
Orra (Allen), 368.
Pamelia (Belding), 416.

SYLVESTER.
Harriet, 374.

SYMMES.
Caleb, 238.
Leonora Warner, 237.
Mary (Bowers), 238.

TABLER.
Charles Chauncey, 332.
John Ad, 332.
Lydia (Hart), 332.
Rosa A. (Hodges), 332.

TACKENTINE.
Katherine, 353.

TAFT, TAFFT.
Charles Gleason, 417.
Ellen M. (Simmons), 417.
Geneva, 417.
Jane, 383.
Laura (Hoyt), 417.
Sarah, 377.

TALBOT.
Ann, 390.
Bessie (Bell), 390.
David, 125.
Desire, 244.
Edwin, *300.
Elizabeth (Hodges), 390.
Enoch, 390.
Esther A. (Hodges), 390.
Frederick Eugene, 390.
Hannah, 270.
—— (Dickerman), 390.
Hervey, 390.
Jemima (Gay), 172.
Joseph, 125.
Josiah, 270, 390.
Laura A. (Stone), 390.
Levi R., 390.
Margaret (Winslow), 125.
Mary (Bailey), 172.
Peter, 172.
Richard, 172.
Ruth, Mrs., 125.
Susannah (Morse), 270, 390.
Warren, 390.
—— Allen, 390.

TALLMAN.
Lydia, 201, 310.

TALMADGE.
Frank, 405.
Mary, Mrs., 405.

TARNE.
Sarah, 73.

TAYLOR.
Abigail, Mrs., 116, 158.
Allen, 158.
Ann, 22.
Caroline Elizabeth, 452.
Elizabeth, 13.
—— M. (Lyon), 452.
Eunice, 423.
Hannah, 209.
James, 22, 116.
John 12, 13, 22.
Margaret, 22.
Mary, 22, 189.
—— (Hodges), *12, 13, 22.
Nathan, 479.
Peter, 22.
Richard, 8.
Robert, *12, 13, *22.
—— James, 452.
William, 158.

TEBBETTS.
See Tibbetts.

TEDFORD.
Genevieve (Churchill), 319.
—— Churchill, 319.
Richard, 319.

TELFER.
Emeline (Pratt), 464.
George F., 464.
Lottie R. (Gloss), 464.
William G., 464.

TEELE.
Elizabeth, 246.

TEMPLE.
Betsey, Mrs., 145.

TENNY.
Eunice, 106.
John, 100.
Olive (Armstrong), 106.

TERRY.
Rachel, 94.

THACHER, THATCHER.
Adeline, 212.
Alonzo, 212.
Elvira, 212.
—— F. (Waldron), 317.
Francis Everett, 317.
John Ozenbridge, 212.
Josiah, 17.
Laura A. (Mack), 212.
Lucy (Hodges), 212.
Mary (Hodge), 17.
Mary A. (Robinson), 212.
Mahitable M. (Briggs), 317.
Norman, 212.
Rebecca, 292.
Samuel, 317.
Thomas Hinckley, 212.

THAYER.
Abner, 164.
Benjamin, 172.
Comfort, 81.
David, 81.
Ebenezer, 461.
Emily, 362.
Ephraim, 86.
Esther (Keith), 81.
Isaac, 81, 122, 465.
Jane (Keith), 81.
Josiah, *81.
Lucena, 232.

Digitized by Google

Lydia, 48.
—— (Abel), 164.
Mary M. (Hodges), 233.
Mercy (Ward), 81.
Philip, 86.
Rachel (Freeman), 179.
Rebecca Harvey, 164.
Ruhamah, 154.
Sarah, Mrs., *61.
Simeon O., 233.

THOMAS.

Augusta E. (Hodges), 337.
Betsey T. (Stickney), 298.
Clara Polly, 337.
Clarissa, 337.
Eliza Jane, 298.
Ellen Augusta, 337.
Hope, 274.
Lucius Byron, *337, 500.
Mary Waite, 399.
Nathaniel Pendleton, 298.
Simeon, 337.

THOMPSON, THOMSON.

Abigail, 81.
Alexander Cameron, 206.
Amasa, 277.
Clarissa (Sturtevant), 277.
Fanny D. (Lane), 277.
Frances M. (White), 200.
George Thomas, 235.
Hannah, 55.
Hannah E. (Hodges), 235.
Henry R., 200.
Jane, 410.
Jerusha (Russell), 404.
John, 200, 404.
—— Newton, 236.
Kittie R., Mrs., 206, 207.
Maria E. (Leonard), 248.
Martha, 311.
Mary, 248.
—— L. (Hepburn), 235.
—— Jerusha, 404.
Samuel, 277.
Serena, 185.
William, 248.

THORNBURY.

Sophia (Bishop), 375.

THORN, THORNE.

Belle (Wilber), 387.
Betsey (Clifford), 213.
Charles Hallett, 387.
Ellen M. (Cobb), 387.
George Robinson, 387.
Melissa Aurora, 213.
Samuel, 213.

THORNTON.

Abby W. (Manchester), 234.
Adeline Amanda, 234.
Charles, 300.
Christopher Ellery, 234.
David, 300.
Lucy, 136.
Lydia Burgess, 418.
Rachel C. (Luce), 300.
Ruth (Whipple), 418.
Sally (Slader), 300.
Silas, 418.

THRASHER.

Rhoda (Perry), 204.
—— Perry, 204.
Simmons, 204.

THROGMORTON.

Elizabeth, 13.

THROOP.

Alta (Merchant), 403.
George Edmund, 403.
Helen Frances, 403.
John, 101, 138, 148, 477, 482.

THURBER.

Alice, 106.
Benjamin, 106.
Phebe (Dyer), 106.

THURSTON.

David, 150.
Mehitable, 159.

TIBBITTS, TEBBETTS.

Eliza (Gilmore), 339.
Emily Caroline, 339.
Enoch, 245.
Mary, 305.
—— B. (Leonard), 245.
William, 339.

TIFFANY.

Daniel, 91.
Elizabeth (Allen), 91.
James, 91.
Joseph, 86.
Miriam (Hodges), 91.
Robert, 86.

TILLINGHAST.

Anna, 161.
—— (Hodges), 161.
Charles Henry, 161.
Charlotte, 161.
Dulcinea (Nelson), 161.
Eliza (Wetherell), 161.
James, 161.
Joanna, 160, 161.
Joseph, 161.
—— Leonard, 161.
Lydia, 161.
Mary, 161.
Nicholas, *160, *161.
Rebecca, Mrs., 161.
Ruth, Mrs., 160, 161.

TILLOTSON.

Darius, 403.
Edwin, 403.
Helen L. (Church), 403.
Roxanna S. (Moseley), 403.

TILLSON.

Abby (Mesarve), 374.
Betsey White, 374.
William, 374.

TIMBERLAKE.

Almira, 308.

TINKHAM.

Adeline (Arnold), 164.
Ebenezer, *164.
Hannah (Morrison), 164.
Susannah, 212.

TISDALE.

Abiah (Hawkins), 94.
Abigail & Nabby, *100, *158.
——, Mrs., *99, 157, 178.
Allora, Mrs., 157.
Amelia L. (Graham), 185.
Benoni, 99.
Charles, 157.
—— Reed, 298.
Charlotte (Lazell), 158.
Christina, Mrs., 157.
Cornelia A. (Newcomb), 298.
Cynthia (Scott), 185.
Eladaie, 185.
Elizabeth, 83, 99, 100.
—— (Evans), 100.
—— E. (Lincoln), 296, 375.
Ephraim, *99, *100.
George, 185.
—— L., 185.
Hannah, 80, 99, 168.
——, Mrs., 94, 168, 295.
Harriet, 157.
Helen (Dean), 375.
Henry, *100.
Isaac, 185.
James, 77, 178.
Job, *168, 178, 295.
John, 94, 95, 99, 487.
Joseph, 80, 83, 94, 118, *157.
Joshua, *99.
Loved, 185.
Mahala, 168, 195.
Margaret, 124.
Martha (Hodges), 99.
Mary, Molly & Polly, 94, *100, 157, 168, 185.
——, Mrs., 77, 80, 83, 157, 185.
Mehitable, 168, 295.
Mercy, 77.
Nabby, *see* Abigail.
Patience (Brinsley), 100.
Phebe, 94.
——, Mrs., 118.
Philena, *100.
Rachel (Crane), 94.
Ranah, 185.
—— (Hodges), 185.
Rebecca, 94.
—— (Hodges), 94.
Reuben, *94, 487.
Rhoda, 168.
Russell, 158.
Ruth, 247.
——, Mrs., 94, 100, 118.
Samuel, 296, 375.
—— Lincoln, 375.
Sarah, 94, 104, *157.
—— (Hodges), 99.
Seth, *94, 488.
Simeon, 118, *157, 158.
Sophia, *158.
Susannah (Hall), 168, 178.
Zilpha (Nichols), 157.

TITUS.

Angelina (Lane), 277.
Content (Walker), *277.
Ebenezer, *92, 475, 488.
Elona, 154.
Harriet, 277.
Joseph, *277.
Mary (Averel), 92.
Mehitable (Knapp), 92.
Mercy (Hodges), 92.
Oliver Starkweather, 277.
Sarah, 92.
Silas, *92.

TOBEY, TOBIE.

Bathsheba (Crocker), 119.
Belle P. (Hodges), 422.
Deborah (Gifford), 205.
Edward Parsons, 422.
Experience, 205, 206.
Grace Eveleth, 422.
Isaac, 119.
Jane E. (Harmon), 422.
Leroy Fessenden, 422.
—— Harmon, *422, 700.
Lydia (Williams), 119.
—— Williams, 169.
Nathaniel, 205, 206.
Samuel, 119.
Walter Eaton, 422.
Williams, 169.
Zilpha (Hall), 169.

Digitized by Google

TODD.
Archibald, 154.
Elona, 154.
—— (Titus), 154.

TOOGOOD.
See Twogood.

TOOMEY.
Eliza Jane, 375.
John, 375.
Sophia, Mrs., 375.

TOOTHAKER.
Abbie, 470.

TORREY.
Eliza Diana, 469.
Keziah, 373.
Mary Dodge, 302.
Sarah, 132.

TOURTELOTTE.
Elvira, 253.

TOWER, TOWERS.
Addie J. (Hodges), 448.
Charles B., 65, 448.
Charles Donnelson, 65.
David Bates, 65.
Elizabeth (Bates), 65.
Fanny Groves, 379.
Gladys, 448.
Harriet P. (Bullard), 448.
Katharine D. (Hodges), 65.
Lydia, 154.
Mabel, 448.
Mary, 244, 321.
Robert, 448.

TOWLE.
Amelia, 304.
Erminia Narcissus, 449.

TOWNE.
Andrew Hamilton, 353.
Bertha J. (Smith), 353.
Caroline (Spring), 353.
Chloe A., Mrs., 295.
Ebenezer Bancroft, 295.
Ezra, 131, 485.
Gardiner, 295.
George Edson, 353.
Lucy (Bancroft), 295.
Maria, 263.

TOWNSEND.
Ann (Helme), 344.
—— Helme, 344.
Dwight, 344.
—— Hodges, 344.
Emily (Hodges), 344.
Eugenie M. M. (Gilbert), 344.
James Bliss, 344.
Lydia (Lambert), 38.
Mary Serena, 344.
Moses, 38.
Olive, 194.
Priscilla Lambert, 38.
Walter Wilmot, 344.

TRAFTON.
Elias Dupee, 393.
Sophronia (Perry), 393.
—— Edwards, 393.

TRASK.
Julia, 230.
Sally, 38.

TREAT.
Joan M. (Wells), 435.
Lester C., 435.
Marcia Joan, 435.

TRIPP.
Amelia, 427.
Amy (Payne), 277.
Celia C., Mrs., 454.
Elijah, 277.
Eliza Ann, 277.
Isaiah Kerby, 454.
Jane, 261.
Othniel, 108.
Phebe, 108.
Rebecca (Wilber), 108.
Susan Smith, 277.

TROW.
Benjamin, 146.
Israel, *94, 111, 113, 117, 132, 133, 134, 141, 142, 153, 155, *156, 180, *183, 476, *478, 479, *480, *481, 482, *483, 484, 487, *488, 489.
James, 146.
Lucinda, 146.
Margaret, 146.
——, Mrs., 146.
Ruth, 146.
—— (Hodges), 146.
Solomon, *146.

TROWBRIDGE.
Angeline (Jones), 446.
E. A., 446.
Mary Helen, 446.
Philena, 371.

TRUE.
Benjamin, 253.
Eliza L. (Adams), 253.
Joseph, 253.
Sarah F. (Jones), 253.

TRUMBLE.
Ebenezer, 106.
Elijah, 196.
Lucinda (Wright), 196.

TUCKER.
Elisha, 198.
Eunice, 263.
Martha Ann, 58.
Mary Simkins, 193.
Mehitable, 92, 136.
Richard, 25.
Sarah P. (Howe), 198.
Seaborn, 25.
Susan, 461.

TURNER.
Ann (Dumaresq), 97.
Dorothy (Foye), 98.
Ebenezer, 86.
Ephraim, 96, 97.
Hannah (Jenkins), 98.
Irene L. (Ross), 255.
John, 96, 188, 482.
Jonathan, 255.
Keturah, 110.
Lettice, 98.
Lucinda (Guild), 110.
Mary, 130.
—— Almena, 255.
Ruth (Smith), *110.
Samuel, *110.
Silence (Hodges), 96.
Susannah, 270.
Thomas, 96.
William, 96, 97.
Zillah, 110.

TUTTLE.
Delia Maria, 438.
Rhoda, 353.

TWOGOOD, TOOGOOD.
Elizabeth, Mrs., 85.
Mary, 85.
Nathaniel, 85.

TYLER.
Abner, 224.
Albert G., 225.
Alonzo R., 225.
Bethiah, Mrs., 224.
Caroline, 225.
Charlotte (Houghton), 206.
Daniel, 206.
Eliza, 206.
Elizabeth, Mrs., 101, 102.
George W., 225.
James, 206.
John, 206.
Jonah, 202.
Julia Ann, 404.
Lydia, 206.
—— (Houghton), 206.
Martha & Patty, 206.
Mary & Polly, 206.
—— C., 225.
Nancy, 206.
Olive, 224.
Orville T., 225.
Rebecca, 206.
Royal, 206.
Samuel, 202.
Sarah & Sally, 206.
——, Mrs., *206.
Smith, 206.
Susan (Hodges), 225.
—— A., 225.
Thomas, 225.
Tryphena, 224.

UNDERHILL.
John, 401.
Patty (Lewis), 401.
Sally Ann, 401.

UNDERWOOD.
Isaac, 306.
Margaret, 300.
—— (Brook), 306.

UPTON.
Benjamin, 361.
Betsey & Elizabeth, Mrs., 306, 361.
Katharine, 361.
Martha Almira, 366.
Stephen, 306.

UTLEY.
Elijah, 415.
Hamilton, 328.
Lavina, 336.
Lucy A. (Hodges), 415.
Parley, 415.
Polly (Squires), 328.
Rhoda (Gregg), 415.

VALENTINE.
Elizabeth, 273.

VALPY.
Hannah, 49.
—— (Ives), 36.
Richard, 36.

VANDERBURGH.
Catherine, 273.

Digitized by Google

VANDERVOORT.
Cindrilla, 300.

VAN DEVERE.
Ella, 372.

VAN VALKENBURGH.
Amelia, 327.

VAN VOORST.
Adam, 429.
Gertrude, 429.
—— A. (Stevens), 429.

VARNEY.
Albion P., 300.
Caroline Maria, 213.
Ellen D. (Gove), 213.
Frances M. (Hodges), 300.
Hannah, 299.
Ichabod, 299.
Marietta, 427.
Moses, 213.

VAUGHN.
Benjamin Wilber, 263.
Elizabeth (Carpenter), 263.
Hannah H. (Arnold), 263.
Holden Brown, 263.
Lydia, 267.

VEAZEY.
Betsey, 261.

VERRY.
Abigail, Mrs., 137.
Elizabeth, 137.
James, 137.
Mercy (Wiswall), 137.
Nancy, 137.
William, 137.

VICKERY.
Eliza (Bennett), 455.
Hattie Bennett, 455.
James, 455.
Nancy, 159, 176.

VILES.
Eliza W. (Fowle), 457.
Florence Perkins, 457.
William Alfred, 457.

VINAL.
Julia Magdaline, 413.

VINCENT.
Lydia, 44.

VINING.
Edward, 323.
Katharine (Haines), 323.
Mary Amelia, 323.

VON KRONENSCHILDT.
John Kaspar, 34.

VON SCHENEMANN.
Johann Friedrich, 406.
Mary A. L., 406/7.

WADHAMS.
Elvira A. (Griswold), 348.
Eunice W. (Hodges), 348.
John, 348.
—— Hodges, *348.
—— Marah, *348.
Julia Hinckley, 348.
Mary (Ripley), 348.
—— G. (Felton), 348.
Nelson, 348.
Sarah Jane, *348.
Wilbur Henry, *348.

WADSWORTH.
Albert, 384.
—— Hodges, 384.
Anna, 172.
Julia A. (Hodges), 384.
Mary (Mackey), 384.
William Bryan, 384.

WAITE.
Benjamin, 482.
Isaac Niles, 259.
Sally (Packard), 259.
Sarah Elizabeth, 259.

WALCOTT.
See Wolcott.

WALDEN, WALDERNE.
Edward, 20.

WALDRON.
Anna J. (Perry), 317.
Augusta Maria, 317.
Bertha Eveline, 317.
Billings, 317.
Clarence Warren, 317.
Ella Leonora, 317.
Elvira Frances, 317.
Estella Louisa, 317.
Ferdinand, 317.
Francis, *317.
Georgiana Isabella, 317.
Ida E. (Hathaway), 317.
Margaret L. (Hodges), 316/7.
Nettie H. (Bartlett), 317.
Polly (Briggs), 317.

WALES.
Abigail, 106.
Abijah Tyler, 374.
Alice M., Mrs., 374.
Elizabeth (Teale), 246.
Fanny G. (Tower), 373.
John Hancock, 373.
Josephine (Richards), 374.
Louis Abijah, 374.
Mary & Polly, 130, 246.
Rebecca, 370.
Samuel, 246, 373.

WALKER.
Abby A. (Sweet), 263.
Abiel, 261.
—— Abbot, 261.
Abigail, 199.
Anderson Munroe, 457.
Betsey (Veazey), 261.
Charles Harrison, 263.
Content, *277.
Ethel, 100.
Ezra, 257.
Fanny Dean, 258.
Harriet, 257.
Helen Chapman, 457.
—— S. (Hodges), 457.
James, 73.
—— Hodges, 457.
Jane (Potter), 263.
John, 263.
Lillian Kate, 457.
Lydia, 91.
Mary (Robinson), 257.
Nancy, 441.
Philip, 112, 473.
Sabrina (Briggs), 261.
Sarah, 38, 109, 185, 187.
Susan & Susannah, Mrs., 166, 457.
—— Regina, 457.
—— W. (Macomber), 166.
Timothy, 114, 117, *477, 478, *480, 481, 485, 487, 490.
William, 166.
—— A., *457.
Winifred Alice, 457.

WALL.
Frances L. (Morgan), 403.
Mary A. (Smith), 403.
Robert, 403.
Thomas Henry, 403.

WALLACE.
Caroline, Mrs., 245, 318.
Eliot Melvin, 318.
Elizabeth J. (Cooper), 318.
George W., 245, 318.
Helen (Stoepel), 305.
Jennie R. (Hodges), 305.
Laurence Sutherland, 305.
William Vincent, 305.

WALLER.
Elizabeth A. (Hodges), 217.
Royal H., 217.

WALTON.
Sarah Tarbell, 460.

WARD.
Abigail (Foster), 38.
Alicia (Burrell), 38.
Eliza (Campbell), 38, 39.
Frederick Townsend, 39.
Gamaliel Hodges, 38, 39.
George, 38.
Hannah, 337.
——, Mrs., 38.
Harriet, 39.
Henry, 38, 39.
John, 39.
Jonathan, 38, 325.
Mary, 38.
Mercy, 81.
Miles, 38.
Nathaniel, 38.
Patty, 318.
Priscilla, 38.
—— (Hodges), 38.
—— L. (Townsend), 38.
Ruth (Bott), 38.
—— M. (Carpenter), 325.
Samuel, *11, *38, 39.
Sarah & Sally, 39, 268.
—— (Trask), 38.
Sophia, 38.
Stephen, 38.

WARDNER.
Maria (Goodwin), 259.
Mary Estella, 259.
Oel, 259.

WARDWELL.
Hannah Barker, 60.
Mary Elizabeth, 294.
—— H. (Seabury), 294.
Stephen Snow, 294.

WARE.
Anna, 91.
—— (Hodges), 91.
Benjamin, 91.
George, 91.
John, 91.
Lydia (Walker), 91.
Mary, 155.
——, Mrs., *91.
Mehitable (Chaplin), 91.

Digitized by Google

Meletiah (Metcalf), 154.
William, *91.
Zibiah, Mrs., 91.

WARLAND.

Mary, 243.

WARNER.

Augustine, 8.
Benjamin Stone, 435.
Clara Elnora, 435.
Clarence Fremont, 435.
Eliza Ann, 436.
Frank Worthy, 435.
Hannah M. (Gleason), 435.
Harriet Augusta, 345.
Lavina J. (Hodges), 435.

WARREN.

Ann E. (Caswell), 452.
Augusta (Hodges), 224.
Emma Loring, 452.
Leonard, 224.
Samuel Sprague, 452.

WASHBURN.

Amy, 335.
Charlotte A. (Reed), 280.
Deborah W (Foster), 359.
Edgar Williams, 416.
Elizabeth (Crumb), 335.
Emma (Dean), 375.
Francis, 280.
Frederick, 359.
Harriet A. (Sears), 416.
—— W. (White), 375.
Henry Stillman, 375.
Isaac, 280.
Lucy Storrs, 359.
Mary, 216.
—— (Bumpus), 416.
—— Ann, 265.
Phebe (Dyer), 280.
Philo, 375.
Robert Sandeman, 280.
Schuyler, 335.
Seth, 416.

WASHINGTON.

Anne (Fairfax), 38.
George, 7, *38, 51, 149, 189.
Hannah (Fairfax), 38.
John, 7.
Lawrence, *38.
Warner, *38.

WASS.

Sarah M., Mrs., 419.

WASTCOAT, WESTCOTT.

Cordelia, Mrs., 273.
Emily (White), 273.
John, *273.
Lois, 200.

WATERMAN.

Louisa, 371.

WATERS.

Nancy, 237.
Tamar Sibley, 68.

WATKINS.

Mary Caroline, 344.

WATROSS.

Augusta, 437.

WATSON.

Abram, 199.
Anna & Nancy (Hodges), 199.
—— Emeline, 199.
Charlotte (Morton), 250.
Cincinnatus Augustus, 200.
Deborah Leprilete, 199.
Eliza (Leach), 50.
George, 50.
Henrietta Frances, 50, 70.
John, 199.
—— Hodges, 199.
Mary, 82.
—— Jane, 200.
Nancy, *see* Anna.
Samuel, 250.
Sophia (Gage), 199.
Susan S. (Manchester), 200.

WEAVER.

Adaline (Anthony), 405.
Anna, 100, 125.
Benjamin, 405.
John G., 185.
Joseph, 405.
Mercy (Bump), 405.
Ranah (Tisdale), 185.

WEBB.

Delia Maia, 459.
Elizabeth (Sanders), 32, *37, 38.
John, 402.
Jonathan, 32, 35, *37, 38.
Martha (Mann), 402.
Mary Emma, 402.
Michael, 38.
Priscilla, 32, 35, 236.
—— (Bray), 35.
Richard, 11.
Ruth (Putnam), 38.
Sarah, 442.
——, Mrs., *37.
Stephen, 37.

WEBBER.

Elizabeth (Wheeler), 187.
Lucy, 187.
Nathaniel, 187.

WEBSTER.

Abigail Gage, 402, 403.
Mary, 335.
Sophia, 351.

WEED.

Mary Elizabeth, 403.

WEEDEN.

Ann, 376.

WEEKS, WICKS.

Alice (Place), 28.
Ann, 28.
Elizabeth, 28.
John, 86.
Richard, 29.
Thomas, 28.

WEIDNER.

Pauline, 362.

WEINNEHEIM.

Sarah, 447.

WELCH.

Abby, 420.

WELCOME.

Elizabeth, 48.
—— (Lambert), 48.
Thomas, 49.

WELD.

Cornelia Ann, 337.

WELLMAN.

Almira W. (Lovejoy), 232.
Ambrose Farrow, 302.
Blanche M. (Dickey), 302.
Elizabeth T. (Leeds), 232.
Emma Frances, 302.
George, 232.
—— Henry, 232.
Louisa (Hodges), 232.
Lydia Elizabeth, 301.
Nancy E. (Hodges), 301/2.
Nathan William, 302.
Nettie, 302.
Ruth (Farrow), 302.
Samuel, 302.
Solomon, 232.
William Lloyd, 232.

WELLS.

Emily (Skinner), 223.
—— E. (Degroff), 354.
George R., 373.
Horace, 223.
Isaac, 354.
Joan Marcia, 435.
John, 354.
Mary Eliza, 223.
Mehitable Worthley, 442.
Phebe, Mrs., 354.
Susan A., 373.
—— R. (Hood), 373.

WENTWORTH.

Ebenezer, 136.
Lois, 172.
Mary, 135.

WEST.

Abigail Phippen, 47.
Almeda E. (Hodges), 459.
Ann E. (Leonard), 415.
Benjamin Wilson, 459.
Dorcas H. (Cleveland), 46.
Elizabeth R. (Hodges), 48.
Enos, 459.
Frank Enos, 459.
—— Martin, 459.
Hannah, 434.
Hattie Ellen, 459.
John, 48, 415.
Julia, Mrs., 46.
Lydia, 383.
—— A. (Sherman), 383.
Maria L. (Hodges), 415.
Mary J. (Robison), 459.
Mattie Emma, 459.
Nathaniel, 46.
Richard, 46.
Samuel, 383.
William Allen, 415.

WESTCOTT.

See WASTCOAT.

WESTGATE.

Nancy, 195.

WESTON.

Carrie, *427.
Hope (Thomas), 274.
Keziah, 296.
Lewis Henry, 426.
Lloyd, 426, 427, 500.
Lucy, 274.
Lydia A. (Hodges), 426.
Myra Ann, 426.
—— A. (Sherman), 426.
Oliver, 426.
Seth, 274.
William, 188, 482.

WETHERBY.

Persis, 206.

Digitized by Google

WETHERELL.
Benjamin Copeland, 387.
Eliza, 161.
Emma T. (Hodges), 387.
Jessie Taylor, 387.
Sarah L. (Sweet), 387.
Silence, 153, 229.
Thomas Benjamin, 387.
—— Halford, 387.

WHEATON.
Abigail, 141.
——, Mrs., 89, 128.
Daniel, 194.
Elizabeth (Morey), 89, 135, 141.
Ephraim, 89, 128.
Fanny, Mrs., 135, 194.
George, 89, 128, 129, 135, 141, 194, 475.
Georgiana, 195.
Hannah Le Baron, 195.
—— Le B. (Goodwin), 194.
Joseph, 415.
Laban, 135.
Lillian Blanche, 414/5.
Louisa (Horn), 412.
—— Horn, 412.
Lucna, 412.
Lydia, Mrs., 128.
Maria L. (Wood), 415.

WHEELER.
Annie Lorraine, 442.
Beatrice Mary, 443.
Constance Fuller, 443.
David Everett, 442, 443.
Elizabeth, 187.
—— B. (Jarvis), 442.
Ethel Jarvis, 442.
Everett Pepperrell, 442.
Hannah, 309, 404.
Jane (Hodges), 25.
Joseph, 25.
Lydia Buffum, 424.
—— L. (Hodges), 442.
Mary E. (Douglas), 106.
Winnifred Fay, 443.

WHEELWRIGHT.
Abbie S. (Hodges), 161.
Ebenezer, 161.
Ellen Neville, 161.
Henry Blatchford, 161, 162.
Sarah (Bodily), 161.

WHIPPLE.
Abigail (Brown), 183.
Joanna, 183.
Prudence, 351.
Ruth, 144, 418.
William, 183.

WHITCOMB.
Addie, 448.

WHITE.
Abigail, 142, 153.
——, Mrs., 153, 159.
—— Elizabeth, 47.
Abraham, 86, *173.
Agnes (Hanse), 363.
Alice, 308.
Almeda, 316.
Angeline (Hodges), 363.
Anna, Mrs., 199.
Barney Leonard, 273.
Charlotte, 272.
—— D. (Darling), 200.
—— Louisa, 272.
Clara Lucelia, 316.
Clarissa, 272.
Cornelius, 123, 159, 183.
Damaris, 137.
Daniel, 86.
David, 108, 474.
Delia T. H., 48.
Dorothy H. (Gardner), 64.
Ebenezer, 151.
Eliza F. (Richards), 273.
—— Jane, 273.
Elizabeth & Betsey, 24, 129.
——, Mrs., 93.
—— Jane, 48.
—— L., 374.
Emily, 273.
Fanny & Frances, 415.
—— Gardner, 64.
—— Maria, 200.
Ferdinand Eliot, 64.
—— Gardner, 200.
George, 93.
Hannah, 94, 178.
—— (Bryant), 93.
Harriet Washburn, 375.
Henry, 47.
Ida Eliza, 297.
Isaac, *278.
James, *366.
—— Vose, 366.
John, 48, 93, 199.
—— Dean, 273.
—— Jencks, 199.
Jonathan, 153.
Katharine M. (Broad), 273.
Leonard, 273.
Lydia, 195, 305.
——, Mrs., 95, 151, 273.
Marcia, Mrs., 135.
Margaret, 151.
Mariet, 279.
Martha, 281.
—— (Jencks), 199.
Mary, Mrs., 273, 305.
Mehitable (Lane), 278.
Mercy (Reed), 273.
—— Williams, 273.
Nathan, 273.
Olive, 183.
Peregrine, 178.
Phebe (Browne), 47.
Priscilla, Mrs., 123.
Rachel, Mrs., 123, 297.
Roanna, 273.
Samuel, 135, 142, 481.
Sarah, Mrs., 183.
—— Veazie, 452.
Silence, *178.
Sophia (Hodges), 278.
—— Clapp, 375.
—— Hodges, 278.
Spencer Hodges, 273.
Susannah, 159.
Sylvia, 460.
William, 24, 123, 297, 305.
—— Hodges, 367.

WHITEHOUSE.
Abby (Welch), 420.
Henry, 420.
Mary Abbie, 420.

WHITELEY.
Elizabeth Blackstone, 314.
Hester (Dodson), 314.
Robert H. K., 314.

WHITFORD.
Sarah, 205.

WHITING.
Eliza & Elizabeth, 189, 393.
Hannah Colamore, 299.
John, 149.
Rebecca, 149.
Sarah (Foster), 149.
Zibiah, 91.

WHITMAN.
Abigail, 243.
—— Pratt, 243.
Anna Frances, 412.
Christopher Arnold, 412, 413.
Elizabeth & Betsey (Arnold), 412, 413.
—— Bernard, 243.
Hosea, 243.
John, 243.
—— Hodges, 243.
Katharine, 243.
Lucy D. (Robbins), 243.
Mary, 89.
—— Elizabeth, 413.
—— Hodges, 243.
—— P. (Hodges), 243.

WHITMARSH.
Anna C. (Babbitt), 297.
Avis (Perry), 279, 297.
—— Palmer, 279.
Emeline (Hodges), 297.
Forrest Allen, 297.
Francis Allen, 297.
Homer Everett, 297.
Irving Francis, 297.
Jonathan, *103.
Lusanna (Cook), 103.
Mahala J. (Wolfe), 297.
Mary Emeline, 297.
—— Holmes, 398.
Rebecca, Mrs., 103.
Robert, 279, 297.
Roseanna C. (Dean), 297.

WHITMORE.
Nathaniel, 195.
Sarah (Sibley), 195.
—— Sibley, 195.

WHITNEY.
Josiah, 138, 180, 477, 478, 482, 483, 485, 489.

WHITTEMORE.
John Mark, 302.
Mary Caroline, 302.
—— C. (Loud), 302.

WHITTIER.
Caroline (Smith), 301.
Elias, 301.
Moses, 301.

WHITTUM.
Elizabeth (Gowen), 451.
George, 451.
—— Edward, 451.
Mary A. (Hodges), 451.
Norman Edward, 451.

WICKS. *See* WEEKS.

WIGHT.
Betsey (Fisher), 173.
Hannah (Fisher), 173.
Henry, *173.
Jason, *173.
Mary, Mrs., *173.

WILBER, WILBORE, WILBUR.
Adeline H. (Harvey), 297.
Alice (Pitts), 73.
Angenette, 245.
Anna, 118.
—— Augusta, 464.
—— E. (Hodges), 387.
Belle, 387.
Benjamin, 122, 245, 256.
Celia Celestia, 454.
Clementine (Arnold), 297.

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth, Mrs., 122.
—— M. (Belcher), 464.
Ellen D., Mrs., 256.
Emma J., 370.
Enoch, 297.
Ephraim, 163.
Florence Benton, 387.
Hannah & Nancy, 163.
——, Mrs., 163, 245, 256.
—— Robinson, 386.
Henry Pardon, 387.
Herbert Hodges, 256.
Hiram Clifford, 297.
James M., 370.
Jane H. (Godfrey), 370.
Joanna (Neal), 122.
John, 71, 73, 256.
Josephus, 454.
Joshua, 119, 159, 486, 489.
Margaret (Russell), 256.
Mary Ann, 421.
Mittie Hodges, 387.
Nellie Grant, 387.
Rebecca, 166.
Sally O. (Benton), 387.
Seth Sumner, 464.
Shadrach, 73, 122.
Theodora D. (Leonard), 454.
William, 387.

WILCOX.

Alice McIntosh, 444.
Benjamin, 323.
Betsey Ann, 417.
Deborah (Brown), 323.
Flavia C. (McIntosh), 446.
Frederick, 444.
Horace Bart, 444.
Isaac W., 2, 88, 280, 281.
Levi, 444.
Lucy (Hodges), 464.
—— Colton, 445.
Susan, 323.
William Hodges, 444.

WILD, WILDE.

Abiah, 277.
—— (Hall), 277.
Abigail (Savill), 132.
Anna (Hodges), 132.
Benjamin, *132, 468.
David, 132.
John, *132.
Samuel, 277.
Sarah (Babbitt), 132.

WILDER.

Betsey, 185.

WILEY.

Howard, 360.
Jennie L. (Hodges), 360.

WILKINS.

Sarah A. D., 468.

WILKINSON.

Frank, 294.
Sophia (Dean), 294.

WILLARD.

Abigail, 340.
Abijah, 192, 194.
Ann B. (Atwood), 195.
Fanny (Hodges), 194.
George Wheaton, 195.
Hezekiah, 96, 152.
Lemira F. A. M., 195.
Mary (Winchell), 96, 152.
Olive (Frost), 194.
Samuel, 194.
—— Townsend, 195.
Sally & Sarah, 152.
—— S. (Whitmore), 195.
Simon, 29.

WILLETTS.

Martha Ann, 305.

WILLEY.

Adeline (Thacher), 212.
Andrew Moses, 212.
Charles Henry, 438.
Dora Ellen, 438.
Ellen M. (Hodges), 438.
Euphemia (Wilson), 438.
Eva Alice, 438.
Glenn Euphemia, 438.
John, 212.
Mabel Florence, 438.
Martha (Moulton), 212.
Steven, 438.

WILLIAMS.

Abiah (Howard), 183.
Abiather, 119.
Abigail, 36, 113, 118, 157, 171, 179, *186, 204, 244.
—— (Browne), 44.
Adeline (Baker), 402.
Amelia, 185.
Ann & Anna, 118, 438.
—— (Wilbore), 118.
—— Elizabeth, 56.
Anstice, *33.
Asha Angeline, 258.
Bathsheba, 259.
—— (King), 118.
Benjamin, *183, 456.
—— Webb, 220.
Bethiah, 56, 140.
Carolina M. (Dean), 135.
Cassander, 185.
Charlotte, 185.
Clarissa W. (Reed), 220.
Cynthia, 116.
Deborah (Hall), 185.
Ebenezer, 118.
Eliza A. (Leonard), 185.
Elizabeth & Betsey, 357.
——, Mrs., 32, 82, 192/3.
—— L. (Manning), 63.
Ephraim, 100.
Ethel, 437.
Experience, 80, 113.
Fanny (Sprague), 331.
Frederick, 340.
George, 32, *118, *119, 475, 478, *479, *480, *482, *488.
Gideon, 331.
Hannah, 115, 159.
——, Mrs., 80, 115, 119, 244.
Harrison, 437.
Isaac, 179.
James, 119, 159, 205, 479, *482, 486, 489.
Jemima, 116.
Joanna Kilgore, 286.
John, 31, 32, 80, 115, 184, *204, 286.
—— Bertram, 83.
—— McK. S., 63.
—— William, 437.
Joseph, 204.
—— J., 402.
Katharine (Pratt), 179.
Levi, 115.
Louisa (Bradford), 185.
Lucilda, 184.
—— (Hodges), 115, 184.
Lurana, 115, 177.
Lydia, 119.
—— Jane, 331.
Macey, 136, 487.
Martha & Patty, 368, 317.
Mary & Polly, 184.
—— Mrs., 85, 184.
—— E. (Hodges), 340.
—— Isabella, 306.
—— Priscilla, 456.
Mercy, Mrs., 286.
Nancy (Simmons), 205.
—— M. (Mahoponee), 452.
—— T. (Hunt), 185.
Nathaniel, 86, 87, 115, 184, 185, 488.
—— Hodges, 185.
—— West, 280.
Nettie A. (Hodges), 437.
Olive M. (Swan), 63.
Ora Georgia, 437.
Oscar Mitchell, 437.
Patty, see Martha.
Phebe, 118, 174.
Philander, 185.
Priscilla (Webb), 220.
Richard, *73, 118, *119, 244, 489.
Samuel, 73.
Sarah, 31, 32, 44, 45, 118.
——, Mrs., 31, *118, 169.
—— E. (Woodyard), 437.
—— Jane, 402.
Simeon, 113, 115, 116, 185.
—— Hodges, *205.
Susannah, 185, 204.
—— (Hodges), 204.
Sylvia (Dickinson), 205.
Thomas, 10, 85.
Waitstill, 115.
—— (Hodges), 115.
William, 44.
Zipporah, 115.
—— (Crane), 113.

WILLINGTON.

Ruth, 243.

WILLIS.

Abigail, 254.
Anna, 128, 145, 180.
Benjamin, 95.
Caleb, 95.
Calvin, 260.
Elizabeth, 9.
Emma F., 260, 391.
Fanny (Cobb), 167.
Hulda (Snow), 391.
Jerusha (Cleveland), 254.
Joanna (Hodges), 391.
Jonathan Snow, 391.
Julia Amanda, 391.
Lemuel, *167.
Lewis Henry, 260.
Lydia (Hodges), 167.
Mary A. (Crane), 260.
—— Elizabeth, 391.
Nathaniel, 167.
Phebe (Cobb), 95.
Roger, 254.
Ruth (Campbell), 95.
Sarah (Holmes), 260.
Stillman, 391.
Susannah, 98, 102.

WILMARTH.

Beulah (Hemingway), 111.
Clara B. (Hodges), 259.
Deborah, 93.
Elizabeth & Betsey, 111.
——, Mrs., 111, 259.
John, 111.
—— Crane, 259.
Jonathan, *111, 489.
Josephine (Smith), 258.
Lurana, 111.
Lydia, 111.
Moses, *111, 475, 489.

Digitized by Google

Phebe (Briggs), 111.
Roxa, 111.
Sarah (Sheldon), 111.
Stephen, 111.
Thomas, 269.
Tryphena, 111.

WILMONT.

Ann, 214.

WILSON.

Anabel Hodges, 380.
Anna A. (Hodges), 380.
Annie Maria, 300.
Arvilla (Studley), 191.
Caroline J. (Birge), 348.
Claude, 380.
—— Thomas, 380.
Euphemia, 434.
Gardiner Elliot, 191.
George Frederick, 309.
Jacob, 191.
Jane Caroline, 347/8.
Janet Atherton, 380.
Leonard Hodges, 380.
Margaret, 380.
Maria F. (Stetson), 309.
Sarah E. (Haskell), 380.
Theodosia, 338.
Theophilus, 20.
Thomas, 380.
Walt Beach, 348.

WINCHELL.

Abigail, 96.
Benjamin, 96.
Hannah, 96.
Lydia, 96.
—— (Hodges), 96.
Mary, 96, 152.
Sarah, 96.
——, Mrs., 96.
Thomas, *96.

WINCHESTER.

Albert Parker, 320.
Annie G. (Edwards), 320.
Beulah, 215, 216.
Edward Kimball, 320.
Gilman Kimball, 320.
Isaac, 320.
Leonora Hodges, 320.
Nellie Delmont, 320.
Polly (Balch), 320.
Sophia A. (Hodges), 320.
Stella Delmont, 320.

WINEGORD.

Hannah, 273.

WING.

Emeline S. (Lane), 380.
Llewellyn, 300.

WINSLOW.

Avery, 168.
Bethiah, 125.
Charity, 198.
—— (Hodges), 124, 125.
Elizabeth (Robbins), 125.
Ephraim, *125.
Hannah (Gilbert), 125.
Isaac, 125.
James, 124, *125.
Jemima (Simmons), 198.
Joseph, 125.
Josiah, 124.
Margaret, 125.
—— (Tisdale), 124.
Mary, 239.
—— (Crane), 125.
Mehitable, 124.
Ruth, Mrs., 125.
Sally & Sarah, 168, 276.
—— (Barnaby), 125.
Shadrach, *125, 489.
Thankful, 125.

WINSOR.

Alden, 298.
Eliza (Perkins), 298.
Laura A. (Hodges), 298.
Samuel Alden, 298.

WINTER.

Caroline Frances, 301.
Laura A. (Greeley), 301.
Thomas, 301.

WINTERHAY.

Anne, *13.
Giles, 13.

WINTHROP.

Elizabeth, Mrs., 76.
John, 9, *10, 24, 29, 76, 77, 253.

WISBY.

Charlotte Susan, 219.
Eliza (Plunkett), 219.
Thomas, 219.

WISWALL.

Anna, 137.
—— (Capen), 136.
Ebenezer, 136.
Elijah, 137.
Elizabeth & Betty, 137.
—— (Verry), 137.
George, 137.
Hannah & Nancy, 137.
——, Mrs., 136, 137.
James, 137.
Mary & Polly, Mrs., *137.
Macey & Mazey, *137, 489.
Mercy, 137.
Noah, 96, 136, *137, 489, 490.
Rachel, 137.

WITHALL.

Anna, 372.

WITHAM.

Eunice, 303.

WITHERTON.

Mary, 173.

WOLCOTT,
WALCOTT.

Desire, 354.
Elizabeth, 147.
Laura (Hodges), 226.
Merrill, 226.

WOLFE.

Daniel, 297.
Mahala Jane, 297.
Mary S. (Lesley), 297.

WOLLISTON.

Mary, Mrs., 179.

WONNELL.

Susan, 329.

WOOD.

Abby (Abbott), 58.
Abigail, Mrs., 96, *113.
Adeline (Messenger), 233.
Annie Hodges, 415.
Barnet, 320.
Benjamin, 86.
Blanche B. (Hodges), 374.
Caroline D. (Hodges), 381.
Dorcas, 27.
Eli, 415.
—— Carver, *415.
Eliza Ann, 233.
Elizabeth J. (Hodges), 415.
Elkanah, 96.
Ella, 58.
Ephraim, 301.
Fatama (Gregory), 320.
Frances & Fanny (White), 415.
—— M. (Hodges), 160.
Frank Hodges, 253.
George Stephen, 374.
Hannah & Nancy (Hodges), 233.
—— B., 301.
—— Jemima, 320.
Horatio, 58.
Huldah, 427.
John, 95, 233, 381.
—— Stephen, 374.
Joseph, 182.
—— Abial, 160.
Lucinda (Hodges), 283.
Macie Durfee, 398.
Maria Louisa, 415.
Martha, 182.
Mary, 96.
—— Ann, 283.
—— E. (Smith), 374.
—— H. (Whitmarsh), 398.
Nathaniel, *96, *113, 476, 490.
Norma Marie, 374.
Rebecca, 96.
Remember (Hodges), 95.
Rhoda, 292.
Sarah, Mrs., 95, 301.
—— Ann, 455.
Stephen, 95.
Thomas, 233.
—— N., 233.
William, *283, 398.

WOODBURY.

Elizabeth (Cobb), 271.

WOODCOCK.

Albert, 200.
Allen Hodges, 200.
Daniel, 201.
Eliza Jane, 200.
Emeline (Gray), 200/1.
Emily, 201.
Harriet, 201.
Hiram, 201.
Joseph, *200.
Lydia, 200.
—— (Hodges), 200.
Margaret, 163.
Mercy (Richardson), 200.
Rachel (Gray), 200.
Richardson, 201.
Sarah Ann, 201.
—— J. (Carlton), 201.
Sylvia (Jenkins), 201.

WOODMAN.

Georgeana (Hodges), 48.

WOODS.

Helen, 59.

WOODWARD.

Alfred W., 121.
Alice, 408.
Anna M. (Arnold), 271.
Annie Janette, 375.
Cassaundana (Peck), 375.
David, *271.
Hatty (Davis), 408.
Isaac, 122.
Josiah, 375.
Lucinda (Richmond), 271.
Maria (Porter), 48.
—— P., 48.

Digitized by Google

Martha & Patty, 122.
Mary, 240.
Phebe Granger, 315.
Robert Thomas, 408.
Roxanna, Mrs., 130.
Samuel B., 48.
Sarah, 98.
——, Mrs., 122.

WOODWORTH.
Mary, 114, 122.

WOODYARD.
Sarah Elizabeth, 437.

WOOSTER,
WORCESTER.
See Worster.

WORDEN.
Betsey, Mrs., 261.
Jesse Edson, 261.
Peter, 261.
Rachel (Hale), 261.

WORK.
Anna Hodges, 319.
—— Maria, 318.
Charles, 318.
George Henry, 318.
Mary A. (Hodges), 318.
Patty (Ward), 318.
Samuel, 318.
Ward A., 318.

WORKS.
Elizabeth, 323.

WORSTER,
WORCESTER,
WOOSTER.
Lemuel, 286.
Mary Ann, 445.
Nancy (Mason), 286.
Stephen, 286.
Susan H. (Caswell), 286.
Susannah, 20.

WORTHEN.
Rachel, 254.

WRIGHT.
Augustus, 237.
Daniel, 196.
Deborah (Hodges), 196.
George W., 237.
Georgianna T. (Sturtevant), 237.
Lucinda, 196.
Mary (Harris), 237.
Phebe, 230.

WYATE.
James, 71, 72, 73.

WYETH.
Abiel Augustus, 456.
Alice S. (Hodges), 456.
Benjamin Francis, 456.
Grace Emeline, 456.
Norman Augustus, 457.
Zoa A. (Dunton), 456.

WYNN.
Margaret, 489.

YARDE.
Mary, 13.

YATES.
Lydia, 294.

YEOMANS.
Calvin Goddard, 456.
Elizabeth (Coyle), 456.
Emma Elizabeth, 456.
Harry Grey, 456.
Helen Manchester, 456.
Joanna F. (Hodges), 455/6.
John, 456.
—— Arthur, 456.

YORK.
Martha J. (Fowler), 212.

YOUNG.
Ada, 202.
Alice J. (Hodges), 447.
Asenath, 307.
Cora Lena, 447.
Grace Constance, 448.
Jerry, 447.
Mary & Polly, Mrs., 447.
—— Alline, 447.
—— J. (Watson), 200.
Minnie Hodges, 448.
Myra Annie, 448.
Nathaniel Jerry, 447.
Smith, 200.
Willis Eugene, 447.

ZEH.
Hannah (Ainsworth), 456.
Joanna F., Mrs., 455/6.
John, 456.
—— William, 456.

ZETHMAYR.
Christiana Hunter, 435.
Jane (Murray), 435.
John, 435.

ZIMMER.
Lucinda, 331.

ZWALHAZ.
Charles Frederic, 68.
Clemence Julia, 68.
Philiberte (Seguin), 68.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

89077068526

b89077068526a

Digitized by Google

NON-CIRCULATING

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
shs
1846

Digitized by Google

89077068526

B89077068526A

Digitized by Google